

National Library of Education
U.S. Department of Education
400 Maryland Avenue SW
Washington, D.C. 20202

I 16

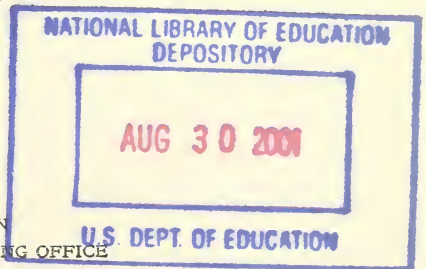
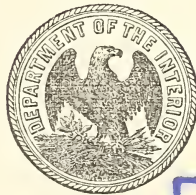




REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR
THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1914

VOLUME II



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1915

	Page.
Table 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	33
Table 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.....	34
Table 6.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	38
Table 7.—Summary of receipts, city school systems.....	39
Table 8.—Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools.....	44
Table 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.....	47
Table 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools.....	52
Table 11.—Receipts of city school systems.....	102
Table 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.....	133
Table 13.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools.....	164
Table 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools.....	174
Table 15.—Teachers and pupils in evening schools.....	184
CHAPTER III.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.	
Changes in tabulated list of colleges.....	191
Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1913-14.....	192
Degrees conferred.....	192
Benefactions.....	193
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	194
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	195
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools (summary).....	196
Table 4.—Professors and instructors (summary).....	197
Table 5.—Students (summary).....	198
Table 6.—Degrees conferred (summary).....	199
Table 7.—Degrees conferred on women (summary).....	202
Table 8.—Honorary degrees conferred (summary).....	203
Table 9.—Degrees conferred, in course and honorary (summary).....	204
Table 10.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	205
Table 11.—Property.....	207
Table 12.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered.....	208
Table 13.—Instructors and students.....	224
Table 14.—Receipts from all sources.....	248
Table 15.—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.....	264
CHAPTER IV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.	
Land-grant acts.....	277
Development of land-grant colleges.....	277
Instructors and students, 1914.....	280
Students enrolled in certain courses.....	280
Degrees—Property—Income.....	282
Funds appropriated under acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	283
Legislative acts and appropriations, 1914.....	283
Table 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	287
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff.....	290
Table 3.—Students.....	293
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses.....	298
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	300
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	301
Table 7.—Value of property.....	303
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	306
Table 9.—Income.....	308
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress.....	312
CHAPTER V.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.	
General summary.....	315
Statistics of schools of theology.....	323
Law.....	331
Medicine.....	336
Dentistry.....	341
Pharmacy.....	343
Veterinary medicine.....	346

CHAPTER VI.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Changes in normal-school list.....	349
Statistical summaries (Tables 1-12).....	351
Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students and of graduates (Table 13).....	363
Instructors and students in public normal schools (Table 14).....	364
Property and income of public normal schools (Table 15).....	370
Instructors and students in private normal schools (Table 16).....	377
Property and income of private normal schools (Table 17).....	379

CHAPTER VII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

General statement.....	381
Table 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1914: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.....	382
Table 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914.....	384

CHAPTER VIII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

General survey.....	407
Summaries of public high schools (Tables 1-14).....	411
Summaries of private high schools and academies (Tables 15-25).....	425
Summaries of public and private high schools combined (Tables 26-35).....	439

CHAPTER IX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

General summaries.....	449
Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14.....	462

CHAPTER X.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

Growth in the number of schools for negroes.....	491
Table 1.—Statistics of public high schools for the negro race (summary).....	492
Table 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools) (summary).....	493
Table 3.—Financial summary of secondary and higher schools.....	494
Table 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools) (detailed table).....	495

CHAPTER XI.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

General statement.....	505
Table 1.—Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	506
Table 2.—Percentage of inmates of State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	507
Table 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	508
Table 4.—Inmates able to read or write.....	509
Table 5.—Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	510
Table 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	511
Table 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	512
Table 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913-14.....	513
Table 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts, and expenditures, 1913-14.....	518

CHAPTER XII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Salient features.....	523
Tables 1-5.—Summaries of public schools for the blind.....	525
Table 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind.....	530
Tables 7-11.—Summaries of State schools for the deaf.....	534
Table 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf.....	539
Table 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf.....	540
Table 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf.....	544
Table 15.—Statistics of private schools for the deaf.....	546

CHAPTER XIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Tables 1-4.—Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded.....	549
Table 5.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children.....	553
Table 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded.....	554
Table 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children.....	555
Table 8.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded.....	558
Table 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.....	559
INDEX.....	563

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913—PART I.*

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). ¹		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	17,474,269	1,590,518	1,155,932	210,890	177,786	183,484
North Atlantic Division.....	4,077,200	691,737	353,430	66,768	28,894	76,415
North Central Division.....	5,530,965	604,338	470,648	59,257	85,154	61,665
South Atlantic Division.....	2,686,375	91,774	83,828	31,758	15,808	22,373
South Central Division.....	3,908,679	128,050	119,481	35,986	26,077	14,122
Western Division.....	1,271,050	74,619	128,545	17,121	21,853	8,909
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	128,607	12,252	11,937	2,986	1,721	1,354
New Hampshire.....	56,679	20,782	6,402	2,648	463	1,294
Vermont.....	59,571	6,476	5,254	1,524	705	469
Massachusetts.....	491,749	109,326	65,462	10,413	3,318	17,076
Rhode Island.....	77,242	17,184	7,085	1,363	653	1,044
Connecticut.....	190,962	47,331	16,028	4,361	952	3,795
New York.....	1,359,532	257,283	131,979	20,357	9,133	29,333
New Jersey.....	450,040	57,766	29,041	5,079	1,794	3,259
Pennsylvania.....	1,263,418	163,337	80,242	18,097	10,155	18,791
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	796,867	96,385	73,952	8,119	7,793	8,833
Indiana.....	487,445	32,827	50,055	5,039	6,297	8,563
Illinois.....	940,831	198,007	69,905	12,905	11,920	19,737
Michigan.....	526,250	63,560	46,247	3,995	11,173	2,484
Wisconsin.....	387,642	66,993	37,115	3,658	9,884	3,766
Minnesota.....	415,849	31,734	34,400	5,064	7,576	2,262
Iowa.....	443,727	38,014	44,786	6,307	5,326	4,723
Missouri.....	651,995	45,662	38,856	7,075	7,393	6,236
North Dakota.....	135,228	2,973	8,198	717	1,590	186
South Dakota.....	125,223	3,992	7,679	984	1,811	615
Nebraska.....	260,516	10,705	23,356	2,289	7,067	1,729
Kansas.....	359,392	13,486	36,999	3,105	7,324	2,532
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	33,944	3,693	2,006	307	169	.....
Maryland.....	227,561	17,064	10,636	4,148	1,465	4,264
District of Columbia.....	52,521	3,603	6,026	1,677	1,219	3,838
Virginia.....	412,370	22,652	16,729	6,319	2,817	3,545
West Virginia.....	282,669	3,851	8,425	1,527	2,062	746
North Carolina.....	586,897	19,494	12,844	7,164	2,577	3,351
South Carolina.....	353,401	8,389	7,982	3,187	2,574	2,377
Georgia.....	576,256	5,529	14,965	5,832	2,506	3,519
Florida.....	160,756	7,499	4,215	1,597	419	733
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	520,047	21,351	12,325	5,041	3,591	2,517
Tennessee.....	530,804	21,000	13,768	9,183	2,048	4,314
Alabama.....	420,659	12,688	12,937	3,484	2,856	1,011
Mississippi.....	484,039	5,814	8,717	3,046	1,989	927
Louisiana.....	286,001	31,116	7,521	4,165	2,281	1,546
Texas.....	790,924	13,477	39,718	8,811	7,889	3,181
Arkansas.....	419,957	5,482	9,505	1,356	968	493
Oklahoma.....	456,248	17,032	14,990	900	4,455	133
Western Division:						
Montana.....	71,248	6,243	4,690	817	656	.....
Wyoming.....	25,974	340	1,605	187	165	.....
Colorado.....	160,279	6,455	17,239	1,065	2,616	1,401
New Mexico.....	62,805	5,439	2,037	150	319	.....
Arizona.....	33,559	3,642	1,947	358	374	.....
Utah.....	89,060	3,320	6,089	3,680	1,486	.....
Nevada.....	10,186	524	912	.....	312	.....
Idaho.....	83,338	1,602	5,716	1,008	995	53
Washington.....	206,483	7,897	23,754	1,817	4,204	648
Oregon.....	132,864	10,503	12,801	1,765	2,335	1,007
California.....	335,254	28,654	51,755	6,274	8,385	5,800

¹ Includes students in public high schools, private high schools and academies, and in preparatory or academic departments of institutions of higher education.

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913—PART II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology.			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	79,178	122,052	201,230	11,436	54,149	65,585	87,172	7,283	94,455
North Atlantic Division.....	8,016	55,943	63,959	394	19,711	20,105	20,484	761	21,245
North Central Division.....	40,405	37,876	78,281	6,162	18,731	24,893	38,587	5,058	43,645
South Atlantic Division.....	7,889	12,826	20,715	1,553	8,473	10,026	6,366	1,074	7,440
South Central Division.....	8,663	9,086	17,749	1,890	4,691	6,581	15,524	345	15,869
Western Division.....	14,205	6,321	20,526	1,437	2,543	3,980	6,211	45	6,256
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	602	1,243	1,845	127	111	238	992	.....	992
New Hampshire.....	261	1,267	1,528	.....	27	27	202	.....	202
Vermont.....	415	469	884	144	.....	144	146	.....	146
Massachusetts.....	556	13,173	13,729	.....	3,635	3,635	2,762	268	3,030
Rhode Island.....	187	944	1,131	.....	100	100	466	.....	466
Connecticut.....	140	3,357	3,497	.....	413	413	812	25	837
New York.....	4,064	20,331	24,395	123	8,922	9,045	4,946	80	5,026
New Jersey.....	.....	2,430	2,430	.....	829	829	1,794	.....	1,794
Pennsylvania.....	1,791	12,729	14,520	.....	5,674	5,674	8,364	388	8,752
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6,798	5,789	12,587	524	2,878	3,402	471	166	637
Indiana.....	3,241	4,222	7,463	279	1,260	1,539	2,777	3,081	5,858
Illinois.....	3,571	11,339	14,910	867	7,821	8,688	7,482	577	8,059
Michigan.....	5,252	1,640	6,892	1,460	554	2,014	4,461	290	4,751
Wisconsin.....	3,938	2,738	6,676	314	973	1,287	5,632	55	5,687
Minnesota.....	2,921	1,510	4,431	731	684	1,415	3,924	67	3,991
Iowa.....	4,689	3,728	8,417	637	377	1,014	.....	618	618
Missouri.....	2,438	2,838	5,276	146	3,362	3,508	4,809	36	4,845
North Dakota.....	710	186	896	162	.....	162	718	.....	718
South Dakota.....	552	452	1,004	133	.....	133	1,126	163	1,289
Nebraska.....	2,797	1,138	3,935	466	586	1,052	3,804	5	3,809
Kansas.....	3,498	2,296	5,794	443	236	679	3,383	.....	3,383
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	169	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1,036	1,624	2,660	.....	2,640	2,640	429	.....	429
District of Columbia.....	545	1,440	1,985	397	2,398	2,795	277	.....	277
Virginia.....	1,457	2,488	3,945	339	1,018	1,357	1,021	39	1,060
West Virginia.....	486	496	982	69	85	154	1,507	165	1,672
North Carolina.....	1,173	2,779	3,952	236	509	745	1,168	63	1,231
South Carolina.....	1,397	1,936	3,333	261	88	349	916	353	1,269
Georgia.....	1,260	1,776	3,036	198	1,729	1,927	1,048	14	1,062
Florida.....	366	287	653	53	6	59	.....	440	440
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	703	1,226	1,929	133	1,108	1,241	2,755	153	2,938
Tennessee.....	469	2,470	2,939	198	1,804	2,002	1,381	40	1,421
Alabama.....	1,097	622	1,719	380	267	647	1,379	122	1,501
Mississippi.....	1,362	867	2,229	122	60	182	505	.....	505
Louisiana.....	652	883	1,535	45	663	708	1,584	.....	1,584
Texas.....	2,777	2,429	5,206	604	752	1,356	4,508	.....	4,508
Arkansas.....	487	456	943	186	37	223	295	.....	295
Oklahoma.....	1,116	133	1,249	222	.....	222	3,117	.....	3,117
Western Division:									
Montana.....	429	.....	429	27	.....	27	200	.....	200
Wyoming.....	165	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,199	1,142	3,341	240	239	479	177	20	197
New Mexico.....	172	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	147
Arizona.....	154	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	220
Utah.....	1,398	.....	1,398	88	.....	88	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	318	.....	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	361	53	414	40	.....	40	594	.....	594
Washington.....	2,507	624	3,131	327	24	351	1,370	.....	1,370
Oregon.....	1,816	483	2,299	314	524	838	205	.....	205
California.....	4,686	4,019	8,705	401	1,756	2,157	3,298	25	3,323

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913—PART III.

States.	Summary of pupils, by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	19,064,787	1,366,822	361,270	18,807,987	1,984,892	20,792,879
North Atlantic Division.....	4,768,937	420,198	105,309	4,459,524	834,920	5,294,444
North Central Division.....	6,135,303	529,905	146,819	6,086,767	725,260	6,812,027
South Atlantic Division.....	2,778,149	115,586	38,181	2,786,011	145,905	2,931,916
South Central Division.....	4,036,729	155,467	40,199	4,054,237	178,158	4,232,395
Western Division.....	1,345,639	145,666	30,762	1,421,144	100,649	1,522,097
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	140,259	14,923	3,075	141,665	16,592	158,257
New Hampshire.....	77,461	9,050	1,757	63,544	24,724	88,268
Vermont.....	66,047	6,778	1,174	65,530	8,469	73,999
Massachusetts.....	601,075	75,875	20,394	560,529	136,815	697,344
Rhode Island.....	94,426	8,388	1,697	84,980	19,531	104,511
Connecticut.....	298,293	20,389	4,747	207,942	55,487	263,429
New York.....	1,616,815	152,336	38,466	1,500,644	306,973	1,807,617
New Jersey.....	507,806	34,120	5,053	480,875	66,104	546,979
Pennsylvania.....	1,426,755	98,339	28,946	1,353,815	200,225	1,554,040
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	893,252	82,071	16,626	878,612	113,337	991,949
Indiana.....	520,272	55,094	14,860	543,797	46,429	590,226
Illinois.....	1,138,838	82,810	31,657	1,022,656	230,649	1,253,305
Michigan.....	589,810	50,242	13,657	583,670	70,039	653,709
Wisconsin.....	454,635	40,773	13,650	434,641	74,417	509,058
Minnesota.....	447,583	39,464	9,837	457,825	39,059	496,884
Iowa.....	481,741	51,093	10,049	493,839	49,044	542,883
Missouri.....	697,657	45,931	13,629	698,244	58,973	757,217
North Dakota.....	138,201	8,915	1,776	145,016	3,876	148,892
South Dakota.....	129,215	8,663	2,426	134,713	5,591	140,304
Nebraska.....	271,221	25,445	8,796	290,939	14,723	305,662
Kansas.....	372,878	39,204	9,856	402,815	19,123	421,938
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	37,637	2,313	169	36,119	4,000	40,119
Maryland.....	244,625	14,784	5,729	239,662	25,476	265,138
District of Columbia.....	56,124	7,703	5,057	59,766	9,118	68,884
Virginia.....	435,022	23,048	6,362	431,916	32,516	464,432
West Virginia.....	286,520	9,952	2,808	293,156	6,124	299,280
North Carolina.....	606,391	20,008	5,928	602,318	30,009	632,327
South Carolina.....	361,790	11,169	4,951	363,957	13,953	377,910
Georgia.....	581,785	20,797	6,025	593,727	14,880	608,607
Florida.....	168,255	5,812	1,152	165,390	9,829	175,219
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	541,308	17,366	6,108	535,963	28,909	564,872
Tennessee.....	551,894	22,951	6,362	546,620	34,587	581,207
Alabama.....	433,347	16,421	3,867	436,452	17,183	453,635
Mississippi.....	439,833	11,763	2,916	494,745	9,787	504,532
Louisiana.....	317,117	11,686	3,827	293,803	36,827	332,630
Texas.....	804,401	48,529	11,070	833,531	25,469	864,000
Arkansas.....	425,439	10,861	1,461	430,430	7,331	437,761
Oklahoma.....	473,280	15,890	4,588	475,693	18,065	493,758
Western Division:						
Montana.....	77,491	5,507	656	76,594	7,060	83,654
Wyoming.....	26,314	1,792	165	27,744	527	28,271
Colorado.....	166,734	18,304	4,017	180,134	8,921	189,055
New Mexico.....	68,244	2,187	319	65,161	5,589	70,750
Arizona.....	37,201	2,305	374	35,880	4,000	39,880
Utah.....	92,380	9,769	1,486	96,635	7,000	103,635
Nevada.....	10,710	912	318	11,416	524	11,940
Idaho.....	84,940	6,724	1,048	90,049	2,663	92,712
Washington.....	214,380	25,571	4,852	234,441	10,362	244,803
Oregon.....	143,367	14,566	3,342	148,000	13,275	161,275
California.....	423,908	58,029	14,185	455,394	40,728	496,122

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913—PART IV.

States.	Percent of the whole number of pupils in each grade.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	91.69	6.57	1.74	91.66	84.57	49.21	19.62	1.41	0.37	21.40
North Atlantic Division.....	90.07	7.94	1.99	85.49	84.11	27.44	17.38	1.53	.39	19.30
North Central Division.....	93.07	7.78	2.15	90.15	88.82	58.00	19.76	1.71	.47	21.94
South Atlantic Division.....	94.76	3.94	1.30	96.70	72.52	41.40	21.77	.91	.30	22.98
South Central Division.....	95.38	3.67	.95	96.83	76.85	64.87	22.17	.85	.22	23.24
Western Division.....	88.41	9.57	2.02	94.45	88.25	71.04	17.44	1.89	.40	19.73
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	88.63	9.43	1.94	91.26	79.99	55.97	18.51	1.97	.41	20.89
New Hampshire.....	87.76	10.25	1.99	73.17	70.74	26.35	17.74	2.07	.40	20.21
Vermont.....	89.25	9.16	1.59	90.19	77.52	60.05	18.35	1.88	.33	20.56
Massachusetts.....	86.20	10.88	2.92	81.81	86.28	16.27	16.94	2.14	.57	19.65
Rhode Island.....	90.35	8.03	1.62	81.80	84.46	38.48	16.29	1.45	.29	18.03
Connecticut.....	90.46	7.74	1.80	80.14	78.61	20.05	20.16	1.73	.40	22.29
New York.....	89.44	8.43	2.13	84.09	86.64	23.74	16.65	1.57	.40	18.62
New Jersey.....	92.84	6.24	.92	88.62	85.11	35.50	18.47	1.24	.18	19.89
Pennsylvania.....	91.81	6.33	1.86	88.55	81.60	35.08	17.60	1.21	.36	19.17
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	90.05	8.27	1.68	89.21	90.11	46.87	17.99	1.65	.33	19.97
Indiana.....	88.15	9.33	2.52	93.69	90.85	42.38	18.85	2.00	.54	21.39
Illinois.....	90.87	6.61	2.52	82.61	84.42	37.65	19.29	1.40	.54	21.23
Michigan.....	90.22	7.69	2.09	89.22	92.05	81.81	20.68	1.71	.47	22.26
Wisconsin.....	89.31	8.01	2.68	85.26	91.03	72.41	18.79	1.68	.56	21.03
Minnesota.....	90.08	7.94	1.98	92.91	87.17	77.02	20.52	1.81	.45	22.78
Iowa.....	88.74	9.41	1.85	92.11	87.66	53.00	21.68	2.30	.45	24.43
Missouri.....	92.13	6.07	1.80	93.45	84.60	54.24	20.80	1.37	.41	22.58
North Dakota.....	92.82	5.99	1.19	97.85	91.96	89.53	20.91	1.35	.27	22.53
South Dakota.....	92.10	6.17	1.73	96.91	88.64	74.65	20.09	1.35	.38	21.82
Nebraska.....	88.73	8.39	2.88	96.05	91.07	80.34	21.99	2.08	.71	24.78
Kansas.....	88.37	9.29	2.34	96.38	92.08	74.31	21.16	2.22	.56	23.94
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	93.81	5.77	.42	90.19	86.73	100.00	18.09	1.11	.08	19.28
Maryland.....	92.26	5.58	2.16	93.02	71.94	25.57	18.39	1.11	.43	19.93
District of Columbia.....	81.48	11.18	7.34	93.58	78.23	24.11	16.12	2.21	1.45	19.78
Virginia.....	93.67	4.96	1.37	94.79	72.58	44.28	20.43	1.08	.30	21.81
West Virginia.....	95.74	3.32	.94	98.66	84.66	73.43	21.93	.76	.21	22.90
North Carolina.....	95.90	3.16	.94	96.79	64.19	43.47	26.28	.86	.26	27.40
South Carolina.....	95.73	2.96	1.31	97.68	71.47	51.99	23.01	.71	.31	24.03
Georgia.....	95.59	3.42	.99	99.05	71.96	41.59	21.26	.76	.22	22.24
Florida.....	96.02	3.32	.66	95.54	72.52	36.37	20.38	.70	.14	21.22
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.85	3.07	1.08	96.06	70.97	58.79	23.17	.74	.26	24.17
Tennessee.....	94.96	3.95	1.09	96.18	59.99	32.19	24.66	1.03	.28	25.97
Alabama.....	95.53	3.62	.85	97.07	78.78	73.86	19.36	.73	1.73	21.82
Mississippi.....	97.09	2.33	.58	98.81	74.10	68.21	26.10	.63	.16	26.89
Louisiana.....	95.34	3.51	1.15	90.19	64.36	59.60	18.17	.67	.22	19.06
Texas.....	93.10	5.62	1.28	98.32	81.84	71.26	19.28	1.16	.27	20.71
Arkansas.....	97.19	2.48	.33	98.71	87.51	66.26	25.63	.65	.09	26.37
Oklahoma.....	95.85	3.22	.93	96.40	94.34	97.10	24.41	.82	.24	25.47
Western Division:										
Montana.....	92.63	6.58	.79	91.94	85.16	100.00	18.49	1.31	.16	19.96
Wyoming.....	93.08	6.34	.58	98.71	89.56	100.00	16.11	1.10	.10	17.31
Colorado.....	88.19	9.68	2.13	96.13	94.18	65.12	18.88	2.07	.45	21.40
New Mexico.....	96.46	3.09	.45	92.03	93.14	100.00	18.44	.59	.09	19.12
Arizona.....	93.28	5.78	.94	90.21	84.47	100.00	16.11	1.00	.16	17.27
Utah.....	89.14	9.43	1.43	96.41	62.53	100.00	22.82	2.41	.37	25.60
Nevada.....	89.70	7.64	2.66	95.11	100.00	100.00	11.30	.86	.34	12.60
Idaho.....	91.62	7.25	1.13	98.11	85.01	94.94	22.42	1.77	.28	24.47
Washington.....	87.57	10.45	1.98	96.32	92.89	86.64	15.94	1.90	.36	18.20
Oregon.....	88.90	9.03	2.07	92.67	87.88	69.87	18.94	1.92	.44	21.30
California.....	85.44	11.70	2.86	93.24	89.19	59.11	15.89	2.17	.53	18.59

The average length of public school term for the whole country in 1913 was 158.1 days. In 1 State the schools were open for an average of 194.3 days, and in another only 91.1 days. In 5 States the terms exceeded 180 days. In 23 States the average term fell below 160 days, and in 15 of these States it was below 140. Only 2 States fell below 120 days in average length of school term. The average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17 years, inclusive) was 84.1 for the whole country, varying from 41.3 in the State with the lowest average to 111.9 in the State having the highest.

TABLE 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1913
The United States.....	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.47
North Atlantic Division.....	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.47
North Central Division.....	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	6.28	6.25
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	4.13
South Central Division.....	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	3.82
Western Division.....	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	6.55

Assuming that the percentage of enrollment, average attendance, and length of school term computed for 1913 may continue for 13 years (the period of school life 5 to 18), the average amount of schooling for each individual in this group would be 1,093 days, or 5.47 years. The above table compares this estimate with similar estimates for former years. If the estimate for the private schools be added to the above, the average number of days' schooling is brought up to 1,195, or 5.98 years of 200 days each, as shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870.....	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880.....	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890.....	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900.....	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910.....	1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1913.....	1,093	5.47	1,195	5.98

The census enumerators of 1910 reported the approximate number of children in school from each of seven age groups. Applying the same percentages to the enrollment reported to the Bureau of Education for 1913, a similar age distribution is obtained, as shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1913.*

Age groups.	Estimated population by age groups.	Enrolled in school.		Not in school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....		58,220			
5 years.....	2,146,043	399,223	18.60	1,746,820	81.40
6 to 9 years.....	8,156,650	6,555,995	80.38	1,600,655	19.62
10 to 14 years.....	9,613,468	9,269,466	96.42	344,002	3.58
15 to 17 years.....	5,671,170	3,172,993	55.95	2,498,177	44.05
18 to 20 years.....	5,858,949	975,186	16.64	4,883,763	83.36
21 to 24 years.....	7,559,305	361,796	4.79	7,197,509	95.21
5 to 24 years.....	39,005,585	20,734,659	53.16	18,270,926	46.84

The total enrollment of 20,792,879 for 1913 was distributed as follows: 19,064,787 in elementary schools; 1,366,822 in high schools, academies, and preparatory schools; and 361,270 in higher institutions, as already shown in Table 2. To obtain a fair estimate of the number in each grade, we use the approximate percentages given in Chapter I for elementary schools and the actual percentages ascertained for secondary or high schools. The result is given in Table 6.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1913 by grades, according to estimated percentages.*

Grades.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment in grades.
First grade.....	23.50	4,480,225
Second grade.....	14.79	2,819,682
Third grade.....	13.91	2,651,912
Fourth grade.....	13.28	2,531,804
Fifth grade.....	11.28	2,150,508
Sixth grade.....	9.25	1,763,493
Seventh grade.....	7.63	1,454,643
Eighth grade.....	6.36	1,212,520
Total elementary.....	100.00	19,064,787
First year in high school.....	41.00	560,397
Second year in high school.....	27.05	369,725
Third year in high school.....	18.50	252,862
Fourth year in high school.....	13.45	183,838
Total high school.....	100.00	1,366,822
Higher institutions.....		361,270
Grand total.....		20,792,879

It is probable that the distribution of enrollment in the elementary grades has preserved practically the same ratio for the past eight years as shown in the above table. Using these approximate percentages, it is found that in 1905 the first grade had 4,023,026 pupils, that 2,307,248 were in the fourth grade in 1908, and 1,181,892 were enrolled in the eighth grade in 1912, while 560,397 were found in the high school in 1913. This progress in grade enrollment is shown in Table 7.

TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1904-5.....	17, 119, 259	1	4, 023, 026	23. 50
1905-6.....	17, 231, 178	2	2, 548, 491	14. 79
1906-7.....	17, 302, 515	3	2, 266, 650	13. 91
1907-8.....	17, 373, 852	4	2, 307, 248	13. 28
1908-9.....	17, 654, 303	5	1, 991, 405	11. 28
1909-10.....	18, 339, 828	6	1, 696, 424	9. 25
1910-11.....	18, 521, 022	7	1, 413, 154	7. 63
1911-12.....	18, 583, 214	8	1, 181, 892	6. 36
1912-13.....		1st H. S.	560, 397	.....

It is usually estimated that the beginners make up about one-half of the first-grade enrollment, while repeaters or retarded pupils comprise the other half. If this be true, the beginners in the year 1904-5 must have numbered about 2,000,000. The enrollment of students in the first year of the high school in 1912-13 was about 28 per cent of this number.

About 39 per cent of the 560,397 students in the high school in 1913 may be expected to graduate in 1916, approximately 218,555. This estimate is based upon Table 8, which shows the enrollment of first-year high-school students for four successive years and the number of graduates for four years later.

TABLE 8.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.			Eliminated.
Years.	Number.	Year of graduation.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1907-8.....	360, 035	1910-11	136, 442	37. 90	223, 593
1908-9.....	393, 260	1911-12	155, 656	39. 58	237, 604
1909-10.....	430, 280	1912-13	167, 117	38. 84	263, 163
1910-11.....	463, 187	1913-14	180, 909	39. 06	282, 278

These figures indicate that about 109 in every 1,000 pupils entering the first grade in 1904-5 will graduate from the high school in 1916. The number of students annually completing four-year college courses and receiving first degrees is about 26,000. In 1920 the number will exceed 27,000, or nearly 14 for every 1,000 entering the first grade in 1904-5.

Table 9 shows that the estimated cost of education in the United States for the year 1913 was \$748,736,864. The expenditures for State school systems, for all public institutions, and for institutions of higher education, are reported with reasonable accuracy. For the remaining groups estimates were necessary.

TABLE 9.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1913.*

Classification.	Enrollment, 1913.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools.....	17,474,269	\$26.17	\$457,386,423
Public high schools.....	1,134,771	56.54	64,159,952
Private elementary schools.....	1,590,518	32.00	50,896,576
Private high schools.....	148,238	94.10	13,949,196
Other public and private secondary schools.....	83,813	157.47	13,198,033
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	266,815	335.57	89,535,110
Normal schools.....	94,455	158.34	14,956,005
Commercial and business schools.....	160,557	50.00	8,027,850
Reform schools.....	50,812	157.92	8,024,135
Schools for the deaf.....	13,518	300.80	4,066,191
Schools for the blind.....	4,973	498.34	2,478,267
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	10,798	555.42	5,997,406
Government Indian schools.....	34,413	116.69	4,015,720
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government.....	3,563	56.13	200,000
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,000	50.00	150,000
Orphan asylums, etc.....	20,000	200.00	4,000,000
Private kindergartens.....	53,000	32.00	1,696,000
Miscellaneous, music, art, etc.....	60,000	100.00	6,000,000
Total.....	21,207,513	35.31	748,736,864

The number of teachers reported to this bureau by the schools and colleges in 1890, 1900, 1910, and 1913, is shown in Table 10. The numbers are partly estimated for private elementary and miscellaneous schools. In the 23 years the number increased from 418,899 to 683,415.

TABLE 10.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods.*

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910			1913		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	121,877	232,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690	91,591	389,952	481,543	89,801	421,934	511,745
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372	18,890	22,777	41,667	23,412	30,326	53,738
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	15,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416	5,171	29,572	34,743	6,275	35,556	41,831
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117	4,512	6,634	11,146	5,656	7,608	13,264
Universities and colleges:												
Preparatory departments.....	5,080	1,083	6,163	2,433	1,008	3,441	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,739	1,732	4,471
Collegiate departments.....				8,450	949	9,399	13,428	1,549	14,977	16,041	3,758	19,799
Colleges for women:												
Preparatory departments.....				703	1,754	2,457	91	525	616			(¹)
Collegiate departments.....							623	1,681	2,304			(¹)
Professional schools:												
Theology.....	744		744	994		994	1,453		1,453	1,269		1,269
Law.....	346		346	1,004		1,004	1,534		1,534	1,460		1,460
Medicine.....	2,851		2,851	4,483		4,483	7,586		7,586	7,290		7,290
Dentistry.....	541		541	1,118		1,118	1,546		1,546	1,441		1,441
Pharmacy.....	183		183	493		493	815		815	784		784
Veterinary medicine.....	93		93	185		185	351		351	351		351
Normal schools, public:												
Normal department.....				935	1,236	2,171	1,105	2,080	3,185	1,632	2,827	4,459
Other departments.....				133	611	744	587	1,042	1,629	1,501	850	2,351
Normal schools, private:												
Normal department.....				274	382	656	255	320	575	185	253	438
Other departments.....				135	283	418	248	277	525	146	165	311
Other departments.....				1,593	699	2,292	1,736	1,200	2,936	1,878	1,505	3,383
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	1,650	3,063	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,126	2,409	3,535
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	564	962	1,526	813	1,793	2,606	1,702	2,456	4,158	1,258	1,647	2,905
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,715	2,904	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,500	8,000	9,500
Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,500	8,000	9,500
Total.....	149,428	267,653	418,899	163,999	339,599	503,598	158,574	471,633	630,207	164,745	518,670	683,415

¹ Included in universities and colleges.

Periodically for more than 40 years the Bureau of Education has presented tabular summaries showing the amounts of gifts and bequests to education. The last of these summaries appeared in the introductory pages to the second volume of the Education Report for 1911, bringing the statistics up to 1910. The four years since the latter date are covered by the summaries given in Table 11.

TABLE 11.—*Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1914.*

Institutions.	1911	1912	1913	1914
Universities and colleges.....	\$22,963,145	\$24,753,090	\$24,651,958	\$26,670,017
Schools of theology.....	1,552,964	1,680,754	2,336,510	1,558,281
Schools of law.....	76,776	425,867	189,453	203,067
Schools of medicine.....	955,718	1,296,288	1,203,096	1,495,773
Public normal schools.....	370,049	479,624	413,580	607,431
Private normal schools.....	799,556	133,472	199,899	116,283
Private high schools.....	915,821	1,262,215	657,383	706,546
Total.....	27,634,029	30,061,310	29,651,879	31,357,398

Table 12 is a recapitulation, from 1871 to 1914, showing the aggregate of benefactions received each year by the colleges and schools so far as reported to this bureau. The grand aggregate for the 44 years reaches \$584,418,082.

TABLE 12.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1914.*

1871.....	\$8,593,740	1895.....	\$8,240,876
1872.....	10,072,540	1896.....	11,677,048
1873.....	11,225,977	1897.....	10,049,141
1874.....	6,053,804	1898.....	10,981,209
1875.....	4,126,562	1899.....	25,332,792
1876.....	4,691,845	1900.....	15,066,561
1877.....	3,015,256	1901.....	21,158,400
1878.....	3,103,289	1902.....	20,348,739
1879.....	5,249,810	1903.....	17,915,075
1880.....	5,518,501	1904.....	17,261,375
1881.....	7,440,224	1905.....	21,827,875
1882.....	7,441,363	1906.....	23,347,070
1883.....	11,270,286	1907.....	28,585,780
1884.....	9,314,081	1908.....	19,763,421
1885.....	5,976,168	1909.....	21,192,450
1886.....	7,512,910	1910.....	24,755,663
1887.....	6,646,368	1911.....	27,634,029
1888.....	6,942,058	1912.....	30,061,310
1889.....	8,011,019	1913.....	29,651,879
1890.....	8,519,233	1914.....	31,357,398
1891.....	8,721,902		
1892.....	8,207,690	Total.....	584,418,082
1893.....	10,855,365		
1894.....			

KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS FOR 1914.

Tables 13 and 14 are summaries of figures pertaining to kindergartens in the United States for the school year 1913-14, compiled by the Kindergarten Division of the Bureau of Education. The statistics give evidence of wholesome, steady growth.

Making due allowance for the fact that it has been possible to secure more nearly complete data for 1914 than for 1912, still it is manifest that not only in large cities have the numbers increased, but that also in villages, especially where community ideals are high, classes are being organized and maintained. This fact seems to

indicate that a small population is no obstacle to the establishment of a public-school kindergarten.

In 1914, reports of public-school kindergartens were received from 1,135 cities, as compared with 867 cities in 1912. The number of children enrolled was 391,143, as against 311,970 in 1912. Of kindergartens other than public, 1,571 reported to the bureau, as compared with 994 in 1912, and the enrollment was 74,725, as against 52,219 in 1912. The total number of children enrolled in both public and other than public kindergartens according to 1914 reports was 465,868, as compared with 364,189 reported in 1912. Thus the total gain in the number of children enrolled is 101,679.

A study of the geographical distribution of kindergartens reveals the fact that the most noticeable gains have been made in the North Central, South Central, and Western Divisions. In the North Central Division 635 cities report public kindergartens in 1914, whereas 454 cities reported in 1912. The South Central Division shows 62 cities, as compared with 32; and the Western Division 62 cities, as compared with 49 in 1912.

The States which show marked increase in kindergarten enrollment in their respective divisions are: Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, and Kansas in the North Central; Alabama, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma in the South Central Division; New Mexico, Arizona, and California in the Western Division.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1914.*¹

States.	Number of cities reporting.	Public-school kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	1,135	7,254	391,143	224,978	8,430
North Atlantic Division.....	348	3,389	178,130	100,585	3,809
North Central Division.....	635	3,070	167,089	98,263	3,460
South Atlantic Division.....	28	158	8,197	4,922	282
South Central Division.....	62	256	13,111	8,407	334
Western Division.....	62	381	24,606	12,801	545
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	15	37	1,635	1,241	54
New Hampshire.....	13	32	1,523	944	41
Vermont.....	6	12	440	275	15
Massachusetts.....	33	337	18,754	10,974	579
Rhode Island.....	5	93	4,610	2,319	97
Connecticut.....	36	222	10,433	7,359	262
New York.....	115	1,626	86,681	44,611	1,593
New Jersey.....	102	589	33,394	20,161	632
Pennsylvania.....	23	435	20,960	12,730	536
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	28	417	19,609	12,841	445
Indiana.....	23	159	7,549	4,399	154
Illinois.....	33	312	33,126	15,999	547
Michigan.....	177	645	29,228	17,227	668
Wisconsin.....	142	561	27,402	16,155	543
Minnesota.....	48	233	9,879	6,921	218
Iowa.....	79	300	9,690	6,610	243
Missouri.....	9	233	21,540	11,750	400
North Dakota.....	5	7	184	121	7
South Dakota.....	2	8	258	198	6
Nebraska.....	65	148	6,659	4,691	184
Kansas.....	24	47	1,975	1,351	45
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	1	1	34	30	1
Maryland.....	1	23	1,417	752	47
District of Columbia.....	1	74	3,355	2,016	137
Virginia.....	5	21	1,083	664	33
West Virginia.....	2	2	120	54	2
North Carolina.....	3	8	550	273	16
South Carolina.....	1	1	60	45	1
Georgia.....	7	20	1,075	745	31
Florida.....	7	8	503	343	14
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	8	59	3,733	1,978	76
Tennessee.....	3	5	358	274	4
Alabama.....	9	39	1,903	1,088	48
Mississippi.....	6	12	508	344	15
Louisiana.....	14	61	3,615	2,597	112
Texas.....	8	25	1,183	825	23
Arkansas.....	6	8	485	330	8
Oklahoma.....	8	47	1,326	971	48
Western Division:					
Montana.....	1	5	179	75	5
Wyoming.....	5	7	330	217	7
Colorado.....	9	97	5,726	3,204	97
New Mexico.....	6	9	388	309	7
Arizona.....	5	10	429	257	12
Utah.....	6	40	2,058	1,358	38
Nevada.....	3	5	233	154	5
Idaho.....	1	1	38	35	1
Washington.....	1	10	602	364	10
Oregon.....					
California.....	25	197	14,623	6,828	363

¹ In several cities pure kindergarten work is carried on during the first half of the year and subprimary work the second half.

TABLE 14.—*Kindergartens other than public.*

States.	Cities reporting.	Number of private kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	677	1,571	74,725	51,684	2,139
North Atlantic Division.....	236	664	32,486	23,311	950
North Central Division.....	205	463	24,306	16,733	538
South Atlantic Division.....	83	186	7,368	4,807	248
South Central Division.....	89	136	5,477	3,567	159
Western Division.....	64	122	5,088	3,296	154
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	7	18	1,113	773	28
New Hampshire.....	7	8	279	223	11
Vermont.....	3	3	121	80	5
Massachusetts.....	41	72	2,592	1,926	100
Rhode Island.....	8	10	349	273	17
Connecticut.....	20	59	2,661	1,885	90
New York.....	61	312	16,624	9,895	479
New Jersey.....	31	61	1,652	1,215	73
Pennsylvania.....	61	121	7,095	7,041	147
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	21	77	4,290	2,261	135
Indiana.....	15	67	5,956	5,190	76
Illinois.....	43	116	5,266	3,401	154
Michigan.....	26	41	1,632	1,111	51
Wisconsin.....	24	34	1,142	731	42
Minnesota.....	15	28	1,489	893	36
Iowa.....	12	14	612	494	18
Missouri.....	17	46	2,281	1,584	63
North Dakota.....	7	10	350	248	19
South Dakota.....	7	7	494	290	11
Nebraska.....	9	12	398	312	12
Kansas.....	9	11	386	275	11
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	13	391	267	15
Maryland.....	8	28	1,136	788	47
District of Columbia.....	1	11	709	302	19
Virginia.....	13	19	1,006	583	33
West Virginia.....	5	5	134	108	12
North Carolina.....	19	19	541	364	21
South Carolina.....	12	25	1,047	695	33
Georgia.....	16	52	1,966	1,315	44
Florida.....	7	14	438	355	24
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	9	18	601	497	25
Tennessee.....	8	17	685	496	25
Alabama.....	20	28	1,367	791	40
Mississippi.....	9	12	448	294	13
Louisiana.....	4	8	331	228	12
Texas.....	19	28	1,274	799	44
Arkansas.....	6	8	265	159	9
Oklahoma.....	14	17	506	393	21
Western Division:					
Montana.....	5	5	157	128	8
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	7	10	457	378	14
New Mexico.....	3	3	86	83	3
Arizona.....	3	3	119	80	3
Utah.....	3	5	254	193	8
Nevada.....	1	1	24	24	1
Idaho.....	3	3	74	61	3
Washington.....	10	19	550	339	23
Oregon.....	6	10	238	147	9
California.....	23	63	3,129	1,833	82

WEALTH, TAXATION, AND SCHOOL EXPENDITURE.

Tables 15 and 16 show the relation of school expenditure to assessed valuation of property at four different periods. The figures showing for each State the assessed valuation of all property subject to ad valorem taxation are taken from recent special reports of the Bureau of the Census. The statistics of expenditure for public schools are from annual reports published by the Bureau of Education.

Taking the United States as a whole, it appears that in 1880 the expenditure for public schools was 45.6 cents on each \$100 of assessed valuation of all property, in 1890 the average had increased to 55.2 cents, in 1902 to 66.6 cents, and in 1912 to 69.5 cents.

An inspection of the last column of Table 16 will show wide variation between the States in the matter of school expenditure. This variation is more apparent than real, when the difference in bases of taxation are considered. For example, it is shown that Nebraska expends for public schools 189 cents on every \$100 of assessed valuation, while Rhode Island expends only 38.8 cents. In Nebraska the basis of taxation fixed by law is 20 per cent of the actual value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation, while the Rhode Island law provides for 100 per cent valuation.

In at least 40 States the statutes provide that property shall be assessed at its actual value; yet in a majority of these States the law is not rigidly enforced. It may be said, however, that in most of the States assessed valuation is now nearer the true value than 10 and 20 years ago. In 1890 the estimated true value of property was about two and one-half times the assessed value, and in 1900 the assessed value was hardly 50 per cent of the estimated true value. It is believed that in 1912 property was assessed at about 60 per cent of its real value, taking the country as a whole.

In a few of the States the law distinctly permits the assessment of property for taxes at less than its actual value. Idaho provides for a 40 per cent assessment, Illinois 33.3 per cent, Iowa 25 per cent, and Nebraska 20 per cent.

The Bureau of the Census published estimates of the true valuation of real and personal property for 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1904, giving the figures by States. Similar estimates in connection with the wealth, debt, and taxation investigation of 1912-13 are not available as the Education Report goes to press.

Table 17 shows the levies of ad valorem taxes in all the States in 1912. The amounts levied for schools by the State, by the county, and by other civil divisions are shown in comparison with the levies for other purposes. It appears that for the whole country the school levy was 28.67 per cent of the total levy. The highest percentage was shown by Utah, 46.33 per cent, and the lowest by New Jersey, 11.85.

TABLE 15.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

States.	Assessed valuation of all property subject to ad valorem taxation. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed valuation of all property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
United States.....	\$17,139,903,495	\$25,473,173,418	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents.</i> 45.6	<i>Cents.</i> 55.2
North Atlantic Division.....	7,730,760,539	10,908,667,585	28,538,058	48,023,492	36.9	44.0
North Central Division.....	5,463,200,287	7,676,769,418	35,285,635	62,823,563	64.6	81.8
South Atlantic Division.....	1,694,546,004	2,262,380,713	5,130,492	8,767,165	30.3	38.8
South Central Division.....	1,399,329,491	2,546,065,973	4,872,829	10,678,680	34.8	41.9
Western Division.....	852,067,174	2,079,289,729	4,267,673	10,213,815	50.1	49.1
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	235,978,716	309,129,101	1,067,991	1,327,553	45.3	42.9
New Hampshire.....	205,586,805	263,059,798	565,339	2,844,333	27.5	32.1
Vermont.....	86,806,775	162,098,513	446,217	711,072	51.4	43.9
Massachusetts.....	1,584,756,802	2,154,184,626	4,983,900	8,286,062	31.4	38.5
Rhode Island.....	252,536,673	321,764,503	526,112	2,484,966	20.8	27.5
Connecticut.....	327,177,385	358,913,566	1,408,375	2,157,014	43.0	46.1
New York.....	2,651,940,006	3,785,910,313	10,296,977	17,543,880	38.8	40.3
New Jersey.....	702,518,361	893,859,866	1,873,465	3,340,190	26.7	37.4
Pennsylvania.....	1,683,459,016	2,639,796,909	7,369,682	12,928,422	43.8	48.6
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,534,360,508	1,778,138,477	7,166,963	10,602,238	46.7	59.6
Indiana.....	727,815,131	856,838,472	4,491,850	5,245,218	61.7	61.2
Illinois.....	786,616,394	809,682,926	7,014,092	11,645,126	89.2	143.8
Michigan.....	517,666,359	898,155,532	2,775,917	5,349,366	53.6	59.6
Wisconsin.....	406,303,185	577,066,252	2,177,023	3,801,212	53.6	65.9
Minnesota.....	258,028,687	588,820,213	1,328,429	4,187,310	51.5	71.1
Iowa.....	398,671,251	519,246,110	4,484,043	6,382,953	112.5	122.9
Missouri.....	561,939,771	887,975,928	2,675,364	5,434,262	47.6	61.2
North Dakota.....	20,321,530	88,203,054	245,000	626,949	120.6	71.1
South Dakota.....	140,154,930	140,154,930	245,000	1,199,630	120.6	85.6
Nebraska.....	90,585,782	184,770,305	1,108,617	3,376,332	122.4	182.7
Kansas.....	160,891,689	347,717,219	1,818,337	4,972,967	113.0	143.0
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	95,951,643	66,210,519	207,281	275,000	34.6	41.5
Maryland.....	497,307,675	529,494,777	1,544,367	1,910,663	31.1	36.1
District of Columbia.....	99,401,787	153,307,541	438,567	905,777	44.1	59.1
Virginia.....	318,331,441	415,249,107	946,109	1,604,509	29.7	38.6
West Virginia.....	146,991,688	186,964,770	707,553	1,198,493	48.1	64.1
North Carolina.....	156,100,202	235,300,674	376,062	714,900	24.1	30.4
South Carolina.....	133,560,135	168,262,669	324,629	450,936	24.3	26.8
Georgia.....	251,963,124	415,828,945	471,029	1,190,354	18.7	28.6
Florida.....	30,938,309	91,761,711	114,895	516,593	37.1	56.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	370,743,384	547,596,788	1,069,030	2,140,678	28.8	39.1
Tennessee.....	228,154,432	382,760,191	744,180	1,526,241	32.6	39.9
Alabama.....	122,867,228	258,979,575	500,000	890,000	40.7	34.4
Mississippi.....	110,628,129	166,772,279	830,705	1,109,575	75.1	66.5
Louisiana.....	160,162,439	234,320,780	411,858	817,110	25.7	34.9
Texas.....	320,364,515	780,898,605	1,030,000	3,178,300	32.2	40.7
Arkansas.....	86,409,364	174,737,755	287,056	1,016,776	33.2	58.2
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....	18,609,802	112,937,384	78,730	364,084	42.3	32.2
Wyoming.....	13,621,829	32,536,401	28,505	225,000	20.9	69.2
Colorado.....	74,471,693	220,554,064	395,227	1,681,379	53.1	76.2
New Mexico.....	14,675,209	43,227,686	28,973	85,000	19.7	19.7
Arizona.....	9,270,214	28,050,234	61,172	181,914	66.0	64.9
Utah.....	24,775,279	106,110,370	132,194	394,685	53.4	37.2
Nevada.....	29,291,459	25,350,094	220,245	161,481	75.2	63.7
Idaho.....	6,440,876	25,748,437	38,411	169,020	59.6	65.6
Washington.....	23,810,693	217,612,897	112,615	958,111	47.3	44.0
Oregon.....	52,522,084	166,025,731	307,031	805,979	58.5	48.5
California.....	534,578,036	1,101,136,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	49.0	47.1

¹ From United States Census reports.² Includes debt paid, if any.³ Amount of revenue.

TABLE 16.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912.*

States.	Assessed valuation of all property subject to ad valorem taxation. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed valuation of all property.	
	1902	1912	1902	1912	1902	1912
United States.....	\$35,338,316,883	\$69,452,936,104	\$235,208,465	\$482,886,793	Cents. 66.6	Cents. 69.5
North Atlantic Division.....	15,765,426,081	26,232,599,829	91,242,162	158,786,190	57.9	60.5
North Central Division.....	10,806,802,354	23,601,602,615	93,654,876	182,078,430	86.7	77.1
South Atlantic Division.....	2,896,096,772	5,816,456,645	14,159,390	31,596,994	48.9	54.3
South Central Division.....	3,301,239,995	7,339,576,129	16,780,141	49,299,148	50.8	67.2
Western Division.....	2,568,751,681	6,462,700,886	19,371,896	61,126,031	75.4	94.6
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	352,228,897	416,891,264	1,794,505	3,151,917	50.9	75.6
New Hampshire.....	204,092,195	439,683,132	1,167,464	1,826,643	57.2	41.5
Vermont.....	162,787,464	221,530,142	1,093,942	1,815,267	67.2	81.9
Massachusetts.....	3,115,426,287	4,803,078,625	² 14,179,947	22,502,935	45.5	46.9
Rhode Island.....	424,398,204	619,010,208	1,708,412	2,404,652	40.3	38.8
Connecticut.....	665,094,301	1,041,334,019	3,556,442	6,217,127	53.5	59.7
New York.....	5,969,912,936	11,131,778,917	³ 37,737,654	57,935,136	67.2	52.0
New Jersey.....	952,560,540	2,490,490,534	6,976,118	20,374,627	73.2	81.8
Pennsylvania.....	3,918,925,257	5,068,802,988	23,027,678	42,557,986	58.8	84.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,990,885,388	6,481,059,158	14,868,999	28,858,413	74.7	44.5
Indiana.....	1,417,362,766	1,898,307,218	9,216,082	16,443,654	65.0	86.6
Illinois.....	1,030,292,435	2,343,673,232	19,025,258	34,217,582	184.7	146.0
Michigan.....	1,418,251,858	2,317,561,634	² 7,965,700	16,730,370	56.2	72.2
Wisconsin.....	1,504,348,000	2,466,636,793	² 5,881,473	11,763,878	39.1	47.7
Minnesota.....	761,760,274	1,474,585,315	6,697,589	15,224,507	87.9	103.2
Iowa.....	572,840,391	902,092,597	9,213,709	14,634,982	160.8	162.2
Missouri.....	1,246,400,682	1,860,087,956	8,169,288	14,720,856	65.5	79.1
North Dakota.....	133,876,357	293,048,119	1,677,874	5,459,002	125.3	186.3
South Dakota.....	187,531,381	354,278,413	1,847,813	4,109,642	98.5	116.0
Nebraska.....	180,091,192	463,371,889	4,286,528	8,757,288	238.0	189.0
Kansas.....	363,163,630	2,746,960,291	4,804,563	11,158,256	132.3	40.6
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	68,982,660	93,814,011	443,670	605,000	65.8	64.5
Maryland.....	732,271,233	1,235,457,607	² 2,549,497	4,129,747	34.8	33.5
District of Columbia.....	223,391,972	359,932,253	1,694,255	2,989,513	75.8	83.1
Virginia.....	502,933,916	864,962,621	² 2,012,359	5,262,130	40.0	60.8
West Virginia.....	255,488,169	1,168,012,658	2,199,350	5,030,940	86.1	43.1
North Carolina.....	346,878,923	747,500,632	1,287,276	3,777,125	37.1	50.5
South Carolina.....	195,786,316	291,531,003	985,394	2,380,714	50.3	81.7
Georgia.....	467,310,646	842,358,342	2,184,670	5,094,430	46.7	60.5
Florida.....	103,407,937	212,887,518	792,919	2,327,395	76.9	109.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	711,258,014	1,031,174,033	² 2,851,651	6,699,872	40.1	65.0
Tennessee.....	406,215,016	625,686,792	² 1,811,454	5,537,031	44.6	88.5
Alabama.....	296,135,540	566,807,488	1,057,906	3,708,418	35.7	65.4
Mississippi.....	241,189,126	411,551,004	² 1,472,433	2,806,562	61.0	68.2
Louisiana.....	315,583,468	550,517,808	1,236,648	4,608,927	39.2	83.7
Texas.....	1,017,571,732	2,532,710,050	5,216,672	14,497,750	51.3	57.2
Arkansas.....	224,401,113	427,473,108	1,592,110	3,837,549	70.9	89.8
Oklahoma.....	88,885,986	1,193,655,846	1,116,231	7,603,039	173.4	63.7
Indian Territory.....			³ 425,036			
Western Division:						
Montana.....	185,725,657	346,550,585	² 879,882	3,354,934	47.4	96.8
Wyoming.....	43,348,356	180,750,630	⁴ 253,551	997,022	58.5	55.2
Colorado.....	354,002,501	422,330,199	3,100,855	6,527,569	87.6	154.6
New Mexico.....	38,633,993	72,457,454	² 241,227	1,112,840	62.4	153.6
Arizona.....	39,083,228	140,338,191	376,685	1,321,631	96.4	94.2
Utah.....	118,019,462	200,299,207	1,399,186	3,626,686	118.6	181.1
Nevada.....	29,324,667	101,087,082	209,484	625,562	71.4	61.9
Idaho.....	61,335,113	167,512,157	689,636	2,959,124	112.4	176.7
Washington.....	260,940,103	1,005,086,251	2,805,455	10,526,931	107.5	104.7
Oregon.....	148,099,602	905,011,679	1,802,227	6,095,111	121.7	67.3
California.....	1,290,238,964	2,921,277,451	7,613,708	23,978,621	59.0	82.1

¹ From United States Census reports.² In 1900-1901.³ Approximate.⁴ In 1899-1900.⁵ Returns imperfect.

TABLE 17.—Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912.

States.	Total.				For purposes other than schools by—				For schools by—				Total for schools.	School levy per cent of total levy.
	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.	Total.	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.	Total.	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.	Total.		
United States.....	\$11,173,773	\$257,127,861	\$584,614,211	\$836,980,972	\$44,469,575	\$31,817,172	\$310,094,225	\$836,980,972	\$44,469,575	\$31,817,172	\$310,094,225	\$836,980,972	28.67	
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	8,987,106	677,416	4,528,961	1,971,647	1,460,262	.....	511,835	1,971,647	1,460,262	.....	511,835	1,971,647	21.94
New Hampshire.....	6,978,316	530,489	2,996,447	1,697,877	.....	.....	1,697,877	1,697,877	.....	.....	1,697,877	1,697,877	24.33
Vermont.....	4,019,832	102,338	2,510,463	1,380,978	157,132	.....	1,223,846	1,380,978	157,132	.....	1,223,846	1,380,978	31.35
Massachusetts.....	1,822,565,585	6,250,149	44,724,916	18,916,299	.....	.....	18,916,299	18,916,299	.....	.....	18,916,299	18,916,299	22.91
Rhode Island.....	8,192,393	528,436	7,693,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	16,488,928	271,642	11,217,005	3,945,996	.....	.....	1,054,285	3,945,996	.....	.....	1,054,285	3,945,996	30.33
New York.....	221,467,071	7,377,302	19,162,044	52,784,514	5,857,847	.....	52,784,514	52,784,514	5,857,847	.....	52,784,514	52,784,514	23.83
New Jersey.....	49,424,444	4,508,948	10,145,172	30,216,904	.....	.....	.....	30,216,904	.....	.....	.....	30,216,904	11.85
Pennsylvania.....	93,374,907	5,064,303	46,209,014	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.36
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	76,697,582	216,735	16,393,575	26,538,250	2,705,842	.....	23,832,408	26,538,250	2,705,842	.....	23,832,408	26,538,250	34.60
Indiana.....	45,643,721	3,172,943	10,181,328	15,272,047	5,333,271	.....	11,938,776	15,272,047	5,333,271	.....	11,938,776	15,272,047	33.46
Illinois.....	84,833,860	4,452,978	12,265,429	34,793,596	4,452,978	.....	30,340,618	34,793,596	4,452,978	.....	30,340,618	34,793,596	41.01
Michigan.....	47,997,705	9,562,995	6,302,772	11,502,689	858,000	.....	10,644,689	11,502,689	858,000	.....	10,644,689	11,502,689	23.97
Wisconsin.....	36,847,652	4,696,244	6,846,867	11,467,435	2,059,031	.....	9,408,404	11,467,435	2,059,031	.....	9,408,404	11,467,435	31.12
Minnesota.....	38,107,842	3,919,652	6,098,518	12,965,520	1,649,041	.....	9,934,867	12,965,520	1,649,041	.....	9,934,867	12,965,520	34.02
Iowa.....	36,569,785	2,862,183	10,789,201	14,347,942	369,223	.....	13,253,637	14,347,942	369,223	.....	13,253,637	14,347,942	30.23
Missouri.....	35,490,627	3,528,049	8,032,306	10,110,765	294,011	.....	10,110,765	10,110,765	294,011	.....	10,110,765	10,110,765	28.49
North Dakota.....	11,875,249	999,647	3,192,784	5,064,596	.....	.....	4,183,252	5,064,596	.....	.....	4,183,252	5,064,596	42.65
South Dakota.....	10,719,334	1,417,936	2,617,862	3,917,019	.....	.....	3,917,019	3,917,019	.....	.....	3,917,019	3,917,019	36.54
Nebraska.....	19,780,947	1,946,162	5,076,102	7,023,704	463,372	.....	6,560,332	7,023,704	463,372	.....	6,560,332	7,023,704	35.51
Kansas.....	27,895,223	3,296,280	6,233,906	9,760,084	477,706	.....	9,282,378	9,760,084	477,706	.....	9,282,378	9,760,084	34.99
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	1,791,222	631,559	637,068	482,595	.....	.....	482,595	482,595	.....	.....	482,595	482,595	26.94
Maryland.....	16,359,539	4,130,273	9,414,253	2,117,254	1,579,137	.....	538,117	2,117,254	1,579,137	.....	538,117	2,117,254	12.94
District of Columbia.....	5,385,984	697,759	5,398,954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	13,821,901	2,162,494	3,094,187	2,705,049	864,963	.....	1,010,106	2,705,049	864,963	.....	1,010,106	2,705,049	19.57
West Virginia.....	10,025,541	116,727	3,756,777	4,582,710	.....	.....	4,582,710	4,582,710	.....	.....	4,582,710	4,582,710	45.71
North Carolina.....	9,989,052	1,868,751	3,091,664	2,264,427	.....	.....	639,835	2,264,427	.....	.....	639,835	2,264,427	22.67
South Carolina.....	6,899,060	1,676,303	1,850,720	1,687,612	.....	.....	813,022	1,687,612	.....	.....	813,022	1,687,612	24.46
Georgia.....	18,414,332	4,211,792	6,683,798	2,388,578	.....	.....	1,824,861	2,388,578	.....	.....	1,824,861	2,388,578	12.97
Florida.....	8,435,625	1,383,423	2,625,778	2,101,389	212,888	.....	371,114	2,101,389	212,888	.....	371,114	2,101,389	24.91

South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2,471,062	4,454,026	6,058,330	2,676,984	881,201	1,127,395	4,685,580	26,51	
Tennessee.....	2,187,765	4,068,827	4,690,723	938,530	1,529,356	1,186,631	2,654,517	18,81	
Alabama.....	1,933,826	3,743,336	2,019,453	1,700,422	524,263	.....	2,224,685	22,31
Mississippi.....	2,469,306	3,925,855	2,280,994	.....	588,429	646,760	1,235,189	12,46
Louisiana.....	2,827,450	2,221,682	7,040,084	908,355	1,934,156	.....	2,842,511	19,70
Texas.....	2,532,944	10,956,708	9,581,837	4,221,175	.....	5,672,323	6,893,498	30,01
Arkansas.....	1,731,266	3,380,386	7,71,822	1,154,177	.....	3,583,092	4,737,269	44,60
Oklahoma.....	2,387,279	4,819,058	4,270,613	298,375	413,780	7,510,076	8,228,237	41,76	
Western Division:									
Montana.....	11,244,719	3,940,693	1,293,086	.....	1,616,651	2,052,073	3,668,724	32,63
Wyoming.....	2,610,357	1,073,848	206,450	152,915	1,99,430	2,675,917	3,626,262	35,48	
Colorado.....	16,931,843	5,140,293	3,914,489	422,330	833,643	5,319,658	6,575,631	38,84	
New Mexico.....	3,426,306	1,192,702	259,617	36,229	213,223	749,880	6,490,434	29,17	
Arizona.....	4,357,993	1,649,685	510,301	269,048	933,534	.....	1,204,562	27,64
Utah.....	6,328,959	1,235,845	1,366,789	701,045	537,025	.....	3,023,127	46,33
Nevada.....	2,275,375	491,187	1,389,649	115,289	308,770	1,787,057	2,603,064	42,11	
Idaho.....	6,952,314	1,016,036	824,840	.....	79,055	79,055	2,693,098	33,72
Washington.....	31,204,820	2,865,250	8,091,966	2,962,072	2,758,712	1,753,530	11,409,162	36,56	
Oregon.....	17,138,593	1,086,014	4,322,801	.....	1,563,332	5,658,678	3,470,864	31,92
California.....	62,689,556	1,219,894	26,773,725	36,200	4,601,113	3,871,330	13,084,360	24,06	

¹ Includes \$9,944,221 levy on "corporate excess" not distributable between State and other civil divisions in Massachusetts.



CHAPTER I.

STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

The State common-school system, as the term is here used, embraces the public elementary and high schools maintained by State and local taxation, including city and village systems.

The slow process of collecting common-school returns from county superintendents and other local officials makes it impossible for many State superintendents of public instruction to send consolidated reports to the Bureau of Education within the first six months after the close of the school year. In a few States the school statistics are frequently more than a year old before they are ready for publication.

It would be possible to print in this annual report statistics for the year 1914 from about one-half the State school systems. It would then be necessary to complete the tables by using the 1913 statistics from the other half. Such tables have been found very unsatisfactory. Statistics one year delayed, if complete for the year, are far more useful.

The statistics for State common schools presented in this chapter are for the school year ended June, 1913. The other chapters of this volume include reports from educational institutions one year later. The statistics of public high schools reported directly to the Bureau of Education and printed in Chapter VIII, as well as the reports from city superintendents printed in Chapter II, are for the year ended June, 1914.

As the school census age is not the same in all the States, it is necessary to use a uniform age period for purposes of comparison. For many years the bureau has compared the reports of enrollment and attendance with the estimated number of children from 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive). This estimate is made annually, using the Census Office estimates of total population and the percentage of 5 to 17 population at the last census.

Estimated school population in 1913—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	19,862,380	20.4	5,724,951	25,587,331	26.33
North Atlantic Division.....	4,965,767	18.1	1,474,570	6,440,337	23.47
North Central Division.....	6,084,569	19.6	1,833,103	7,917,672	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	3,050,577	23.9	821,336	3,871,913	30.33
South Central Division.....	4,442,333	24.4	1,208,214	5,650,547	31.03
Western Division.....	1,319,134	17.1	387,728	1,706,862	22.13

The estimated population of 5 to 18 (5 to 17 inclusive), for 1913, was 25,587,331, as shown in the above synopsis. The estimate by States is given in Table 2. It is probable that the estimate of school population is somewhat in excess of the true number of children of school age, owing to a supposed relative decrease in the ratio of children to adult population. This decrease is partly due to the addition of an increasing number of foreign-born adults to our population, but is mainly due to the decreasing birth rate. The following table shows the ratios for five decennial years:

Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.

	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
United States.....	31.27	30.04	29.61	28.35	26.35
North Atlantic Division.....	28.30	26.87	25.39	24.42	23.47
North Central Division.....	32.40	30.63	29.33	28.24	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	33.02	32.24	34.04	31.79	30.34
South Central Division.....	33.02	33.13	34.76	32.84	31.03
Western Division.....	25.57	25.13	24.33	25.06	22.13

The number of children of each age can not be closely estimated at this time, but the approximate distribution by certain age groups, most useful for comparative purposes in school statistics, is given in the following table:

Population, by age groups, in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1913.

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1913.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years.....	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,232,081
5 years.....	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,147,310
6 to 9 years.....	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,161,719
10 to 14 years.....	5	9,107,140	9.90	9,619,170
15 to 17 years.....	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,674,338
18 to 19 years.....	2	3,691,427	4.01	3,896,250
20 years.....	1	1,854,622	2.02	1,962,699
21 and over.....		51,554,905	56.06	54,469,763
Total.....		91,972,266	100.00	97,163,330

In 1910 the Census Bureau defined as rural all the population outside of cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants and over. At that time the rural population was 53.7 per cent of the total population. Using the percentages ascertained for that year, the distribution of urban and rural population for 1913 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Estimated population per square mile, and urban and rural population, 1913.

Divisions.	Population in 1913.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	97,163,330	32.7	45,069,053	46.4	52,094,277	53.6
North Atlantic Division.....	27,435,178	169.4	20,329,467	74.1	7,105,711	25.9
North Central Division.....	31,043,717	41.0	14,000,716	45.1	17,043,001	54.9
South Atlantic Division.....	12,763,921	47.4	3,242,036	25.4	9,521,885	74.6
South Central Division.....	18,206,281	29.9	3,732,288	20.5	14,473,993	79.5
Western Division.....	7,714,233	6.6	3,764,546	48.8	3,949,687	51.2

While about 54 per cent of the total population is rural, nearly 60 per cent of the school population will be found in rural communities. The exact distribution for the 5 to 17 age group can not be given, but that for the 6 to 20 group was ascertained in 1910. Using the same ratios, the apportionment of the like population in 1913 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1913.

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	29,292,759	30.15	12,179,162	41.6	17,113,597	58.4
North Atlantic Division.....	7,514,495	27.39	5,538,183	73.7	1,976,312	26.3
North Central Division.....	9,151,688	29.48	3,761,344	41.1	5,390,344	58.9
South Atlantic Division.....	4,333,351	33.95	918,670	21.2	3,414,681	78.8
South Central Division.....	6,297,553	34.59	1,076,882	17.1	5,220,671	82.9
Western Division.....	1,995,672	25.87	884,083	44.3	1,111,589	55.7

Only about one-third of the States report enrollment by grades. It is somewhat hazardous to base an estimate of grade enrollment for all the States upon these returns, but such an attempt is made for elementary enrollment in the table on the following page. The table at the bottom of the same page showing high-school enrollment is not an estimate. It shows the actual enrollment by grades, or years, in the public high schools as reported directly to the Bureau of Education for the school year ended June, 1913.

Estimated enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools, 1913.

	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Elementary grades.												
First grade.....	4,106,453	23.50	722,888	17.73	1,132,189	20.47	777,705	28.35	1,178,858	30.16	302,764	23.82
Second grade.....	2,584,444	14.79	588,340	14.43	756,636	13.68	474,414	17.06	565,292	15.23	173,753	13.67
Third grade.....	2,430,671	13.91	545,122	13.37	737,831	13.34	416,657	15.51	569,494	14.57	163,457	12.86
Fourth grade.....	2,320,583	13.28	529,220	12.98	725,109	13.11	365,317	13.00	546,821	13.99	155,068	12.20
Total, first 4 grades.....	11,442,151	65.48	2,385,570	58.51	3,351,765	60.60	2,034,123	75.72	2,890,468	73.95	795,012	62.55
Fifth grade.....	1,971,098	11.28	492,526	12.08	639,380	11.56	286,757	9.93	430,346	11.01	139,943	11.01
Sixth grade.....	1,616,370	9.25	405,200	10.92	581,857	10.52	191,001	7.11	293,308	6.89	125,198	9.85
Seventh grade.....	1,333,287	7.63	406,089	9.96	488,937	8.84	135,125	5.03	189,571	4.85	109,946	8.65
Eighth grade.....	1,111,363	6.36	347,785	8.53	469,026	8.48	59,369	2.21	128,986	3.30	100,921	7.94
Total, second 4 grades.....	6,034,118	34.52	1,691,630	41.49	2,179,200	39.40	652,252	24.28	1,018,211	26.05	476,068	37.45
Total elementary.....	17,474,269	100.00	4,077,200	100.00	5,530,965	100.00	2,686,375	100.00	3,908,679	100.00	1,271,050	100.00

Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools, 1913.

	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Secondary grades.												
First year.....	464,625	40.94	142,629	41.14	181,635	39.08	35,752	44.80	51,110	43.71	53,499	42.29
Second year.....	306,678	26.94	93,880	27.08	123,475	26.56	22,423	28.10	32,952	28.18	32,948	26.04
Third year.....	211,352	18.63	63,947	18.44	89,686	19.29	14,065	17.63	20,972	17.94	22,682	17.93
Fourth year.....	153,116	13.49	46,265	13.34	70,035	15.07	7,554	9.47	11,886	10.17	17,376	13.74
Total secondary.....	1,134,771	100.00	346,721	100.00	464,831	100.00	79,794	100.00	116,920	100.00	126,505	100.00

TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years—Continued.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1900	1905	1910	1913
<i>II.—Financial statistics—Contd.</i>									
Per cent of total derived from—									
Incomes of permanent funds and rents.....					5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.58
State taxes.....			13.4		19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.45
Local taxes.....			67.9		67.3	68.0	69.6	72.1	71.65
All other sources.....			8.3		8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	6.92
Expenditures:									
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....					\$26,207,041	\$29,431,940	\$56,416,168	\$69,978,370	\$83,005,705
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	\$37,832,566	\$54,722,250	\$55,942,972	\$72,878,993	\$91,836,484	\$137,687,746	\$177,462,981	\$253,015,170	\$304,431,681
For all other purposes.....	\$63,396,666	\$83,504,007	\$78,094,687	\$110,328,375	\$140,506,715	\$41,826,052	\$57,737,511	\$102,356,894	\$133,508,989
Total expended.....	\$164,625,298	\$221,950,264	\$214,072,641	\$293,536,343	\$382,549,914	\$214,964,618	\$291,616,660	\$426,250,434	\$521,546,375
Expenditure per capita of population.....	\$1.64	\$1.91	\$1.56	\$1.96	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$3.53	\$4.64	\$5.37
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance:									
For sites, buildings, etc.....					\$3.21	\$3.33	\$4.91	\$5.46	\$6.14
For salaries.....	\$9.28	\$10.43	\$9.10	\$9.99	\$11.26	\$12.95	\$15.46	\$19.79	\$22.36
For all other purposes.....					\$2.76	\$3.93	\$5.03	\$7.98	\$9.81
Total expenditure per pupil.....	\$15.55	\$15.91	\$12.71	\$15.12	\$17.23	\$20.21	\$25.40	\$33.23	\$38.31
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc.....					18.6	16.5	19.3	16.41	16.03
Salaries.....	59.7	65.5	71.6	66.1	65.4	64.0	60.9	59.60	58.37
All other purposes.....					16.0	19.5	19.8	23.99	25.60
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents)—									
For salaries.....	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.6	8.4	9.0	10.2	12.6	14.15
For all purposes.....	11.8	12.2	9.7	11.6	12.8	14.0	16.8	21.1	24.23

TABLE 2.—Total population and school population.

States.	Population, 1913 (U. S. Census), estimated for July 1, 1913.	School census, by State and local officials.					Esti- mated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1913. ¹
		Date of latest school census re- ported.	Age of persons enu- mer- ated.	Number of persons enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	97,163,330						25,587,331
North Atlantic Division.....	27,435,178						6,440,337
North Central Division.....	31,043,717						7,917,672
South Atlantic Division.....	12,763,921						3,871,913
South Central Division.....	18,206,281						5,650,547
Western Division.....	7,714,233						1,706,862
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	757,936	1913	5-21	109,645	107,947	217,592	173,491
New Hampshire.....	436,740	1912	5-16	36,353	37,127	73,480	96,913
Vermont.....	359,957	1913	5-18	39,918	39,301	79,219	83,798
Massachusetts.....	3,548,705	1912	7-14	213,904	212,045	425,949	792,071
Rhode Island.....	579,665	1913	5-18	61,685	61,771	123,456	134,134
Connecticut.....	1,181,793	1912	4-16			262,404	271,103
New York.....	9,712,954	1912	5-18	1,097,644	1,111,031	2,208,675	2,208,726
New Jersey.....	2,749,486						659,602
Pennsylvania.....	8,107,942						2,020,499
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4,965,169	1913	6-21	637,126	608,774	1,245,900	1,173,766
Indiana.....	2,760,792	1913	6-21	394,260	368,667	762,927	689,646
Illinois.....	5,904,043	1913	6-21	798,406	783,774	1,582,180	1,452,985
Michigan.....	2,936,618	1913	5-20			815,849	722,408
Wisconsin.....	2,419,898	1913	4-20	390,224	380,013	770,237	664,202
Minnesota.....	2,181,077	1912	8-16			314,005	590,636
Iowa.....	2,222,472	1913	5-21	339,815	331,201	671,016	583,843
Missouri.....	3,353,983	1913	6-20	486,691	469,814	956,505	875,390
North Dakota.....	660,849	1913	6-20	88,283	83,944	172,227	185,963
South Dakota.....	643,121	1912	6-21	87,821	83,901	171,722	178,080
Nebraska.....	1,233,122	1913	5-21	193,060	187,550	380,610	334,669
Kansas.....	1,762,573	1913	5-21	259,904	252,396	512,300	466,024
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	208,036						51,447
Maryland.....	1,330,209	1910	5-20			415,908	348,914
District of Columbia.....	348,077	1910	5-17	32,389	33,478	65,867	69,267
Virginia.....	2,129,003	1910	7-20	312,454	303,714	616,168	646,578
West Virginia.....	1,306,345	1913	6-21	200,035	190,305	390,340	378,056
North Carolina.....	2,307,809	1913	6-21			766,389	741,730
South Carolina.....	1,572,285						524,829
Georgia.....	2,736,737	1913	6-18	396,986	398,498	795,484	874,114
Florida.....	825,420	1910	6-21			233,365	236,978
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,336,277	1913	6-20	376,899	361,056	737,955	686,632
Tennessee.....	2,238,128	1913	6-21	357,904	379,681	737,585	672,110
Alabama.....	2,238,614	1913	7-21	370,536	356,761	727,297	710,760
Mississippi.....	1,876,987	1913				737,356	610,959
Louisiana.....	1,745,658	1911				526,268	546,740
Texas.....	4,171,997	1911	7-17	504,087	487,322	991,409	1,307,501
Arkansas.....	1,659,859	1913	6-21	311,940	305,425	617,365	521,030
Oklahoma.....	1,938,761	1913	6-21	285,857	271,147	557,004	594,812
Western Division:							
Montana.....	419,174	1912	6-21	53,236	51,549	104,785	90,206
Wyoming.....	163,325	1913	6-21	18,475	17,075	35,550	33,710
Colorado.....	883,276	1912	6-21	114,589	112,598	227,187	206,687
New Mexico.....	370,185	1912	5-21	53,387	48,258	101,645	107,317
Arizona.....	230,808	1913	6-21			46,681	56,548
Utah.....	404,735	1913	6-18	59,116	58,516	117,632	117,535
Nevada.....	94,722	1912	4-21			16,104	15,544
Idaho.....	378,818	1913	6-21			111,084	99,970
Washington.....	1,344,686	1913	5-21	144,385	142,464	286,849	294,621
Oregon.....	756,988	1913	4-20	102,001	200,527	302,528	166,159
California.....	2,667,516	1910	5-17	232,383	227,855	460,238	518,565

¹ Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws.

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Date of present law.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number days in school term, 1913.	Average number days attended by every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
								1900	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....					158.1	81.1	53.20	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.....					181.0	99.6	54.99	.9	.4
North Central Div.....					164.9	96.1	58.32	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.....					132.6	63.5	47.90	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.....					129.8	58.7	45.22	17.2	10.0
Western Div.....					164.7	100.8	61.21	2.8	1.7
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	1875	7-15	1899	Full school year.....	165.6	104.4	63.04	2.1	.8
New Hampshire.....	1871	8-14	1901	do.....	171.7	88.6	51.59	1.7	.3
Vermont.....	1867	8-16	1912	150 days.....	164.2	101.0	61.53	1.0	.3
Massachusetts.....	1852	7-14	1898	Full school year.....	184.0	108.4	58.92	.7	.2
Rhode Island.....	1883	7-15	1902	do.....	194.3	96.9	49.87	1.9	.6
Connecticut.....	1872	7-16	1902	do.....	184.5	110.2	59.74	.6	.3
New York.....	1874	7-14	1909	do.....	189.2	101.3	53.54	.7	.3
New Jersey.....	1875	7-14	1909	do.....	183.0	104.9	57.31	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania.....	1895	8-16	1901	do.....	171.6	91.3	53.18	1.0	.5
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	1877	8-16	1910	do.....	168.1	97.9	58.27	.5	.3
Indiana.....	1897	7-14	1901	do.....	153.2	94.5	61.73	.5	.3
Illinois.....	1883	7-16	1909	do.....	160.0	96.1	60.04	.8	.3
Michigan.....	1871	7-16	1905	do.....	172.0	104.9	60.99	.7	.3
Wisconsin.....	1879	7-14	1907	6 months.....	168.0	78.8	46.93	.7	.3
Minnesota.....	1885	8-16	1909	Full school year.....	161.7	92.6	57.22	.7	.3
Iowa.....	1902	7-16	1909	24 consecutive weeks.....	173.6	110.0	63.35	.4	.2
Missouri.....	1905	8-14	1909	Three-fourths of school year.....	161.0	90.9	56.47	3.4	1.2
North Dakota.....	1883	8-15	1911	Full school year.....	157.6	79.7	50.58	2.4	1.2
South Dakota.....	1883	8-14	1907	do.....	*167.1	82.4	49.30	1.0	.7
Nebraska.....	1887	7-15	1905	12 weeks.....	169.9	103.1	60.72	.3	.3
Kansas.....	1874	8-15	1903	Full school year.....	172.0	109.2	63.47	.5	.3
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....	1907	7-14	1909	5 months.....	⁵ 170.0	74.5	43.85	4.5	1.5
Maryland.....	1902	8-14	1912	4 months.....	178.5	79.3	44.43	4.6	2.5
Dist. of Columbia.....	1864	8-14	1907	Full school year.....	173.7	116.6	67.09	1.8	.4
Virginia.....	1908	8-12	1908	12 weeks.....	136.3	59.5	43.61	15.7	9.2
West Virginia.....	1897	8-15	1908	24 weeks.....	137.0	73.4	53.60	5.3	2.7
North Carolina.....	1907	8-12	1907	4 months.....	122.0	67.2	55.07	21.8	10.1
South Carolina.....				No compulsory law.....	91.1	41.3	45.38	29.6	17.1
Georgia.....				do.....	142.7	62.2	43.56	22.8	13.6
Florida.....				do.....	119.8	60.0	50.06	13.8	10.3
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	1896	7-12	1912	Full school year.....	139.5	59.8	42.90	8.4	6.0
Tennessee.....	1905	8-14	1913	80 consecutive days.....	129.0	71.8	55.70	14.9	7.5
Alabama.....				No compulsory law.....	122.3	45.3	37.04	28.9	16.4
Mississippi.....				do.....	123.0	60.8	49.42	22.4	12.8
Louisiana.....	1910	8-16	1914	Full school year.....	132.0	47.8	36.21	32.9	24.6
Texas.....				No compulsory law.....	*132.0	56.6	42.84	9.3	6.3
Arkansas.....	1909	8-16	1909	One-half school year.....	127.1	68.0	53.53	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma.....	1907	8-16	1913	66 per cent of school year.....	132.0	63.1	47.77	13.9	2.4
Western Div.:									
Montana.....	1883	8-14	1913	Full school year.....	166.5	100.7	60.48	1.9	1.3
Wyoming.....	1876	7-14	1909	do.....	135.0	82.6	61.26	.9	.5
Colorado.....	1889	8-16	1912	do.....	*175.0	101.9	58.22	1.5	.9
New Mexico.....	1872	7-14	1909	do.....	133.2	53.4	40.10	19.9	11.1
Arizona.....	1899	8-16	1913	do.....	155.5	68.8	44.22	22.2	15.2
Utah.....	1890	8-16	1905	20 weeks.....	159.0	103.7	65.22	.7	.7
Nevada.....	1873	8-16	1911	Full school year.....	*145.0	76.4	52.69	8.1	4.3
Idaho.....	1887	8-18	1911	do.....	152.6	102.4	67.11	1.2	.4
Washington.....	1871	8-15	1909	do.....	176.0	102.5	58.25	.7	.4
Oregon.....	1889	9-15	1911	do.....	151.0	106.1	70.31	.4	.2
California.....	1874	8-15	1911	do.....	170.4	111.9	65.71	1.0	.6

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ True date may be earlier than the one given.² 14-16 if not able to read and write.³ 7-17 if unemployed.⁴ 14-16 if unemployed.⁵ Approximate.⁶ Effective only in counties in which approved by board of county school commissioners.⁷ Local option.⁸ 7-12 in country districts; 7-16 in cities.⁹ 16-20 if unemployed.¹⁰ Applies only in 38 counties; 8-14 years applies in 9 counties; 28 counties have no compulsory education law.

TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.¹

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.					
	Total white population.	Native white.				Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.	Foreign-born white.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
United States.....	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4	
North Atlantic Div.	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9	
North Central Div.	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8	
South Atlantic Div.	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5	
South Central Div.	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0	
Western Div.	95.8	76.8	52.3	21.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0	
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0	
New Hampshire.....	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	4.6	.8	2.1	11.5	10.6	
Vermont.....	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8	
Massachusetts.....	98.8	67.5	32.8	31.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1	
Rhode Island.....	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5	
Connecticut.....	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3	
New York.....	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0	
New Jersey.....	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9	
Pennsylvania.....	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1	
North Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1	
Indiana.....	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7	
Illinois.....	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	19.5	
Michigan.....	99.1	77.9	43.6	31.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7	
Wisconsin.....	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5	
Minnesota.....	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4	
Iowa.....	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3	
Missouri.....	95.2	83.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(2)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4	
North Dakota.....	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8	
South Dakota.....	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5	
Nebraska.....	99.0	84.2	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2	
Kansas.....	96.7	88.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0	
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6	
Maryland.....	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4	
Dist. Columbia.....	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5	
Virginia.....	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0	
West Virginia.....	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(2)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3	
North Carolina.....	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9	
South Carolina.....	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7	
Georgia.....	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5	
Florida.....	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5	
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(2)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6	
Tennessee.....	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3	
Alabama.....	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1	
Mississippi.....	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6	
Louisiana.....	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4	
Texas.....	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6	
Arkansas.....	71.8	70.8	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4	
Oklahoma.....	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7	
Western Div.:													
Montana.....	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0	
Wyoming.....	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0	
Colorado.....	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6	
New Mexico.....	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2	
Arizona.....	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2	
Utah.....	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8	
Nevada.....	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5	
Idaho.....	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4	
Washington.....	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3	
Oregon.....	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4	
California.....	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1	

¹ United States census.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1912-13.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1912-13.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	18,609,040	1,738,756
North Atlantic Division...	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,423,921	744,464
North Central Division...	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	5,995,796	639,594
South Atlantic Division...	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	2,766,169	114,924
South Central Division...	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	4,025,599	151,917
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,397,555	87,857
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	139,944	15,190
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	63,004	23,430
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	64,825	8,000
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	557,211	117,857
Rhode Island.....	134,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	84,327	18,368
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	206,914	51,235
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,485,706	273,239
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	478,935	62,145
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,343,055	175,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	870,612	100,000
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	537,500	35,000
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,010,215	204,677
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	572,201	66,917
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	424,718	70,000
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	448,857	36,000
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	488,171	42,000
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	690,484	50,000
North Dakota.....			35,543	77,686	139,802	142,434	3,500
South Dakota.....	1,660	13,718	78,043	98,822	126,253	*132,764	4,500
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	1,281,375	288,848	12,000
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	398,992	15,000
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	135,950	4,000
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	237,835	20,000
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	58,153	5,000
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	427,937	27,424
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	289,931	5,000
North Carolina.....	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	599,647	25,000
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	361,161	10,000
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	590,808	10,000
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	164,727	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	532,196	25,000
Tennessee.....	1,140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	544,017	27,000
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	421,611	433,195	15,500
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	492,756	7,500
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	293,522	32,955
Texas.....	63,504	1,220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	*830,642	20,000
Arkansas.....	69,927	181,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	429,462	6,250
Oklahoma.....				99,602	422,399	469,809	17,712
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	75,806	7,000
Wyoming.....	4,450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	27,536	527
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	*177,428	7,000
New Mexico.....	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	64,527	5,589
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	35,160	4,000
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,402	91,611	94,743	7,000
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	10,200	*11,098	524
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	88,860	2,500
Washington.....	15,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	229,993	9,196
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	145,488	11,521
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	446,916	33,000

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Approximate.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1912-1913	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1912-1913
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.15	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	72.73
North Atlantic Division...	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31	16.12	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	68.69
North Central Division...	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.31	76.87	75.84	75.46	78.65	78.03	75.73
South Atlantic Division...	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10	21.67	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	71.44
South Central Division...	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	22.11	3.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	71.50	71.24
Western Division.....	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	18.12	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	81.88
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	18.46	187.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	80.66
New Hampshire.....	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.85	14.43	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	66.56	65.01
Vermont.....	19.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	18.72	18.01	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.27	77.36
Massachusetts.....	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	15.70	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	70.35
Rhode Island.....	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	14.55	159.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	63.05	62.87
Connecticut.....	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	17.51	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.79	76.32
New York.....	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.30	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	67.27
New Jersey.....	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	17.42	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	69.96	72.61
Pennsylvania.....	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	16.56	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	66.73	66.47
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	17.53	84.94	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	74.17
Indiana.....	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	19.47	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	77.94
Illinois.....	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	17.11	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	69.53
Michigan.....	23.98	22.15	20.29	20.86	19.29	19.49	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	79.21
Wisconsin.....	24.60	23.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	17.55	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	72.43	63.94
Minnesota.....	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	20.58	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	77.89	76.00
Iowa.....	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	21.97	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	86.94	83.61
Missouri.....	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	20.59	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	78.88
North Dakota.....	.....	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	21.55	.....	71.26	81.26	85.41	76.59
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	23.74	24.60	21.62	20.64	39.23	41.68	81.04	79.49	77.50
Nebraska.....	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.66	23.02	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	86.49	84.81
Kansas.....	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	22.35	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	88.71	84.54
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	17.28	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	69.88
Maryland.....	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	17.88	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	68.16
District of Columbia.....	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.71	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	83.95
Virginia.....	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55	20.10	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	64.26	66.18
West Virginia.....	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	22.20	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	76.70
North Carolina.....	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	25.98	131.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	73.51	80.84
South Carolina.....	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	22.99	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	67.30	68.81
Georgia.....	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	21.59	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	67.59
Florida.....	7.19	14.59	23.03	20.60	19.66	19.96	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	69.51
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	22.78	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	73.63	77.51
Tennessee.....	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	24.31	132.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	80.94
Alabama.....	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	19.35	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	62.71	60.95
Mississippi.....	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	26.25	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.41	80.65
Louisiana.....	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	16.81	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	53.69
Texas.....	7.25	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	19.99	21.60	42.40	59.50	64.67	67.24	63.53
Arkansas.....	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	25.87	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	80.01	82.43
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.48	24.23	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.90	78.98
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	18.08	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	84.04
Wyoming.....	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.90	16.86	145.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	81.68
Colorado.....	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	20.09	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	85.84
New Mexico.....	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	17.43	14.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	60.13
Arizona.....	.....	10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	15.23	.....	53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95	62.18
Utah.....	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58	23.41	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	80.61
Nevada.....	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	11.72	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.73	71.40
Idaho.....	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	23.46	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	87.90	88.89
Washington.....	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00	17.10	169.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	78.06
Oregon.....	21.63	21.47	20.16	22.62	17.60	19.22	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	80.27	87.56
California.....	15.31	18.33	18.36	18.16	15.50	16.75	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	78.56	86.18

1 Approximate.

2 Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 7.—*The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days' attendance, 1912-13.*

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	9,328,502	9,280,538	18,609,040	13,613,656	2,152,065,390
North Atlantic Division.....	2,219,924	2,203,997	4,423,921	3,541,599	641,195,214
North Central Division.....	3,026,078	2,969,718	5,995,796	4,617,363	761,206,078
South Atlantic Division.....	1,361,785	1,404,384	2,766,169	1,854,673	245,845,305
South Central Division.....	2,004,748	2,020,851	4,025,599	2,555,313	331,749,865
Western Division.....	715,967	681,588	1,397,555	1,044,708	172,068,928
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	69,622	70,322	139,944	109,363	18,111,940
New Hampshire.....	31,728	31,276	63,004	50,000	8,585,000
Vermont.....	32,761	32,064	64,825	51,563	8,465,843
Massachusetts.....			557,211	466,686	85,870,224
Rhode Island.....	42,329	41,998	84,327	66,896	13,002,660
Connecticut.....			206,914	161,962	29,881,989
New York.....	744,601	741,105	1,485,706	1,182,656	223,723,844
New Jersey.....	241,459	237,476	478,935	378,017	69,177,064
Pennsylvania.....			1,343,055	1,074,456	184,376,650
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	440,735	429,877	870,612	683,999	114,947,542
Indiana.....	271,016	266,484	537,500	425,697	65,216,780
Illinois.....	510,238	499,977	1,010,215	872,365	139,578,546
Michigan.....			572,201	440,595	75,782,340
Wisconsin.....			424,718	311,718	52,368,770
Minnesota.....			448,857	337,981	54,664,350
Iowa.....			488,171	369,874	64,199,460
Missouri.....	348,019	342,465	690,484	494,309	79,564,593
North Dakota.....	72,552	69,882	142,434	94,060	14,821,265
South Dakota (1912).....	67,832	64,932	132,764	87,792	14,669,791
Nebraska.....	141,897	141,951	283,848	203,197	34,519,169
Kansas.....	197,695	196,297	393,992	295,776	50,873,472
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate).....			35,950	22,560	3,835,200
Maryland.....			237,835	155,007	27,668,750
District of Columbia.....	28,221	29,932	58,153	46,468	8,073,732
Virginia.....	211,310	216,627	427,937	281,976	38,446,776
West Virginia.....	147,325	142,626	289,951	202,651	27,763,187
North Carolina.....			599,647	408,464	49,824,839
South Carolina.....			361,161	238,168	21,684,952
Georgia.....	287,049	303,759	590,808	380,749	54,336,390
Florida.....	80,018	84,709	164,727	118,630	14,211,479
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	267,990	264,206	532,196	294,550	41,089,725
Tennessee.....			544,017	374,333	48,288,957
Alabama.....			433,195	263,252	32,195,720
Mississippi.....	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana.....	143,708	149,814	293,522	197,968	26,131,776
Texas (1912).....	411,334	419,308	830,642	560,173	73,942,853
Arkansas.....	214,260	215,202	429,462	278,929	35,451,876
Oklahoma.....	236,105	233,704	469,809	284,186	37,512,552
Western Division:					
Montana.....			75,806	54,560	9,084,009
Wyoming.....	13,909	13,627	27,536	20,652	2,787,288
Colorado (1912).....	89,932	87,496	177,428	120,326	21,057,050
New Mexico.....	34,257	30,270	64,527	43,034	5,732,107
Arizona.....	18,459	16,701	35,160	25,003	3,887,967
Utah.....	48,105	46,638	94,743	76,659	12,188,781
Nevada (1912).....	5,728	5,370	11,098	8,190	1,187,594
Idaho.....			88,860	67,093	10,238,392
Washington.....	116,544	113,499	229,993	171,628	30,213,252
Oregon.....			145,488	116,827	17,641,000
California.....	230,121	216,795	446,916	340,736	58,051,488

TABLE 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1912-13 to the enrollment.

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1912-13.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	13,613,656	73.2
North Atlantic Div.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,541,599	80.1
North Central Div.....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	4,617,363	77.0
South Atlantic Div.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,687,665	1,854,673	67.0
South Central Div.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,555,313	63.5
Western Div.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	807,191	1,044,708	74.8
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	109,363	78.1
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	50,000	79.4
Vermont.....	¹ 44,100	45,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	51,563	79.5
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	466,686	83.8
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	66,836	79.3
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	² 147,190	161,962	78.3
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,182,656	79.6
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	378,017	78.9
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,074,456	80.0
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	683,999	78.6
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	425,697	79.2
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	872,365	86.4
Michigan.....	¹ 193,000	¹ 240,000	¹ 282,000	355,226	443,458	440,505	77.0
Wisconsin.....	¹ 132,000	¹ 156,000	200,457	¹ 309,800	320,439	311,718	73.4
Minnesota.....	50,694	¹ 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	337,981	75.3
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	369,874	75.8
Missouri.....	¹ 187,024	¹ 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,300	494,309	71.6
North Dakota.....			20,694	43,500	90,149	94,060	66.0
South Dakota.....	¹ 1,040	8,530	48,327	¹ 68,000	80,032	* 87,792	* 66.1
Nebraska.....	¹ 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	203,197	71.6
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	295,776	75.1
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	¹ 12,700	17,439	19,649	¹ 25,300	22,559	¹ 22,560	¹ 62.8
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	155,007	65.2
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	46,468	79.9
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	281,976	65.9
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	202,651	69.9
North Carolina.....	¹ 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	408,464	68.1
South Carolina.....	¹ 44,700	¹ 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	238,163	65.9
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	380,749	64.4
Florida.....	¹ 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	118,630	72.0
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	294,550	55.3
Tennessee.....	¹ 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	374,333	68.8
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	263,252	60.8
Mississippi.....	¹ 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	301,922	61.3
Louisiana.....	¹ 40,500	¹ 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	197,968	67.4
Texas.....	¹ 41,000	¹ 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	* 560,173	* 67.4
Arkansas.....	¹ 46,600	¹ 54,700	¹ 148,714	195,401	255,135	278,929	64.9
Oklahoma.....				63,718	278,650	284,186	60.5
Western Div.:							
Montana.....	¹ 1,100	¹ 3,000	10,596	¹ 26,300	41,314	54,560	72.0
Wyoming.....	¹ 250	¹ 1,920	14,700	¹ 9,650	16,730	20,652	75.0
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	* 120,326	* 67.8
New Mexico.....	¹ 880	¹ 3,150	¹ 13,000	22,433	37,389	43,034	66.7
Arizona.....		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	25,003	71.1
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,535	63,246	76,659	80.9
Nevada.....	¹ 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	¹ 7,400	* 8,190	* 73.8
Idaho.....	¹ 600	3,863	¹ 9,500	21,962	51,137	67,093	75.5
Washington.....	¹ 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	158,064	171,628	74.6
Oregon.....	¹ 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	116,827	80.3
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	340,736	76.2

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Approximate.² High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.						Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1912-13.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1912-13.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	158.1	84.1	115.6
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	181.0	99.6	144.9
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	164.9	96.1	127.0
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	132.6	63.5	88.9
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	129.8	58.7	82.4
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	164.7	100.8	123.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	165.6	104.4	129.4
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	171.7	88.6	136.3
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	164.2	101.0	130.6
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	184.0	108.4	154.1
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	198.0	194.3	96.9	154.2
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	184.5	110.2	144.4
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	189.2	101.3	150.6
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	183.0	104.9	144.4
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	171.6	91.3	137.3
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	168.1	97.9	132.0
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	153.2	94.5	121.3
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	160.0	96.1	138.2
Michigan.....	149.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	172.0	104.9	132.4
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	168.0	78.8	123.3
Minnesota.....	¹ 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	161.7	92.6	121.8
Iowa.....	139.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	173.6	110.0	131.5
Missouri.....	90.0	¹ 104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	161.0	90.9	115.2
North Dakota.....	¹ 75.0	¹ 96.0	¹ 113.0	155.7	147.3	157.6	79.7	104.1
South Dakota.....			¹ 145.0	129.1	165.9	*167.1	82.4	*110.5
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	169.9	103.1	121.6
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	172.0	109.2	129.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	¹ 170.0	74.5	¹ 106.7
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	¹ 185.0	178.5	79.3	116.3
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	173.7	116.6	138.8
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	136.3	59.5	89.8
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	137.0	73.4	95.8
North Carolina.....	¹ 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	122.0	67.2	83.1
South Carolina.....	¹ 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	91.1	41.3	60.0
Georgia.....	59.0	¹ 65.0	83.3	112.0	² 144.4	142.7	62.2	92.0
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	119.8	60.0	86.3
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	¹ 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	139.5	59.8	77.2
Tennessee.....	¹ 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	129.0	71.8	88.8
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	122.3	45.3	74.3
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	¹ 86.0	101.2	123.0	123.0	60.8	75.4
Louisiana.....	¹ 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	132.0	47.8	89.0
Texas.....	¹ 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	*132.0	56.6	*89.0
Arkansas.....			¹ 75.0	77.5	106.5	127.1	68.0	82.5
Oklahoma.....				95.3	140.0	132.0	63.1	79.8
Western Division:								
Montana.....	¹ 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	166.5	100.7	119.8
Wyoming.....		119.0	¹ 120.0	¹ 110.0	140.9	135.0	82.6	101.2
Colorado.....	92.0	¹ 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	*175.0	101.9	*118.7
New Mexico.....	¹ 111.0	111.0	¹ 67.0	96.6	100.0	133.2	53.4	88.8
Arizona.....	109.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	¹ 135.5	155.5	68.8	110.6
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	159.0	103.7	127.0
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	¹ 145.3	*145.0	76.4	*107.0
Idaho.....	¹ 45.0	94.0	¹ 69.8	106.0	¹ 137.0	152.6	102.4	115.2
Washington.....	¹ 80.0	¹ 91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	176.0	102.5	131.4
Oregon.....	¹ 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	151.0	106.1	121.3
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	182.0	170.4	111.9	129.9

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Approximate.² Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1912-13—Percentage of men teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1888-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	113,213	452,270	565,483	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	20.0
North Atlantic Division...	18,781	119,943	138,724	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.5
North Central Division...	40,046	175,700	215,746	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	18.6
South Atlantic Division...	15,998	53,072	69,070	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	23.2
South Central Division...	29,880	64,300	94,180	67.5	62.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	31.7
Western Division.....	8,508	39,255	47,763	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	17.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	753	6,855	7,608	124.4	127.2	116.0	116.4	111.2	9.9
New Hampshire.....	207	2,716	2,923	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	7.1
Vermont.....	227	2,852	3,079	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	7.4
Massachusetts.....	1,687	15,292	16,979	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	9.9
Rhode Island.....	208	2,261	2,469	120.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	8.4
Connecticut.....	318	5,248	5,566	122.1	122.8	113.4	19.0	6.2	5.7
New York.....	5,231	42,678	47,869	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.9
New Jersey.....	1,928	12,347	14,275	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	13.5
Pennsylvania.....	8,222	29,734	37,956	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	21.7
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	8,252	20,939	29,191	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	28.3
Indiana.....	5,914	12,171	18,085	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	32.7
Illinois.....	5,708	24,904	30,672	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.6
Michigan.....	2,857	16,643	19,500	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	14.7
Wisconsin.....	1,619	13,340	14,959	128.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	10.8
Minnesota.....	1,695	14,637	16,332	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	10.4
Iowa.....	2,544	24,888	27,432	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	9.3
Missouri.....	4,706	14,148	18,854	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	25.0
North Dakota.....	1,267	6,624	7,891	124.7	140.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	16.1
South Dakota.....	*1,071	*5,493	*6,564			29.0	24.4	16.6	*16.3
Nebraska.....	1,663	10,094	11,757	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	14.1
Kansas.....	2,750	11,759	14,509	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	19.0
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1115	1,830	1,945	129.9	46.6	131.0	25.3	13.7	112.2
Maryland.....	906	4,899	5,805	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	15.6
District of Columbia.....	208	1,523	1,731	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.0
Virginia.....	1,953	9,383	11,336	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	17.2
West Virginia.....	4,221	5,372	9,593	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	44.0
North Carolina.....	3,069	9,325	12,394	173.2	171.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	24.8
South Carolina.....	1,550	5,908	7,458	62.4	59.5	49.6	43.5	23.1	20.8
Georgia.....	2,962	12,247	15,209	71.4	165.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	19.5
Florida.....	1,014	3,585	4,599	165.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	22.0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	4,084	7,752	11,836	166.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	34.5
Tennessee.....	3,884	7,340	11,224	175.0	74.4	61.8	154.0	37.0	34.6
Alabama.....	3,037	6,631	9,668	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	31.4
Mississippi.....	2,924	8,029	10,953	160.8	61.2	49.6	41.2	31.0	26.7
Louisiana.....	1,364	5,431	6,795	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	20.1
Texas.....	*6,455	*15,588	*22,043	177.3	175.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	*29.3
Arkansas.....	4,698	5,536	10,234	175.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	45.9
Oklahoma.....	3,434	7,993	11,427				42.8	26.2	30.1
Western Division:									
Montana.....	472	2,938	3,410	160.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	13.8
Wyoming.....	171	1,195	1,366	128.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	12.5
Colorado.....	*902	*4,823	*5,725	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	*15.8
New Mexico.....	516	1,161	1,677	191.7	78.0	162.2	155.2	34.4	30.8
Arizona.....	149	871	1,020		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	14.6
Utah.....	701	1,903	2,604		55.0	46.6	36.5	26.6	26.9
Nevada.....	*68	*461	*529		32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	*12.9
Idaho.....	667	2,277	2,944	164.3	57.4	133.4	31.2	25.5	22.7
Washington.....	1,664	6,795	8,459	146.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	19.7
Oregon.....	1,064	4,451	5,515	151.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.3
California.....	2,134	12,380	14,514	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	14.7

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Approximate.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1912-13.*

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Number of buildings used as schoolhouses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$78.29	\$61.31	\$64.71	7.91	\$511.86	277,148	\$1,347,066,999
North Atlantic Division.....	99.51	69.93	73.87	9.05	668.52	43,421	518,346,288
North Central Division.....	78.12	60.07	63.42	8.25	523.22	116,058	494,066,248
South Atlantic Division.....	66.05	44.32	49.35	6.63	327.19	39,312	78,546,464
South Central Division.....	63.60	50.40	54.59	6.49	354.29	58,235	108,564,016
Western Division.....	106.81	81.56	86.06	8.24	709.13	20,122	147,543,893
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	80.68	43.77	47.46	8.28	392.98	3,844	8,878,397
New Hampshire.....	112.56	43.80	48.67	8.59	418.10	1,697	6,041,185
Vermont.....	68.48	37.83	40.09	8.21	329.14	2,085	5,367,968
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	72.50	9.20	667.00	4,435	84,685,497
Rhode Island.....	135.20	64.48	70.18	9.71	681.40	538	8,794,407
Connecticut.....	111.49	59.71	62.67	9.23	578.44	1,485	21,097,290
New York.....	.....	.....	98.91	9.46	935.70	12,024	212,384,567
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	89.22	9.15	816.38	2,111	53,044,979
Pennsylvania.....	65.82	48.69	52.56	8.58	450.96	15,202	118,672,258
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	70.24	55.19	62.71	8.41	527.43	10,288	89,859,562
Indiana.....	75.46	69.45	71.41	7.66	547.00	8,909	44,777,389
Illinois.....	96.51	80.46	82.76	8.00	662.07	13,331	111,892,811
Michigan.....	83.18	56.50	60.41	8.60	519.52	8,718	44,389,110
Wisconsin.....	90.64	57.66	74.15	8.40	622.86	14,521	22,158,816
Minnesota.....	91.24	52.82	56.81	8.09	459.57	8,864	38,100,000
Iowa.....	83.22	49.91	53.00	8.68	460.04	13,858	32,964,111
Missouri.....	62.21	60.30	60.82	8.05	489.64	10,772	45,434,948
North Dakota.....	81.43	61.90	65.46	7.88	515.79	5,307	10,437,143
South Dakota (1912).....	58.52	49.46	50.93	8.36	425.77	4,932	8,267,739
Nebraska.....	80.51	58.62	61.21	8.50	520.29	7,455	20,623,819
Kansas.....	75.77	58.93	62.12	8.60	534.23	9,103	25,160,800
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (approximate).....	80.00	40.00	44.87	8.50	381.40	475	1,650,000
Maryland.....	.....	.....	59.71	8.93	533.17	2,469	10,672,069
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	108.29	8.69	940.00	154	10,575,211
Virginia.....	59.04	42.14	45.04	6.82	307.17	6,701	12,466,880
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	49.20	6.85	337.00	7,030	11,661,358
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	39.79	6.10	242.69	7,928	8,149,823
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	55.19	4.56	251.65	5,047	5,938,652
Georgia.....	65.00	40.50	45.27	7.14	323.23	6,898	13,270,804
Florida.....	56.93	37.91	48.80	5.99	292.32	2,610	4,161,687
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	51.50	6.98	359.47	8,124	13,475,541
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	50.44	6.45	327.86	7,200	13,530,603
Alabama.....	61.41	48.28	52.36	6.12	320.46	6,135	8,582,446
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	37.99	6.15	233.64	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana.....	67.46	53.71	56.47	6.60	372.70	3,396	9,409,801
Texas (1912).....	75.89	59.03	63.98	6.60	422.25	12,678	30,023,027
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	51.89	6.36	330.00	6,403	10,914,128
Oklahoma.....	68.73	55.56	59.56	6.60	393.10	6,518	19,518,170
Western Division:							
Montana.....	108.30	74.09	78.85	8.33	656.82	1,927	7,250,000
Wyoming.....	81.11	57.86	60.77	6.75	410.20	853	1,753,347
Colorado (1912).....	88.93	64.58	68.42	8.75	598.68	2,678	14,281,916
New Mexico.....	62.39	58.65	59.80	6.66	398.27	1,204	2,237,591
Arizona.....	107.92	83.40	86.98	7.78	676.70	617	1,900,000
Utah.....	92.06	75.08	79.65	7.95	633.22	674	8,258,999
Nevada (1912).....	125.92	81.91	87.57	7.25	634.86	331	1,343,103
Idaho.....	91.19	72.19	76.49	7.63	583.62	1,308	7,423,218
Washington.....	109.36	75.64	80.51	8.80	708.45	3,381	28,044,314
Oregon.....	89.26	65.42	70.02	7.55	528.65	2,562	12,081,876
California.....	149.67	106.02	135.33	8.52	1,153.00	4,587	62,969,529

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1912-13.

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	\$18,155,653	\$78,375,830	\$375,582,354	\$35,113,618	\$507,227,455
North Atlantic Division	1,372,294	24,666,862	135,020,301	18,528,920	179,588,377
North Central Division	9,838,107	18,765,221	149,702,479	6,921,114	185,226,921
South Atlantic Division	285,307	8,969,903	22,706,627	2,186,361	34,149,198
South Central Division	3,914,171	14,881,067	26,969,424	3,823,021	49,587,683
Western Division	2,744,774	11,092,777	41,183,523	3,654,202	58,675,276
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	28,223	1,574,404	2,016,227	79,444	3,698,298
New Hampshire	43,298	97,150	1,602,847	140,124	1,883,419
Vermont	70,089	105,465	1,505,042	30,294	1,710,890
Massachusetts	228,759	237,895	23,188,404	406,480	24,061,538
Rhode Island	19,075	165,448	2,457,260	17,180	2,659,963
Connecticut	160,113	894,776	5,382,051	794,126	7,141,066
New York	349,500	5,519,476	57,133,960	2,763,584	65,766,520
New Jersey	473,237	9,157,036	8,730,770	577,318	18,938,361
Pennsylvania		7,004,212	33,003,740	13,720,370	53,728,322
North Central Division:					
Ohio	260,919	2,242,705	23,907,289		26,410,913
Indiana	697,648	2,615,498	13,745,510	1,532,801	18,591,457
Illinois	2,232,468	2,018,000	30,555,736	629,907	35,436,111
Michigan	352,323	5,148,316	10,580,833	1,912,858	17,994,330
Wisconsin	234,872	1,810,106	8,900,007	915,159	11,860,144
Minnesota	1,285,043	2,413,163	10,554,508		14,252,804
Iowa	200,000	883,158	13,022,465	819,760	14,925,383
Missouri	856,524	1,634,275	12,132,869		14,623,668
North Dakota	1,822,236	(1)	4,107,561	316,558	6,246,355
South Dakota	767,005		2,260,244	259,908	3,287,157
South Dakota (1912)	669,686	(2)	7,879,237	534,163	9,083,086
Kansas	459,383	(2)	12,056,130		12,515,513
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate)	45,000	155,000	395,000	15,000	610,000
Maryland	50,169	1,603,075	2,846,176	23,938	4,523,358
District of Columbia		1,536,504	1,536,504	1,059	3,074,067
Virginia	91,474	1,940,684	3,414,094	729,481	6,175,733
West Virginia	50,000	700,000	4,982,364		5,732,364
North Carolina	(3)	284,684	3,595,743	68,082	3,918,509
South Carolina		199,956	2,145,879	297,936	2,643,771
Georgia		2,550,000	1,836,818	936,997	5,323,815
Florida	49,664	(2)	1,954,049	113,868	2,117,581
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	(4)	3,024,554	3,024,032	451,680	6,500,266
Tennessee	155,207	790,474	4,231,072	500,059	5,676,812
Alabama	(3)	2,105,468	1,002,011	777,078	3,884,557
Mississippi	172,590	1,454,941	1,213,330	314,222	3,155,083
Louisiana	102,526	1,119,463	3,106,875	134,919	4,463,783
Texas (1912)	2,555,257	4,991,705	5,755,471	849,672	14,152,105
Arkansas	48,009	1,244,382	2,807,810	240,889	4,341,090
Oklahoma	880,582	150,080	5,828,823	554,502	7,413,987
Western Division:					
Montana	419,096	1,318,556	2,105,068	199,212	4,041,932
Wyoming	212,441		762,826	33,085	1,008,352
Colorado (1912)	175,428	1,139,476	4,344,789	924,001	6,583,694
New Mexico	164,237	56,868	960,816	249,474	1,431,395
Arizona (approximate)		300,929	860,721	275,175	1,436,825
Utah	(4)	866,531	2,292,892	513,224	3,672,647
Nevada (1912)	(4)	199,177	305,842	132,988	638,007
Idaho	249,011		1,783,678	274,202	2,306,891
Washington	763,191	1,839,776	8,022,703	181,579	10,807,249
Oregon	359,367		5,290,877	544,967	5,995,211
California	402,003	5,371,464	14,453,311	526,295	20,753,073

1 Included in column 2.

2 Included in column 4.

3 Included in column 5.

4 Included in column 3.

TABLE 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1912-13, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Perma- nent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.	1870- 71	1879- 80	1889- 90	1899- 1900	1909- 10	1912- 13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	3.58	15.45	74.05	6.92	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$5.37
North Atlantic Division.....	.76	13.74	75.18	10.32	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	6.26
North Central Division.....	5.31	10.13	80.82	3.74	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	6.36
South Atlantic Division.....	.84	26.27	66.49	6.40	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	2.66
South Central Division.....	7.89	30.01	54.39	7.71	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	2.81
Western Division.....	4.68	18.90	70.19	6.23	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	8.73
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	.76	42.57	54.52	2.15	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	4.75
New Hampshire.....	2.30	5.16	85.10	7.44	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.24
Vermont.....	4.10	6.16	87.97	1.77	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52	5.39
Massachusetts.....	.95	.99	96.37	1.69	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	6.61
Rhode Island.....	.72	6.26	92.38	.64	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	4.69
Connecticut.....	2.24	11.27	75.37	11.12	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91	5.79
New York.....	.53	8.39	86.88	4.20	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.39
New Jersey.....	2.50	48.35	46.10	3.05	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72	8.28
Pennsylvania.....		13.03	61.43	25.54	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	5.74
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	.98	8.50	90.52		2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	6.31
Indiana.....	3.75	14.07	73.93	8.25	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	6.90
Illinois.....	6.30	5.69	86.23	1.78	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	6.45
Michigan.....	1.96	28.61	58.80	10.63	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	6.40
Wisconsin.....	1.98	15.26	75.04	7.72	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	5.25
Minnesota.....	9.02	16.93	74.05		2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.60	7.23
Iowa.....	1.34	5.92	87.25	5.49	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	7.04
Missouri.....	5.86	11.17	82.97		1.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	4.63
North Dakota.....	29.17	(³)	65.76	5.07			3.43	4.78	7.89	8.82
South Dakota.....	23.33		68.76	7.91	1.29	1.81	3.65	4.00	6.56	6.39
Nebraska.....	7.37	(³)	86.75	5.88	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	7.48
Kansas.....	3.67	(³)	96.33		2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	6.42
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	17.38	125.41	164.75	12.46	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.00	2.93
Maryland.....	1.11	35.44	62.92	.53	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	3.75
District of Columbia.....		49.98	49.98	.04	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	8.72
Virginia.....	1.48	31.43	55.28	11.81	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	2.62
West Virginia.....	.87	12.21	86.92		1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	3.88
North Carolina.....	(⁴)	7.21	91.07	1.72	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38	1.76
South Carolina.....		7.56	81.17	11.27	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29	1.64
Georgia.....		47.90	34.50	17.60	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	1.97
Florida.....	2.34	(⁵)	92.28	5.38	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	3.19
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	(⁵)	46.53	46.52	6.95	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	2.89
Tennessee.....	2.73	13.93	74.53	8.81	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.62
Alabama.....	(⁴)	54.20	25.80	20.00	1.36	1.40	1.59	.50	1.36	1.82
Mississippi.....	5.47	46.11	38.46	9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	1.50
Louisiana.....	2.30	25.08	69.60	3.02	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	2.77
Texas.....	18.05	35.27	40.67	6.00	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.46	3.02	3.48
Arkansas.....	1.11	28.66	64.68	5.55	1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.04	2.58
Oklahoma.....	11.88	2.02	78.62	7.48				1.72	4.07	4.15
Western Division:										
Montana.....	10.37	32.62	52.08	4.93	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	10.54
Wyoming.....	21.07		75.65	3.28	1.1	1.37	1.71	2.74	5.46	6.47
Colorado.....	2.66	17.31	65.99	14.04	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.39
New Mexico.....	11.47	3.97	67.13	17.43	1.05	.24	1.55	1.76	2.43	3.01
Arizona.....		120.94	159.91	19.15		1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	7.09
Utah.....	(⁵)	23.59	62.43	13.98	1.28	3.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	9.95
Nevada.....	(⁵)	31.22	47.94	20.84	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	6.60
Idaho.....	10.79		77.32	11.89	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	9.53
Washington.....	7.06	17.02	74.24	1.68	1.39	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	9.37
Oregon.....	6.00		88.25	5.75	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	7.99
California.....	1.94	25.88	69.64	2.54	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	9.58

¹ Approximate.² Included in column 2.³ Included in column 4.⁴ Included in column 5.⁵ Included in column 3.

TABLE 14.—Progress of school expenditures.

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$521,546,375
North Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	171,781,783
North Central Div.	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	197,330,841
South Atlantic Div.	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	33,962,783
South Central Div.	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	51,161,697
Western Div.	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	67,309,271
North Atlantic Div.: Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,599,667
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,163	1,853,160
North Carolina.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	1,941,184
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	23,459,396
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,486,757	2,717,892
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	6,838,032
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	62,041,016
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	22,753,454
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	46,577,982
North Central Div.: Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	31,335,604
Indiana.....	1,287,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	19,042,485
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	38,052,971
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	18,782,138
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	12,694,361
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,437	15,773,466
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	15,642,924
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	15,537,564
North Dakota.....	1,233,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	5,829,571
South Dakota.....	365,520	1,108,617	1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273	*4,109,642
Nebraska.....	904,323	1,818,337	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	9,220,978
Kansas.....	153,509	207,281	1,275,000	453,670	604,796	1,610,000
South Atlantic Div.: Delaware.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	4,985,580
Maryland.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	3,033,599
District of Columbia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	5,577,874
Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,069,123	4,094,092	5,074,963
North Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	4,067,793
South Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	2,576,591
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	5,403,927
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	2,632,546
South Central Div.: Kentucky.....	1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	6,746,302
Tennessee.....	1,758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,492,575	5,866,870
Alabama.....	1,370,000	1,500,000	1,890,000	923,464	2,904,537	4,078,676
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	4,838,491
Texas.....	1,650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	*14,497,750
Arkansas.....	1,520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	4,279,478
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	686,095	6,739,216	8,047,568
Western Div.: Montana.....	1,355,000	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	4,418,751
Wyoming.....	17,000	28,504	1,225,000	253,551	796,021	1,037,332
Colorado.....	67,335	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	*6,527,569
New Mexico.....	4,900	28,973	1,855,000	343,429	793,302	1,116,503
Arizona.....	117,000	61,172	181,914	289,730	1,000,628	1,728,590
Utah.....	185,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	4,026,339
Nevada.....	1,855,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	2,619,268	*625,562
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,620	400,043	2,175,063	3,609,507
Washington.....	135,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	12,598,444
Oregon.....	1,160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	6,045,755
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210,747	25,554,919

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Approximate.

TABLE 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1912-13.

States.	General, professional, and business control. ¹	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies. ²	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$9,948,236	\$304,431,681	\$11,477,431	\$112,083,322	\$83,605,705	\$521,546,375
North Atlantic Division....	3,267,342	99,692,237	7,968,057	36,754,377	24,099,710	171,781,783
North Central Division.....	3,240,883	111,728,459	2,371,395	48,134,832	31,855,272	197,330,841
South Atlantic Division....	1,722,263	22,113,938	547,566	4,044,932	5,534,084	33,962,783
South Central Division.....	1,384,030	34,404,602	53,564	8,333,925	6,985,576	51,161,697
Western Division.....	333,718	36,492,385	536,849	14,815,256	15,131,063	67,309,271
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	96,399	2,158,542	122,477	867,149	355,100	3,599,667
New Hampshire.....	100,320	1,070,830	92,612	490,720	98,678	1,853,166
Vermont.....	106,840	1,008,308	97,914	420,747	307,345	1,941,184
Massachusetts.....	856,330	13,947,714	1,079,097	4,401,490	3,174,765	23,459,396
Rhode Island.....	80,454	1,520,214	102,852	447,153	467,219	2,717,892
Connecticut.....	265,796	3,710,838	263,744	1,498,140	1,099,514	6,838,032
New York.....	712,167	42,442,213	1,904,077	11,245,476	5,737,083	62,041,016
New Jersey.....	384,783	11,247,814	1,567,453	4,753,641	4,799,943	22,753,544
Pennsylvania.....	664,253	22,485,824	2,737,801	12,630,041	8,060,063	46,577,982
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	838,682	16,370,635	.....	8,939,956	5,186,331	31,335,604
Indiana.....	.....	10,488,632	.....	5,055,749	3,498,104	19,042,485
Illinois.....	1,145,817	20,057,025	744,311	7,512,469	8,593,349	38,052,971
Michigan.....	.....	10,541,129	.....	5,338,791	2,902,218	18,782,138
Wisconsin.....	340,195	7,789,679	379,103	2,556,568	1,628,816	12,694,361
Minnesota.....	.....	9,065,331	239,905	4,357,782	2,110,448	15,773,466
Iowa.....	186,274	9,614,221	362,488	4,131,569	1,348,372	15,642,924
Missouri.....	568,225	9,573,970	235,458	2,781,716	2,378,195	15,597,564
North Dakota.....	161,690	3,200,254	.....	1,481,482	986,145	5,829,571
South Dakota (1912).....	.....	2,424,996	.....	1,070,881	613,765	4,109,642
Nebraska.....	.....	5,444,370	410,130	2,231,844	1,134,634	9,220,978
Kansas.....	.....	7,158,217	.....	2,676,025	1,474,895	11,309,137
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (approximate).....	15,000	415,000	30,000	100,000	50,000	610,000
Maryland.....	136,318	3,095,096	240,413	518,155	995,595	4,985,580
District of Columbia.....	32,216	1,742,433	114,733	382,251	761,966	3,033,599
Virginia.....	298,932	3,474,692	34,137	841,651	928,462	5,577,874
West Virginia.....	205,620	3,227,838	71,748	874,605	605,152	5,074,963
North Carolina.....	398,142	2,735,801	47,285	292,355	594,210	4,067,793
South Carolina.....	.....	1,876,828	.....	283,058	416,615	2,576,501
Georgia.....	267,567	4,058,680	.....	585,088	492,592	5,403,927
Florida.....	368,468	1,487,570	9,247	167,769	599,492	2,632,546
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	273,249	3,994,745	.....	1,610,466	867,842	6,746,302
Tennessee.....	262,820	3,704,060	16,996	921,934	961,060	5,866,870
Alabama.....	169,814	3,196,215	36,568	302,844	373,235	4,078,676
Mississippi.....	269,315	2,173,717	.....	191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	212,338	3,137,836	.....	595,315	893,002	4,838,491
Texas (1912).....	193,494	9,815,018	.....	2,319,656	2,166,582	14,497,750
Arkansas.....	.....	3,381,294	.....	543,837	354,347	4,279,478
Oklahoma.....	.....	5,001,717	.....	1,848,183	1,197,708	8,047,568
Western Division:						
Montana.....	.....	2,311,058	.....	672,624	1,435,069	4,418,751
Wyoming.....	.....	638,828	64,528	200,996	152,980	1,057,332
Colorado (1912).....	.....	3,836,167	.....	1,428,608	1,262,794	6,527,569
New Mexico.....	39,145	685,174	22,011	257,403	112,770	1,116,503
Arizona.....	33,977	689,366	20,000	600,928	384,319	1,728,590
Utah.....	260,596	1,743,951	90,777	929,016	1,001,999	4,026,339
Nevada (1912).....	.....	402,192	.....	94,963	128,407	625,562
Idaho.....	.....	1,717,614	50,381	796,019	1,045,493	3,609,507
Washington.....	.....	6,536,068	.....	3,424,565	2,337,811	12,598,444
Oregon.....	.....	3,328,905	.....	1,576,342	1,140,508	6,045,755
California.....	.....	14,603,062	289,152	4,833,792	5,828,913	25,554,919

¹ If not reported here, these items are usually included in column 5.² Frequently included in column 5.

TABLE 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1912-13.¹

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Text-books and other instructional expenses.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Outlays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expenditure per capita of school population (5 to 18).
						For salaries only.	Total expense.	For salaries only.	Total expense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	1.91	53.37	2.20	21.49	16.03	\$22.36	\$38.31	Cents. 14.15	Cents. 24.23	\$20.38
North Atlantic Division.....	1.90	53.03	4.64	21.40	14.03	28.15	48.50	15.55	26.79	26.67
North Central Division.....	1.64	56.62	1.20	24.39	16.15	24.20	42.74	14.68	25.92	24.92
South Atlantic Division.....	5.07	65.11	1.61	11.91	16.30	11.92	18.31	9.00	13.81	8.77
South Central Division.....	2.70	67.25	.11	16.29	13.65	13.46	20.02	10.37	15.42	9.54
Western Division.....	.49	54.22	.80	22.01	22.48	34.93	64.43	21.21	39.12	39.43
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2.68	59.97	3.40	24.09	9.86	19.74	32.91	11.92	19.87	20.75
New Hampshire.....	5.41	57.78	5.00	26.48	5.33	21.42	37.06	12.47	21.59	19.12
Vermont.....	5.50	51.94	5.05	21.63	15.83	19.55	37.65	11.91	22.93	23.17
Massachusetts.....	3.65	59.46	4.60	18.76	13.53	29.89	50.27	16.24	27.32	26.63
Rhode Island.....	2.96	59.61	3.79	16.45	17.19	24.22	40.65	12.46	20.90	20.26
Connecticut.....	3.89	54.27	3.85	21.91	16.08	22.91	42.22	12.42	22.88	25.22
New York.....	1.15	63.41	3.07	15.12	9.25	35.89	52.46	18.97	27.73	28.09
New Jersey.....	1.69	49.43	6.89	20.89	21.10	29.75	60.19	16.26	32.89	34.50
Pennsylvania.....	1.43	48.28	5.88	27.11	17.30	20.93	43.35	12.20	25.26	23.05
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2.63	52.24	.....	28.53	16.55	23.93	45.81	14.24	27.26	26.70
Indiana.....	.....	55.08	.....	26.55	18.37	24.64	44.73	16.08	23.20	27.61
Illinois.....	3.01	52.71	1.96	19.74	22.53	22.96	43.62	14.37	27.26	26.19
Michigan.....	.....	56.12	.....	28.43	15.45	23.92	42.63	13.91	24.79	26.00
Wisconsin.....	2.68	61.36	2.99	20.14	12.83	24.99	40.72	14.87	24.24	19.11
Minnesota.....	.....	57.47	.....	1.52	27.63	13.38	26.82	16.58	28.86	26.71
Iowa.....	1.19	61.46	2.32	26.41	8.62	25.99	42.29	14.98	24.37	26.79
Missouri.....	3.66	61.62	1.51	17.60	15.31	19.37	31.43	12.03	19.53	17.75
North Dakota.....	2.77	54.90	.....	25.41	16.92	34.02	61.98	21.59	39.33	31.35
South Dakota (1912).....	.....	59.01	.....	26.06	14.93	27.62	46.81	16.53	28.01	23.08
Nebraska.....	.....	59.04	4.45	24.20	12.31	26.79	45.38	15.77	26.71	27.55
Kansas.....	.....	63.30	.....	23.66	13.04	24.20	38.24	14.07	22.23	24.27
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware (approximate).....	2.46	68.03	4.92	16.39	8.20	18.40	27.04	10.82	15.91	11.86
Maryland.....	2.74	62.08	4.82	10.39	19.97	19.97	32.16	11.19	18.02	14.29
District of Columbia.....	1.06	57.44	3.78	12.60	25.12	37.50	65.28	21.53	37.57	43.80
Virginia.....	5.36	62.29	.61	15.09	16.65	12.32	19.78	9.04	14.51	8.63
West Virginia.....	4.65	63.60	1.42	17.23	13.70	15.93	25.04	11.63	18.28	13.42
North Carolina.....	9.79	67.25	1.16	7.19	14.61	6.70	9.96	5.49	8.16	5.48
South Carolina.....	.....	72.84	.....	10.99	16.17	7.88	10.82	8.65	11.88	4.91
Georgia.....	4.95	75.11	.....	10.83	9.11	10.66	14.19	7.47	9.95	6.18
Florida.....	14.00	56.51	.35	6.37	22.77	12.54	22.19	10.47	18.52	11.11
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4.05	59.21	.....	23.87	12.87	13.56	22.90	9.72	16.42	9.83
Tennessee.....	4.48	63.14	.29	15.71	16.38	9.90	15.67	7.67	12.15	8.73
Alabama.....	4.16	78.36	.90	7.43	9.15	12.14	15.49	9.93	12.67	5.74
Mississippi.....	9.60	77.45	.....	6.83	6.12	7.20	9.30	5.85	7.56	4.69
Louisiana.....	4.39	64.85	.....	12.30	18.46	15.85	24.44	12.01	18.52	8.85
Texas (1912).....	1.36	67.70	.....	16.00	14.94	17.52	25.88	13.27	19.61	11.09
Arkansas.....	.....	79.01	.....	12.71	8.28	12.12	15.34	9.54	12.07	8.21
Oklahoma.....	.....	62.15	.....	22.97	14.88	17.60	28.32	13.33	21.45	13.53
Western Division:										
Montana.....	.....	52.30	.....	15.22	32.48	42.35	80.99	25.44	48.64	48.99
Wyoming.....	.....	60.42	6.10	19.01	14.47	30.93	51.20	22.92	37.93	31.37
Colorado (1912).....	.....	58.77	.....	21.89	19.34	31.88	54.25	18.22	31.00	31.58
New Mexico.....	3.51	61.37	1.97	23.05	10.10	15.92	25.94	11.95	19.48	10.40
Arizona.....	1.97	39.83	1.16	34.76	22.23	27.57	69.14	17.73	44.46	30.57
Utah.....	6.47	43.31	2.26	23.07	24.89	22.75	52.12	14.31	33.03	34.26
Nevada (1912).....	.....	64.20	.....	15.18	20.53	49.11	76.38	33.87	52.67	40.24
Idaho.....	.....	47.59	1.40	22.05	23.96	25.60	53.80	16.78	35.25	36.11
Washington.....	.....	51.83	.....	27.18	20.94	38.08	73.41	21.63	41.70	42.76
Oregon.....	.....	55.06	.....	26.07	18.87	28.49	51.5	18.87	34.27	36.39
California.....	.....	57.14	1.13	18.92	22.81	42.86	75.00	25.16	44.02	49.28

¹ See footnotes of Table 15.

TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1913.*

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$293,093,879			
North Atlantic Division.....	24,706,983			
North Central Division.....	126,452,651			
South Atlantic Division.....	8,387,792			
South Central Division.....	99,363,264			
Western Division.....	34,183,189			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	470,383			\$470,383
New Hampshire (1909).....	59,470			59,470
Vermont.....	1,298,349	(1)	\$751,646	2,049,995
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000			5,000,000
Rhode Island (approximate).....	445,322			445,322
Connecticut (approximate).....	3,008,659			3,008,659
New York (1911).....	9,097,486			9,097,486
New Jersey (1912).....	5,327,314	(2)	(2)	5,327,314
Pennsylvania.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,503,623	12,718	1,000,000	3,503,623
Indiana.....	11,559,885	680	39,250	11,599,135
Illinois.....	20,222,259	6,192	12,668,170	32,890,429
Michigan.....	5,312,995			5,312,995
Wisconsin.....	4,182,406	12,100	60,500	4,242,906
Minnesota.....	24,401,847	2,285,000	180,000,000	204,401,847
Iowa (1911).....	4,799,722	200	10,000	4,809,722
Missouri.....	13,758,608			13,758,608
North Dakota (1910).....	15,791,053	1,578,898	22,330,211	38,121,264
South Dakota (1912).....	5,964,805	2,142,723		
Nebraska.....	8,613,744	1,671,676	5,432,947	14,046,691
Kansas.....	9,341,704			9,341,704
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1910).....	944,407			944,407
Maryland (1911).....	1,024,430			1,024,430
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	2,694,191			2,694,191
West Virginia.....	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina.....	650,000	(1)	300,000	950,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia (1911).....	4,575,000	3,000	300,000	875,000
Florida.....	1,499,764	204,329		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky (1912).....	1,406,800			1,406,800
Tennessee (1912).....	2,512,509			2,512,509
Alabama (1907).....	2,831,295			2,831,295
Mississippi (1910).....	816,615			816,615
Louisiana (1905).....	1,759,387			1,759,387
Texas (1912).....	83,902,167	1,036,176	2,454,295	86,356,432
Arkansas.....	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma.....	5,000,000	1,455,480	10,000,000	15,000,000
Western Division:				
Montana.....	3,072,564	3,394,284		
Wyoming (1908).....	191,973	3,758,010	3,179,000	3,370,973
Colorado (1912).....	2,627,413			2,627,413
New Mexico.....	168,410	6,261,832	25,000,000	25,168,410
Arizona (1912).....	629,848			629,848
Utah (1912).....	715,858			715,858
Nevada (1912).....	1,993,000			1,993,000
Idaho (1912).....	1,377,256	2,613,079	30,000,000	31,377,256
Washington.....	9,598,049	2,075,500	675,000,000	84,598,049
Oregon (1910).....	6,211,805	500,000	3,750,000	9,961,805
California.....	7,597,013			7,597,013

1 Acreage not reported.

2 Riparian lands; value not reported.

3 This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes.

4 High-school endowments.

5 Part of this school land has been sold, and the net proceeds will be added to the permanent school fund.

6 Reported as \$40,000,000 in 1911.

CHAPTER II.

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

The cities of 5,000 population and over numbered 1,233 at the last census. These cities have 1,243 systems of public schools, 10 of the cities having dual systems.

In 1911 the Bureau of Education began the collection of statistics of city school systems on enlarged schedules, differing materially from those used in former years. The results of the fourth inquiry, that for 1914, are presented in this chapter.

The inquiry is in two parts, printed on separate sheets. The first relates to the teaching force, enrollment, attendance, and all school statistics other than fiscal; the second part covers receipts and expenditures and value of school property. In 1911 there were 253 of the 1,243 city school systems failing to make a report on part one, and 356 making no report on part two. For 1912 there were 136 systems failing to report statistics of school attendance, and 219 making no fiscal returns. In 1913 there were 86 city systems delinquent as to attendance statistics, and 204 giving no items of receipts and expenditures. The most persistent effort ever made by the bureau to collect statistics of city school systems was made in 1914, with far from satisfactory results. In the detail tables the attendance statistics of 119 systems are not reported, and the fiscal statistics of 215 systems do not appear.

It was most desirable that for 1914 a compact presentation of the combined statistics of all the 1,243 city school systems should be presented. To do this it was necessary to make careful estimates for the cities not reporting. Such estimates are included in the summary Tables 1 to 7.

It will be noted that the cities are arranged in four groups. All cities having 100,000 population and over in 1910 are in the first group, and all below 100,000, but having 25,000 or over, are in the second group. The third group includes all cities of 10,000 population and over, but below the second group; while the fourth group includes the remaining cities down to 5,000 population.

The statistics of the separate groups are summarized in Tables 3 and 5, while the statistics of the four groups are combined in Tables 4 and 6. The 1,243 systems had a combined enrollment of 6,708,198 pupils, and an average attendance of 5,282,514. For

these pupils there were 174,600 teachers and 12,388 supervising officers. The running expenses of the systems amounted to \$224,820,420, while new buildings, sites, equipment, etc., added \$56,454,284, making with other payments the aggregate expenditure \$312,971,814. The salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors included in the above amounted to \$163,894,145.

About 42 per cent of the population of the United States will be found in the cities of 5,000 population and over. These cities have about 36 per cent of the school enrollment of the State school systems and 39 per cent of the average daily attendance. Of the public school teachers, 33 per cent will be found teaching in these cities and they receive about 54 per cent of the salaries paid to teachers. The running expenses of these city systems amount to about 68 per cent of such expenses for State systems, and their outlays for buildings, sites, equipment, etc., reach 51 per cent. The total expenditure for public schools in these cities of 5,000 population and over amounts to 60 per cent of the aggregate expenditure of the State systems in which they are included. Of course the school year is considerably longer in the cities.

The chief value of the tables presenting statistics of city school systems in detail is in the opportunity afforded of studying the systems in groups of any size, or in any section of the country. For example, the student of education in a city of 25,000 population may wish to compare his system with a number of others of nearly the same population in any part of the country. He will select his list of cities and the desired items from the general tables presented in this chapter, preparing brief summaries similar to Tables 3 and 5, or all tabulated items of the selected group may be summarized, following the scheme applied to Groups I, II, and III in Table 1, which begins on the next page.

In Tables 1, 5, 12, 13, and 14 the term "Other payments" covers redemption of bonds, redemption of short-term loans, payments of warrants and orders of preceding year, payments of sinking funds, payments of interest, miscellaneous payments, including payments to trust funds, textbooks to be sold to pupils, etc.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1913-14.

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—185 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 popu- lation.		Group III.—376 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 popu- lation.	
	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
I.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.						
Total population.....	50	20,302,136	185	8,274,512	376	5,599,543
Superintendents and assistant superintendents.....	50	214	183	225	237	397
Supervisors.....	50	930	172	958	315	984
Elementary schools and kindergartens:						
Principals.....	48	3,388	151	1,608	177	780
Regular teachers.....	50	70,681	182	32,499	354	21,980
Enrollment.....	50	3,006,461	180	1,228,469	347	852,081
Aggregate days' attendance.....	49	400,556,781	168	165,611,236	316	2,939,115
Average daily attendance.....	49	2,112,205	170	913,188	317	620,110
Secondary schools:						
Principals.....	47	261	154	203	210	222
Regular teachers.....	50	10,981	179	6,425	337	5,117
Enrollment.....	50	296,445	177	158,459	331	128,154
Aggregate days' attendance.....	49	40,230,729	165	22,580,063	300	9,323,515
Average daily attendance.....	49	214,115	167	125,052	302	99,069
II.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools.						
Children of school-census age.....	43	5,419,471	160	1,727,932	327	1,267,889
Pupils in private schools.....	39	671,371	152	271,602	310	171,323
Public-school teachers, total number.....	50	81,094	185	39,211	375	28,876
Men.....	50	8,418	185	3,542	373	2,983
Women.....	50	73,276	185	35,669	375	25,893
Enrollment in day schools, total number.....	50	3,306,653	185	1,426,974	374	1,060,474
Boys.....	50	1,657,653	185	708,568	373	523,661
Girls.....	50	1,649,000	185	718,406	373	536,813
Average daily attendance.....	50	2,595,148	185	1,144,094	365	829,551
Public-school buildings.....	49	4,484	182	3,494	375	3,431
Number of rooms.....	49	56,033	177	31,484	362	27,679
Number of sittings.....	48	2,952,670	170	1,400,586	344	983,233
III.—Receipts of city school systems.						
Subventions and grants from State.....	42	\$16,627,017	157	\$7,481,111	318	\$5,985,041
Subventions and grants from county.....	11	7,417,852	58	5,451,696	123	3,638,006
Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.....	5	846,865	17	532,158	38	526,061
Appropriations from city treasury.....	22	55,473,986	66	11,762,158	116	6,208,171
General property taxes.....	42	61,517,493	140	25,927,329	269	17,644,689
Rents and interest.....	30	1,539,798	91	230,339	153	160,865
Tuition and other fees from patrons.....	45	884,739	176	1,391,193	336	1,595,485
Total revenue receipts.....	50	144,307,750	185	52,775,984	376	35,758,318
Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.....	32	37,401,081	97	11,568,778	139	9,577,110
Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjust- ments.....	30	872,675	66	354,593	78	291,623
Other nonrevenue receipts.....	29	938,574	72	387,855	80	831,261
Total nonrevenue receipts.....	39	39,212,330	134	12,311,256	196	10,699,994
Grand total.....	50	183,520,080	185	65,087,240	376	46,458,312
IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.						
Board of education and business offices.....	49	\$2,619,198	151	\$723,699	308	\$414,023
Superintendent's office.....	50	1,827,031	177	979,297	359	1,105,913
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	47	1,217,234	138	941,679	262	724,703
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	47	9,921,310	163	2,737,717	251	1,327,126
Salaries of teachers.....	50	83,931,429	185	28,618,958	374	18,801,833
Textbooks.....	45	1,091,708	132	750,630	215	486,707
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	49	4,506,085	161	1,394,668	269	882,371
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	49	7,800,362	180	3,142,974	311	2,095,444
Fuel.....	50	2,989,260	157	1,494,978	268	1,040,661
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	49	1,426,442	159	933,643	331	840,489
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.....	47	5,367,067	175	2,387,516	327	1,576,972
Libraries.....	28	374,562	102	232,174	166	179,091
Promotion of health.....	33	495,578	114	216,756	144	118,911
Transportation of pupils.....	21	159,863	49	62,385	63	83,653
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.....	48	2,377,299	109	565,432	158	382,776
Total expenses.....	50	126,104,428	185	45,182,506	376	30,060,673
Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.....	46	29,314,287	167	13,531,152	291	8,289,402
Grand total, including other payments.....	50	172,373,566	185	66,054,945	376	42,042,475

¹ The numbers in these columns indicate the number of cities reporting on the items set opposite.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1913-14—Continued.

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—185 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 popu- lation.		Group III.—376 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 popu- lation.	
<i>V.—Expenses and outlays for elementary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").</i>						
	(1)		(1)		(1)	
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	38	\$844,306	98	\$561,750	116	\$273,922
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	43	8,149,452	109	1,671,734	107	569,331
Salaries of teachers.....	46	61,120,936	128	15,607,844	192	7,178,134
Textbooks.....	40	768,903	99	369,897	123	161,109
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	44	2,687,037	115	625,558	141	315,917
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	45	5,737,961	120	1,700,836	177	795,605
Fuel.....	44	2,347,355	113	795,600	143	396,524
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	44	931,904	114	445,940	133	213,159
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.....	42	3,776,830	112	1,287,969	147	499,430
Libraries.....	18	185,115	45	25,700	67	20,964
Promotion of health.....	23	181,891	71	123,517	78	43,310
Transportation of pupils.....	18	150,670	31	38,660	40	41,339
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.....	37	1,624,585	59	199,865	59	60,533
Total expenses.....	47	88,506,946	130	23,595,246	201	10,718,194
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.....	35	13,189,227	90	4,254,954	107	2,121,299
Grand total.....	47	101,696,173	130	27,850,200	201	12,839,493
<i>VI.—Expenses and outlays for secondary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").</i>						
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	21	\$91,053	50	\$76,150	71	\$67,827
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	42	937,759	115	373,933	135	266,021
Salaries of teachers.....	46	15,738,806	124	4,475,466	191	2,585,763
Textbooks.....	30	244,901	85	142,449	103	69,426
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	43	791,405	110	268,863	36	119,809
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	45	1,184,229	116	407,375	169	219,584
Fuel.....	44	434,163	109	196,062	133	103,000
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	43	256,003	110	134,241	128	90,245
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.....	40	575,322	108	228,061	136	122,738
Libraries.....	18	58,305	45	17,317	76	15,206
Promotion of health.....	11	23,915	41	7,177	52	5,154
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.....	25	292,929	35	39,892	44	18,694
Total expenses.....	46	20,629,272	127	6,416,825	171	3,698,552
New buildings, grounds, new equipment.....	33	7,077,790	76	3,700,608	76	1,613,051
Grand total.....	46	27,707,062	128	10,117,433	171	5,311,603

¹ The numbers in these columns indicate the number of cities reporting on the items set opposite.

² In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.

TABLE 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems, 1913-14.

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
United States.....	8,418	73,276	1,637,653	1,649,000	3,542	35,669	708,568	718,406	2,983	25,893	523,661	536,843	2,903	21,916	447,406	466,691
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	300	5,431	5,273	29	335	5,723	5,775	49	613	9,685	10,500
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	286	5,216	5,003	39	309	5,513	5,711	21	172	2,832	2,808
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	580	4,326	96,802	93,481	396	4,549	82,773	82,043	179	2,151	39,072	38,881	171	1,853	31,577	32,069
Rhode Island.....	84	870	21,587	20,766	42	532	9,369	9,097	17	318	7,826	7,592	23	324	5,748	5,857
Connecticut.....	76	1,061	22,620	22,450	100	1,393	27,811	27,674	54	988	19,180	19,112	39	692	12,883	13,455
New York.....	2,521	20,306	473,014	477,038	221	3,233	58,450	58,369	155	1,923	34,738	34,880	60	853	14,278	14,574
New Jersey.....	249	2,828	65,830	63,080	165	2,651	53,880	53,880	141	1,760	34,409	34,522	101	887	16,858	17,255
Pennsylvania.....	902	7,221	167,630	166,040	432	2,959	65,483	65,484	355	2,417	55,063	56,656	349	2,319	55,793	56,857
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	750	5,773	106,389	103,139	200	1,680	36,330	36,330	220	1,704	34,345	35,240	280	1,468	30,653	31,190
Indiana.....	105	916	19,153	19,219	113	1,034	19,761	19,839	237	1,518	31,880	31,944	185	941	19,972	20,376
Illinois.....	748	6,796	181,190	174,478	184	1,845	35,515	35,258	159	1,505	28,439	27,933	153	1,406	28,800	29,087
Michigan.....	187	2,182	47,916	46,797	132	1,393	26,333	26,810	118	1,044	18,935	19,542	110	906	17,488	18,111
Wisconsin.....	110	1,320	27,983	28,070	95	989	18,880	19,572	90	896	15,435	15,529	87	629	10,771	11,031
Minnesota.....	216	1,934	39,140	38,927	47	376	7,285	7,145	27	301	4,085	4,520	110	711	12,218	13,375
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	1,705	24,961	24,961	66	799	12,768	13,310	39	353	6,299	6,554
Missouri.....	349	3,080	70,916	71,124	77	670	13,753	14,349	36	369	7,161	7,293	95	579	13,706	14,113
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	26	537	10,925	10,380	32	416	7,286	7,205	18	142	2,610	2,487	17	144	2,536	2,807
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	799	16,289	17,224	89	594	12,313	12,811	61	529	11,086	11,908

TABLE 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	182	1,730	38,319	38,900	13	271	4,941	5,423	33	168	4,845	5,040	19	251	4,820	5,179
Maryland.....	222	1,520	27,485	29,078	30	494	10,883	12,077	36	276	6,815	7,702	31	184	4,285	4,488
District of Columbia.....	58	479	10,438	12,021	18	319	6,118	6,314	52	330	6,822	7,166	40	278	6,189	6,291
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	202	4,700	5,561	34	489	10,248	10,840	45	389	9,806	11,159
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	229	5,111	6,166	12	125	3,580	4,035	30	289	8,488	9,739
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	600	13,824	16,136	36	258	6,365	7,089	54	400	8,352	9,359
South Carolina.....	23	494	10,319	15,428	119	324	9,126	8,972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	55	671	15,064	15,291	24	376	7,735	7,781	32	254	5,317	5,738	59	340	6,787	7,629
Tennessee.....	86	811	18,277	20,003	23	241	7,290	7,836	6	79	1,829	2,047	27	177	4,617	4,961
Alabama.....	39	607	12,125	14,241	24	271	5,759	6,060	18	127	3,085	3,641	19	141	3,041	3,617
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	35	1,124	20,822	23,599	8	82	2,356	2,799	21	153	4,490	4,492	15	97	2,500	2,425
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	1,045	40,050	41,965	97	694	15,433	17,066	134	704	16,590	17,957
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	216	4,111	4,559	29	293	6,742	7,643	25	85	2,563	3,077
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	485	9,503	9,888	52	342	9,272	9,826	38	225	5,276	5,553
Western Division:																
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	217	3,798	3,747	38	323	5,676	5,545	3	91	1,640	1,728
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	61	920	19,376	19,100	35	395	7,385	7,388	10	58	1,193	1,136	64	344	6,708	7,015
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	717	14,128	14,220	23	165	2,279	2,193	20	186	3,943	4,078
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	204	1,296	27,422	27,184	60	358	8,426	8,410	20	104	2,125	2,128	30	168	3,200	3,427
Oregon.....	140	876	16,427	16,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	410	3,708	85,333	89,351	178	1,117	22,597	21,703	196	1,114	23,906	23,213	76	440	8,442	8,083

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1913-14.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	50	4,793	81,694	3,306,653	2,595,148	671,371
North Atlantic Division.....	19	2,382	40,964	1,697,898	1,345,778	330,787
North Central Division.....	15	1,349	24,979	994,837	785,218	270,646
South Atlantic Division.....	4	265	4,708	181,988	144,361	19,640
South Central Division.....	5	274	3,428	140,022	104,601	29,611
Western Division.....	7	519	7,615	291,908	215,190	20,657
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	5	242	4,906	190,283	156,203	37,176
Rhode Island.....	1	52	954	42,353	28,707	6,568
Connecticut.....	2	48	1,077	45,070	39,134	7,483
New York.....	5	1,421	22,827	956,052	763,349	178,343
New Jersey.....	3	154	3,077	129,870	104,786	
Pennsylvania.....	3	465	8,123	334,270	253,599	101,217
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5	356	6,523	209,519	178,139	64,749
Indiana.....	1	49	1,021	38,372	30,253	5,644
Illinois.....	1	328	7,544	355,668	268,151	114,000
Michigan.....	2	163	2,369	94,713	71,419	34,040
Wisconsin.....	1	78	1,430	56,053	46,605	
Minnesota.....	2	117	2,150	78,067	64,626	14,208
Iowa.....						
Missouri.....	2	211	3,379	141,140	111,210	35,005
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	1	47	563	21,305	14,815	3,000
Kansas.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	1	111	1,912	77,219	60,078	15,000
District of Columbia.....	1	47	1,742	56,563	46,591	
Virginia.....	1	31	537	22,459	16,475	3,640
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....						
South Carolina.....						
Georgia.....	1	76	517	25,747	21,217	1,000
Florida.....						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1	65	726	30,355	22,824	22,112
Tennessee.....	2	94	897	38,880	29,474	4,529
Alabama.....	1	37	646	26,366	19,115	3,000
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	82	1,159	44,421	33,188	
Texas.....						
Arkansas.....						
Oklahoma.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	1	68	981	38,476	28,592	
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	2	110	1,500	54,606	42,953	5,632
Oregon.....	1	58	1,016	33,142	25,729	5,000
California.....	3	283	4,118	165,684	117,916	10,025

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION, 1913-14.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 185	2,998	39,211	1,426,974	1,144,094	271,602
North Atlantic Division.....	79	1,233	17,317	615,917	505,887	149,547
North Central Division.....	59	967	12,010	426,205	346,344	76,604
South Atlantic Division.....	16	192	2,704	115,352	92,227	10,813
South Central Division.....	19	343	4,008	157,692	116,631	25,838
Western Division.....	12	263	3,172	111,808	83,005	8,800
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	2	39	325	10,704	8,560	7,760
New Hampshire.....	2	16	310	10,219	8,378	8,736
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	20	375	4,945	161,816	140,668	45,199
Rhode Island.....	4	31	574	18,466	14,728	7,360
Connecticut.....	6	92	1,502	55,485	44,479	17,554
New York.....	17	286	3,454	116,819	92,738	25,944
New Jersey.....	11	224	2,816	108,441	85,503	14,303
Pennsylvania.....	17	170	3,391	130,967	110,833	22,751
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	9	114	1,889	72,900	63,461	17,466
Indiana.....	4	78	1,147	39,600	30,523	10,500
Illinois.....	12	181	2,029	70,773	56,224	18,154
Michigan.....	9	134	1,525	53,143	43,320	12,144
Wisconsin.....	7	83	1,088	38,452	30,924	6,921
Minnesota.....	1	31	423	14,430	12,194	
Iowa.....	9	200	1,832	60,801	49,694	7,111
Missouri.....	3	44	747	28,102	21,464	2,333
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	2	48	448	14,491	11,432	1,275
Kansas.....	3	54	882	33,513	27,108	700
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1	31	284	10,364	8,435	
Maryland.....						
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	4	40	524	22,960	17,844	2,448
West Virginia.....	2	22	337	12,432	9,967	2,150
North Carolina.....	2	11	212	10,261	8,027	700
South Carolina.....	2	16	247	11,277	8,561	1,000
Georgia.....	3	46	657	29,960	24,777	2,015
Florida.....	2	26	443	18,098	14,616	2,500
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	3	43	400	15,516	12,192	6,313
Tennessee.....	2	43	264	15,126	11,691	1,450
Alabama.....	2	22	295	11,819	9,069	2,775
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	12	90	5,155	3,606	600
Texas.....	8	154	2,174	82,015	58,805	13,700
Arkansas.....	1	17	245	8,670	6,725	1,000
Oklahoma.....	2	52	540	19,391	14,543	
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	19	229	7,545	5,924	3,500
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	3	44	430	14,773	10,626	800
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	2	57	794	28,354	21,921	1,772
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	1	31	424	16,836	11,355	1,778
Oregon.....						
California.....	5	112	1,295	44,300	33,179	950

¹ Estimates are included for 6 cities not reporting.

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION, 1913-14.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Num- ber of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 376	34	2, 395	28, 876	1, 060, 474	829, 551	171, 323
North Atlantic Division.....	157	13	979	11, 463	413, 373	333, 866	78, 939
North Central Division.....	122	10	833	9, 977	346, 717	276, 348	63, 739
South Atlantic Division.....	26	3	154	2, 055	88, 805	66, 488	7, 152
South Central Division.....	40	7	172	2, 545	114, 767	79, 748	12, 920
Western Division.....	31	1	257	2, 836	96, 812	73, 101	8, 573
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5	1	37	414	11, 498	9, 606	3, 826
New Hampshire.....	7		34	348	11, 224	9, 374	4, 981
Vermont.....	3		21	243	8, 120	4, 390	1, 810
Massachusetts.....	29	1	199	2, 330	77, 953	67, 208	11, 971
Rhode Island.....	4	1	31	335	15, 418	10, 221	2, 716
Connecticut.....	14	2	88	1, 042	38, 292	31, 520	7, 606
New York.....	32	1	220	2, 078	69, 618	55, 632	18, 110
New Jersey.....	20	4	179	1, 901	68, 931	53, 887	8, 807
Pennsylvania.....	43	3	170	2, 772	112, 319	92, 028	19, 112
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	23	3	127	1, 924	69, 585	53, 350	9, 255
Indiana.....	20	2	186	1, 755	63, 824	48, 943	12, 978
Illinois.....	21	1	129	1, 664	56, 352	46, 752	10, 575
Michigan.....	15	2	98	1, 162	38, 477	32, 477	10, 571
Wisconsin.....	10		72	926	30, 964	25, 881	7, 810
Minnesota.....	5		37	328	8, 605	6, 090	3, 730
Iowa.....	9		90	802	26, 108	21, 818	2, 877
Missouri.....	5	1	15	345	14, 394	11, 131	1, 714
North Dakota.....	2		15	164	5, 620	4, 503	400
South Dakota.....	2		19	160	5, 097	3, 922	561
Nebraska.....	1		4	64	2, 567	1, 967	250
Kansas.....	9	1	41	683	25, 124	19, 514	3, 008
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	3		12	201	9, 885	7, 324	700
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	5		40	312	14, 517	11, 267	2, 240
West Virginia.....	4		25	382	13, 988	10, 841	362
North Carolina.....	5	1	56	523	21, 088	15, 700	1, 500
South Carolina.....	2		3	137	7, 615	5, 614	
Georgia.....	5		14	294	13, 454	9, 764	1, 450
Florida.....	2	2					
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4		15	286	11, 055	8, 274	1, 249
Tennessee.....	1		9	85	3, 876	2, 813	315
Alabama.....	4	1	7	145	6, 725	5, 122	3, 610
Mississippi.....	5		24	348	17, 546	11, 008	1, 025
Louisiana.....	4	2	13	174	8, 982	7, 337	1, 585
Texas.....	12	2	45	791	33, 099	24, 359	3, 059
Arkansas.....	4	2	24	322	14, 385	8, 221	935
Oklahoma.....	6		35	394	19, 098	12, 614	1, 142
Western Division:							
Montana.....	5	1	29	361	11, 221	7, 648	2, 171
Wyoming.....	1		4	50	1, 930	1, 325	1, 612
Colorado.....	1		11	68	2, 329	1, 651	350
New Mexico.....	1		5	54	2, 347	1, 798	500
Arizona.....	2		21	188	4, 472	3, 132	468
Utah.....							
Nevada.....	1		3	54	1, 983	1, 456	120
Idaho.....	1		7	124	4, 253	3, 140	443
Washington.....	5		51	532	17, 868	14, 345	1, 160
Oregon.....	1		9	95	3, 290	2, 447	200
California.....	13		117	1, 310	47, 119	36, 159	1, 549

¹ Estimates are included for 34 cities not reporting.

26698

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION, 1913-14.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super-vising officers.	Num-ber of teachers.	Enroll-ment in day schools.	Average daily attend-ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti-mated).
United States.....	1 632	79	2, 202	24, 819	914, 097	713, 721	97, 766
North Atlantic Division.....	234	22	752	8, 735	309, 616	250, 765	37, 942
North Central Division.....	225	21	856	9, 309	330, 594	263, 537	41, 526
South Atlantic Division.....	58	15	117	2, 166	95, 065	67, 184	3, 951
South Central Division.....	69	14	226	2, 461	103, 606	73, 926	7, 860
Western Division.....	49	7	251	2, 148	75, 216	58, 309	6, 487
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16	3	63	662	20, 185	15, 951	1, 748
New Hampshire.....	6	.....	17	193	5, 700	4, 665	3, 431
Vermont.....	6	.....	16	209	6, 527	5, 325	1, 858
Massachusetts.....	49	4	186	2, 024	63, 646	56, 618	3, 646
Rhode Island.....	9	1	19	347	11, 605	8, 988	1, 687
Connecticut.....	20	3	37	731	26, 393	20, 814	3, 460
New York.....	24	1	104	913	28, 852	21, 816	2, 890
New Jersey.....	21	4	93	988	34, 113	27, 230	3, 424
Pennsylvania.....	83	6	217	2, 668	112, 650	83, 358	15, 798
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	44	3	129	1, 748	61, 843	48, 156	6, 893
Indiana.....	26	1	141	1, 126	40, 348	33, 243	4, 004
Illinois.....	44	5	139	1, 561	57, 887	44, 033	8, 537
Michigan.....	23	1	95	1, 016	35, 599	29, 180	4, 701
Wisconsin.....	18	2	54	716	21, 802	18, 726	6, 149
Minnesota.....	16	4	73	821	25, 593	21, 374	3, 986
Iowa.....	9	1	25	392	12, 853	10, 795	2, 463
Missouri.....	17	2	70	674	27, 819	21, 997	1, 715
North Dakota.....	3	.....	10	99	3, 301	1, 957	400
South Dakota.....	4	1	24	161	5, 343	4, 453	750
Nebraska.....	9	.....	43	405	15, 212	11, 871	940
Kansas.....	13	1	53	590	22, 994	17, 692	988
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	1	8	270	9, 999	7, 051	550
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7	2	10	215	8, 783	6, 865	818
West Virginia.....	6	1	31	318	12, 480	9, 765	534
North Carolina.....	12	2	24	434	20, 965	13, 473	629
South Carolina.....	9	1	16	319	18, 227	9, 605	410
Georgia.....	14	4	20	454	17, 711	14, 982	825
Florida.....	6	4	8	156	6, 900	5, 443	185
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	12	1	36	399	14, 416	10, 581	2, 241
Tennessee.....	6	1	19	204	9, 578	6, 087	756
Alabama.....	6	.....	14	160	6, 658	4, 640	475
Mississippi.....	10	2	41	375	17, 012	10, 854	915
Louisiana.....	5	2	11	112	4, 926	3, 494	575
Texas.....	20	5	45	838	34, 547	25, 415	1, 676
Arkansas.....	4	1	23	110	5, 640	4, 732	910
Oklahoma.....	6	2	37	263	10, 829	8, 123	312
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	.....	13	94	3, 368	2, 658	1, 088
Wyoming.....	3	.....	7	106	4, 449	3, 686	12
Colorado.....	7	1	52	408	13, 723	10, 591	637
New Mexico.....	2	1	8	52	2, 241	1, 622	825
Arizona.....	5	1	17	206	8, 021	5, 488	608
Utah.....	2	1	14	116	3, 897	3, 328	608
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	.....	38	198	6, 687	5, 410	1, 121
Washington.....	4	.....	23	189	6, 810	5, 425	438
Oregon.....	5	1	39	263	9, 495	6, 842	456
California.....	10	2	40	516	16, 525	13, 259	694

¹ Estimates are included for 78 cities not reporting.

TABLE 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1913-14.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1,243	119	12,388	174,600	6,708,198	5,282,514	1,212,062
North Atlantic Division.....	489	37	5,346	78,479	3,036,804	2,436,296	597,215
North Central Division.....	422	32	4,005	56,275	2,098,353	1,671,447	452,515
South Atlantic Division.....	104	20	728	11,633	481,210	370,260	41,556
South Central Division.....	133	22	1,019	12,442	516,087	374,906	76,259
Western Division.....	95	8	1,290	15,771	575,744	429,605	44,517
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	23	5	139	1,401	42,387	34,117	13,334
New Hampshire.....	15	1	67	851	27,143	22,417	17,148
Vermont.....	9	.....	37	452	14,647	9,715	3,668
Massachusetts.....	103	5	1,002	14,205	496,698	420,697	97,992
Rhode Island.....	18	2	133	2,210	87,842	62,644	18,271
Connecticut.....	42	5	265	4,352	165,185	135,947	36,103
New York.....	78	2	2,031	29,272	1,171,341	933,555	225,287
New Jersey.....	55	8	650	8,782	341,355	271,406	26,534
Pennsylvania.....	146	9	1,022	16,954	690,206	545,818	158,873
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	81	6	726	12,084	413,847	343,106	98,373
Indiana.....	51	3	454	5,049	182,144	142,962	33,126
Illinois.....	78	7	777	12,798	540,680	415,220	151,266
Michigan.....	49	3	490	6,072	221,932	176,396	61,456
Wisconsin.....	36	2	287	4,160	147,271	122,136	20,880
Minnesota.....	24	4	258	3,722	126,995	104,284	21,924
Iowa.....	27	1	315	3,026	99,762	82,307	12,451
Missouri.....	27	3	340	5,145	211,455	165,802	40,767
North Dakota.....	5	.....	25	263	8,921	6,460	800
South Dakota.....	6	1	43	321	10,440	8,375	1,311
Nebraska.....	13	.....	142	1,480	53,575	40,085	5,465
Kansas.....	25	2	148	2,155	81,631	64,314	4,696
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	.....	31	284	10,364	8,435	.....
Maryland.....	8	1	131	2,383	97,103	74,453	16,250
District of Columbia.....	1	.....	47	1,742	56,563	46,591	.....
Virginia.....	17	4	121	1,588	68,719	52,451	9,146
West Virginia.....	12	1	78	1,037	38,900	30,573	3,046
North Carolina.....	19	3	91	1,169	52,314	37,200	2,829
South Carolina.....	13	1	35	703	37,119	23,780	1,410
Georgia.....	23	4	156	1,922	86,872	70,740	5,290
Florida.....	10	6	34	599	21,998	20,059	2,685
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	20	1	159	1,811	71,342	53,871	31,915
Tennessee.....	11	1	165	1,450	67,460	50,065	7,050
Alabama.....	13	2	80	1,246	51,569	37,946	9,860
Mississippi.....	15	2	65	723	34,558	21,862	1,940
Louisiana.....	11	4	118	1,555	63,484	47,625	2,760
Texas.....	40	7	244	3,803	149,661	108,579	18,435
Arkansas.....	9	3	64	677	28,095	19,678	2,845
Oklahoma.....	14	2	124	1,197	49,318	35,280	1,454
Western Division:							
Montana.....	9	1	61	684	22,134	16,230	6,759
Wyoming.....	4	.....	11	156	6,379	5,011	1,624
Colorado.....	12	1	175	1,887	69,301	51,460	1,787
New Mexico.....	3	1	13	106	4,588	3,420	1,325
Arizona.....	7	1	38	394	12,493	8,620	1,076
Utah.....	4	1	71	910	32,251	25,249	2,880
Nevada.....	1	.....	3	54	1,983	1,456	420
Idaho.....	5	.....	45	322	10,940	8,550	1,564
Washington.....	12	.....	215	2,645	96,120	74,078	9,008
Oregon.....	7	1	106	1,374	45,927	35,018	5,656
California.....	31	2	552	7,239	273,628	200,513	13,218

¹ Estimates are included for 119 cities not reporting.

TABLE 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Cities.	Admin- istration (includ- ing super- intend- ent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other in- struction supplies.	Operation, mainte- nance, and miscella- neous expenses.	Total expenses.	New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebted- ness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States...	50	\$4,446,229	\$95,069,973	\$5,597,793	\$20,990,433	\$126,104,428	\$29,314,387	\$172,373,566
N. Atlantic Div.....	19	2,163,542	51,570,569	3,530,094	10,825,825	68,090,030	12,985,111	85,877,774
N. Central Div.....	15	1,562,681	26,945,359	1,284,159	7,151,281	36,943,480	12,863,281	58,765,230
S. Atlantic Div.....	4	144,381	4,359,040	240,958	817,595	5,561,884	581,679	6,156,404
S. Central Div.....	5	154,348	2,657,172	109,216	531,005	3,451,741	315,971	4,840,134
Western Div.....	7	421,277	9,537,833	433,366	1,664,817	12,057,293	2,568,345	16,734,024
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	5	374,101	5,878,810	335,639	1,505,605	8,094,155	1,387,784	10,937,281
Rhode Island.....	1	41,532	835,034	54,746	302,312	1,233,624	128,319	1,815,492
Connecticut.....	2	21,999	861,255	76,379	163,457	1,123,090	365,344	1,488,434
New York.....	5	916,864	32,498,774	2,209,189	5,910,763	41,535,590	7,372,759	49,577,859
New Jersey.....	3	180,075	3,590,244	261,677	690,278	4,722,274	1,165,176	5,889,154
Pennsylvania.....	3	628,971	7,906,452	592,464	2,253,410	11,381,297	2,565,729	16,169,554
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	5	507,460	5,812,957	256,424	1,362,772	7,939,613	2,555,677	11,701,501
Indiana.....	1	58,017	957,810	61,051	332,626	1,409,504	275,159	1,831,968
Illinois.....	1	403,807	9,498,870	360,514	2,468,763	12,731,954	4,825,484	24,610,461
Michigan.....	2	63,944	2,483,829	151,583	579,653	3,279,009	1,965,281	5,391,010
Wisconsin.....	1	51,221	1,433,100	47,916	262,559	1,794,796	746,797	2,541,593
Minnesota.....	2	60,177	2,293,382	157,342	611,245	3,122,146	786,210	3,918,103
Iowa.....								
Missouri.....	2	377,190	3,923,004	214,952	1,330,936	5,846,082	1,592,764	7,700,916
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....								
Kansas.....	1	40,865	542,407	34,377	202,727	820,376	115,909	1,069,678
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	1	54,210	1,521,630	113,040	265,790	1,954,670	48,928	2,003,598
Dist. Columbia.....	1	39,312	1,863,716	92,952	395,996	2,391,976	290,216	2,695,033
Virginia.....	1	15,059	401,694	25,966	75,469	518,188	235,535	753,723
West Virginia.....								
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	1	35,800	572,000	9,000	80,250	697,050	7,000	704,050
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	1	70,627	587,819	37,565	143,930	839,941	125,815	965,756
Tennessee.....	2	37,489	778,977	47,233	137,522	1,001,221	57,813	1,126,362
Alabama.....	1	14,381	392,938	22,782	82,926	513,027	41,861	554,888
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....	1	31,851	897,438	1,636	166,627	1,097,552	90,482	2,193,128
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma.....								
Western Div.:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	33,919	1,071,102	55,617	199,610	1,360,248	102,451	1,854,474
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	2	65,277	1,885,374	139,467	456,360	2,546,478	611,292	3,978,659
Oregon.....	1	69,997	1,129,328	28,827	196,786	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979
California.....	3	252,084	5,452,029	209,455	812,061	6,725,629	897,302	8,345,912

¹ See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Admin- istration (includ- ing super- intendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other in- struction supplies.	Operation, mainte- nance, and miscella- neous expenses.	Total expenses.	New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebted- ness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States....	185	\$1,702,996	\$32,298,354	\$2,145,298	\$9,035,858	\$45,182,506	\$13,531,152	\$66,054,945
N. Atlantic Div.	79	736,245	14,498,165	1,242,461	4,281,187	20,758,058	4,483,467	27,461,147
N. Central Div.	59	526,690	9,678,541	552,959	2,989,784	13,747,974	4,289,873	21,338,382
S. Atlantic Div.	16	112,224	1,867,663	61,565	411,910	2,453,362	426,665	3,452,800
S. Central Div.	19	141,301	2,967,707	64,902	644,522	3,818,432	2,879,906	7,176,637
Western Div.	12	186,536	3,286,278	223,411	768,455	4,404,680	1,451,241	6,625,979
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	2	11,125	248,082	20,237	81,716	361,160	31,609	393,306
New Hampshire	2	11,087	205,975	14,262	48,343	279,667	7,779	295,515
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts...	20	195,232	4,499,126	391,026	1,181,198	6,266,582	1,694,428	8,243,967
Rhode Island....	4	20,557	403,844	28,790	147,061	600,252	145,496	708,430
Connecticut....	6	37,580	1,260,778	90,815	353,232	1,742,405	301,402	2,280,932
New York.....	17	147,554	2,830,233	186,602	853,535	4,017,924	817,290	5,460,154
New Jersey....	11	131,660	2,756,375	228,306	758,511	3,874,852	553,956	4,554,138
Pennsylvania...	17	181,450	2,293,752	282,423	857,591	3,615,216	931,507	5,524,705
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	9	71,233	1,490,946	69,366	434,726	2,066,271	925,028	3,429,408
Indiana.....	4	40,021	937,249	20,886	324,859	1,323,015	585,843	2,279,513
Illinois.....	12	98,457	1,693,545	91,760	537,835	2,421,597	591,412	3,968,672
Michigan.....	9	80,766	1,218,100	84,413	459,982	1,843,261	503,255	2,830,338
Wisconsin.....	7	47,064	850,890	45,762	257,957	1,201,673	192,030	1,500,525
Minnesota.....	1	13,476	358,861	26,323	90,158	488,818	263,474	983,111
Iowa.....	9	68,094	1,568,589	135,629	434,076	2,206,388	549,903	3,117,306
Missouri.....	3	27,026	454,817	23,471	142,497	647,811	108,447	916,005
North Dakota...								
South Dakota...								
Nebraska.....	2	26,711	356,513	28,614	86,165	498,003	421,879	978,148
Kansas.....	3	53,842	749,031	20,735	221,529	1,051,137	148,602	1,335,356
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1	21,341	355,735	33,164	107,889	518,129	137,650	687,420
Maryland.....								
Dist. Columbia.								
Virginia.....	4	21,258	382,941	6,561	55,776	466,536	35,766	639,511
West Virginia...	2	20,101	218,374	5,424	63,539	307,438	86,207	424,961
North Carolina...	2	8,517	106,347	2,309	20,470	137,643	15,142	186,484
South Carolina...	2	7,249	154,238	2,854	29,932	194,273	38,191	294,388
Georgia.....	3	21,618	407,757	5,253	74,690	509,318	42,922	769,258
Florida.....	2	12,140	242,271	6,000	59,614	320,025	70,787	450,778
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	3	20,190	317,542	12,475	59,970	410,177	10,571	674,716
Tennessee.....	2	8,843	198,310	1,967	32,814	241,934	17,475	259,409
Alabama.....	2	8,604	146,346	3,096	20,618	178,664	4,396	183,060
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....	1	5,000	53,700	1,000	10,134	69,834	4,500	94,334
Texas.....	8	68,533	1,752,090	20,087	396,426	2,237,186	2,709,745	4,958,776
Arkansas.....	1	10,427	141,425	5,378	32,937	190,167	52,101	377,404
Oklahoma.....	2	19,654	358,294	20,899	91,623	490,470	81,118	628,938
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	3	25,880	367,283	27,410	102,217	522,790	127,317	890,673
New Mexico....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	2	38,615	711,492	65,050	143,256	958,413	277,023	1,528,041
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington....	1	33,108	395,935	25,582	86,458	541,083	430,648	1,100,177
Oregon.....								
California.....	5	55,703	1,567,825	81,230	301,608	2,006,366	569,027	2,630,219

¹ See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Admin- istration (includ- ing super- intendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other in- struction supplies.	Operation, mainte- nance, and miscella- neous expenses.	Total expenses.	New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebted- ness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States...	376	\$1,519,936	\$20,853,662	\$1,369,078	\$6,317,997	\$30,060,673	\$8,289,402	\$42,042,475
N. Atlantic Div.	157	635,126	8,057,490	750,855	2,750,041	12,202,512	3,551,627	17,011,197
N. Central Div.	122	536,416	7,091,614	368,656	2,339,503	10,336,189	2,706,987	14,668,875
S. Atlantic Div.	26	83,414	1,233,762	47,959	246,701	1,611,836	185,619	2,070,852
S. Central Div.	40	97,760	1,636,056	31,849	320,364	2,086,029	585,460	2,874,656
Western Div.	31	167,220	2,834,740	169,759	652,388	3,824,107	1,259,709	5,416,895
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	5	18,199	224,503	21,287	93,123	357,112	265,290	622,342
New Hampshire.....	7	17,975	218,072	12,406	73,884	322,337	29,873	371,729
Vermont.....	3	7,677	131,639	18,538	42,324	200,178	51,520	254,352
Massachusetts.....	29	109,497	1,678,987	159,883	546,938	2,495,305	347,875	2,906,770
Rhode Island.....	4	11,156	205,677	19,288	80,183	316,304	26,366	342,670
Connecticut.....	14	61,248	757,785	58,721	246,115	1,123,869	359,685	1,615,707
New York.....	32	126,085	1,490,483	92,574	502,742	2,121,884	435,713	2,813,819
New Jersey.....	20	124,207	1,773,331	169,699	530,183	2,588,420	1,493,046	4,649,237
Pennsylvania.....	43	159,082	1,667,013	207,459	643,549	2,677,103	542,319	3,434,571
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	23	93,095	1,211,013	72,130	394,853	1,771,091	1,180,934	3,303,598
Indiana.....	20	86,156	1,425,190	37,789	457,118	2,006,253	350,231	2,740,074
Illinois.....	21	86,286	1,122,441	56,978	401,533	1,667,238	522,868	2,870,607
Michigan.....	15	63,642	863,078	64,930	287,435	1,279,085	174,278	1,686,683
Wisconsin.....	10	39,860	633,531	29,182	213,722	916,295	93,296	1,098,720
Minnesota.....	5	25,609	255,732	25,957	125,004	432,302	40,313	527,069
Iowa.....	5	30,184	570,043	31,801	169,227	801,855	153,818	1,043,461
Missouri.....	9	13,599	184,058	8,501	58,671	264,799	3,289	315,050
North Dakota.....	2	10,299	141,613	3,730	30,489	192,122	13,952	237,046
South Dakota.....	2	60,180	143,859	14,098	45,861	203,998	8,604	293,777
Nebraska.....	1	2,702	39,021	4,564	11,406	57,693	36,432	106,799
Kansas.....	9	24,843	502,035	18,996	137,584	683,458	128,972	915,391
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	3	12,245	218,413	16,296	44,205	291,159	38,336	390,642
Dist. of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	5	11,198	173,213	1,940	42,834	229,185	7,086	238,431
West Virginia.....	4	12,827	203,109	7,066	49,541	272,543	20,002	379,584
North Carolina.....	5	17,357	263,006	13,021	48,096	341,480	46,998	481,743
South Carolina.....	2	4,466	64,322	496	8,064	77,348	7,636	103,048
Georgia.....	5	13,577	179,791	9,140	30,537	233,045	34,877	269,458
Florida.....	2	11,744	131,968		23,424	167,076	30,684	207,946
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	4	12,099	169,807	13,952	41,201	237,059	29,809	275,968
Tennessee.....	1	348	47,742	927	8,285	57,302		60,820
Alabama.....	4	10,083	96,424	934	15,893	123,334	6,640	132,293
Mississippi.....	5	10,910	194,691	2,600	34,831	243,032	129,435	450,639
Louisiana.....	4		85,772	2,918	16,776	105,466	34,150	139,616
Texas.....	12	31,050	484,866	6,540	101,548	624,004	14,506	661,294
Arkansas.....	4	11,990	272,677	939	42,696	328,302	313,156	686,818
Oklahoma.....	6	21,280	284,077	3,039	59,134	367,530	57,764	467,208
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	5	27,063	340,042	17,509	105,213	489,827	123,581	684,826
Wyoming.....	1	3,920	46,587	15,172	10,652	76,331	2,979	85,860
Colorado.....	1	3,300	64,814	2,874	16,645	87,633	29,039	130,654
New Mexico.....	1	3,245	46,999	2,102	11,874	64,220	55,623	129,989
Arizona.....	2	14,835	149,085	3,300	19,799	187,019	212,330	399,319
Utah.....								
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho.....	1	8,466	135,428	10,729	51,045	205,668	40,746	246,628
Washington.....	5	26,919	518,930	34,996	126,700	707,545	32,699	849,649
Oregon.....	1	3,400	66,350	300	17,600	87,650	9,200	137,550
California.....	13	72,822	1,428,736	82,303	284,793	1,868,654	683,956	2,596,003

¹ See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Adminis- tration (includ- ing super- intendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other in- struction supplies.	Operation, mainte- nance, and miscella- neous expenses.	Total expenses.	New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebt- ness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States . . .	632	\$1,449,260	\$15,672,156	\$1,130,985	\$5,220,412	\$23,472,813	\$5,319,343	\$32,500,828
N. Atlantic Div.	234	497,941	5,424,832	604,724	2,047,112	8,574,609	1,632,360	11,640,585
N. Central Div.	226	582,590	6,091,146	355,216	2,187,544	9,216,496	2,349,461	13,131,267
S. Atlantic Div.	58	92,935	947,083	25,356	206,991	1,272,395	611,971	2,136,492
S. Central Div.	69	137,567	1,400,371	17,457	284,239	1,839,634	184,567	2,217,149
Western Div.	45	138,227	1,808,724	128,202	494,526	2,569,679	540,984	3,325,335
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine	16	21,137	301,790	31,922	113,754	468,603	26,817	495,915
New Hampshire	6	8,482	87,040	7,793	45,846	149,161	.....	160,658
Vermont	6	11,603	122,607	14,777	52,179	201,166	109,844	334,275
Massachusetts	49	104,832	1,303,391	136,940	523,687	2,068,850	80,167	2,180,187
Rhode Island	9	17,747	167,378	17,716	69,753	272,594	18,460	292,822
Connecticut	20	34,918	426,787	33,493	157,620	652,818	116,277	779,198
New York	24	59,817	585,384	33,984	215,883	895,068	184,504	1,254,709
New Jersey	21	69,984	817,748	108,541	239,881	1,231,154	310,314	1,708,642
Pennsylvania	83	169,421	1,612,707	224,558	628,509	2,635,195	785,977	4,434,179
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio	44	108,552	1,089,889	40,702	331,834	1,570,977	354,399	2,186,769
Indiana	26	70,551	769,007	25,009	174,256	1,038,823	260,563	1,478,975
Illinois	44	96,311	964,009	42,129	328,616	1,431,065	384,034	2,075,212
Michigan	23	60,865	661,254	50,955	310,792	1,083,866	185,457	1,627,559
Wisconsin	18	39,268	437,042	26,904	183,955	687,169	97,275	800,793
Minnesota	16	79,266	639,393	76,463	324,553	1,119,675	337,781	1,609,785
Iowa	9	18,083	241,914	12,556	82,646	355,199	64,630	438,415
Missouri	17	40,440	418,013	20,699	165,001	644,153	304,656	1,046,969
North Dakota	3	9,011	75,879	3,460	28,405	116,755	39,612	151,536
South Dakota	4	13,609	143,418	9,540	46,874	213,441	39,205	278,838
Nebraska	9	19,931	258,246	28,277	87,752	394,206	2,986	412,521
Kansas	13	26,703	393,082	18,522	122,860	561,167	278,863	943,945
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	4	6,492	63,034	501	5,860	75,887	20,000	119,508
Dist. of Columbia . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	7	6,274	94,723	1,582	18,530	121,109	13,038	137,852
West Virginia	6	11,960	193,368	11,932	69,672	286,932	349,788	770,572
North Carolina	12	22,463	194,515	2,297	39,296	258,571	76,805	411,820
South Carolina	9	13,340	109,784	932	35,976	160,032	121,656	333,243
Georgia	14	26,798	221,391	4,328	24,556	277,073	29,084	313,756
Florida	6	5,608	70,268	3,814	13,101	92,791	1,600	99,761
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky	12	28,470	215,518	3,789	66,306	314,083	8,050	386,183
Tennessee	6	10,914	85,058	714	13,368	110,054	8,232	125,308
Alabama	6	10,671	83,755	6,854	15,183	116,463	.....	130,110
Mississippi	10	23,052	209,657	2,915	28,080	263,704	90,844	342,533
Louisiana	5	.....	40,000	.....	8,405	48,405	.....	63,605
Texas	20	44,680	547,925	1,543	93,708	687,856	54,293	777,299
Arkansas	4	8,140	49,720	380	8,160	66,400	12,920	79,960
Oklahoma	6	11,640	168,738	1,262	51,029	232,669	23,028	312,151
Western Div.:								
Montana	3	8,747	80,439	3,309	40,106	132,601	.....	161,963
Wyoming	3	8,082	86,952	8,544	28,270	131,848	1,333	148,683
Colorado	7	28,705	361,294	13,342	103,580	506,921	5,834	563,537
New Mexico	2	5,091	41,325	1,526	9,168	57,110	4,700	69,776
Arizona	5	12,773	156,955	8,995	51,038	229,761	87,744	253,305
Utah	2	6,074	71,828	11,028	7,998	96,828	22,693	119,621
Nevada . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	4	13,525	156,309	12,426	52,899	235,159	82,013	391,942
Washington	4	14,839	155,403	6,400	38,039	214,681	133,359	395,405
Oregon	5	15,913	217,269	4,625	59,920	297,727	57,505	389,934
California	10	24,478	480,950	58,007	103,508	666,943	145,803	831,169

¹ See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 6.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1913-14.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendents' offices).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States.....	1,243	\$9,118,421	\$163,894,145	\$10,243,154	\$41,564,700	\$224,820,420	\$56,454,284	\$312,971,814
N. Atlantic Div.....	489	4,032,854	79,551,056	6,128,134	19,913,165	109,625,209	22,652,565	141,990,703
N. Central Div.....	422	3,208,377	49,806,660	2,560,990	14,668,112	70,244,139	22,209,602	107,903,754
S. Atlantic Div.....	104	432,954	8,407,548	375,868	1,683,107	10,899,477	1,805,934	13,866,548
S. Central Div.....	133	530,976	8,661,306	223,424	1,780,130	11,195,836	3,965,904	17,108,576
Western Div.....	95	913,200	17,467,575	954,738	3,520,186	22,855,759	5,820,279	32,102,233
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	23	50,461	774,375	73,446	288,593	1,186,875	323,656	1,511,563
New Hampshire.....	15	37,544	511,087	34,461	168,073	751,165	37,652	827,902
Vermont.....	9	19,250	254,246	33,315	94,503	401,344	161,364	588,627
Massachusetts.....	103	783,662	13,360,314	1,023,488	3,757,428	18,924,892	3,510,254	24,588,205
Rhode Island.....	18	90,962	1,611,933	120,540	599,309	2,422,774	318,641	3,159,414
Connecticut.....	42	153,745	3,306,605	259,408	920,424	4,642,182	1,142,708	6,164,271
New York.....	78	1,250,320	37,314,874	2,522,349	7,482,923	48,570,466	8,810,266	59,106,541
New Jersey.....	55	505,926	8,937,698	754,223	2,218,853	12,416,700	3,522,492	16,801,171
Pennsylvania.....	146	1,138,924	13,479,924	1,306,904	4,383,059	20,308,811	4,825,532	29,563,009
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	81	780,340	9,604,805	438,622	2,524,185	13,347,952	5,016,038	29,621,276
Indiana.....	51	254,745	4,089,256	144,735	1,288,859	5,777,595	1,471,796	8,330,530
Illinois.....	78	684,861	13,278,865	551,381	3,736,747	18,251,854	6,323,798	33,024,952
Michigan.....	49	269,217	5,226,261	351,881	1,637,862	7,485,221	2,828,271	11,535,570
Wisconsin.....	36	177,413	3,354,563	149,764	918,193	4,599,933	1,129,398	5,941,601
Minnesota.....	24	178,528	3,547,368	286,085	1,150,960	5,162,941	1,427,778	7,038,068
Iowa.....	27	116,361	2,380,546	179,986	686,549	3,363,442	768,351	4,649,182
Missouri.....	27	458,225	4,979,892	267,623	1,697,105	7,002,815	2,009,156	10,008,940
North Dakota.....	5	19,301	217,492	7,190	64,894	308,877	53,564	419,182
South Dakota.....	6	73,789	287,277	23,638	92,735	477,439	47,809	572,615
Nebraska.....	13	90,209	1,196,187	95,832	388,500	1,770,278	577,206	2,567,146
Kansas.....	25	105,388	1,644,148	64,253	481,973	2,295,762	556,437	3,194,692
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1	21,341	355,735	33,164	107,889	518,129	137,650	687,420
Maryland.....	8	72,947	1,803,077	129,837	315,855	2,321,716	107,264	2,513,748
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	39,312	1,863,716	92,952	395,996	2,391,976	290,216	2,695,033
Virginia.....	17	53,789	1,052,571	36,049	192,609	1,335,018	291,425	1,769,517
West Virginia.....	12	44,888	614,851	24,422	182,752	866,913	455,997	1,575,117
North Carolina.....	19	48,337	563,868	17,627	107,862	737,694	138,945	1,080,047
South Carolina.....	13	25,055	328,344	4,282	73,972	431,653	167,483	730,679
Georgia.....	23	97,793	1,380,939	27,721	210,033	1,716,486	113,883	2,056,522
Florida.....	10	29,492	444,447	9,814	96,139	579,892	103,071	758,465
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	20	131,386	1,290,686	67,781	311,407	1,801,260	174,245	2,302,623
Tennessee.....	11	57,594	1,110,087	50,841	191,989	1,410,511	83,520	1,571,899
Alabama.....	13	43,739	719,463	33,666	134,620	931,488	52,897	1,000,351
Mississippi.....	15	33,962	404,348	5,515	62,911	506,736	220,279	793,172
Louisiana.....	11	36,851	1,076,910	5,554	201,942	1,321,257	129,132	2,490,683
Texas.....	40	144,313	2,784,881	28,170	591,682	3,549,046	2,778,544	6,397,369
Arkansas.....	9	30,557	463,822	6,697	83,793	584,869	365,377	1,144,182
Oklahoma.....	14	52,574	811,109	25,200	201,786	1,090,669	161,910	1,408,297
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	9	69,040	664,224	44,957	220,235	998,456	170,807	1,323,658
Wyoming.....	4	12,092	133,539	23,716	38,922	208,179	4,312	234,543
Colorado.....	12	91,804	1,864,493	99,243	422,602	2,477,592	264,641	3,439,338
New Mexico.....	3	8,336	88,324	3,628	21,042	121,330	60,323	199,765
Arizona.....	7	27,608	306,040	12,295	70,837	416,780	300,074	652,624
Utah.....	4	44,689	783,320	76,078	151,254	1,055,341	299,716	1,647,662
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho.....	5	21,991	291,737	23,155	103,944	440,827	122,759	638,567
Washington.....	12	140,143	2,955,642	206,445	707,557	4,009,737	1,207,998	6,323,890
Oregon.....	7	89,310	1,412,947	33,752	274,306	1,810,315	1,024,065	3,082,463
California.....	31	405,087	8,929,540	430,995	1,501,970	11,267,592	2,296,088	14,403,303

¹ See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 7.—Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1913-14.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bonds and warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States.....	50	\$16,627,017	\$7,417,852	\$846,865	\$55,473,986	\$61,517,493	\$1,539,798	\$884,739	\$144,307,756	\$37,401,081	\$72,675	\$938,574	\$39,212,330	\$183,520,080
North Atlantic Division	19	6,879,565	.....	184,765	45,782,276	21,327,163	310,802	190,255	74,824,826	17,352,405	540,855	649,463	18,542,753	93,307,579
North Atlantic Division	15	4,354,981	.....	16,523	4,023,312	29,715,125	1,101,763	537,688	44,028,814	17,407,030	218,628	238,842	17,884,500	62,513,314
South Atlantic Division	4	1,646,472	.....	4,809,770	.....	.....	.....	33,152	6,489,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,489,915
South Atlantic Division	5	9,111,505	.....	118,570	839,028	1,175,899	10,372	44,813	3,816,364	1,132,818	5,261	626	1,138,705	4,955,069
Western Division.....	7	2,604,464	.....	2,668,860	.....	9,098,785	116,861	38,831	14,547,831	1,508,828	107,931	29,613	1,646,372	16,194,203
North Atlantic Division.	5	47,748	.....	8,580,000	.....	1,116,846	1,074	53,262	9,799,530	1,109,315	261,686	1,853	1,372,854	11,172,384
Massachusetts.....	1	52,418	.....	1,303,256	.....	31,446	11	18,044	1,387,175	405,000	.....	.....	405,000	1,792,175
Rhode Island.....	2	56,736	.....	1,330,295	.....	105,937	.....	4,321	1,497,290	200,000	.....	.....	200,000	1,697,290
Connecticut.....	5	2,308,281	.....	34,363,833	.....	5,148,001	37,766	52,331	42,000,862	9,412,745	12,888	539,510	9,965,083	51,965,955
New York.....	3	2,900,630	.....	202,242	.....	2,210,056	25,169	30,717	5,428,214	1,008,084	5,003	3,871	1,016,958	6,445,172
New Jersey.....	8	1,354,332	.....	184,765	.....	12,914,277	246,782	31,579	14,711,755	5,217,261	261,328	104,259	5,582,848	20,294,603
Pennsylvania.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:	5	792,265	.....	7,114	.....	5,043,824	98,600	196,378	10,233,357	2,334,429	56,146	26,816	2,417,391	12,650,744
Ohio.....	1	347,353	.....	8,594	.....	1,231,538	1,582	183,589	1,778,636	75,944	5,645	20,715	1,800,940	1,880,940
Indiana.....	1	1,109,323	.....	.....	.....	13,756,885	729,569	14,570	15,610,287	8,019,000	60,383	80,570	8,150,953	23,770,240
Illinois.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,029	19,042	3,880,783	2,918,850	10,653	2,968,707	2,968,707	6,849,460
Michigan.....	1	1,698,532	.....	.....	.....	109,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	338,906	.....	332,765	.....	2,443,458	.....	16,685	2,822,210	900,000	8,930	18,514	927,444	3,249,654
Minnesota.....	2	453,126	.....	130,755	.....	6,239,665	24,090	24,090	3,257,634	1,297,810	30,338	371	1,328,519	4,586,153
Missouri.....	2	.....	.....	815	.....	6,039,039	251,219	86,264	6,817,806	1,851,892	40,285	31,386	1,923,563	8,741,363
Missouri.....	1	41,763	.....	.....	.....	864,484	4,824	17,070	928,141	9,105	6,248	41,266	55,619	984,760
Nebraska.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division	1	62,373	.....	1,968,888	.....	.....	.....	832	2,032,113	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,032,113
Maryland.....	1	507,025	.....	1,507,025	.....	.....	.....	18,505	2,032,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,032,556
District of Columbia	1	77,074	.....	666,807	.....	521	.....	12,565	756,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	756,997
Virginia.....	1	.....	.....	667,050	.....	.....	.....	1,200	668,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	668,250
Georgia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:	1	297,542	.....	358,168	.....	771,707	7,213	24,301	1,070,763	40,855	5,261	208	5,469	1,076,232
Kentucky.....	2	317,094	.....	.....	.....	362,475	585	10,724	1,049,046	.....	.....	.....	40,855	1,089,901
Tennessee.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1	212,480	.....	118,570	.....	311,854	.....	2,066	553,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	554,888
Alabama.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	205,439	.....	695,577	.....	41,717	2,574	7,722	1,142,635	1,091,513	.....	.....	1,091,513	2,234,148

TABLE 7.—Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

States.	Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and unpaid warrants.	Loans, bonds, sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
Western Division:													
Colorado.....	1	\$108,817	\$327,883	.....	\$909,768	\$9,740	\$15,172	\$1,571,380	\$222,903	\$2,500	\$1,339	\$276,742	\$1,848,122
Washington.....	2	695,925	695,586	.....	1,715,502	7,369	21,702	3,136,084	674,708	5,529	19,904	700,141	3,836,235
Oregon.....	1	79,063	317,062	.....	1,894,314	18,363	5,141	2,313,943	.....	31,008	7,733	38,801	2,352,744
California.....	3	1,720,689	1,128,329	.....	4,579,201	81,389	16,816	7,526,424	.....	18,894	577	630,688	8,157,112

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	185	\$7,481,111	\$5,451,696	\$532,158	\$11,762,158	\$25,927,329	\$1,291,133	\$52,775,984	\$11,568,778	\$354,593	\$387,885	\$12,311,256	\$65,087,240
North Atlantic Division	79	3,100,199	514,884	401,151	8,180,748	68,529	397,345	22,871,150	4,439,115	52,182	76,468	4,507,735	27,438,835
North Central Division	59	1,751,795	2,866,459	124,818	1,501,483	116,540	350,135	17,086,439	4,134,191	210,713	175,518	4,520,422	21,606,861
South Atlantic Division	16	382,089	648,383	.....	610,051	1,636,258	2,114	2,904,206	5,920,590	38,748	5,142	636,480	3,540,686
South Central Division	19	1,145,684	119,868	6,189	1,102,503	12,276	48,681	4,391,220	1,210,458	1,292	72,609	1,284,350	5,675,579
Western Division.....	12	1,101,354	1,302,102	.....	367,373	2,351,549	369,701	5,522,969	1,192,424	51,658	58,118	1,302,200	6,825,169
N. Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	2	69,837	.....	.....	316,895	.....	2,814	389,546	95,362	80	.....	95,442	484,658
New Hampshire.....	2	68,439	.....	.....	226,451	.....	352	205,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	235,242
Massachusetts.....	20	10,309	7,495	.....	968,889	.....	37,677	6,176,523	561,816	16,368	5,704	583,888	6,700,416
Rhode Island.....	4	34,505	.....	.....	5,152,068	.....	20,595	639,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	639,511
Connecticut.....	6	179,026	.....	383,570	946,793	1,409	43,993	1,913,385	127,500	178	.....	146,582	2,059,507
New York.....	17	384,452	182,019	.....	270,294	15,767	179,669	5,183,247	746,196	11,399	2,269	759,864	5,942,111
New Jersey.....	11	759,754	323,175	.....	1,105,701	11,149	31,658	3,885,917	1,193,846	12,219	30,895	1,228,910	5,124,833
Pennsylvania.....	17	593,787	2,195	.....	654,476	40,204	89,387	4,387,556	1,712,395	11,918	18,618	1,742,931	6,130,487
N. Central Division:													
Ohio.....	9	204,465	570,544	.....	1,691,803	23,478	49,994	2,542,064	1,245,643	11,744	.....	1,260,336	3,802,400
Indiana.....	4	185,192	640,080	.....	596,737	9,826	129,377	1,533,702	1,515,683	4,827	1,120	524,630	2,058,332
Illinois.....	12	235,124	.....	546,553	2,494,723	19,101	46,784	3,333,629	1,332,650	5,372	1,726	1,472,754	4,706,386
Michigan.....	9	505,312	3,536	.....	1,139,974	10,113	45,753	2,921,022	324,100	138,511	3,625	1,467,706	4,390,738
Wisconsin.....	7	210,285	178,638	87,177	460,968	4,252	17,381	1,326,020	194,549	3,969	68,704	273,292	1,599,308
Minnesota.....	1	75,758	3,353	.....	488,102	2,382	1,199	571,214	.....	.....	.....	577,107	577,107
Iowa.....	9	110,713	1,452,153	.....	977,352	13,404	39,856	2,594,458	458,272	13,987	57,601	531,860	3,126,298

TABLE 7.—Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil di- visions.	Appropria- tions from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States....	376	\$5,985,041	\$3,638,006	\$526,061	\$9,208,171	\$17,644,689	\$160,865	\$1,595,485	\$35,758,318	\$9,577,110	\$291,623	\$831,251	\$10,699,994	\$46,458,312
North Atlantic Division	157	1,961,176	475,996	228,661	4,180,422	6,763,656	44,575	778,669	14,433,455	4,590,355	101,969	625,606	5,312,930	19,751,385
North Central Division.	122	2,051,006	1,420,351	20,371	1,006,870	8,013,179	77,954	546,019	13,144,750	2,922,596	56,965	103,142	3,142,703	16,287,453
South Atlantic Division.	26	271,694	356,717	27,332	384,348	663,884	11,416	48,284	1,763,675	396,820	.....	21,468	418,288	2,181,963
South Central Division.	40	568,132	225,199	163	465,186	722,172	22,446	94,268	2,097,576	224,551	22,445	10,449	237,445	2,355,021
Western Division.....	31	1,133,023	1,150,743	249,534	171,345	1,481,498	4,474	128,245	4,318,862	1,442,788	110,244	10,596	1,563,628	5,882,490
North Atlantic Divi- sion:														
Maine.....	5	194,417	.....	.....	180,327	.....	.....	2,991	377,735	6,370	512	1,710	8,592	386,327
New Hampshire.....	7	10,033	.....	.....	383,119	2,262	5,166	40,500	441,080	.....	134	578	15,000	441,702
Vermont.....	3	17,134	.....	.....	135,853	46,014	7,773	9,917	209,691	15,000	.....	.....	224,691	224,691
Massachusetts.....	29	47,482	336	.....	2,007,064	555,108	242	39,003	2,692,205	446,531	.....	267	447,054	3,049,259
Rhode Island.....	4	27,052	.....	.....	283,250	8,118	.....	5,222	323,672	32,000	.....	142	324,142	355,814
Connecticut.....	14	115,134	.....	100,030	746,408	156,382	351	1,191,413	1,914,143	328,372	.....	4,038	322,410	1,522,823
New York.....	32	243,115	7,407	35,700	117,712	1,897,915	6,214	145,425	2,503,495	153,182	1,946	47,371	2,624,490	2,703,993
New Jersey.....	20	803,219	463,113	92,922	326,164	1,283,152	8,511	101,420	3,081,810	2,159,797	34,243	539,078	2,733,118	5,814,928
Pennsylvania.....	43	500,592	2,140	.....	528	2,815,005	23,018	361,074	3,702,394	1,449,103	64,878	32,422	1,546,403	5,248,757
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	23	168,866	415,574	2,120	146,750	1,852,809	28,161	142,120	2,254,410	1,506,760	6,558	6,301	1,519,619	3,774,029
Indiana.....	20	902,363	810,348	3,513	175,524	1,835,338	17,774	76,999	2,839,839	333,463	31,427	1,501	366,423	3,206,282
Illinois.....	21	100,900	43,586	.....	.....	2,037,903	1,326	36,522	2,266,377	680,163	1,353	72,783	754,599	3,020,976
Michigan.....	15	459,338	3,961	3,651	233,503	705,952	3,399	80,228	1,454,243	210,168	7,478	10,452	228,068	1,682,311
Wisconsin.....	10	139,838	137,133	6,347	345,839	280,446	2,373	66,221	1,121,930	112,930	2,323	2,271	113,764	1,133,766
Minnesota.....	3	67,523	14,360	247	.....	427,257	2,850	37,572	546,809	265	3,743	9,701	13,769	563,518
Iowa.....	5	31,570	.....	.....	.....	896,969	2,762	30,436	973,743	57,575	895	20,182	78,652	1,052,385
Missouri.....	5	41,974	6,369	204	.....	241,472	5,873	13,880	369,742	.....	3,007	38,283	41,290	351,062
North Dakota.....	2	23,384	.....	.....	85,204	127,000	.....	2,973	227,727	.....	.....	.....	.....	227,727
South Dakota.....	2	31,239	.....	.....	.....	127,000	.....	2,973	305,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	305,391
Nebraska.....	1	5,216	.....	350	.....	74,612	.....	987	81,115	21,000	.....	17	21,017	102,132
Kansas.....	9	41,108	.....	.....	.....	825,023	2,764	17,172	886,062	.....	181	1,314	1,315	887,377

TABLE 8.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total. ¹
United States.....	4,916	5,282	10,198	2,033	2,916	4,949	283,145	172,788	472,962
North Atlantic Division.....	3,195	3,192	6,387	865	1,418	2,283	180,225	113,413	297,770
North Central Division.....	1,124	1,470	2,594	750	1,125	1,875	67,145	37,475	116,700
South Atlantic Division.....	195	210	405	142	95	237	9,660	7,847	18,324
South Central Division.....	64	98	162	47	82	129	4,067	1,493	5,560
Western Division.....	338	312	650	229	196	425	22,048	12,560	34,008
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	402	796	1,198	181	398	579	20,234	12,101	36,467
Rhode Island.....	84	123	207	18	45	63	4,162	2,144	6,306
Connecticut.....	49	15	64	12	15	27	2,177	1,193	3,370
New York.....	2,069	1,432	3,501	197	295	492	115,127	71,106	186,233
New Jersey.....	237	329	566	169	259	428	14,356	8,948	23,304
Pennsylvania.....	354	497	851	288	406	694	24,169	17,921	42,090
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	345	235	580	178	152	330	13,768	6,001	27,556
Indiana.....	22	10	32	19	8	27	643	412	1,055
Illinois.....	291	686	977	291	686	977	25,507	12,464	37,971
Michigan.....	168	177	345	102	89	191	8,537	4,518	13,055
Wisconsin.....	25	62	87	25	62	87	.....	.....	4,293
Minnesota.....	53	81	134	36	52	88	3,794	3,442	7,236
Missouri.....	218	203	421	97	60	157	14,896	10,638	25,534
Nebraska.....	2	16	18	2	16	18	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	93	54	147	62	18	80	5,185	3,826	9,011
District of Columbia.....	58	83	141	48	32	80	2,388	2,362	4,750
Virginia.....	43	54	97	32	38	70	2,087	1,659	3,746
Georgia.....	1	19	20	.....	7	7	.....	.....	817
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	3	18	21	.....	8	8	487	299	756
Tennessee.....	12	9	21	12	8	20	628	233	861
Alabama.....	11	2	13	7	2	9	370	27	397
Louisiana.....	38	69	107	28	64	92	2,582	964	3,546
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	14	26	40	14	26	40	1,137	720	1,857
Washington.....	111	81	192	93	38	131	3,939	3,051	6,990
Oregon.....	53	65	118	38	45	83	2,334	1,931	4,265
California.....	100	140	300	84	87	171	14,638	6,838	21,496

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	1,091	1,815	2,910	700	1,238	1,942	53,851	29,503	89,026
North Atlantic Division.....	751	1,452	2,203	438	978	1,416	41,325	21,006	65,209
North Central Division.....	217	232	453	166	169	339	6,195	4,943	11,792
South Atlantic Division.....	22	27	49	13	16	29	987	503	1,668
South Central Division.....	53	46	99	50	43	93	2,215	1,026	3,439
Western Division.....	48	58	106	33	32	65	3,129	2,025	5,154
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	14	7	21	.....	.....	.....	240	257	497
New Hampshire.....	20	14	34	.....	.....	.....	563	154	717
Massachusetts.....	272	806	1,078	137	497	634	17,250	9,781	28,832
Rhode Island.....	41	79	120	11	49	60	1,789	736	2,525
Connecticut.....	43	85	128	28	63	91	2,055	1,208	4,159
New York.....	153	217	373	104	161	265	8,587	3,850	12,437
New Jersey.....	99	177	276	75	165	240	6,874	2,551	9,425
Pennsylvania.....	106	67	173	83	43	126	3,967	2,469	6,617
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	12	1	13	8	.....	8	232	57	289
Indiana.....	19	16	35	14	11	25	200	200	1,367
Illinois.....	18	33	51	14	21	35	1,216	497	1,713
Michigan.....	54	48	102	44	41	85	513	518	1,944

¹ In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.

² This total includes 648 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

³ This total includes 1,571 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

TABLE 8.—Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total. ¹
North Central Division—Con.									
Wisconsin.....	37	52	89	20	28	48	1,520	1,724	3,244
Minnesota.....	6	5	11	4	5	9	.....	.....	367
Iowa.....	33	51	87	30	45	75	1,162	795	2,688
Nebraska.....	7	9	16	4	5	9	.....	.....	576
Kansas.....	28	17	49	28	13	45	1,352	1,152	2,604
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....		6	6		6	6	.....	.....	178
Virginia.....	10	4	14	10	4	14	457	112	569
West Virginia.....	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	175	154	329
South Carolina.....	5	10	15	3	6	9	305	177	482
Florida.....		6	6	.....	.....	.....	50	60	110
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	3	5	2	2	4	49	47	96
Texas.....	50	43	93	47	41	88	2,141	970	3,318
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	25	.....	25
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	3	2	5	3	1	4	210	105	315
Utah.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	180	43	223
Washington.....	27	39	66	22	25	47	1,589	1,465	3,054
California.....	14	13	27	4	2	6	1,150	412	1,562

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	542	891	1,343	367	575	942	24,372	12,679	34,251
North Atlantic Division.....	239	446	685	145	294	439	11,653	5,435	18,041
North Central Division.....	237	304	541	173	244	417	10,475	5,846	20,416
South Atlantic Division.....	21	21	42	10	10	20	731	352	1,235
South Central Division.....	4	3	7	2	2	4	105	57	162
Western Division.....	41	27	68	37	25	62	1,408	989	2,397
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	7	15	22	1	9	10	271	137	498
New Hampshire.....	2	6	8	1	4	5	217	57	274
Vermont.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	3	15
Massachusetts.....	68	217	285	36	139	166	4,398	2,113	6,511
Rhode Island.....	15	39	45	1	23	24	461	195	656
Connecticut.....	29	39	68	15	27	42	1,128	560	2,346
New York.....	37	52	89	31	42	73	1,288	561	2,144
New Jersey.....	43	60	103	33	42	75	2,339	1,093	3,342
Pennsylvania.....	37	27	64	27	17	44	1,539	806	2,345
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	36	26	62	28	17	45	433	467	930
Indiana.....	95	128	223	81	117	198	7,585	3,156	13,153
Illinois.....	9	8	17	8	8	16	571	77	648
Michigan.....	17	29	46	16	26	42	335	253	871
Wisconsin.....	61	82	143	23	46	69	1,501	1,823	3,324
Minnesota.....	7	21	28	6	20	26	.....	.....	869
Iowa.....	9	7	16	8	7	15	.....	.....	526
Missouri.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	50	70	120
South Atlantic Division:									
Virginia.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	358	.....	353
West Virginia.....	10	8	18	10	8	18	50	106	308
South Carolina.....	3	7	10	.....	2	2	167	121	288
Georgia.....		6	6	.....	.....	.....	156	125	281
South Central Division:									
Texas.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	30	37	67
Arkansas.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	60	.....	60
Oklahoma.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	15	20	35
Western Division:									
New Mexico.....	6	2	8	2	2	4	100	36	136
Washington.....	29	11	31	29	9	29	675	539	1,214
California.....	15	14	29	15	14	29	633	414	1,047

¹ In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.² This total includes 623 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total. ¹
United States	156	280	436	119	226	345	5,544	2,657	28,593
North Atlantic Division	101	203	304	74	159	233	3,994	1,623	5,753
North Central Division	46	69	106	38	52	90	1,230	828	2,314
South Atlantic Division	5	16	21	3	14	17	273	196	469
South Central Division	4	1	5	4	1	5	47	10	57
Western Division									
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	11	24	35	4	17	21	373	270	643
New Hampshire	1	4	5	1	4	5	43	20	63
Vermont	1	4	5		3	3	15	9	24
Massachusetts	30	107	137	24	86	110	2,222	782	3,004
Rhode Island	10	28	38	8	25	33	343	148	602
Connecticut	2	4	6	1	2	3	55	71	156
New York	12	9	21	5	7	12	225	46	271
New Jersey	17	9	26	16	6	22	713	277	990
Pennsylvania	17	14	31	15	9	24			
North Central Division:									
Indiana	8	4	12	8	3	11	229	144	521
Illinois	4	1	5	4	1	5	103	43	146
Michigan	1	1	1		1	1		15	15
Wisconsin	18	16	34	14	10	24	306	301	715
Minnesota	12	34	46	10	33	43	493	177	670
Iowa	3	2	5	2	2	4	44	128	172
Missouri		2	2		2	2	25	20	45
Nebraska	1		1				30		30
South Atlantic Division:									
North Carolina	1	3	4	1	3	4	65		65
South Carolina	4	13	17	2	11	13	208	196	404
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2		2	2		2	20		20
Tennessee	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Mississippi	1		1	1		1	12		12

¹ In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.

² This total includes 260 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Prin-	Regu-	Enroll-	Aggregate	Average	Prin-	Regu-	Enroll-	Aggregate	Average		
					cipals.	lar teachers.	ment.	days' at-tendance.	daily at-tendance.	cipals.	lar teachers.	ment.	days' at-tendance.	daily at-tendance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
ALABAMA:																
Birmingham.....	132,685	175	2	9	23	569	24,089	3,024,350	17,282	3	77	2,277	320,775	1,833		
California:																
Los Angeles.....	319,198	184	6	39	79	1,807	70,960	8,926,775	48,515	17	480	17,772	1,600,002	8,696		
Oakland.....	190,174	184	3	14	29	518	21,038	3,022,200	16,425	3	114	3,354	477,726	2,397		
San Francisco.....	416,912	190½	5	7	76	1,081	46,843	7,341,393	38,485	5	118	3,843	609,219	3,198		
COLORADO:																
Denver.....	213,381	185	1	9	51	807	33,104	4,514,925	24,405	7	174	5,312	774,595	4,187		
CONNECTICUT:																
Bridgeport.....	102,054	184	2	9	24	358	16,898	2,827,896	15,369	1	31	987	109,280	920		
New Haven.....	133,605	190	4	8	.....	595	24,298	3,860,667	20,319	.....	93	2,887	479,959	2,525
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																
Washington.....	331,069	174	3	19	16	1,426	50,133	7,102,854	40,821	9	316	6,380	1,003,980	5,770		
GEORGIA:																
Atlanta.....	154,839	186	2	16	54	461	24,166	3,698,320	19,883	4	56	1,581	248,105	1,334		
ILLINOIS:																
Chicago.....	2,185,283	195	20	9	277	6,711	332,840	.....	.....	22	833	22,828	.....	.....
INDIANA:																
Indianapolis.....	233,650	181	4	27	18	854	34,066	4,782,119	26,421	.....	167	4,206	698,674	3,832	
KENTUCKY:																
Louisville.....	223,928	188	1	15	45	613	27,520	3,834,621	20,289	4	113	2,835	471,510	2,535		
LOUISIANA:																
New Orleans.....	339,075	176	4	16	50	1,064	42,252	5,503,168	31,268	3	95	2,169	337,920	1,920		
MARYLAND:																
Baltimore.....	558,485	191	7	10	80	1,684	72,048	10,696,982	59,713	5	228	5,171	794,499	4,365		
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Boston.....	670,585	181	7	45	70	2,299	102,385	15,145,718	88,678	15	505	15,567	2,456,170	13,570		
Cambridge.....	104,839	189	3	2	18	382	14,049	2,298,112	12,224	2	94	2,388	406,529	2,151		
Fall River.....	119,295	189	1	5	.....	490	15,182	2,335,662	12,358	.....	64	1,153	196,749	1,041
Lewell.....	106,294	184½	2	7	12	293	11,750	1,711,238	9,275	2	46	1,448	239,295	1,285		
Worcester.....	145,686	187½	4	15	28	603	22,137	3,354,188	17,889	4	130	3,021	512,250	2,732		
MICHIGAN:																
Detroit.....	465,766	181	4	17	93	1,534	69,602	9,336,089	51,580	6	285	7,422	1,012,577	5,594		
Grand Rapids.....	112,571	191	2	8	30	463	15,582	2,919,801	12,599	3	87	2,107	329,019	1,645		

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MINNESOTA:														
Minneapolis.....	331,408	186	3	7	52	1,120	42,333	6,426,294	34,532	6	288	6,834	1,154,568	6,297
St. Paul.....	214,714	184½	1	6	38	587	25,889	3,910,014	20,968	4	155	3,311	503,272	2,889
MISSOURI:														
Kansas City.....	248,381	191½	6	11	38	953	37,958	5,533,785	28,897	5	228	5,324	885,260	4,362
St. Louis.....	687,029	197	5	37	100	1,882	91,443	14,182,338	71,992	6	311	6,415	1,173,954	5,939
NEBRASKA:														
Omaha.....	124,096	185	2	9	34	464	18,809	2,474,280	12,834	2	99	2,496	366,485	1,981
NEW JERSEY:														
Jersey City.....	267,770	197	2	8	40	781	37,202	5,914,454	30,023	2	124	3,074	569,993	2,893
Newark.....	347,467	193	4	17	48	1,463	63,983	9,740,394	50,472	4	173	3,365	636,321	3,239
Paterson.....	128,600	190½	1	2	23	469	20,078	3,228,683	16,515	1	67	1,948	320,229	1,638
NEW YORK:														
Albany.....	109,253	185	1	4	23	314	11,636	1,718,545	9,575	1	53	1,667	247,895	1,366
Buffalo.....	423,715	190½	4	10	63	1,573	59,084	8,414,456	44,057	4	163	4,529	688,598	3,673
New York.....	4,706,883	133½	31	212	839	17,149	759,591	119,990,540	619,717	21	1,956	67,923	8,448,584	43,643
Rochester.....	218,149	188	3	12	37	904	28,222	3,967,838	21,052	2	127	2,500	402,434	2,140
Syracuse.....	137,249	185	2	8	37	483	18,518	2,933,812	16,042	11	105	2,472	373,066	2,084
OHIO:														
Cincinnati.....	338,591	195	2	10	55	1,200	41,843	7,040,280	36,104	4	188	4,497	753,285	3,863
Cleveland.....	590,663	184	6	32	94	2,543	82,556	12,542,368	69,252	9	425	7,837	1,420,480	7,729
Columbus.....	184,511	191	1	10	43	696	22,900	3,838,126	20,065	3	164	3,908	628,046	3,288
Dayton.....	146,577	188	1	8	19	443	15,684	2,385,852	12,691	8	72	1,624	390,363	1,917
Toledo.....	168,497	185	2	12	34	672	25,715	3,898,595	21,073	2	90	2,505	395,160	2,136
OREGON:														
Portland.....	207,214	190	5	7	42	815	28,271	4,139,150	21,785	4	169	4,131	749,360	3,944
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Philadelphia.....	1,519,008	190	15	50	180	4,704	216,392	30,686,710	161,509	10	668	15,083	2,340,800	12,320
Pittsburgh.....	533,935	195	6	53	119	1,799	73,772	10,866,000	55,723	10	288	5,481	1,046,600	5,367
Scranton.....	129,807	190	1	9	10	598	21,701	3,252,610	17,119	2	65	1,931	296,590	1,561
RHODE ISLAND:														
Providence.....	224,326	185	4	9	34	804	38,717	4,791,315	25,899	5	150	3,636	513,992	2,898

131,105	9	36	485	18,888	2,321,211	13,495	3	59	1,293	202,446	1,177
110,394	2	32	311	17,302	2,480,314	13,477	2	42	1,447	238,612	1,325
127,628	3	20	454	20,449	2,540,071	13,956	2	83	2,010	335,459	1,843
237,194	4	57	757	30,016	4,625,432	23,963	6	235	5,511	898,643	4,656
104,402	1	7	401	16,047	2,195,131	12,052	2	107	3,052	417,031	2,279
373,857	4	60	1,210	50,870	8,200,425	42,515	5	220	5,183	797,550	4,000
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.											
51,521	1	1	93	4,528	600,517	3,577	1	18	530	71,514	428
38,136	1	4	203	7,506			2	39	1,074		
45,941	1	10	203	7,002	943,008	5,016	1	64	1,823	203,680	1,403
40,434	1	9	180	6,077	810,555	4,788	2	75	1,858	214,836	1,260
30,291	4	10	219	8,553	1,130,309	6,268	2	46	1,356	183,974	1,031
41,696	4	14	243	9,123	1,233,000	6,639	2	71	1,741	239,277	1,353
30,578	1	23	235	5,772	819,007	4,412	1	46	1,225	186,759	959
188	2	8	126	4,985	600,000	3,667	1	35	1,041	147,600	820
28,946	1	11	142	4,229	513,418	2,855	1	19	479	61,559	342
22,078	1	3	139	3,534	479,705	2,593	1	21	455	64,565	349
180	1	8	74								
44,395	1	5	8								
180	1	14	373								
98,915	1	10	373	4,715	681,779	3,649	1	86	711	117,349	644
32,006	1	15	126	8,328	1,018,497	5,627	1	32	822	135,931	751
43,915	1	6	192	3,583	534,761	3,066	1	30	696	104,610	885
28,219	3	116	116	3,700	1,960,188	40,485	1	23	1,002		
28,219	3	10	133	12,410				36			
28,836	1	6	355	9,370	1,425,249	7,541	1	42	994	170,750	894
73,141	1	1	242	11,587				17	450		
87,411	2	4	242	10,010	1,472,275	8,413	3	13	330	90,650	518
57,689	1	5	314	9,730				205	779		
37,752	1	2	179	8,613	1,308,780	7,271	4	17	528	84,000	467
41,040	1	7	216					17			
40,665	1	2	32					3			
66,064	1	2	24					4			
	1	2	179					17			

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days attendance.	Average daily attendance.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS:														
Aurora—		{	1	4	2	62	2,407	322,632	1,671	1	22	508	78,817	407
East side.....	29,807													
West side.....														
Bloomington.....	25,768	175	2	6	2	96	3,310	508,177	2,904	1	24	600	84,875	485
Deanville.....	27,871	180	1	3	2	77	3,136	461,118	2,562	1	20	553	81,174	451
Decatur.....	31,140	184	3	14	1	151	5,926	891,185	4,843	1	33	904	133,915	728
East St. Louis.....	58,547	190	5	5	11	8,533	1,227,454	6,481	1	5,533	30	632	109,045	664
Elgin.....	25,976	183	2	5	11	114	3,861	551,562	3,014	1	39	874	121,512	664
Joliet.....	34,670	182½	1	4	1	185	5,767	868,438	4,733					
Peoria*.....	66,950	190	1	137										
Quincy.....	36,587	186	1	4	9	111	4,353	598,021	3,262	1	22	573	96,810	521
Rockford.....	45,401	188	2	9	212	7,252	1,169,208	6,166	1	54	1,393	215,356	1,199	883
Springfield.....	51,678	193	1	5	17	205	7,736	1,177,838	6,103	1	42	1,085	170,510	
INDIANA:														
Evansville.....	69,617	184	1	6	12	247	9,623	1,202,788	6,537	2	44	1,045	253,605	1,378
Fort Wayne.....	63,933	192	1	6	12	201	7,445	1,186,752	6,181	1	39	788	134,016	698
South Bend.....	53,684	180	2	7	17	258	8,191	1,142,645	6,348	1	43	1,125	161,338	896
Terre Haute.....	58,157	190	3	7	265	10,133				1	50	1,250		
IOWA:														
Cedar Rapids.....	32,811	187	1	10	12	29	6,272	926,398	4,954	1	169	912	161,381	863
Clinton.....	25,577	185	1	2	9	66	2,511	375,365	2,029	1	17	440	70,600	380
Council Bluffs.....	29,292	175	1	4	10	128	5,714	125,723	4,530	1	30	762	18,330	621
Dayton.....	43,028	191	1	8	13	265	7,105	1,065,561	5,578	1	32	952	146,623	768
Des Moines.....	86,338	186	1	7	41	476	16,448	4,222,107	13,022	3	100	2,609	429,835	2,311
Dubuque*.....	38,494	183	1	6	6	109	3,129	464,437	2,538	1	18	512	64,734	353
Sioux City.....	47,828	180	1	17	21	229	4,902	873,000	4,850	2	44	2,902	486,500	2,425
Waterloo.....														
East side.....	26,692	{	1	3	5	80	2,670	373,837	2,086	1	20	406	60,811	373
West side.....		{												
KANSAS:														
Kansas City.....	82,831	176½	1	3	6	331	13,943	1,975,741	11,194	2	66	1,765	232,980	1,320
Topeka.....	43,654	174	1	2	10	185	6,789	985,188	5,704	1	45	1,547	217,326	1,249
Wichita.....	52,450	175	1	3	17	207	8,033	1,137,608	6,500	1	48	1,436	199,384	1,141

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
				Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
														6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEBRASKA:														
Lincoln.....	43,973	176	1	9	15	228	7,907	1,128,425	6,411	1	51	1,205	169,927	966
South Omaha.....	26,259	184	1	9	11	148	4,948	688,528	3,742	1	21	431	57,592	313
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Manchester.....	70,063	180	1	6	176	6,095	878,760	4,882			27	772	125,976	696
NEW JERSEY:														
Atlantic City*.....	46,150	180	1	7	11	163	7,510	1,027,885	5,439	1	26	734	109,753	580
Bayonne.....	55,545	196	1	6	12	208	10,902	1,703,093	8,680	1	28	734	132,168	674
Camden.....	94,558	189	1	6	22	300	14,914	2,193,254	11,262	1	33	680	97,546	590
East Orange.....	54,371	185	1	4	9	104	5,765	853,868	5,029	1	40	993	158,335	856
Elizabeth.....	73,409	195	1	6	14	224	9,428	1,588,540	7,967	1	29	910	148,074	700
Hoboken.....	70,324	193½	1	6	9	258	10,207	1,716,695	8,810	1	26	946	141,500	274
Orange.....	29,630	188	1	6	120	4,689	9,898	1,416,981	7,488	2	25	517	134,211	729
Passaic.....	54,773	190	2	10	15	227	9,891	1,006,637	5,228	1	17	617	86,336	431
Perth Amboy.....	32,121	192	1	6	142	6,391	14,023	2,110,124	11,165	1	42	1,269	197,946	1,047
Trenton.....	96,815	189	1	7	28	410	14,023	2,110,124	11,165	1	42	1,269	197,946	1,047
West Hoboken.....	35,403	198	1	1	6	138	6,675	1,039,896	5,252	1	12	235	42,174	213
NEW YORK:														
Amsterdam.....	31,297	196½	1	4	7	82	3,255	546,166	2,772	1	16	402	57,163	298
Auburn.....	34,688	185	1	5	11	134	3,459	502,258	2,715	1	23	740	115,274	623
Binghamton.....	48,443	190	1	4	219	6,634	6,634	1,017,211	5,080	1	36	876	110,124	679
Elmira.....	37,176	191	1	5	11	162	4,302	652,995	3,418	1	38	1,023	136,556	818
Jamestown.....	31,297	192½	1	4	7	148	5,639	898,470	4,655	2	31	918	136,146	720
Kingston.....	25,908	189½	1	4	8	82	3,052	489,379	2,617	1	23	767	107,670	582
Mount Vernon.....	30,919	189	1	4	9	151	6,293	952,711	5,014	3	48	923	134,675	886
Newburgh.....	27,805	188	1	9	96	3,912	6,141	957	3,270	1	17	436	84,347	448
New Rochelle.....	28,897	188	1	3	8	162	5,364	813,456	4,306	1	33	909	119,133	641
Niagara Falls.....	30,445	195	1	6	11	148	5,075	748,806	3,820	1	32	715	106,509	557
Poughkeepsie.....	27,936	184	1	4	9	89	4,304	583,024	3,169	1	25	849	123,856	680
Schenectady.....	72,826	187	2	14	20	348	11,958	1,851,850	9,900	1	54	1,337	203,618	1,076
Troy.....														
Union district.....	76,813	185	1	6	16	177	5,778	885,454	4,786	2	36	647	111,287	601
Lansingburg district.....		184	1	1	4	62	1,774	245,503	1,334		13	274	43,014	233

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

Utica.....	186	74,419	1	1	7	18	319	12,853	1,645,537	9,001	1	54	1,320	211,229	1,094	
Watertown.....	190	21,730	1	1	4	12	120	4,698	719,340	3,783	1	22	1,716	105,079	1,592	
Yonkers.....	188	79,803	3	3	14	378	13,745	2,137,372	11,369	11,369	2	76	1,789	235,000	1,250	
NORTH CAROLINA																
Charlotte.....	172	34,014	2	2	5	113	6,002	798,768	4,644	4,644	1	13	433	62,264	362	
Wilmington.....	170	25,740	1	1	5	73	3,484	457,810	2,683	2,683	1	13	342	55,760	328	
OHIO																
Akron.....	182	69,067	1	1	2	294	14,600	2,413,502	13,261	13,261	2	92	1,909	320,684	1,762	
Canton.....	183	51,217	1	1	4	198	7,900	1,267,363	6,871	6,871	2	40	1,073	170,556	1,000	
Hamilton.....	183	35,279	1	1	4	120	4,238	654,324	3,593	3,593	1	23	570	95,915	522	
Lima.....	186	30,508	1	1	4	126	5,055	775,620	4,170	4,170	1	24	589	128,154	689	
Lorain.....	183	28,883	1	1	5	119	4,368	693,570	3,700	3,700	1	18	480	71,187	389	
Lorain.....	184	25,904	1	1	3	95	3,701	593,768	3,227	3,227	1	22	650	107,824	588	
Merrick.....	191	46,491	1	1	4	178	7,373	1,143,326	5,965	5,965	1	35	1,063	174,383	913	
Springfield.....	187	70,066	3	3	14	398	13,793	2,179,899	11,657	11,657	58	139	1,349	242,393	1,265	
Youngstown.....	182	28,026	1	1	4	86	3,813	614,177	3,367	3,367	1	23	343	57,235	478	
OKLAHOMA																
Muskogee.....	179	25,278	1	1	4	130	4,979	650,281	3,623	3,623	2	32	729	97,463	544	
Okemuh.....	176	64,265	2	2	9	322	12,275	9,090	9,090	9,090	1	56	1,408	1,270	1,270	
PENNSYLVANIA																
Allentown.....	194	51,913	1	1	3	160	7,877	673	673	673	1	91	673	177,041	986	
Altoona.....	176	52,127	1	1	5	189	4,473	1,122,320	6,382	6,382	1	31	1,077	177,041	986	
Chesler.....	190	28,557	1	1	4	116	4,563	688,929	3,544	3,544	1	20	353	84,657	433	
Easton.....	194	28,523	1	1	3	109	4,263	1,223,806	9,378	9,378	1	39	1,176	191,757	1,009	
Erie.....	190	63,523	1	1	3	204	9,787	1,223,362	5,019	5,019	2	47	1,291	206,877	1,089	
Harrisburg.....	191	91,156	1	1	3	110	4,824	779,260	4,080	4,080	1	15	488	81,366	426	
Hazleton.....	179	25,452	1	1	3	219	7,398	1,136,715	6,473	6,473	1	30	874	134,010	737	
Johnstown.....	191	56,482	2	2	5	134	6,090	970,631	4,850	4,850	1	24	729	127,874	639	
Lancaster.....	200	47,227	1	1	3	134	6,090	970,631	4,850	4,850	1	23	729	127,874	639	
Mechesport.....	180	42,692	1	1	6	12	184	6,284	963,572	5,333	5,333	1	26	784	121,518	675
New Castle.....	180	36,289	1	1	10	14	177	6,284	963,572	5,333	5,333	1	26	784	121,518	675
New Castle.....	180	36,289	1	1	10	14	177	6,284	963,572	5,333	5,333	1	26	784	121,518	675
Reading.....	195	27,875	1	1	4	74	3,413	527,763	2,701	2,701	2	23	583	92,138	675	
Reading.....	199	96,071	1	1	4	3	13,163	2,132,010	10,711	10,711	2	37	1,286	214,477	1,077	
Shenandoah.....	180	25,774	1	1	2	80	3,884	633,056	3,517	3,517	9	9	216	37,262	207	
Willers-Barre.....	185	67,105	1	1	6	102	10,692	1,578,050	8,330	8,330	1	52	1,591	254,190	1,374	
Williamsport.....	180	31,800	1	1	7	118	4,884	723,780	4,021	4,021	1	20	658	105,660	387	
York.....	180	44,730	1	1	9	182	6,587	946,420	5,258	5,258	1	21	740	117,520	633	
RHODE ISLAND																
Newport.....	186	27,149	1	1	6	113	3,283	508,896	2,736	2,736	1	27	568	96,305	515	
Pawtucket.....	180	51,622	1	1	8	219	7,333	1,093,941	5,232	5,232	1	32	674	112,247	606	
Warwick.....	187	26,229	1	1	5	200	3,322,293	1,775	1,775	1,775	1	32	674	112,247	606	
Woonsocket.....	182	38,125	1	1	114	4,028	567,197	3,113	3,113	3,113	1	10	280	46,141	251	
SOUTH CAROLINA																
Charleston.....	182	58,838	1	1	2	9	119	5,565	788,788	4,334	4,334	1	20	528	60,424	332
Columbia.....	173	26,319	1	1	1	88	4,710	595,020	2,497	2,497	1	20	474	68,674	398	
TENNESSEE																
Chattanooga.....	175	44,604	1	1	7	14	126	7,800	1,049,650	5,968	5,968	1	18	567	79,975	457
Knoxville.....	176	36,346	1	1	13	98	5,928	803,444	4,565	4,565	2	22	881	118,085	671	

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TEXAS:														
Austin.....	29,860	172	1	2	7	88	3,287	424,375	2,467	1	37	980	124,637	725
Dallas*.....	92,104	171	1	6	324	14,646	1,695,777	9,916	3,715	1	57	1,480	189,000	1,105
El Paso.....	39,279	173	2	4	12	163	6,304	815,739	4,715	1	21	457	60,310	349
Fort Worth.....	73,312													
Galveston.....	36,981	171	1	5	4	121	5,115	621,005	3,630	1	15	512	76,607	450
Houston.....	78,800	172	1	8	22	329	12,983	1,660,296	9,653	2	61	1,572	298,188	1,326
San Antonio.....	96,614	168½	1	4	20	302	13,952	1,583,949	9,401	2	61	1,446	208,920	1,239
Waco.....	26,425	173	1	3	8	138	6,051	749,962	4,335	1	31	960	128,399	1,742
UTAH:														
Ordan.....	25,580	175	1	5	11	166	5,747	853,405	4,899	1	31	687	98,658	567
Salt Lake City.....	92,777	182½	3	5	28	512	20,085	2,828,764	15,495	3	85	1,835	175,200	900
VIRGINIA:														
Lynchburg.....	29,494													
Norfolk.....	67,452													
Portsmouth.....	33,190	183	1	1	6	83	4,210	609,390	3,330		11	369	64,599	353
Roanoke.....	34,874	173	1	1	10	164	6,812	931,327	5,499	1	15	362	54,149	313
WASHINGTON:														
Tacoma.....	83,743	188	3	7	19	339	12,507	1,801,561	9,582	2	85	4,329	333,312	1,773
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Huntington.....	31,161	176	1	6		142	6,136	863,942	4,909	1	16	513	49,712	282
Wheeling.....	41,641	186	1	5	7	161	5,345	811,567	4,363	1	18	438	76,912	413
WISCONSIN:														
Green Bay.....	25,236	193	2	2	2	83	3,726	588,650	3,050	2	34	701	124,292	644
La Crosse.....	30,417	187	1	3	6	106	4,086	621,952	3,278	1	37	860	142,800	778
Madison.....	25,531	178	3	4		129	3,649	605,132	3,399	1	52	1,104	177,822	999
Oshkosh.....	33,062	195	1	1	11	120	4,559	760,308	3,899	1	44	764	145,681	747
Racine.....	33,002	193	1	3	10	141	6,168	1,006,636	5,216	1	25	726	118,289	613
Sheboygan.....	26,398	197	1	1	8	119	3,881	655,221	3,326	1	15	440	78,702	400
Superior.....	40,384	186	1	3	9	158	5,840	752,805	3,938	1	38	948	133,885	697

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
GEORGIA:															
Athens.....	14,913	177	1	1	1	60	2,640	342,840	1,937	.....	12	254	39,204	222
Brunswick*.....	10,182	178	1	2	.....	18	1,180	155,821	1,875	.....	5	121	15,522	87
Columbus.....	20,554	176	1	1	.....	44	3,726	408,410	2,687	.....	8	403	57,504	302
Rome*.....	12,000	180	1	3	1	44	2,365	252,000	1,400	1	6	220	36,000	200	
Waycross.....	14,468	180	1	.....	.....	38	2,373	346,080	1,923	.....	8	154	23,562	131
IDAHO:															
Boise.....	17,358	182	1	6	.....	89	3,264	428,500	2,327	.....	35	989	147,804	813
ILLINOIS:															
Alton.....	17,528	100	1	2	1	81	3,001	445,740	2,346	1	16	442	83,080	442	
Belleville.....	21,122	185	1	5	.....	65	2,778	433,821	2,356	1	8	211	33,531	181
Caro.....	14,948	180	1	2	.....	53	2,280	344,949	1,916	1	13	303	47,633	204
Canton*.....	10,453	180	1	1	.....	51	2,196	.....	.....	.....	12	287	.....	.....
Champaign.....	12,421	165	1	3	.....	55	2,032	290,137	1,759	1	20	585	74,472	451
Chicago Heights.....	14,525	195	1	1	.....	54	2,320	351,316	1,801	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago.....	14,557	.....	1	2	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Easton.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Easton—District No. 75.....	24,978	185	1	4	9	106	2,789	430,974	2,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Easton—District No. 76.....	.....	185	1	.....	.....	40	1,523	228,905	1,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport.....	17,567	190	1	2	.....	69	2,473	408,028	2,102	1	20	567	83,162	490
Galesburg.....	22,080	175	1	3	1	70	3,210	.....	.....	.....	32	766	.....	.....
Jacksonville.....	15,326	170	1	2	5	60	1,724	234,028	1,318	1	20	402	60,478	356	
Kankakee.....	13,985	163	1	2	3	59	2,328	363,786	1,884	1	11	312	52,494	271	
La Salle.....	11,537	190	1	2	.....	29	1,333	205,370	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	10,892	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattoon.....	10,456	182	1	1	.....	54	2,300	355,909	1,956	1	11	200	40,055	221
Moline.....	24,199	177	1	6	8	138	3,911	583,581	3,297	2	20	557	88,007	497	
Oak Park.....	19,444	185	1	3	.....	107	3,855	502,285	3,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Island.....	24,335	177	1	9	9	99	3,764	531,441	3,002	1	28	676	97,545	551	
Streator.....	14,252	196	1	1	5	70	2,217	306,570	1,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waukegan.....	16,069	187	1	1	.....	61	2,230	381,854	2,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
MAINE:															
Auburn.....	15,064	180	1	4	1	69	1,738	300,285	1,660	1	15	376	72,430	381	
Augusta.....	13,211	177	1	5	3	111	.....	.....	.....	1	24	.....	.....	.....
Bangor *.....	24,803	164	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Biddeford.....	17,079	172½	1	4	3	50	1,661	226,485	1,313	1	8	203	29,222	167	
Waterville.....	11,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND:															
Cumberland.....	21,829	183	2	2	2	44	1,838	244,470	1,405	2	10	294	48,024	276	
Frederick.....	10,411	174	2	2	2	70	3,665	479,650	2,650	2	12	378	59,187	327	
Hagerstown.....	16,507	180	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS:															
Adams *.....	13,026	188	1	3	4	51	1,892	279,328	1,486	1	7	205	34,068	181	
Arlington *.....	11,187	187	1	5	4	57	2,107	1,687	1,687	1	18	487	56,322	410	
Attleboro.....	16,215	186½	1	2	3	70	2,500	399,342	2,147	1	10	325	141,079	298	
Beverly.....	18,650	189½	1	3	8	107	3,232	523,497	2,770	1	32	861	141,079	734	
Clinton.....	13,075	187½	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	284	44,062	235
Frammingham.....	12,948	183½	1	2	61	53	1,580	290,438	1,389	1	12	361	54,830	299	
Frammingham.....	12,948	183½	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	361	54,830	299
Gardner.....	14,669	180½	1	4	44	44	1,815	283,198	1,961	1	13	386	66,930	345	
Gloucester.....	24,398	187	1	6	2	121	4,072	699,380	3,786	1	19	603	96,175	525	
Greenfield.....	10,427	194	1	54	1,848	54	1,848	345,765	1,869	1	10	295	70,485	381	
Leominster.....	17,580	185	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	420	76,454	398
Marlboro.....	14,579	184	2	4	44	48	1,929	250,250	1,375	1	14	459	155,401	818	
Medford.....	23,150	190	1	4	6	107	4,370	795,489	3,713	1	32	872	127,594	721	
Melrose.....	15,715	177	1	5	5	60	2,268	325,364	1,838	1	28	777	39,928	217	
Methuen.....	11,458	172	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	236	.....	.....
Milford.....	13,050	172	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newburyport.....	14,949	182½	1	4	49	49	1,641	.....	.....	.....	24	486	.....	.....
North Adams.....	22,019	184	1	6	7	87	2,962	452,770	2,474	1	18	435	73,340	390	
Northampton *.....	19,431	188	1	3	2	87	2,513	.....	.....	1	13	300	.....	.....
Peabody.....	15,721	186	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	463	77,420	415
Plymouth.....	12,111	184	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	210	.....	.....
Revere.....	18,219	179	1	2	5	108	4,132	600,898	3,719	1	15	452	69,437	385	

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

Southbridge*	12,592	190½	1	2	28	906	135,752	601	6	105	18,078	92	
W. Acadia.....	11,404	181	1	5	61	1,375	312,362	1,689	16	446	71,892	388	
W. Aerotown.....	12,875	181	1	3	50	1,916	313,311	1,731	13	272	38,456	209	
W. Ober.....	11,869	197½	1	3	28	2,948	403,270	2,406	1	192	62,213	174	
W. Seaside.....	16,014	170	1	5	80	2,571	362,955	1,961	20	378	48,074	325	
Weymouth.....	12,895	188	1	5	62	2,257	301,492	1,609	11	283	45,074	249	
W. Ymthrop.....	10,132	188	1	1	49	1,853	369,600	2,222	16	413	67,804	358	
Woodrup.....	15,308	180	1	1	61	2,476	389,600	2,222	1	455	66,789	369	
MICHIGAN:													
Adrian.....	10,763	184	1	.....	31	1,374	208,680	1,088	1	429	71,738	377
Alpena.....	12,706	195	1	2	43	1,544	271,123	1,380	10	236	42,362	217	
Ann Arbor.....	14,817	181	1	3	59	2,039	313,536	1,704	35	742	113,314	616	
Escanaba.....	13,194	193	1	3	59	2,174	358,588	1,858	1	351	61,496	319	
Lolland.....	10,490	192	1	4	51	1,474	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Ironwood.....	12,821	199	1	5	77	2,561	426,258	2,142	12	386	65,272	328	
Isperming.....	12,448	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manistee.....	12,381	197	1	6	57	1,609	268,905	1,365	1	322	56,145	285	
Marquette.....	11,503	196	1	7	53	1,596	270,872	1,382	21	363	62,916	321	
Menominee.....	10,507	189	1	5	55	1,965	329,392	1,734	12	318	48,765	264	
Muskegon.....	24,062	194	1	7	114	4,247	701,698	3,617	1	23	104,760	540	
Pontiac.....	14,532	185½	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Huron.....	18,863	188½	1	6	78	2,864	480,511	2,549	1	421	75,147	396	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	12,615	196	1	1	49	2,315	357,061	1,822	15	418	72,872	372	
Traverse.....	12,115	188	1	6	46	2,040	278,859	1,468	1	13	468	72,702	383
MINNESOTA:													
Manitowish.....	10,365	171	1	1	34	1,232	184,929	1,027	1	16	66,001	367	
St. Cloud.....	10,600	175	1	3	28	.....	123,725	707	15	.....	34,125	195
Stillwater.....	10,198	174	1	3	40	1,100	184,962	1,063	1	15	387	55,332	318
Virginia.....	10,473	187	1	5	84	2,680	413,831	2,213	17	230	37,400	200	
Winona.....	18,583	186	1	3	61	2,072	.....	.....	1	18	487	.....
MISSISSIPPI:													
Hattiesburg.....	11,733	180	2	1	42	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Jackson.....	11,262	180	1	3	64	3,760	490,140	2,723	1	20	455	68,580	381
Meridian.....	23,285	166	1	2	53	4,909	579,755	3,494	2	451	59,926	361	
Natchez.....	11,791	180	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Vicksburg.....	20,814	176	1	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI:													
Lamar.....	18,341	178	1	.....	72	2,950	416,223	2,342	17	370	56,777	315
Jefferson City.....	11,850	178	1	.....	36	1,650	209,938	1,180	11	299	39,160	220
Moberly.....	10,923	180	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sedalia.....	17,822	180	1	3	77	3,180	465,120	2,584	1	18	481	72,000	400
Webb City.....	11,817	179	1	.....	46	2,489	322,477	1,732	1	293	45,237	233
MONTANA:													
Anaconda.....	10,134	188	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Billings.....	10,031	181	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Falls.....	13,948	181	1	3	90	3,041	489,993	2,431	1	18	515	77,280	427
Helena.....	12,515	180	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missoula.....	12,869	179	2	4	64	1,869	259,314	1,486	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA:													
Grand Island.....	10,326	176	1	2	50	2,258	304,304	1,729	1	309	41,888	298	

* Statistics for 1912-13.

	180	1	4	45	2,131	289,430	1,008	9	216	34,210	190
New Mexico:											
Albuquerque.....	11,020	1	1	39	1,588	248,109	1,365	1	437	64,878	274
Batavia.....	11,613	1	5	33	1,353	205,612	1,118	1	157	29,739	129
Beacon ¹	10,629	1	2	58	1,837	241,133	1,353	1	7	25,785	135
Coches.....	34,709	1	3	22	859	127,885	687	1	183	48,560	261
Corning.....	13,730	1	2	42	1,416	220,784	1,163	1	12	53,008	280
Cortland.....	11,504	1	6	68	2,306	368,785	1,936	1	324	50,908	209
Dunkirk.....	17,221	1	2	46	1,921	180,737	936	1	15	438	309
Fulton.....	10,480	1	2	3	1,301	180,737	936	1	20	443	309
Geneva.....	12,446	1	4	49	1,301	180,737	936	1	20	443	309
Glen Falls.....	15,243	1	2	78	2,982	469,796	2,421	1	536	78,560	404
Gloversville.....	20,642	1	4	54	1,677	276,401	1,455	1	16	477	395
Hornell.....	13,617	1	3	39	1,339	189,433	1,307	1	203	74,243	395
Hudson.....	11,417	1	3	47	2,093	304,398	1,560	8	407	74,243	395
Ithaca.....	14,802	1	4	44	1,459	209,433	1,307	1	29	584	505
Lackawanna.....	10,447	1	4	44	1,692	233,029	1,226	1	16	356	302
Little Falls.....	14,549	1	2	42	1,057	160,169	888	9	116	16,356	80
Lockport.....	12,273	1	1	31	1,057	160,169	888	9	205	34,667	185
Middleport.....	17,870	1	1	70	2,738	404,472	2,095	1	17	408	346
North Tonawanda.....	15,313	1	4	6	2,362	341,217	1,825	1	11	225	202
Olean.....	11,955	1	6	5	1,784	339,790	1,742	1	12	256	215
Ogdensburg.....	15,933	1	3	45	1,588	238,732	1,277	1	28	447	253
Olean.....	14,743	1	7	83	2,996	480,133	2,478	1	14	65	703
Ossining.....	11,480	1	2	40	2,221	413,324	2,164	1	659	110,207	577
Oswego.....	188	1	2	86	2,221	413,324	2,164	1	25	577	577
Peekskill.....	23,368	1	2	86	2,221	413,324	2,164	1	25	577	577
District No. 7.....	15,245	1	2	30	1,109	145,560	790	10	200	31,962	175
District No. 8.....	182	1	2	26	1,080	158,240	869	8	125	19,522	108
Plattsburg.....	11,138	1	2	28	1,318	188,472	992	1	13	211	172
Port Chester.....	12,809	1	3	5	2,730	447,644	2,344	1	12	258	220
Rensselaer.....	10,711	1	3	46	1,462	207,069	1,121	1	109	30,722	166
Rome.....	20,497	1	2	59	2,991	368,069	2,198	1	4	432	302
Saratoga Springs.....	12,693	1	3	5	1,757	275,576	1,405	1	15	399	337
Watervliet.....	15,074	1	2	51	1,599	233,203	1,201	1	305	48,591	253
White Plains.....	15,049	1	4	75	3,080	439,460	2,325	1	11	502	392
NORTH CAROLINA:											
Asheville.....	18,792	1	3	81	3,484	471,774	2,576	1	9	357	262
Durham.....	18,241	1	3	76	2,983	423,384	2,392	2	17	64,782	366
Greensboro.....	15,805	1	4	6	2,983	423,384	2,392	2	17	64,782	366
Raleigh.....	19,218	1	3	88	1,617	567,414	3,261	1	9	300	238
Winston-Salem.....	22,700	1	2	114	4,628	567,414	3,261	1	9	300	238
NORTH DAKOTA:											
Fargo.....	14,331	1	3	62	2,925	355,476	1,852	1	18	455	390
Grand Forks.....	12,473	1	2	57	2,363	355,476	1,852	1	27	477	390
Other:											
Alliance.....	15,083	1	4	70	2,654	395,688	2,244	1	21	490	476
Ashrabula.....	18,293	1	7	65	2,490	380,800	2,176	1	14	418	322
Bellevue.....	12,946	1	7	65	2,490	380,800	2,176	1	14	418	322
Cambridge.....	11,327	1	7	65	2,490	380,800	2,176	1	14	418	322

* Statistics for 1912-13.

¹ Consolidation of Deacon, Fishkill, and Mattawan.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super- visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Prin- ceps.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Prin- ceps.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
OHIO—Continued.																
Chillicothe.....	14,508	181	1	2	.....	65	1,976	298,288	1,048	.....	11	333	56,834	314
East Liverpool.....	20,387	176	1	2	.....	119	4,384	647,800	3,673	.....	15	383	62,155	335
Elyria.....	14,825	183	1	5	1	63	2,168	381,189	2,083	1	22	526	83,997	459		
Findlay.....	14,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ironton.....	13,147	178	1	2	.....	60	2,495	390,440	2,022	1	11	259	39,996	226	
Lakewood.....	15,181	176	1	1	9	79	3,737	697,712	3,012	.....	18	453	79,728	425	
Lancaster.....	13,063	181	1	4	3	55	2,125	314,397	1,737	.....	14	373	57,920	320	
Mansfield.....	20,768	176	1	5	1	120	3,261	542,080	3,080	1	21	604	98,272	547		
Marion.....	12,923	168	1	1	.....	58	2,258	308,112	1,834	.....	17	470	63,840	380
Marion.....	18,252	174½	1	5	.....	85	3,509	.....	.....	1	15	494	.....	.....
Massillon.....	13,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middletown.....	13,152	195	1	5	6	59	2,742	423,467	2,167	.....	11	326	59,885	307	
Norwood.....	16,185	192	1	4	.....	65	2,194	352,704	1,837	1	10	339	40,536	258	
Piquette.....	13,388	185	1	2	1	52	1,777	285,270	1,542	.....	10	294	46,250	250	
Portsmouth.....	23,481	185	1	3	.....	103	4,701	644,170	3,482	.....	15	435	72,890	394
Sandusky.....	19,989	187	1	.....	.....	69	2,226	365,585	1,955	1	15	479	78,727	421
Sandusky.....	22,391	186	1	1	.....	90	3,343	494,945	2,661	.....	12	363	65,658	353
Steuvenville.....	11,894	183	1	.....	.....	34	1,331	201,117	1,069	.....	12	359	60,390	330
Tiffin.....	11,894	183	1	.....	.....	34	1,331	201,117	1,069	.....	12	359	60,390	330
Warren.....	11,081	182	1	.....	.....	45	2,120	360,542	1,981	.....	16	481	75,712	416
OKLAHOMA:																
Chickasha.....	10,320	178	1	1	4	36	2,400	289,962	1,620	1	9	219	32,396	182		
Enid.....	13,799	176	1	2	.....	48	2,457	340,744	1,936	.....	17	509	72,504	412
Guthrie.....	11,654	173	1	.....	.....	.....	2,011	.....	.....	2	.....	597	.....	.....
McAlester.....	12,954	169	1	2	.....	45	2,331	290,680	1,720	.....	11	223	27,209	161
Shawnee.....	12,474	176	1	.....	6	52	2,532	308,000	1,750	1	20	426	44,000	250	
Tulsa.....	18,181	170	1	7	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON:																
Salem.....	14,094	174	1	3	4	67	2,538	327,468	1,882	1	28	752	98,310	565		
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Beaver Falls.....	12,191	180	1	4	.....	42	1,730	243,360	1,352	.....	11	289	46,980	261
Bethlehem.....	12,837	196	1	2	.....	42	1,929	282,632	1,442	.....	12	359	55,800	285
Braddock.....	19,357	180	1	4	4	50	2,374	336,038	1,867	1	8	174	27,489	133		

Bradford.....	14,541	180	1	1	2	3	53	2,140	318,407	1,769	14	442	68,145	378
Butler.....	29,728	180	1	1	3	72	2,946	2,946	435,535	2,408	20	639	98,755	549
Carbondale.....	17,040	195	1	1	1	33	1,531	1,531	234,460	1,234	10	322	56,050	285
Carlisle.....	10,303	190	1	1	3	36	1,391	1,391	207,900	1,155	8	121	22,400	112
Carnegie *.....	10,009	180	1	1	1	40	1,581	1,581	244,080	1,356	5	139	23,040	128
Chambersburg.....	11,800	180	1	1	2	41	1,581	1,581	244,080	1,356	5	139	23,040	128
Coatesville.....	11,084	180	1	1	2	41	1,581	1,581	244,080	1,356	5	139	23,040	128
Columbia.....	11,454	180	1	1	3	58	2,140	2,140	364,416	2,025	16	372	57,600	330
Connellsville *.....	12,815	180	2	3	3	57	2,140	2,140	364,416	2,025	12	372	57,600	330
Dubois.....	12,623	180	1	1	2	63	2,929	2,929	494,400	2,472	14	328	40,200	201
Dummore *.....	17,015	200	1	2	2	67	2,284	2,284	494,400	2,472	7	142	40,200	201
Duquesne *.....	15,727	180	1	1	67	2,284	2,284	2,284	494,400	2,472	14	328	40,200	201
Farral.....	10,190	180	1	1	56	2,329	2,329	2,329	300,497	1,767	17	548	82,468	456
Greensburg *.....	18,012	180	1	2	6	69	2,919	2,919	390,960	2,172	10	239	31,960	222
Homesead.....	18,715	180	1	1	6	69	2,919	2,919	390,960	2,172	10	239	31,960	222
Lebanon.....	10,240	180	1	2	2	69	2,759	2,759	397,226	2,207	15	436	72,050	400
McKees Rocks.....	14,702	200	1	2	33	33	1,705	1,705	252,992	1,265	3	70	13,150	66
Mahanoy City.....	15,935	180	1	1	2	54	2,692	2,692	352,992	1,265	6	182	13,150	66
Meadville.....	12,780	180	1	1	2	53	1,839	1,839	253,250	1,445	15	470	68,927	387
Monessen.....	11,775	178	1	1	1	58	2,646	2,646	2,290,882	2,290	6	128	19,310	106
Mount Carmel.....	17,532	180	1	1	47	1,962	1,962	1,962	535,002	1,864	7	197	32,800	180
Nanticoke.....	18,877	190	1	1	78	3,563	3,563	3,563	593,922	3,110	6	161	30,190	159
North Braddock.....	11,824	180	1	2	3	53	2,191	2,191	339,399	1,885	5	90	16,020	80
Oil City.....	15,657	180	1	2	3	53	2,191	2,191	339,399	1,885	5	90	16,020	80
Old Forge.....	11,324	180	1	1	2	34	1,467	1,467	220,423	1,160	7	257	40,728	214
Phoenixville.....	10,745	190	1	1	2	34	1,467	1,467	220,423	1,160	7	257	40,728	214
Pitston.....	16,627	200	1	1	63	63	2,732	2,732	421,800	2,109	6	178	29,800	149
Plymouth.....	16,906	180	1	1	2	53	2,745	2,745	435,119	2,417	6	199	31,716	176
Portstown.....	15,569	190	1	1	65	65	2,162	2,162	377,910	1,989	13	371	66,880	352
Pottsville.....	20,295	190	1	2	67	67	2,869	2,869	497,800	2,620	11	291	53,200	280
Shamokin.....	19,588	180	1	1	1	67	3,011	3,011	497,800	2,620	11	291	53,200	280
Sharon.....	15,270	180	1	1	3	67	2,803	2,803	401,940	2,233	12	321	50,940	283
South Bethlehem *.....	19,973	137	1	2	52	52	2,220	2,220	300,243	1,937	8	140	24,110	131
Steelton.....	14,245	173	1	2	42	42	1,660	1,660	247,576	1,451	11	242	40,302	224
Sunbury.....	13,770	180	1	1	54	54	1,660	1,660	247,576	1,451	11	242	40,302	224
Uniontown.....	13,344	180	2	4	2	58	2,046	2,046	316,640	1,768	14	302	48,400	260
Warren.....	11,080	180	1	2	2	58	2,046	2,046	316,640	1,768	14	302	48,400	260
Washington *.....	18,778	180	2	5	7	84	3,072	3,072	444,780	2,471	21	455	67,860	377
West Chester.....	11,762	197	1	3	41	41	1,609	1,609	232,066	1,178	15	334	58,703	298
Willsburg.....	18,924	180	1	3	5	79	2,690	2,690	387,180	2,151	1	560	93,760	532
Yonkers, I.S.A.N.D.....	22,754	185	1	5	64	64	1,908	1,908	282,865	1,529	22	148	24,900	138
Central Falls.....	21,107	184	1	3	4	98	3,820	3,820	580,041	3,191	12	272	50,166	257
Cranston.....	10,107	180	1	3	4	98	3,820	3,820	580,041	3,191	12	272	50,166	257
Cumberland.....	15,808	182	1	2	4	67	4,308	4,308	423,878	2,329	10	327	41,678	229
East Providence *.....	15,741	180	1	50	50	50	3,186	3,186	496,485	2,805	8	290	26,727	151
Greenville.....	11,517	177	1	1	60	60	3,911	3,911	496,485	2,805	10	219	26,727	151
Spartanburg.....	10,753	174	1	2	50	50	1,575	1,575	223,704	1,307	1	446	66,015	360
South D. Akona.....	14,094	183	1	4	6	64	2,548	2,548	332,519	1,817	25	528	79,710	438
Aberdeen.....	14,094	183	1	4	6	64	2,548	2,548	332,519	1,817	25	528	79,710	438
Stoughton.....	14,094	183	1	4	6	64	2,548	2,548	332,519	1,817	25	528	79,710	438

* Statistics for 1912-13.

Martinsburg.....	186	1	1	40	1,553	223,944	1,204	7	173	28,830	155
Parkersburg.....	188	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN:											
Appleton.....	179	1	4	83	2,404	325,190	1,817	95	407	62,101	347
Ashland.....	185	1	5	51	1,739	280,453	2,517	21	415	57,100	310
Beloit.....	184	1	7	71	3,197	476,132	2,588	26	530	86,857	471
Barab Clairs *.....	176	3	.....	83	2,604	413,632	2,407	23	733	126,724	600
Vond du Lac.....	188	1	4	83	2,979	401,080	2,612	23	445	73,506	402
Janesville.....	189	2	9	60	2,973	317,787	2,672	17	454	68,365	300
Kenosha.....	182	1	5	97	3,093	517,698	2,806	18	392	84,306	338
Manitowoc.....	183	1	4	2	1,818	288,250	2,130	13	475	84,035	433
Marquette.....	183	2	5	51	2,315	338,908	2,130	13	440	76,400	415
Wausau.....	178	2	3	76	3,240	466,111	2,619	1	565	86,712	487
WYOMING:											
Cheyenne.....	180	1	2	40	1,607	.....	.....	10	323	.....	.....

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:											
Dothan.....	177	1	2	19	585	87,836	498	1	160	31,025	173
Florence.....	180	1	.....	840	840	106,800	560	.....	38	3,618	20
Huntsville.....	176	1	.....	1,334	1,334	.....	.....	8	145	.....	.....
New Decatur.....	171	1	24	24	1,139	149,839	876	3	192	14,518	55
Prichard *.....	180	1	1	14	1,740	72,630	974	4	188	14,320	80
Tuscaloosa *.....	8,407	1	1	29	1,312	153,639	873	7	175	20,382	116
ARIZONA:											
Flagstaff.....	9,019	1	6	41	2,385	236,008	1,406	2	157	20,739	118
Douglas.....	10,437	1	3	66	2,311	331,716	1,936	9	139	18,899	110
Globe *.....	7,083	1	.....	26	909	125,952	708	3	76	8,856	54
Morenci.....	5,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prescott.....	180	1	.....	19	665	79,389	441	0	107	15,553	82
ARKANSAS:											
Helena.....	8,772	1	4	22	1,357	228,133	1,289	14	191	32,037	181
Jonesboro.....	7,123	1	2	33	1,014	231,944	1,408	1	232	40,132	264
Fargo.....	5,218	1	.....	12	993	108,800	680	5	100	14,240	90
TEXAS:											
ALPHABETICALLY:											
Alhambra.....	1774	1	.....	37	1,371	178,973	1,008	20	334	51,290	238
Marysville.....	5,430	1	3	53	1,304	.....	.....	12	177	.....	.....
Napa.....	5,791	1	1	23	1,049	170,251	898	11	266	40,888	216
ALPHABETICALLY:											
Petaluma.....	5,880	1	2	50	2,165	330,667	1,753	1	223	34,032	186
San Luis Obispo.....	5,157	1	.....	22	732	117,740	628	9	100	24,033	123
San Rafael *.....	190	1	1	20	677	106,873	564	7	244	37,199	139
Santa Ana.....	8,429	1	2	59	2,312	285,697	1,334	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Monica.....	7,847	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	7,817	1	1	44	1,657	251,123	1,333	15	373	62,031	329

* Statistics for 1912-13.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

Miami.....	5,471	169	1	23	1,454	198,000	1,125	7	237	23,400	133
St. Augustine.....	5,494	180	1	29	1,454	99,882	1,553	7	150	21,042	117
Tallahassee.....	5,018					179,000	1,000	5	122	17,900	100
West Tampa 1.....	5,258					217,180	1,220	6	140	25,810	145
GEORGIA:											
Albany*.....	8,190	169	1	23	1,454			1	40	12,250	79
Americus.....	5,063	180	1	29	1,454			4	112	13,370	88
Cordale.....	5,823							6	113	17,800	100
Dalton.....	5,324							5	141		
Dublin.....	5,795	176	1	30	1,454	198,000	1,125	1			
Elberton.....	5,483	180	1	30	1,454	99,882	1,553	1			
Fitzgerald.....	5,793	179	1	25	1,301	179,000	1,000	8			
Gainesville.....	5,623	178	1	27	1,351	217,180	1,220	6			
Griffin.....	5,478							4			
Lagrange.....	5,587	175	1	30	1,431	193,125	1,103	1			
Marietta.....	5,040	177	1	21	1,097	134,520	1,760	4			
Newman*.....	5,548	178	1	23	1,209	166,964	938	4			
Thomasville.....	6,727							6			
Valdosta.....	7,656	176	1	30	1,319			5			
IDAHO:											
Coeur d'Alene.....	7,991	180	2	46	1,424	219,600	1,220	1	18	260	200
Lewiston.....	6,043	168½	2	4	1,106	131,898	1,783	2	20	249	201
Pocatello.....	9,110	171	2	38	1,516	216,697	1,267	1	9	226	201
Twin Falls.....	5,258	180	1	2	1,300	216,820	1,199	1	17	412	338
ILLINOIS:											
Beardstown.....	6,107	181	1	29	1,183	181,462	1,002	9	298	32,498	180
Belvidere.....	7,253	184	1	4	1,072	177,679	906	1	15	255	232
Beverly.....	5,841	186	1	4	1,354	253,800	1,300	1			
Blue Island.....	5,043	182	1	31	1,204	187,260	975	12	175	30,336	138
Carbondale.....	6,411										
Centralia.....	9,680	181	1	42	2,075	283,746	1,508				
Charleston.....	5,884	182	1	21	804	122,125	671	9	168	26,431	145
Clinton.....	5,165	182	1	28	1,121	165,132	907	10	233	34,955	192
Collinsville.....	7,478										
De Kalb.....	8,402	190	1	2	1,336	221,138	1,164				
DIXON—											
North side.....	7,216	178	1	16	454			5	92	31,220	177
South side*.....	5,454	176	1	19	566	81,167	461	8	190		
Duquoin.....	5,014	175	1	2	1,196	145,317	821	6	130		
Edwardsville*.....	6,594				1,022	149,129	844	1	206	26,344	151
Forest Park.....	9,963	181	1	3	1,941	283,464	1,566	1	170	25,529	141
Granite City.....	5,309										
Harrisburg.....	7,227	184	1	27	1,076	167,286	909				
Harvey.....	6,861										
Herrin.....	9,307	174	1	60	2,019	206,437	1,069	20	305		
Kewanee.....	5,282	183	1	5	1,447	153,900	855	6	138	25,200	140
La Grange.....	5,971	180	1	23	992						
Litchfield.....	5,774										
Macomb.....	5,774										
Madison*.....	5,046	178	1	25	1,044	129,147	725	3	43	6,230	35

1 Port of Tampa.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Prin- cipals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Prin- cipals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
ILLINOIS—Continued.																
Marion.....	7,093	181½	1	1	1	41	1,997	284,796	1,548							
Maywood.....	8,033	187	1	3	4	56	2,205	351,907	1,898							
Monmouth.....	9,128	178	1	2		39	1,452	213,953	1,185	1	19	441	70,287	390		
Mount Carmel.....	6,934	185	1	1		26					6					
Mount Vernon.....	8,007	182	1	1		48	2,226	288,344	1,580							
Murphysboro.....	7,485	184	1	1		34	1,557	235,520	1,280							
Olevey.....	5,011	175	1	2		19	918	118,808	1,079		7	179	27,579	158		
Pana.....	9,535	193	1			38	1,235	198,507	1,028							
Paris*.....	6,055	185	1			34	1,136	173,018	1,175							
Pekin.....	9,897	187	1	1		37	1,428	207,958	1,658		14	289	46,096	263		
Peru.....	7,984	191	1	2		48	1,854	310,046	1,658		12	310	45,254	242		
Pontiac.....	6,090	186½	1	1		25	705	120,139	703							
Spring Valley*.....	7,035	180	1	4		27	762	131,130	1,327		5	75	12,500	79		
Stamunton*.....	5,048	174	1	1		4	1,414	221,500	683		3	57	9,028	55		
Sterling.....			1			15	787	116,192								
District No. 8.....	7,467	190	1	1		22	337	42,481	224							
District No. 11.....		187½	1	2		24	793	118,313	631							
Taylorville.....			1			21	625	98,600	500	1	9	245				
East side*.....	5,446	180	1	3		16	678	65,562	521							
West side.....	8,245	183½	1	2		36	1,626	240,506	1,350	1	18	434	69,041	393		
Urbana.....		177	1	1												
INDIANA.																
Alexandria.....	5,096	176	1	1		17	671	106,739	607		6	151	25,174	142		
Bedford.....	8,716	178½	1	2		46	1,769		1,896		9	275		246		
Bloomington.....	8,838	175	1	1		42	1,864	271,348	1,531		17	428	62,507	338		
Brazil.....	9,340	177	1	2	1	40	1,665	211,662	1,196	1	19	406	86,376	468		
Clinton.....	6,229	177	1	1		37	1,329	209,892	1,186	1	15	177	28,178	159		
Columbus.....	8,813	180	1	1	1	35	1,430	188,269	1,046	1	9	437	65,104	362		
Connersville.....	7,738	175	1	2		27	1,121	161,561	920	1	10	254	36,812	210		
Crawfordsville.....	6,371	178	1	0	8	37	1,666	227,912	1,280	2	17	406	61,906	348		
Frankfort.....	8,634	180	1	4		42	1,674	253,440	1,468	1	12	372	54,720	304		

MASSACHUSETTS:

Abington.....	1	184	1	22	795	100,407	590	1	11	234	37,095	192
Amesbury.....	1	182 ²	1	20	642	119,210	655	1	6	214	34,560	180
Amherst.....	1	184	20	20	786	186,143	1,011	1	6	208	18,846	101
Andover*.....	1	186	38	47	1,186	214,421	1,153	1	8	230	48,508	226
Athol.....	1	184	2	24	969	152,619	831	1	10	255	41,823	227
Belmont.....	1	182	1	31	941	158,737	857	1	3	96	16,763	91
Blackstone.....	1	183 ³	1	47	1,687	252,991	1,386	1	30	201	35,931	187
Bramble.....	1	176	1	29	924	135,227	747	1	10	130	22,729	119
Bridgewater.....	1	182	2	29	924	135,227	747	1	10	130	22,729	119
Chelmsford.....	1	185	2	25	834	126,179	664	1	18	411	77,682	398
Concord.....	1	189	3	40	1,331	261,255	1,382	1	10	296	17,974	95
Danvers.....	1	188	3	53	1,752	299,484	1,503	1	11	313	55,460	285
Deerham.....	1	184	1	33	1,142	181,226	991	1	10	198	35,151	182
Easthampton.....	1	184	4	34	860	146,150	790	1	12	252	42,262	226
Easton.....	1	184	1	34	860	146,150	790	1	12	252	42,262	226
Fairhaven.....	1	186	1	31	1,027	162,766	839	1	9	219	18,768	102
Franklin.....	1	184	2	24	797	117,760	640	1	5	106	18,768	102
Grafton.....	1	187	2	33	1,101	146,150	790	1	7	217	42,262	226
Great Barrington.....	1	185	1	20	855	146,150	790	1	7	217	42,262	226
Hudson.....	1	185	3	20	855	146,150	790	1	7	217	42,262	226
Ipswich.....	1	184	1	27	924	162,766	839	1	8	189	25,090	130
Mansfield.....	1	183	1	27	924	162,766	839	1	8	189	25,090	130
Marblehead*.....	1	189	4	28	1,380	204,366	1,081	1	7	138	29,156	152
Maynard.....	1	185	1	27	924	162,766	839	1	8	189	25,090	130
Middleboro.....	1	190	1	36	1,425	215,840	1,136	1	8	200	35,400	177
Milton.....	1	177	1	55	1,215	190,197	1,074	1	16	272	39,270	229
Montague.....	1	180	1	35	1,011	151,740	843	1	7	252	46,980	261
Natick.....	1	188	1	39	1,502	274,644	1,470	1	14	390	62,416	332
Needham.....	1	184	1	31	1,008	168,678	918	1	8	183	30,531	162
North Andover.....	1	183	1	28	933	150,060	820	1	6	98	14,364	76
North Attleboro.....	1	180	1	44	1,507	255,730	1,361	1	8	168	28,141	151
Northbridge.....	1	182	1	42	1,614	269,501	1,418	1	6	161	30,070	155
Norwood.....	1	185	1	57	1,738	303,384	1,512	1	6	176	29,302	161
Orange.....	1	186	1	40	1,467	237,669	1,321	1	8	168	29,563	150
Palmer.....	1	181	1	29	1,036	178,557	933	1	9	211	37,892	166
Reading.....	1	188	1	46	1,686	284,444	1,513	1	7	147	24,064	128
Rockland.....	1	184	1	29	1,036	178,557	933	1	9	211	37,892	166
Saugus*.....	1	188	4	46	1,686	284,444	1,513	1	7	147	24,064	128
Spencer.....	1	176	3	29	810	131,770	753	1	10	208	18,435	269
Stoughton.....	1	182	1	64	874	136,836	735	1	5	116	17,974	93
Swampscott.....	1	184	2	31	941	164,287	889	1	14	239	41,765	226
Weymouth.....	1	188 ²	1	29	851	132,840	706	1	11	211	37,818	168
Westley.....	1	187	1	10	603	88,202	510	1	8	117	20,238	104
West Springfield.....	1	182	1	50	2,010	305,698	1,749	1	10	244	47,238	244
Whittier.....	1	180	1	27	1,315	196,412	1,098	1	10	230	40,268	216
Wilmington.....	1	191	1	33	1,075	166,126	811	1	6	141	24,523	129
Worcester.....	1	184	1	47	1,654	257,784	1,401	1	18	314	50,807	275

* Statistics for 1912-13.

Washington C. II	7,277	177	1	1	3	34	1,296	197,051	1,113	.....	.....	.....	252	37,741	213
Wellston *	6,875	176	1	1	3	32	1,210	177,700	1,010	.....	.....	.....	135	20,768	118
Wellsville	7,769	175	1	1	.....	28	1,421	202,967	1,160	1	.....	.....	193	28,908	165
Wester	6,136	184	2	2	.....	24	1,007	184,920	1,005	.....	.....	.....	343	57,600	315
Xenia	8,706	172	1	.....	.....	41	1,374	194,167	1,129	.....	.....	.....	280	43,254	251
OKLAHOMA:															
Artmore	8,618	180	1	4	.....	38	2,031	300,500	1,670	.....	.....	.....	10	38,340	213
Bartlesville	6,181	174	1	2	.....	47	2,228	267,870	1,531	.....	.....	.....	138	20,553	119
Doon	5,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Reno	7,872	175	1	2	5	35	1,424	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	283	.....	.....
Lawton	7,788	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sapulpa *	8,283	171	1	2	4	31	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON:															
Ashland	5,020	173	1	1	1	21	779	107,120	624	1	.....	.....	118	30,798	172
Astoria	9,969	185	1	3	.....	37	1,461	227,646	1,231	.....	.....	.....	206	38,045	205
Baker	6,732	173	1	3	5	32	1,240	163,412	944	1	.....	.....	281	39,333	223
Eugene	9,069	174½	1	4	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford	8,840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA:															
Ambidge	5,295	180	1	1	.....	30	1,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
Archbald	7,194	180	1	1	.....	23	1,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
Ashland	6,835	190	1	.....	.....	22	1,007	161,097	895	.....	.....	.....	100	15,562	86
Ashley	5,601	176	.....	.....	1	21	823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
Bangor	5,369	180	1	1	.....	24	1,323	156,945	872	.....	.....	.....	6	20,873	115
Bellevue	6,323	200	2	5	1	22	1,050	167,400	837	.....	.....	.....	8	178	32,000
Berwick	6,357	180	1	3	.....	25	939	145,113	801	.....	.....	.....	10	188	51,465
Blakeley	5,345	177	.....	.....	1	25	1,067	156,581	885	.....	.....	.....	4	62	9,351
Bloomsburg	7,413	180	1	1	2	25	1,122	191,160	1,062	1	.....	.....	10	338	54,360
Bristol	9,276	200	1	.....	.....	23	1,114	166,800	834	.....	.....	.....	4	86	13,600
Carriek	6,117	200	3	1	.....	27	962	150,673	753	.....	.....	.....	5	115	20,852
Catsaunqua	5,250	199	.....	.....	.....	18	699	118,084	592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charleroi	9,615	180	1	.....	.....	32	1,237	199,800	1,110	.....	.....	.....	14	330	54,180
Chester	6,851	180	1	.....	.....	22	1,081	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	65	.....
Chesterfield	5,154	180	1	3	.....	22	1,729	128,820	678	1	.....	.....	4	105	19,000
Conshohocken	7,480	190	1	1	.....	21	939	146,038	811	.....	.....	.....	6	141	23,752
Corry	5,272	180	1	1	.....	24	999	133,540	853	.....	.....	.....	9	211	35,100
Corry	5,991	180	1	.....	.....	27	1,147	166,144	949	.....	.....	.....	5	149	26,395
Danville	7,517	180	1	2	.....	27	1,265	188,200	941	1	.....	.....	5	135	24,000
Darby	6,305	200	1	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Dickson City	9,331	180	1	.....	.....	39	1,938	287,858	1,599	.....	.....	.....	4	97	16,027
Donora	8,174	180	1	.....	.....	33	1,703	276,866	1,538	.....	.....	.....	6	124	19,188
Duryea	7,487	180	1	1	.....	35	1,704	119,160	662	.....	.....	.....	4	62	11,100
East Conemaugh	5,046	180	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Pittsburg	5,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edwardsville *	8,407	180	1	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Etna	5,830	180	1	.....	.....	19	681	115,225	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forest City	5,749	180	1	.....	.....	18	1,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	.....
Franklin	9,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredand	6,197	180	.....	.....	.....	24	1,650	238,500	1,325	1	.....	.....	77	11,700	65
Gilberton	5,401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Annexed to Cincinnati.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.					
					Principals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Glassport.....	5,540	180	.....	2	.....	26	1,196	152,820	849	1	4	38	4,860	27
Greenville.....	5,909	180	1	1	.....	24	1,143	163,851	911	.....	9	207	40,655	226
Hanover.....	7,057	180	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington.....	6,861	180	1	1	.....	27	1,161	182,475	1,013	.....	6	203	35,210	196
Indiana.....	5,740	180	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jeanette.....	8,077	180	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jersey Shore.....	5,381	180	1	1	.....	21	1,166	169,920	1,244	.....	4	170	28,980	161
Juniata.....	5,985	180	1	1	3	32	1,545	275,823	1,532	1	6	147	29,040	198
Kane.....	5,985	180	1	1	.....	29	1,120	201,240	1,118	.....	11	192	32,940	183
Kane.....	6,426	180	1	1	1	23	1,549	216,280	1,222	.....	6	184	21,135	119
Kingson.....	6,426	177	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knoxville.....	3,651	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lansford.....	8,321	180	1	2	.....	33	1,104	166,128	923	.....	3	76	13,063	72
Larksville.....	9,258	180	1	2	2	38	2,170	237,180	1,651	1	7	135	22,320	124
Larrobe.....	8,777	180	1	2	2	40	1,569	221,580	1,231	.....	10	208	44,640	248
Lehighton.....	5,316	180	1	1	1	21	929	144,100	795	.....	3	99	16,200	90
Lewistown.....	8,166	180	1	1	4	30	1,529	224,280	1,246	.....	6	222	35,640	198
Lock Haven.....	7,772	180	1	2	.....	27	1,220	.....	.....	1	9	240	.....	.....
Luzerne.....	5,426	180	.....	1	.....	18	970	125,280	696	.....	3	73	11,700	65
Middletown.....	5,374	180	1	1	.....	20	1,021	.....	.....	.....	4	83	.....	.....
Milvale.....	7,861	180	1	1	.....	25	897	133,200	740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milton.....	7,460	180	1	1	.....	29	1,182	176,085	978	.....	11	205	48,164	268
Minersville.....	7,240	180	1	1	.....	24	1,274	212,580	1,168	.....	6	179	28,800	161
Monongahela.....	7,598	180	2	3	1	35	1,557	213,500	1,185	.....	5	160	25,000	140
Mount Pleasant.....	5,812	180	1	1	.....	25	1,073	165,895	920	.....	7	185	31,289	173
Mumhall.....	5,185	180	1	1	.....	21	730	116,709	618	.....	7	106	16,940	94
New Brighton.....	8,329	180	1	3	1	40	1,505	227,160	1,262	.....	7	163	24,300	135
New Kensington.....	7,707	173 ¹	1	1	.....	36	1,542	230,260	1,330	.....	7	146	22,140	123
Northampton.....	8,729	192	1	1	.....	36	1,163	196,800	1,025	.....	5	118	19,776	103
Olyphant.....	8,505	180	1	1	.....	36	1,601	229,680	1,276	.....	2	45	6,360	35
Punxsutawney.....	9,058	180	1	1	.....	40	1,727	247,500	1,375	.....	8	221	36,000	200
Rankin *.....	6,042	200	1	1	2	24	1,114	185,000	920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgway *.....	5,408	180	1	4	.....	22	947	149,220	829	.....	5	134	20,520	114

Rochester.....	5,903	180	1	1	24	981	161,865	899	1	6	119	21,285	118
St. Clair (Schuykill Co.)*	6,455	180	1	1	13	459	66,240	358	1	4	79	12,240	68
St. Marys.....	6,346	180	1	1	27	1,250	180,900	1,005	1	7	203	31,140	173
Sayre.....	6,426	180	1	1	24	1,079	150,000	908	1	3	220	25,812	143
Scottsdale.....	5,456	180	1	1	24	1,079	150,000	908	1	3	220	25,812	143
Sharpsburg*	8,153	180	1	1	40	1,004	129,060	717	1	7	14	2,520	14
Swissvale.....	7,381	180	1	1	14	1,380	201,600	1,120	1	3	292	42,480	236
Swyersville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	5,396	180	1	1	34	1,820	254,700	1,062	1	3	77	11,111	61
Tamaqua.....	9,462	180	1	1	34	1,820	254,700	1,062	1	3	77	11,111	61
Tarantum.....	7,411	180	1	1	34	1,820	254,700	1,062	1	3	77	11,111	61
Taylor.....	9,060	180	1	1	34	1,820	254,700	1,062	1	3	77	11,111	61
Throop.....	5,133	180	1	1	4	1,225	204,384	1,135	1	10	215	40,771	227
Tioga.....	8,533	187	1	1	38	1,310	198,637	1,104	1	12	206	33,203	184
Tyone*.....	7,176	180	1	1	29	1,064	163,489	903	1	4	70	10,503	58
Waynesboro*.....	7,199	180	1	1	24	1,107	162,540	903	1	6	155	25,200	140
West Berwick.....	5,512	180	1	1	24	1,107	162,540	903	1	6	155	25,200	140
West Pittston*	6,848	180	1	1	24	1,107	162,540	903	1	6	155	25,200	140
Wilkes-Barre.....	6,133	200	1	1	34	1,205	160,685	880	1	6	155	25,200	140
Wilmerding.....	8,013	180	1	1	34	1,205	160,685	880	1	6	155	25,200	140
Winber.....	8,013	180	1	1	34	1,205	160,685	880	1	6	155	25,200	140
Winton.....	5,280	180	1	1	34	1,561	225,700	1,220	1	9	168	27,010	146
RHODE ISLAND:													
Bristol.....	8,565	185	1	1	3	1,325	194,708	1,062	1	3	73	11,111	61
Burrillville.....	7,878	182	1	1	26	722	111,012	923	1	9	168	27,010	146
Coventry.....	5,848	190	1	1	26	722	111,012	923	1	9	168	27,010	146
Johnston.....	5,935	187	1	1	39	1,313	170,073	923	1	9	168	27,010	146
Limohu.....	9,825	190	1	1	55	1,192	175,225	921	1	11	184	27,231	153
North Providence.....	5,407	182½	1	1	34	1,205	160,685	880	1	6	155	25,200	140
South Kingstown.....	5,176	180	1	1	26	1,132	161,100	893	1	4	78	10,080	56
Warren.....	6,565	180	1	1	33	1,417	205,579	1,159	1	13	244	36,544	194
Westerly.....	8,696	179	1	1	33	1,417	205,579	1,159	1	13	244	36,544	194
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
Arendson*.....	9,651	180	1	1	52	3,355	502,968	2,794	1	8	233	36,802	199
Greenville.....	7,037	170	1	1	27	1,000	140,000	900	1	6	155	25,200	140
Georgetown.....	5,500	170	1	1	27	1,000	140,000	900	1	6	155	25,200	140
Greenwood.....	6,611	176	1	1	30	1,111	174,780	971	1	9	208	25,812	143
Newberry.....	5,611	180	1	1	22	1,111	174,780	971	1	6	108	25,812	143
Newburg.....	5,928	180	1	1	22	1,111	174,780	971	1	6	108	25,812	143
Orangeburg.....	5,906	180	1	1	20	1,202	153,611	863	1	4	134	27,231	153
Rock Hill.....	7,216	178	1	1	20	1,202	153,611	863	1	4	134	27,231	153
Sumter.....	8,109	173	1	1	30	1,673	231,825	1,339	1	11	379	52,675	301
Union.....	5,623	175	1	1	30	1,673	231,825	1,339	1	6	155	25,200	140
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
Huron.....	5,791	195	1	1	34	1,301	188,251	833	1	6	260	48,778	274
Lead.....	8,392	178	1	1	30	979	148,251	833	1	13	332	48,778	274
Mitchell.....	6,315	178	2	1	32	1,144	173,694	990	1	13	273	45,343	254
Verdehorn.....	7,010	178	2	1	32	1,144	173,694	990	1	13	273	45,343	254
TEXNESSEE:													
Bristol.....	7,118	174	1	1	26	1,272	158,597	912	1	7	224	32,374	186
Clarksville*.....	8,548	176	1	1	30	1,673	231,825	1,339	1	10	336	48,778	274

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.					
					Principals.	Recon-structive teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Recon-structive teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TENNESSEE—Continued.														
Cleveland *	5,519	178	1											
Columbia	5,754	180	1		21	784					10	465		
Johnson City	8,502													
Park City	5,126	170	1	2	2	1,449				1	8	208		
TEXAS:														
Abilene	9,204							205,435	1,187	1	10	328	39,725	229
Amarillo	9,957	173	1	2	4	1,619	1,859	172,366	979	1	9	224	41,007	234
Brownwood	6,967	176	1			26								
Corpus Christi *	8,222	179	1			34								
Corsicana *	8,749	173	1	2		42	1,855	210,405	1,200	1	10	363	54,448	305
Paris	5,669	162	1			25	1,345	48,298				7	202	29,499
Gainesville	7,624	175	1			28	1,335	177,275	1,013		9	275	38,726	221
Greenville	8,850	178	1	2		48	2,150	273,547	1,538	1	14	576	60,808	342
Hillsboro *	6,115	175	1			33	1,480	175,012	1,000		7	261	34,030	194
Houston Heights	6,084	174	1	1	2	43	1,793	250,209	1,438		15	205	23,632	156
Longview	5,155													
Orange *	7,527	170	1			23	1,114	137,204	807		5	120	17,837	105
Port Arthur	5,063													
Sulphur Springs	5,131													
Taylor	5,314	109	1			21	1,227	123,555	731		6	105	15,092	92
Terrell	7,050													
Texasarkana	9,780	170	1	1		32	2,034			1	14	204		
Waxahatchie	6,205													
Weatherford	5,074	176	1			20	1,175	101,620	920	1	7	310	42,592	242
Wichita Falls	8,200	170						312,656					35,356	
UTAH:														
Legon	7,522													
Provo	8,925	167	1	4	51					1	7			
VERMONT:														
Bennington *	8,668	184	1	1		22	734	114,919	623		9	177	28,667	155
Brattleboro	7,541	177	1	2	1	23	788	108,501	613	1	10	239	40,179	227
Montpelier	7,856	171	1			29	887	126,310	743		7	198	30,975	175

Rockingham.....	6,207	175	1	2	31	902	142,337	783	9	223	28,507	157
St. Albans.....	6,381	182	1		24	1,041	167,256	909	7	166		
St. Johnsberry.....	8,098	184	1	3	36	1,132						
VIRGINIA:												
Bristol.....	6,247	174	1		26	1,147	142,846	821	7	154	20,021	115
Charlottesville*.....	9,765	178	1	1	36	2,062			13	260		
Clifton Forge*.....	5,148	172	1		22	940	132,640	848	7	122	18,360	102
Fredericksburg*.....	9,874	180	1	1	17	832	132,120	734	4	106	16,020	89
Hampton.....	2,305											
Radford.....	7,008											
Suffolk.....	5,894	200	1		11				8			
Winchester*.....												
WASHINGTON:												
Centralia.....	7,311	179	1	1	36	1,715	231,854	1,296	1	288	42,180	235
Georgetown.....	8,171	182	1	5	4				1			
Hoquiam.....	6,936	172	1	2	32	1,254	173,770	1,010	1	347	48,930	284
Olympia.....	9,300	182	1	2	37	1,393	202,867	1,115	1	367	55,709	306
Vancouver.....									16			
WEST VIRGINIA:												
Clarksburg.....	9,201	176	1	3	61	2,646	342,351	1,990	1	356	53,833	261
Elkins.....	3,290	177	1	1	28	1,223	108,873	954	8	195	30,961	175
Farmont.....	9,711	177	1	3	5	1,771	294,171	1,323	1	453	66,375	375
Grafton.....	7,563											
Morgantown.....	9,130	179	1	3	46	2,062	292,665	1,635	13	337	56,564	316
Moundsville.....	8,918	178	1	1	40	1,531			8	194		
WISCONSIN:												
Antigo.....	7,196	177	2		33	1,159	187,764	1,061	19	306	47,482	268
Baraboo.....	6,324	184	1		25	777	128,285	699	13	286	46,888	250
Beaver Dam.....	6,758	190	1		26	1,085	161,423	873	12	137	26,226	131
Chippewa Falls.....	8,893											
Grand Rapids.....	6,521	177	1	2	31	1,225	176,751	988	18	309	45,542	258
Marshfield.....	5,783											
Menasha.....	6,081	183	1	2	22	605	88,237	480	10	129	20,447	113
Menomonee.....	5,036	180	1	3	30	958	142,864	793	8	288	49,822	278
Merrill.....	8,639	178	1	2	40	1,312	197,012	1,107	1	330	53,713	301
Neenah.....	5,734	181	1	3	30	904	140,353	775	7	209	24,706	192
Oconto*.....	5,629	180	1	1	20	586	103,800	577	10	233	39,770	220
Portage.....	5,440	187	1	1	17	613	95,500	511	11	176	29,556	153
Rhinelander.....	5,637	178	1		26	940	147,984	831	13	224	36,788	204
South Milwaukee.....	6,092	198	1	1	2	894	137,715	695	5	101	17,016	88
Stevens Point.....	8,692	188	1	5	31	1,019	166,159	885	1	249	42,596	228
Watertown.....	8,829	192	1	1		787	129,581	675	8	257	50,754	235
Waukesha.....	8,740	183	1			1,271	192,937	1,046	6	272	45,568	233
West Allis.....	6,645	195	1	1	39	1,321	215,813	1,107	1	154	27,387	110
WYOMING:												
Laramie.....	8,297	183	1	1	22	949	129,184	704	11	175	29,360	160
Rock Springs.....	5,778	186	2		26	1,434	240,870	1,265	8	250	35,712	192
Sheridan.....	8,408	174	1	2	31	1,377	199,811	1,096	8	274	45,070	239

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA:									
Birmingham.....	7-21	48,258	3,000	646	26,366	19,115	56	570	22,872
CALIFORNIA:									
Los Angeles.....				2,287	88,732	57,211	198	1,998	62,130
Oakland.....				632	26,266	19,022	46	584	31,556
San Francisco.....			10,025	1,199	50,686	41,683	90	1,218	46,096
COLORADO:									
Denver.....	6-21	51,481		981	38,476	28,592	66	886	36,513
CONNECTICUT:									
Bridgeport.....	4-16	25,216	4,181	389	17,885	16,289	30	359	17,539
New Haven.....	4-16	31,615	3,302	688	27,185	22,845	55	555	25,275
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:									
Washington.....	5-17	65,867		1,742	56,563	46,591	153	1,365	55,027
GEORGIA:									
Atlanta.....	6-18	32,149	1,000	517	25,747	21,217	56	501	23,351
ILLINOIS:									
Chicago.....	-21	954,413	114,000	7,544	355,668	268,151	356	6,538	291,812
INDIANA:									
Indianapolis.....	6-21	57,257	5,644	1,021	38,372	30,253	68	950	38,000
KENTUCKY:									
Louisville.....	6-20	58,508	22,112	726	30,355	22,824	57	799	30,790
LOUISIANA:									
New Orleans.....	6-18	115,332		1,159	44,421	33,188	87	1,145	42,940
MARYLAND:									
Baltimore.....	6-16	100,515	15,000	1,912	77,219	60,078	111	1,979	81,226
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Boston.....	5-15	127,025	20,743	2,804	119,105	97,248	261	2,796	123,959
Cambridge.....	5-15	17,010		476	16,437	14,375	36	387	
Fall River.....	5-15	21,755	6,836	554	16,335	13,399		422	19,754
Lowell.....	5-15	14,917	5,560	339	13,198	10,560	49	303	14,900
Worcester.....	5-15	24,067	4,037	733	25,208	20,621	75	690	27,420
MICHIGAN:									
Detroit.....	5-20	131,845	26,864	1,819	77,024	57,175	99	1,603	63,350
Grand Rapids.....	5-20	30,805	7,176	550	17,689	14,244	38	509	15,425
MINNESOTA:									
Minneapolis.....	5-21	75,262	4,500	1,408	49,167	40,759	74	1,018	51,000
St. Paul.....	6-16	34,340	9,708	742	28,900	23,867	59	743	29,808
MISSOURI:									
Kansas City.....	6-20	82,954	5,005	1,186	43,282	33,250	85	971	48,501
St. Louis.....	6-20	159,285	30,000	2,193	97,858	77,951	120	2,199	100,147
NEBRASKA:									
Omaha.....	5-21	28,947	3,000	563	21,305	14,815	36	545	22,300
NEW JERSEY:									
Jersey City.....				905	40,276	32,916	36	834	38,716
Newark.....				1,636	67,568	53,717	67	1,419	67,907
Paterson.....				536	22,026	18,153	26	524	21,735
NEW YORK:									
Albany.....	4-18	20,481	6,016	367	13,303	10,941	25	340	14,769
Buffalo.....	5-18	100,134	27,086	1,736	63,613	47,730	82	1,612	59,293
New York.....	4-21	1,784,528	129,852	19,105	827,424	663,360	532		653,573
Rochester.....	4-18	54,934	12,228	1,031	30,722	23,192	41	780	24,422
Syracuse.....	4-18	26,726	3,161	588	20,990	18,126	40	563	22,492
OHIO:									
Cincinnati.....	6-21	81,047	18,807	1,418	46,250	39,967	68	1,487	52,121
Cleveland.....	6-20	159,555	32,106	2,968	90,413	76,972	1102	1,854	98,432
Columbus.....	6-21	41,949	5,108	860	26,808	23,383	54	861	
Dayton.....	6-21			515	17,828	14,608	39	475	16,098
Toledo.....	6-21	45,527	8,728	762	28,220	23,209	42	666	31,968
OREGON:									
Portland.....	4-20	43,121	5,000	1,016	33,142	25,729	61	883	37,086
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Philadelphia.....	6-16	296,534	70,112	5,432	231,385	173,829	332	4,796	212,150
Pittsburgh.....	6-16	92,361	25,605	2,087	79,253	61,090	127	2,076	62,188
Scranton.....	6-16	30,617	5,500	604	23,632	18,680	48	550	26,400
RHODE ISLAND:									
Providence.....	5-17	49,196	6,568	954	42,353	28,707	107	740	35,736
TENNESSEE:									
Memphis.....	6-21	38,088	3,529	544	20,131	14,672	33	427	19,190
Nashville.....	6-21	41,178	1,000	353	18,749	14,802	34	411	14,310

1 Does not include 66 portable buildings.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA:									
Richmond.....	7-19	29,009	3,640	537	22,459	16,475	34	433	17,668
WASHINGTON:									
Seattle.....	5-21	48,338	3,476	992	35,527	28,622	79	996	37,398
Spokane.....	5-21	22,139	2,156	508	19,079	14,331	50	475	18,069
WISCONSIN:									
Milwaukee.....	4-20	125,126	.....	1,430	56,053	46,605	64	1,158	49,258

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Montgomery.....	7-21	9,846	675	111	5,058	4,005	14	103	4,257
ARKANSAS:									
Little Rock.....	6-21	20,915	1,000	245	8,670	6,725	22	198	8,880
CALIFORNIA:									
Berkeley.....	.....	.....	.....	244	8,825	6,419	33	240	8,586
Pasadena.....	.....	.....	.....	294	7,075	6,048	38	324	7,720
Sacramento.....	.....	.....	.....	289	9,939	7,329	25	.....	.....
San Diego.....	.....	.....	950	296	10,864	7,972	26	322	11,000
San Jose.....	.....	.....	.....	172	6,997	5,411	17	181	7,000
COLORADO:									
Colorado Springs.....	6-21	7,938	.....	177	6,026	4,487	16	162	6,627
Pueblo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 20*.....	6-21	7,667	800	158	4,708	3,197	12	102	3,824
District No. 1.....	6-21	5,761	.....	95	4,039	2,942	12	174	5,500
CONNECTICUT:									
Hartford*.....	4-16	23,547	4,339	459	17,458	14,456	15	402	17,175
Meriden.....	4-16	7,470	1,781	158	5,426	4,293	18	138	5,680
New Britain.....	4-16	12,007	4,200	222	9,150	6,378	15	182	7,218
Norwich.....	4-16	5,971	1,944	116	3,583	3,056	22	108	4,127
Stamford.....	4-16	7,098	928	156	6,456	4,926	24	159	5,586
Waterbury.....	4-16	23,171	4,362	391	13,412	11,370	31	304	13,515
DELAWARE:									
Wilmington.....	6-18	.....	.....	284	10,364	8,435	31	284	11,434
FLORIDA:									
Jacksonville.....	6-21	15,000	500	330	12,037	9,496	16	.....	.....
Tampa*.....	6-21	.....	2,000	113	6,061	5,120	10	96	6,500
GEORGIA:									
Augusta.....	6-18	17,856	1,515	234	10,310	8,931	55	204	10,850
Macon.....	6-18	18,752	.....	227	10,509	8,108	57	227	10,215
Savannah.....	6-18	14,607	500	196	9,141	7,738	14	194	10,000
ILLINOIS:									
Aurora (east side).....	6-21	7,109	1,816	84	2,915	2,078	10	80	2,830
Bloomington.....	6-21	9,142	1,344	120	3,910	3,389	11	113	4,887
Danville.....	6-21	4,913	596	97	3,669	3,013	9	81	4,213
Decatur.....	6-21	13,940	950	184	6,830	5,571	16	213	7,377
East St. Louis.....	6-21	28,792	2,830	248	9,165	7,049	45	222	8,888
Elgin.....	6-21	5,696	461	153	4,735	3,678	13	165	5,000
Joliet.....	6-21	13,131	4,306	185	5,767	4,733	24	176	6,000
Peoria*.....	6-21	15,356	.....	284	10,418	7,887	21	.....	11,000
Quincy.....	6-21	12,820	2,500	133	4,926	3,783	16	131	4,980
Rockford.....	6-21	12,148	820	266	8,645	7,365	21	232	8,745
Springfield.....	6-21	13,715	1,926	247	8,821	6,986	19	201	8,797
INDIANA:									
Evansville.....	6-21	19,881	2,000	291	10,668	7,915	24	335	10,760
Fort Wayne.....	6-21	18,927	5,000	240	8,233	6,879	18	230	7,905
South Bend.....	6-21	16,471	3,500	301	9,316	7,244	18	258	9,000
Terre Haute.....	6-21	16,291	.....	315	11,383	8,485	27	.....	.....
IOWA:									
Cedar Rapids.....	5-21	10,721	1,311	198	7,184	5,817	16	208	9,984
Clinton.....	5-21	5,429	500	83	2,951	2,409	14	90	3,300
Council Bluffs.....	.....	.....	.....	158	6,476	5,151	16	167	6,313
Davenport.....	5-21	12,599	800	237	8,057	6,346	18	250	10,000
Des Moines.....	5-21	24,970	800	576	19,057	15,333	69	555	19,600
Dubuque*.....	5-21	10,910	3,200	127	3,641	2,891	12	99	4,423

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School- census age.	Child- ren of school- census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public- school teach- ers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Public- school build- ings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit- tings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IOWA—Continued.									
Sioux City.....	5-21	15,846	.....	273	7,804	7,275	25	242	7,800
Waterloo— East side.....	5-21	5,150	500	100	3,076	2,459	10	100	.....
West side.....	5-21	3,240	.....	80	2,555	2,013	7	70	2,500
KANSAS:									
Kansas City.....	5-21	26,203	.....	397	15,708	12,514	44	402	.....
Topeka.....	5-21	11,830	500	239	8,336	6,953	24	230	8,770
Wichita.....	5-21	.....	200	255	9,469	7,611	29	247	9,804
KENTUCKY:									
Covington.....	6-20	15,531	4,000	170	6,162	4,645	12	149	5,604
Lexington.....	6-20	10,263	1,013	139	5,875	4,789	10	133	5,310
Newport*.....	6-20	6,609	1,300	91	3,479	2,758	8	91	3,600
LOUISIANA:									
Shreveport*.....	6-18	7,404	600	90	5,155	3,606	10	102	4,500
MAINE:									
Lewiston.....	5-21	9,836	2,568	81	3,159	2,241	23	92	3,014
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Brockton.....	5-15	8,676	911	316	10,091	9,054	30	236	.....
Brookline*.....	5-15	3,878	656	185	4,470	3,594	20	143	5,154
Chelsea.....	5-15	7,330	1,111	154	7,495	6,262	8	171	.....
Chicopee.....	5-15	4,747	1,768	128	3,171	3,374	18	138	4,460
Everett.....	7-14	4,586	46	207	6,999	6,377	17	178	7,581
Fitchburg.....	5-15	7,273	2,605	153	4,782	4,193	24	135	5,670
Haverhill.....	5-15	7,835	1,800	211	6,686	6,199	33	214	7,990
Holyoke.....	5-15	11,102	5,192	244	7,545	6,319	20	220	8,620
Lawrence.....	5-15	14,813	5,456	310	11,301	8,764	29	232	10,680
Lynn.....	5-15	13,686	3,788	334	12,749	11,423	48	337	14,079
Malden.....	5-15	8,130	2,079	230	7,610	6,665	22	182	9,540
New Bedford.....	5-15	18,226	3,575	366	14,214	11,827	32	336	16,124
Newton.....	5-19	9,051	1,712	291	7,680	6,631	26	223	9,038
Pittsfield.....	5-15	6,479	.....	226	6,996	5,700	22	151	7,137
Quincy.....	7-14	.....	6,604	182	6,614	5,673	15	195	7,810
Salem.....	.....	.....	.....	166	5,803	4,709	22	168	.....
Somerville.....	5-15	12,689	1,802	410	13,335	11,610	27	337	13,615
Springfield.....	5-16	16,855	2,646	554	18,696	14,837	38	407	16,033
Taunton.....	5-15	6,056	1,400	171	5,227	4,657	30	127	5,799
Waltham.....	5-15	4,250	2,048	107	3,352	2,800	17	112	3,744
MICHIGAN:									
Battle Creek.....	5-20	6,917	300	160	5,598	4,678	12	161	5,665
Bay City*.....	5-20	13,458	4,600	197	6,859	5,943	18	227	6,939
Calumet.....	5-20	7,352	1,064	208	6,098	5,203	20	170	7,220
Flint.....	5-20	8,109	300	185	7,145	5,518	20	154	6,851
Jackson.....	5-20	8,195	1,430	156	5,709	4,614	17	158	.....
Kalamazoo.....	5-20	9,793	1,050	216	7,050	5,426	14	207	7,300
Lansing.....	5-20	7,118	1,109	146	5,617	4,859	17	112	5,589
Saginaw—									
East side.....	5-20	8,710	1,300	156	5,085	4,087	15	162	5,298
West side.....	5-20	6,616	1,000	101	3,982	2,992	11	90	3,397
MINNESOTA:									
Duluth.....	6-15	12,907	.....	423	14,430	12,194	36	390	14,627
MISSOURI:									
Joplin.....	6-20	8,053	250	187	7,426	5,453	19	175	7,800
St. Joseph.....	6-20	19,030	1,500	368	12,274	9,929	32	360	13,000
Springfield.....	6-20	8,985	583	192	8,402	6,082	21	175	9,050
MONTANA:									
Butte*.....	6-21	11,889	3,500	229	7,545	5,924	20	232	7,327
NEBRASKA:									
Lincoln.....	5-21	12,581	.....	279	9,112	7,377	19	220	102,000
South Omaha.....	5-21	7,737	1,275	169	5,379	4,055	16	170	5,800
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Manchester.....	5-16	12,351	6,688	203	6,867	5,578	27	181	7,376
NEW JERSEY:									
Atlantic City*.....	4-20	8,253	1,150	209	8,253	6,019	12	200	8,100
Bayonne.....	.....	.....	.....	236	11,626	9,363	13	270	11,059
Camden.....	.....	.....	2,500	423	15,633	11,782	34	384	14,252
East Orange.....	.....	.....	1,000	204	6,758	5,476	10	173	6,586
Elizabeth.....	.....	.....	3,475	253	10,338	8,727	14	222	9,150

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW JERSEY—Continued.									
Hoboken.....			2,650	284	10,753	8,479	10	223	9,614
Orange.....	4-20	5,009		131	5,009	4,084	7	116	4,599
Passaic.....			2,553	255	10,161	8,217		230	9,452
Perth Amboy.....			975	159	7,108	5,679	11	144	6,412
Trenton.....				452	15,892	12,212	32	418	15,867
West Hoboken.....				150	6,910	5,465	7	123	5,652
NEW YORK:									
Amsterdam.....	5-21	6,760	1,396	98	3,657	3,070	11	120	3,700
Auburn.....	4-18	7,053	1,897	157	4,199	3,338	15	142	4,251
Binghamton.....	4-18	9,309	1,215	255	7,510	5,758	15	182	7,501
Elmira.....	4-18	6,687	1,427	200	5,328	4,236	13	217	6,360
Jamestown.....	4-18	7,503	495	179	6,557	5,375	14	158	6,669
Kingston.....	5-18	5,514	1,200	105	3,819	3,198	9	113	4,193
Mount Vernon.....	4-18	7,373	934	199	7,216	5,850	12	178	7,208
Newburgh.....	5-18	5,917	859	113	4,398	3,718	8	119	4,611
New Rochelle.....	5-18	7,200	830	195	6,273	4,947	11	175	6,694
Niagara Falls.....	4-18	6,940	1,624	180	5,790	4,377	12	162	5,395
Poughkeepsie.....	4-18	5,975	1,335	114	5,153	3,849	11	108	4,213
Schenectady.....	4-18	17,700	1,987	402	13,295	10,976	22	308	13,760
Troy:									
Union district.....	5-18	11,460	3,742	213	6,425	5,387	18	267	9,193
Lansingburg distr't.....	5-18	2,376	300	75	2,048	1,567	6	70	2,170
Utica.....	4-18	17,047	2,600	373	14,203	10,025	24	293	12,425
Watertown.....	5-18	5,414	55	142	5,414	4,378	13	154	5,918
Yonkers.....	4-18	22,787	4,048	454	15,534	12,619	24	392	13,450
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Charlotte.....	6-21	10,856	400	126	6,435	5,006	10	126	5,552
Wilmington.....	6-21	6,299	300	86	3,826	3,021	6	86	.....
OHIO:									
Akron.....	6-21	21,420	1,600	386	16,189	15,023	22	.....	.....
Canton.....	6-21	15,000	1,250	238	8,973	7,803	21	233	9,434
Hamilton.....	6-21	9,461	1,500	143	4,808	4,088	13	147	5,179
Lima.....	6-21	8,510	1,275	160	5,857	4,859	13	178	6,067
Lorain.....	6-21	8,285	.....	137	4,848	4,179	11	129	5,000
Newark.....	6-21	6,198	1,000	120	4,361	3,813	15	130	5,200
Springfield.....	6-21	13,520	1,600	210	8,436	6,899	19	240	8,750
Youngstown.....	6-21	22,816	3,000	386	15,072	12,952	42	372	15,051
Zanesville.....	6-21	.....	6,241	109	4,356	3,845	16	114	4,850
OKLAHOMA:									
Muskogee.....	6-21	.....	.....	162	5,708	4,177	11	125	5,750
Oklahoma*.....	6-21	16,562	.....	378	13,683	10,366	30	412	.....
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Allentown.....	6-14	10,160	.....	190	8,550	7,934	21	198	9,120
Altoona.....	6-16	10,085	1,500	220	8,550	7,368	17	265	9,400
Chester.....	6-16	5,146	2,586	166	5,146	4,737	23	194	6,862
Easton.....	8-16	5,343	518	123	4,745	3,977	16	123	5,400
Erie.....	6-16	13,184	4,536	303	10,082	7,987	19	209	9,041
Harrisburg.....	6-16	10,870	400	295	11,078	9,108	28	284	11,200
Hazleton.....	6-16	6,534	1,400	125	5,312	4,506	13	121	5,400
Johnstown.....	6-16	9,659	2,221	249	8,272	7,210	26	291	9,348
Lancaster.....	6-16	9,603	1,270	158	6,759	5,489	20	176	7,307
McKeesport.....	6-16	8,547	1,010	207	7,733	7,370	14	186	8,060
New Castle.....	6-16	6,640	723	203	7,068	6,028	15	178	7,473
Norristown.....	6-16	4,611	640	97	4,011	3,178	8	98	3,360
Reading.....	6-16	17,160	3,482	345	14,439	11,794	45	362	15,000
Shenandoah*.....				89	4,070	3,724			
Wilkes-Barre.....	6-16	14,586	1,000	280	12,283	9,904	23	262	13,100
Williamsport.....	6-16	5,879	775	138	5,542	4,608	13	143	6,228
York.....	6-16	8,277	690	203	7,327	5,911	23	195	7,704
RHODE ISLAND:									
Newport.....	5-17	5,338	1,230	140	3,851	3,251	15	95	4,147
Pawtucket.....	5-17	12,584	3,121	251	8,007	6,338	23	210	8,230
Warwick.....	5-18	2,846	11	59	2,300	1,775	16	50	2,446
Woonsocket.....	5-15	6,903	2,938	124	4,308	3,364	20	90	4,961
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Charleston.....				139	6,093	4,666	8	136	5,832
Columbia.....	6-21	7,000	1,000	108	5,184	3,895	11	100	4,315

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TENNESSEE:									
Chattanooga.....	6-21	14,477	1,000	144	8,367	6,455	16	184	8,370
Knoxville.....	6-21	12,121	450	120	6,759	5,236	16	122	5,436
TEXAS:									
Austin.....	7-17	4,197	500	125	4,267	3,192	8	132	5,081
Dallas*.....	7-17	20,334	1,500	381	16,126	11,021	31	405	14,814
El Paso.....	7-17	9,707	2,100	184	6,761	5,064	13	185	5,968
Fort Worth*.....	.....	13,056	.....	316	12,236	8,752	.....	.....	.....
Galveston.....	7-17	8,101	1,200	136	5,657	4,080	9	130	4,778
Houston.....	7-17	21,754	2,000	390	14,559	10,979	30	341	15,496
San Antonio.....	7-17	21,983	6,000	453	15,398	10,640	30	349	14,314
Waco.....	7-21	7,158	400	189	7,011	5,077	15	195	8,425
UTAH:									
Ogden.....	6-18	7,863	800	197	6,434	5,466	13	180	.....
Salt Lake City.....	6-18	24,492	972	597	21,920	16,455	29	457	20,028
VIRGINIA:									
Portsmouth.....	7-20	7,683	840	103	4,579	3,683	15	100	4,450
Roanoke.....	7-19	8,167	768	179	7,709	5,812	10	.....	7,900
WASHINGTON:									
Tacoma.....	5-21	19,900	1,778	424	16,836	11,355	31	362	13,957
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Huntington.....	6-21	9,827	215	158	6,649	5,191	20	144	5,975
Wheeling.....	6-21	10,458	1,935	179	5,783	4,776	13	172	6,846
WISCONSIN:									
Green Bay.....	4-20	8,909	2,500	117	4,427	3,694	14	108	4,032
La Crosse.....	4-20	9,456	2,000	143	4,946	4,056	12	152	5,687
Madison.....	4-20	7,578	996	181	4,753	4,338	14	132	5,226
Oshkosh.....	4-20	9,829	.....	164	5,323	4,646	12	130	5,005
Racine.....	4-19	12,248	.....	166	7,894	5,829	12	171	6,637
Sheboygan.....	4-20	9,177	.....	121	4,321	3,726	11	104	4,200
Superior.....	4-20	10,200	1,425	196	6,788	4,635	11	173	6,211

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Anniston.....	7-21	5,081	500	33	1,605	1,217	6	36	1,600
Gadsden.....	7-20	3,225	110	40	1,757	1,267	6	42	1,775
Selma.....	7-21	3,674	1,500	36	1,682	1,319	5	55	1,605
ARIZONA:									
Phoenix.....	.....	.....	.....	111	4,472	3,132	12	164	.....
Tucson*.....	6-21	3,891	468	77	.....	.....	7	70	.....
ARKANSAS:									
Fort Smith.....	6-21	9,045	520	119	4,681	3,597	10	119	5,030
Hot Springs*.....	7-	3,457	.....	73	3,209	.....	9	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA:									
Alameda.....	.....	.....	.....	125	4,215	3,449	8	105	4,647
Bakersfield.....	.....	.....	85	65	2,600	2,109	6	60	2,400
Eureka.....	6-18	1,754	140	47	2,159	1,831	10	61	2,440
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	207	9,233	6,201	15	177	5,667
Long Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	214	8,074	5,542	12	172	6,807
Pomona.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2,850	2,295	14	105	3,110
Redlands.....	.....	.....	.....	73	2,041	1,734	10	94	2,475
Riverside.....	.....	.....	.....	115	3,443	2,703	15	120	3,650
San Bernardino.....	.....	.....	.....	89	2,865	2,419	17	89	2,865
Santa Barbara.....	.....	.....	.....	73	2,036	1,823	16	82	3,148
Santa Cruz.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1,987	1,546	10	51	1,930
Stockton*.....	.....	.....	250	99	4,044	3,151	14	115	4,230
Vallejo.....	.....	.....	474	43	1,572	1,356	8	47	1,600
COLORADO:									
Trinidad*.....	6-21	2,975	350	68	2,329	1,651	7	85	2,015
CONNECTICUT:									
Ansonia.....	4-16	4,178	766	73	2,930	2,452	7	71	2,839
Bristol.....	4-16	3,448	565	72	2,449	2,224	14	75	2,605
Danbury.....	4-16	4,917	1,201	76	3,133	2,649	17	80	3,264
Greenwich.....	4-16	4,140	672	104	3,733	2,637	20	102	3,611

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CONNECTICUT—Contd.									
Manchester—									
Town schools*.....	4-16	1,262	.....	28	833	676	8	23	900
Ninth district.....	4-16	2,007	9	53	2,174	1,710	6	37	1,218
Middletown.....	4-16	2,422	776	63	2,012	1,711	5	67	1,995
Naugatuck.....	4-16	3,148	443	65	2,372	2,197	12	59	2,273
New London.....	5-16	4,825	1,020	107	3,732	2,920	7	94	3,891
Norwalk.....	4-16	5,987	721	113	4,473	3,575	17	105	4,551
Torrington.....	4-16	4,260	950	85	2,979	2,414	12	76	3,000
Wallingford.....	4-16	3,002	20	69	2,550	2,079	13	61	2,705
GEORGIA:									
Athens.....	6-18	3,680	400	72	2,903	2,159	9	51	2,550
Brunswick*.....	6-18	2,567	.....	23	1,310	962	3	24	.....
Columbus.....	6-18	5,346	450	103	4,129	2,989	14	128	3,824
Rome*.....	6-18	3,456	100	52	2,585	1,600	7	51	1,825
Waycross.....	6-18	2,987	500	44	2,527	2,054	8	63	2,520
IDAHO:									
Boise.....	6-21	6,261	443	124	4,253	3,140	10	148	.....
ILLINOIS:									
Alton.....	6-21	6,240	1,055	94	3,443	2,788	14	87	3,716
Belleville.....	1-21	9,403	.....	73	2,989	2,537	9	73	3,341
Cairo.....	6-21	4,693	406	76	2,593	2,181	11	67	2,860
Canton*.....	6-21	3,976	.....	63	2,483	2,063	9	61	.....
Champaign.....	6-21	4,196	350	75	2,617	2,210	10	74	2,419
Chicago Heights.....	6-21	3,949	698	54	2,320	1,801	7	47	2,208
Cicero.....	6-21	6,648	1,291	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evanston—									
District No. 75.....	6-21	4,293	360	92	2,789	2,329	9	88	2,682
District No. 76.....	6-21	2,646	500	40	1,523	1,237	3	34	1,280
Freeport.....	6-21	4,473	586	89	3,040	2,592	9	90	2,880
Galesburg.....	6-21	7,929	.....	102	3,976	3,359	12	77	4,175
Jacksonville.....	6-21	4,619	247	80	2,126	1,674	7	80	2,560
Kankakee.....	6-21	6,884	1,046	70	2,640	2,155	10	77	2,720
La Salle.....	6-21	3,573	940	29	1,333	1,080	5	32	1,360
Mattoon.....	6-21	3,727	200	65	2,620	2,176	9	51	2,753
Moline.....	6-21	6,562	631	167	4,498	3,794	14	158	4,600
Oak Park.....	6-21	6,846	250	107	3,855	3,135	10	106	4,000
Rock Island.....	6-21	5,933	1,066	127	4,440	3,553	11	123	4,902
Streator.....	6-21	3,988	749	70	2,217	1,870	10	60	2,520
Waukegan.....	6-21	.....	.....	61	2,230	2,042	6	63	2,160
INDIANA:									
Anderson.....	6-21	6,942	350	114	4,371	3,604	11	114	4,413
East Chicago.....	6-21	5,980	1,201	92	3,259	2,315	6	88	2,898
Gary.....	6-21	7,419	766	126	5,061	3,562	7	.....	.....
Hammond.....	6-21	7,936	2,000	115	5,110	3,138	10	131	5,240
Huntington.....	6-21	2,943	350	74	2,000	1,661	6	56	2,100
Jeffersonville.....	6-21	4,216	500	47	1,757	1,391	9	64	2,000
Kokomo.....	6-21	4,890	278	86	3,776	2,935	6	90	3,258
Lafayette.....	6-21	5,646	.....	100	2,965	2,140	10	112	3,750
Lafayette.....	6-21	3,142	500	54	1,914	1,422	4	55	1,384
Logansport*.....	6-21	4,377	737	87	2,890	2,346	10	81	3,100
Marion.....	6-21	6,299	150	100	3,981	3,166	11	123	4,500
Michigan City.....	7-20	6,713	1,200	74	2,762	2,206	10	75	3,028
Mishawaka.....	6-21	3,684	560	72	1,772	1,652	6	60	2,075
Muncie.....	6-21	7,637	354	141	4,641	3,619	10	160	5,000
New Albany.....	6-21	6,623	800	104	3,453	2,858	13	100	3,250
Peru.....	6-21	.....	433	48	1,749	1,492	5	62	1,700
Richmond.....	6-21	5,919	600	108	4,284	3,300	11	143	.....
Vincennes*.....	6-21	4,304	625	73	3,071	2,178	7	77	3,105
IOWA:									
Boone.....	5-21	2,017	300	65	2,379	1,992	8	90	2,400
Burlington.....	5-21	5,751	500	128	3,896	3,514	13	116	4,170
Fort Dodge.....	5-21	4,437	.....	83	2,693	2,203	9	85	.....
Iowa City.....	5-21	2,280	660	51	1,738	1,473	9	59	2,062
Keokuk.....	5-21	3,641	391	68	2,501	2,017	10	68	2,776
Marshalltown.....	5-21	3,569	225	86	2,788	2,312	9	86	2,770
Mason City.....	5-21	3,289	225	74	2,787	2,220	9	108	2,420
Muscatine.....	5-21	3,934	436	88	2,481	2,063	9	95	2,860
Ottumwa.....	5-21	6,624	200	150	4,905	4,024	14	118	.....

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
KANSAS:									
Achison*	5-21	3,662	750	60	2,032	1,699	7	63	2,500
Colleyville	5-21	3,681	83	92	3,574	2,523	12	88	3,341
Fort Scott	5-21	2,565	83	65	2,367	1,825	11	66	2,500
Hutchinson	5-21	4,790	225	99	3,889	2,967	9	109	3,970
Independence	5-21	2,727	150	50	1,822	1,422	5	50	2,000
Lawrence	5-21	3,114	.....	72	2,651	2,199	8	78	2,600
Leavenworth	5-21	5,899	1,500	92	2,755	2,314	11	75	3,500
Parsons	5-21	3,024	300	61	2,660	2,122	6	80	2,700
KENTUCKY:									
Frankfort	6-21	2,306	150	51	1,766	1,482	7	56	1,900
Henderson	6-20	3,404	401	68	2,448	1,769	8	76	2,570
Owensboro	6-20	4,557	298	76	2,920	2,147	8	84	3,613
Paducah*	6-20	5,792	400	91	3,921	2,876	9	96	3,800
LOUISIANA:									
Baton Rouge	6-18	3,412	535	45	2,352	1,787	5	56	2,300
Monroe	6-21	2,682	350	43	2,210	1,850	3	44	2,150
MAINE:									
Auburn	5-21	4,968	58	84	2,114	2,041	28	87	2,797
Bangor*	5-21	6,107	889	135	4,127	2,984	29	117	3,872
Biddeford	5-21	6,740	1,997	53	1,279	1,060	18	54	1,685
Waterville	5-21	3,777	824	58	1,864	1,480	9	54	2,000
MARYLAND:									
Cumberland	6-20	6,319	700	65	3,690	2,666	8	65	3,700
Frederick	6-21	2,152	.....	54	2,152	1,681	6	64	2,000
Hagerstown	6-21	3,557	.....	82	4,043	2,977	8	84	4,800
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Adams*	5-15	2,480	434	58	2,097	1,667	9	58	2,280
Arlington*	.....	.....	.....	75	2,594	2,097	6	71	.....
Attleboro	5-15	3,038	300	80	2,825	2,445	20	101	3,590
Beverly	5-15	3,339	6	139	4,063	3,504	12	133	6,118
Clinton	5-15	2,347	550	62	1,864	1,624	12	56	2,640
Framingham	5-15	2,387	.....	75	2,614	2,260	17	67	2,923
Gardner	5-15	2,966	628	57	2,201	1,936	10	61	2,201
Gloucester	5-15	4,430	274	140	4,675	4,311	23	130	5,300
Greenfield	5-15	1,885	.....	64	2,143	1,665	19	65	2,125
Leominster	5-15	3,457	597	88	2,521	2,250	12	83	2,834
Marlboro	5-15	2,450	598	62	1,988	1,773	6	65	2,222
Melrod	5-15	4,385	176	139	5,242	4,531	17	123	5,443
Melrose	5-15	2,890	350	88	3,043	2,559	11	97	3,426
Methuen	5-15	2,814	160	72	2,767	2,229	17	78	3,120
Newburyport	5-15	2,185	.....	73	2,127	1,849	11	44	1,848
North Adams	5-15	4,542	1,346	105	3,397	2,864	11	97	3,699
Northampton*	5-15	3,193	1,079	100	2,813	2,381	19	98	.....
Peabody	5-15	2,676	632	81	2,523	2,159	12	84	3,182
Plymouth	5-15	2,210	.....	70	2,299	2,097	22	.....	.....
Revere	5-15	3,301	208	123	4,584	4,104	13	123	5,023
Southbridge*	7-14	1,662	1,137	34	1,011	783	10	30	1,463
Wakefield	5-15	2,044	.....	77	2,421	2,087	10	65	2,756
Watertown	5-15	2,479	700	63	2,188	1,940	10	75	3,000
Webster	5-15	2,445	1,395	34	1,140	929	8	25	1,200
Westfield	5-16	3,177	357	100	2,949	2,731	15	79	2,567
Weymouth	5-15	2,245	.....	73	2,540	2,210	16	70	2,959
Winthrop	5-15	1,910	.....	65	2,266	1,967	5	40	2,185
Woburn	5-15	3,195	700	75	2,931	2,589	14	72	3,290
MICHIGAN:									
Adrian	5-20	2,527	300	56	1,803	1,465	7	43	2,110
Alpena	5-20	3,812	1,097	56	1,780	1,607	10	54	1,969
Ann Arbor	5-20	3,761	350	94	2,781	2,320	8	96	3,200
Escanaba	5-20	3,967	733	75	2,525	2,100	8	71	2,707
Holland	5-20	3,366	600	63	2,326	2,047	7	75	2,400
Ironwood	5-20	4,303	689	89	2,947	2,470	10	76	1,946
Manistee	5-20	3,374	1,157	71	1,931	1,650	6	75	2,052
Marquette	5-20	3,529	875	74	1,959	1,703	11	64	2,092
Menominee	5-20	3,538	510	67	2,283	1,998	10	61	2,400
Muskegon	5-19	6,929	863	137	4,904	4,157	11	112	6,505
Port Huron	5-20	6,249	1,000	92	3,265	2,945	15	88	3,950
Sault Ste. Marie	5-20	3,708	538	64	2,733	2,191	7	58	2,350
Traverse City	5-20	2,721	352	59	2,508	1,851	5	60	2,122

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MINNESOTA:									
Mankato.....	5-16	2,261	1,175	50	1,649	1,394	5	82	1,791
St. Cloud.....	6-16	2,113	1,197	43	.....	902	6	38	1,650
Stillwater.....	5-21	1,487	500	55	1,487	1,381	7	52	.....
Virginia.....	6-16	2,624	.....	101	2,910	2,413	12	70	.....
Winona.....	6-16	3,417	858	79	2,559	.....	9	101	2,540
MISSISSIPPI:									
Hattiesburg.....	5-21	4,831	300	51	3,039	2,151	7	.....	.....
Jackson.....	5-21	5,895	375	84	4,215	3,104	8	.....	.....
Meridian.....	5-21	.....	.....	108	5,360	3,855	14	104	4,667
Natchez.....	5-21	5,074	350	47	2,378	.....	5	.....	.....
Vicksburg.....	5-21	5,645	.....	58	2,554	1,898	6	.....	.....
MISSOURI:									
Hannibal.....	6-20	5,798	350	89	3,320	2,657	10	97	3,139
Jefferson City.....	6-20	2,846	600	47	1,849	1,400	6	40	1,600
Sedalia.....	6-20	.....	.....	93	3,661	2,984	11	100	3,660
Webb City.....	6-20	3,164	382	58	2,782	2,045	6	62	2,901
MONTANA:									
Anaconda.....	-21	5,301	1,000	50	1,385	.....	6	50	1,500
Billings.....	6-21	2,622	200	75	2,542	1,818	10	90	.....
Great Falls.....	6-21	4,330	175	108	3,556	2,858	12	119	4,220
Missoula.....	6-21	3,307	398	64	1,869	1,486	9	62	1,920
NEBRASKA:									
Grand Island.....	5-21	3,037	250	64	2,567	1,967	7	66	2,270
NEVADA:									
Reno*.....	6-18	2,042	120	54	1,983	1,456	7	84	2,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Berlin.....	5-16	3,427	2,000	35	1,205	1,034	5	33	1,239
Concord—									
Penacook district*.....	5-16	439	2	15	480	393	3	16	450
Union district.....	5-16	3,278	671	107	2,958	2,469	15	96	3,658
Dover.....	5-16	2,136	927	44	1,348	1,170	12	50	1,671
Keene.....	5-16	1,963	310	54	1,902	1,508	15	55	1,950
Laconia.....	5-16	1,701	621	36	1,255	1,044	10	45	1,520
Portsmouth.....	5-16	2,283	450	57	2,075	1,756	11	58	2,000
NEW JERSEY:									
Asbury Park.....	.....	.....	.....	79	2,788	1,910	5	74	2,720
Bloomfield.....	.....	.....	653	115	3,550	2,742	9	99	3,608
Garfield.....	.....	.....	85	65	3,344	2,502	4	50	2,412
Hackensack.....	.....	.....	509	125	3,466	2,762	5	116	3,570
Irvington.....	.....	.....	259	80	3,599	2,761	7	72	3,508
Kearny.....	5-16	4,500	713	114	3,911	3,143	8	104	3,780
Long Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	81	2,985	2,349	9	91	3,190
Millville.....	5-20	2,610	160	55	2,610	2,072	6	62	3,084
Montclair.....	.....	.....	840	171	4,277	3,300	12	157	4,552
Morris*.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1,763	1,437	4	47	1,660
New Brunswick.....	5-20	6,980	1,358	85	3,567	2,881	6	76	3,238
North Bergen.....	.....	.....	230	105	4,071	3,396	9	91	3,575
Plainfield.....	7-20	6,000	730	129	4,124	3,356	9	110	3,700
Town of Union*.....	.....	.....	.....	85	4,181	3,235	4	78	3,300
West New York.....	.....	.....	1,000	80	3,908	2,982	4	67	3,018
West Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2,348	1,783	7	55	2,301
NEW MEXICO:									
Albuquerque.....	5-21	4,231	500	54	2,347	1,798	6	62	2,250
NEW YORK:									
Batavia.....	5-18	2,543	393	51	2,025	1,579	7	47	2,100
Beacon.....	5-18	2,137	400	40	1,512	1,247	3	38	1,430
Cohoes.....	5-18	5,127	2,000	66	2,080	1,518	10	67	2,472
Corning.....	5-18	1,931	820	34	1,157	948	4	34	1,250
Cortland.....	5-18	2,128	35	52	1,740	1,449	5	48	1,654
Dunkirk.....	5-18	4,716	1,435	83	2,691	2,205	9	86	2,799
Fulton.....	5-18	2,478	.....	61	2,359	1,870	7	48	2,246
Geneva.....	4-18	2,919	875	69	1,744	1,245	5	72	1,856
Gloversville.....	5-18	3,746	102	98	3,518	2,825	10	94	3,742
Hornell*.....	4-18	.....	500	70	2,154	1,850	6	.....	2,590
Hudson.....	4-18	2,049	309	43	1,542	.....	3	34	1,600
Ithaca.....	5-18	2,632	35	76	2,677	2,065	9	.....	2,189
Johnstown.....	5-18	1,939	11	60	1,815	1,669	6	56	2,317
Lackawanna.....	4-18	3,481	1,090	48	1,808	1,312	5	50	1,823

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—Continued.									
Little Falls.....	4-18	2,073	676	40	1,263	1,073	3	40	1,491
Lockport.....	4-18	.....	625	96	3,146	2,441	10	83	3,705
Middletown.....	4-18	2,785	344	77	2,676	2,170	8	46	2,431
North Tonawanda.....	4-18	3,358	682	69	2,009	1,944	5	.....	.....
Ogdensburg.....	4-18	3,315	1,600	58	1,844	1,492	9	65	2,415
Olean.....	5-18	4,271	559	111	3,443	2,831	10	113	3,880
Ossining*.....	5-18	2,207	210	54	1,699	1,458	3	44	1,655
Oswego.....	4-18	5,586	1,248	111	2,880	2,741	11	81	4,060
Peekskill—									
District No. 7.....	5-18	1,390	100	40	1,309	974	3	42	1,568
District No. 8.....	5-18	1,462	53	34	1,206	977	2	37	1,251
Plattsburg*.....	5-18	2,839	.....	41	1,529	1,164	7	.....	.....
Port Chester.....	5-18	2,875	243	79	2,988	2,564	6	75	2,468
Rensselaer.....	5-18	2,296	555	55	1,661	1,287	3	54	2,126
Rome.....	5-18	3,566	800	73	2,823	2,560	7	74	2,505
Saratoga Springs.....	5-18	2,322	240	56	2,156	1,763	6	65	2,519
Watervleit.....	4-18	3,414	1,161	62	1,904	1,524	7	64	2,400
White Plains.....	5-18	3,597	674	94	3,584	2,717	8	91	3,435
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Asheville*.....	6-21	6,674	585	90	3,841	2,838	14	92	3,626
Durham.....	6-21	5,436	.....	93	3,534	2,758	8	129	2,984
Raleigh*.....	6-21	8,007	315	94	3,895	3,106	12	100	3,560
Winston-Salem.....	6-21	9,387	300	123	4,909	3,499	12	115	5,000
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Fargo.....	6-21	4,097	300	80	2,780	2,242	9	81	2,663
Grand Forks.....	6-21	4,739	100	84	2,840	2,261	6	90	3,000
OHIO:									
Alliance.....	6-21	3,707	130	91	3,144	2,720	9	84	3,252
Ashtabula*.....	6-21	4,000	.....	79	2,908	2,498	12	80	3,000
Cambridge.....	6-21	.....	.....	70	2,696	.....	7	70	.....
Chillicothe.....	6-21	3,414	319	76	2,309	1,962	6	82	3,280
East Liverpool.....	6-21	5,875	300	134	4,767	4,010	19	115	4,640
Elyria.....	6-21	3,791	.....	85	2,694	2,542	8	82	2,464
Ironton.....	6-21	3,893	373	71	2,754	2,248	7	69	2,416
Lakewood.....	6-21	5,048	500	97	4,190	3,437	8	64	2,688
Lancaster.....	6-21	4,336	450	69	2,498	2,057	8	64	2,434
Mansfield.....	6-21	5,550	.....	141	3,865	3,627	11	116	.....
Marietta*.....	6-21	3,698	830	75	2,728	2,214	10	76	3,449
Marion.....	6-21	5,705	657	100	4,003	.....	12	110	4,400
Middletown.....	6-21	4,851	528	70	3,068	2,474	7	81	2,896
Norwood.....	6-21	4,939	700	75	2,533	2,095	6	71	2,938
Piqua.....	6-21	3,562	340	62	2,071	1,792	9	64	2,075
Portsmouth.....	6-21	7,197	350	118	5,136	3,876	12	131	5,205
Sandusky.....	6-21	5,601	1,500	84	2,705	2,376	7	86	2,592
Steubenville.....	6-21	6,675	1,000	102	3,705	3,014	10	112	4,175
Tiffin.....	6-21	2,859	575	46	1,690	1,429	5	44	1,880
Warren.....	6-21	3,140	.....	61	2,601	2,397	8	60	2,894
OKLAHOMA:									
Chicashaw.....	6-21	2,459	100	45	2,619	1,811	5	55	.....
Enid.....	6-21	2,930	59	65	2,966	2,348	9	66	2,500
Guthrie.....	6-21	2,823	115	.....	2,608	.....	8	84	2,850
McAlester.....	6-21	2,893	75	56	2,554	1,881	9	56	2,600
Shawnee.....	6-21	4,423	43	72	2,958	2,000	8	104	3,000
Tulsa.....	.....	6,246	750	156	5,393	4,574	12	142	5,020
OREGON:									
Salem.....	4-20	4,709	200	95	3,290	2,447	9	98	3,203
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Beaver Falls.....	6-16	1,983	300	53	2,019	1,613	6	56	2,150
Bethlehem.....	6-16	2,418	.....	54	2,288	1,727	6	54	2,352
Bradford.....	6-16	4,144	1,800	58	2,548	2,020	4	59	2,500
Bradford.....	6-16	2,701	275	67	2,582	2,147	9	70	2,745
Butler.....	8-16	3,311	900	92	3,585	2,957	7	83	3,500
Carbondale.....	6-16	3,663	440	71	3,412	2,746	11	72	3,600
Carlisle.....	6-16	1,853	150	43	1,853	1,529	8	45	1,850
Carnegie*.....	6-16	1,720	280	44	1,512	1,267	3	41	1,800
Chambersburg.....	6-16	.....	110	49	2,175	1,796	10	50	300

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Columbia.....	6-16	2,023	350	46	1,720	1,484	7	45	1,800
Connellsville*.....	6-16	2,796	490	74	2,898	2,685	7	84	.....
Dubois.....	6-16	2,769	350	69	2,512	2,345	6	70	2,800
Dunmore.....	6-16	4,091	750	77	3,257	2,673	12	71	3,314
Duquesne*.....	.....	.....	.....	74	2,426	2,001	5	62	2,480
Greensburg.....	6-16	2,309	.....	73	2,877	2,223	9	63	.....
Homestead.....	6-16	3,225	800	79	3,158	2,394	7	80	3,200
Lebanon.....	6-16	3,352	388	84	3,235	2,607	12	89	3,307
McKees Rocks.....	6-16	1,775	1,225	33	1,775	1,331	5	34	1,900
Mahanoy City.....	6-16	3,681	300	60	2,874	2,525	6	55	3,025
Meadville.....	6-16	2,021	346	68	2,309	1,832	6	64	2,210
Monessen.....	6-16	2,508	100	64	2,774	2,396	6	60	2,500
Mount Carmel.....	6-16	4,172	1,500	53	2,159	2,044	8	62	2,950
Nanticoke.....	6-16	3,754	635	85	3,754	3,269	8	82	4,100
North Braddock.....	6-16	2,645	425	58	2,281	1,974	4	61	2,581
Old Forge.....	.....	.....	.....	47	2,597	1,997	47	.....	.....
Phoenixville.....	6-16	1,926	357	41	1,724	1,374	5	51	2,300
Pittston.....	6-16	3,500	700	72	2,910	2,258	7	51	2,500
Plymouth.....	6-14	3,771	827	59	2,944	2,593	7	57	2,950
Pottstown.....	6-16	2,518	181	78	2,533	2,341	22	79	3,040
Pottsville.....	8-16	3,267	608	78	3,160	2,900	12	75	3,500
Shamokin.....	6-16	4,734	609	78	3,451	3,042	7	78	3,650
Sharon.....	6-16	3,804	550	79	3,124	2,516	10	74	3,400
South Bethlehem*.....	6-21	3,475	1,115	60	2,360	2,068	6	59	2,420
Steelton.....	.....	.....	450	53	1,902	1,675	7	52	2,332
Sunbury.....	6-16	2,361	.....	66	2,721	2,562	9	64	2,721
Uniontown.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2,757	.....	7	84	3,000
Warren.....	6-16	2,117	340	72	2,398	2,028	7	74	2,960
Washington*.....	6-16	3,442	300	105	3,527	2,848	8	94	3,647
West Chester.....	6-14	1,760	160	56	1,943	1,476	5	48	1,824
Wilksburg.....	6-16	2,700	220	101	3,250	2,683	6	112	3,700
RHODE ISLAND:									
Central Falls.....	5-18	5,838	2,415	71	2,056	1,657	10	56	2,260
Cranston.....	5-17	4,813	45	110	4,092	3,448	22	103	4,083
East Providence*.....	5-17	3,798	128	77	4,635	2,558	18	67	3,188
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Greenville.....	6-21	.....	.....	67	3,485	2,658	6	66	3,600
Spartanburg.....	6-21	.....	.....	70	4,130	2,956	7	70	3,750
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Aberdeen.....	6-21	2,783	.....	71	2,021	1,667	8	81	2,605
Sioux Falls.....	6-21	4,379	561	89	3,076	2,255	11	94	2,986
TENNESSEE:									
Jackson.....	6-21	5,089	315	85	3,876	2,813	6	74	3,029
TEXAS:									
Beaumont.....	7-17	4,792	250	98	4,443	3,465	10	105	4,380
Brownsville.....	7-21	2,217	900	37	1,027	694	2	29	787
Cleburne.....	7-17	2,735	150	63	2,871	2,180	9	66	3,042
Denison.....	7-17	4,017	350	65	3,021	2,271	10	70	2,715
Marshall.....	7-17	3,752	250	60	2,604	1,852	8	57	2,610
Palestine.....	7-21	2,806	.....	68	2,141	1,635	10	54	2,148
Paris*.....	7-17	.....	.....	84	3,689	2,453	11	78	3,600
San Angelo.....	7-17	1,956	144	50	1,812	1,347	7	52	1,925
Sherman.....	7-17	3,201	425	75	2,949	2,364	8	91	2,550
Temple*.....	7-17	2,370	90	63	2,650	1,647	8	63	2,370
VERMONT:									
Barre.....	5-18	2,691	20	66	2,628	.....	9	51	2,960
Burlington.....	5-18	5,062	1,050	110	3,208	2,445	12	92	4,140
Rutland.....	5-18	3,252	740	67	2,284	1,945	10	68	2,700
VIRGINIA:									
Alexandria.....	7-20	3,659	475	40	2,117	1,736	4	41	1,700
Danville*.....	7-20	4,490	250	74	3,174	2,410	7	69	2,457
Newport News.....	7-20	4,073	520	84	3,767	2,659	8	77	3,108
Petersburg.....	7-20	5,708	545	82	4,140	3,362	8	78	3,200
Staunton.....	6-20	1,930	450	32	1,319	1,100	4	34	1,600

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WASHINGTON:									
Aberdeen.....	5-21	2,508	122	62	1,963	1,595	7	50	2,200
Bellingham.....	5-21	7,075	313	146	4,861	3,762	13	150	5,000
Everett.....	6-15	6,012	394	147	4,948	3,820	12	136	5,080
North Yakima.....	5-21	3,733	331	111	3,274	2,505	9	89	2,800
Walla Walla.....	.....	.....	.....	66	2,822	2,663	6	36	3,768
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Bluefield.....	6-21	3,257	.....	59	2,254	1,592	7	69	.....
Charleston.....	6-21	.....	.....	152	5,768	4,338	13	148	.....
Martinsburg.....	6-21	2,855	225	47	1,726	1,359	6	47	1,750
Parkersburg.....	6-21	5,469	137	124	4,240	3,552	14	124	.....
WISCONSIN:									
Appleton.....	4-20	5,661	1,569	108	2,811	2,164	10	.....	2,808
Ashland.....	4-29	4,352	1,200	72	2,177	1,827	7	63	2,500
Beloit.....	4-20	4,073	.....	100	3,786	3,059	14	89	3,840
Eau Claire*.....	4-20	6,079	.....	108	3,337	3,007	11	116	4,325
Fond du Lac.....	4-20	5,451	620	106	3,424	3,014	10	95	3,971
Janesville.....	4-20	3,827	.....	77	2,517	2,033	10	75	2,400
Kenosha.....	4-20	6,915	1,400	115	4,058	3,204	8	98	3,468
Manitowoc.....	4-20	5,053	1,284	70	2,293	1,924	8	62	2,455
Marinette.....	4-20	.....	1,000	68	2,756	2,543	7	65	3,100
Wausau.....	4-20	6,111	737	102	3,805	3,106	9	93	3,875
WYOMING:									
Cheyenne.....	6-21	3,692	1,612	50	1,930	1,325	10	53	1,605

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Dothan.....	7-21	.....	.....	29	745	671	3	32	1,110
Florence.....	7-21	1,925	450	21	878	580	4	21	700
Huntsville.....	7-21	2,131	.....	29	1,479	955	3	27	1,832
New Decatur.....	7-21	1,775	.....	27	1,241	961	6	27	1,250
Talladega*.....	7-21	2,032	25	18	828	484	4	18	828
Tuscaloosa*.....	7-21	3,498	.....	36	1,487	989	5	39	1,395
ARIZONA:									
Bisbee.....	6-21	3,140	262	51	2,542	1,524	9	49	2,108
Douglas.....	6-21	3,194	27	75	2,950	2,096	9	67	.....
Globe*.....	6-21	1,257	29	30	985	822	5	26	1,056
Prescott.....	6-21	945	145	25	772	523	3	23	660
ARKANSAS:									
Helena.....	6-21	.....	.....	36	1,548	1,470	4	34	1,314
Jonesboro.....	6-21	3,502	436	40	1,906	1,722	7	41	1,720
Paragould.....	6-21	1,677	237	17	1,093	770	3	18	1,050
CALIFORNIA:									
Alhambra.....	.....	.....	.....	57	1,705	1,296	5	54	.....
Marysville.....	.....	1,304	147	65	1,481	1,114	42	.....	1,700
Napa.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1,305	1,114	5	35	1,450
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	59	2,378	1,944	8	48	2,160
San Luis Obispo.....	.....	.....	400	32	882	756	3	35	1,025
San Rafael*.....	.....	.....	.....	27	921	763	5	48	1,150
Santa Ana.....	.....	.....	.....	59	2,312	1,831	10	86	3,010
Santa Rosa.....	.....	.....	.....	59	2,030	1,662	7	70	.....
COLORADO:									
Boulder.....	6-21	2,776	222	71	2,277	1,811	10	67	2,680
Canon City.....	6-21	1,301	50	44	1,036	805	6	33	1,129
Cripple Creek.....	6-21	3,314	65	71	2,340	1,920	14	80	2,500
Fort Collins.....	6-21	2,539	.....	58	2,346	1,653	7	45	2,240
Grand Junction.....	6-21	2,105	.....	62	2,019	1,590	9	61	2,160
Leadville.....	6-21	2,173	300	44	1,359	1,139	8	39	1,757
CONNECTICUT:									
Branford.....	4-16	1,600	.....	36	1,437	1,065	10	34	1,564
Derby.....	4-16	2,209	724	35	1,274	1,051	4	31	1,167
East Hartford.....	4-16	2,119	30	52	2,191	1,623	12	51	2,089
Enfield.....	4-16	2,265	432	44	1,646	1,372	13	42	1,580
Fairfield*.....	4-16	1,600	.....	30	1,394	1,245	10	30	1,300

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CONNECTICUT—Contd.									
Huntington.....	4-16	1,744	49	40	1,375	1,215	5	38	1,532
Killingly.....	4-16	1,237	264	36	989	771	12	39	1,342
New Milford.....	4-16	1,203	2	29	1,129	897	16	39	1,215
Plainfield.....	4-16	1,650	187	40	1,320	1,010	12	45	1,658
Plymouth.....	4-16	1,214	4	29	1,108	814	8	30	1,142
Putnam*.....	4-16	1,426	513	27	938	689	7	34	1,395
Southington.....	4-16	1,762	.....	50	1,634	1,393	15	48	2,194
Stafford.....	.....	.....	.....	16	450	.....	1	17	500
Stonington*.....	4-15	2,198	287	55	1,804	1,454	10	50	1,866
Stratford*.....	4-16	1,675	29	37	1,493	1,177	5	37	1,469
Westport.....	4-16	1,043	248	23	845	678	9	24	860
Winchester (post office Winsted).....	4-16	1,908	691	31	1,107	907	6	28	1,170
FLORIDA:									
Gainesville*.....	6-18	675	90	24	781	.....	2	26	755
Lake City*.....	6-21	490	70	12	490	361	2	15	401
GEORGIA:									
Albany*.....	6-18	2,035	.....	30	.....	.....	4	35	.....
Americus.....	6-18	2,394	22	36	1,691	1,369	4	44	1,840
Dublin.....	6-18	.....	.....	35	1,300	1,258	5	40	1,300
Elberton.....	6-18	1,000	.....	26	741	672	2	23	750
Fitzgerald.....	6-18	1,498	33	31	1,531	1,100	4	32	1,250
Gainesville.....	6-18	1,860	150	31	1,514	1,365	3	31	1,500
Lagrange.....	6-18	2,233	240	40	1,521	1,173	6	40	1,609
Marietta.....	6-18	1,457	20	25	1,209	848	3	23	1,335
Newnan*.....	6-18	1,593	20	29	1,322	1,038	5	30	1,490
Valdosta.....	6-18	2,464	50	35	1,660	1,528	5	36	1,685
IDAHO:									
Coeur d'Alene.....	6-21	2,292	608	58	1,684	1,450	10	61	1,800
Lewiston.....	6-21	1,669	310	38	1,349	984	7	64	1,654
Pocatello.....	6-21	2,269	203	47	1,742	1,439	3	43	1,540
Twin Falls.....	6-21	1,847	.....	55	1,912	1,537	3	70	1,800
ILLINOIS:									
Beardstown.....	6-21	1,726	44	38	1,421	1,182	6	38	1,468
Belvidere.....	6-21	2,758	204	48	1,327	1,198	6	49	1,388
Beryon.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1,554	1,300	6	40	1,600
Blue Island.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1,379	1,133	6	42	1,559
Carbondale*.....	6-21	2,467	.....	25	850	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centralia.....	6-21	3,015	290	42	2,075	1,568	6	42	1,968
Charleston.....	-21	2,332	.....	30	972	816	4	.....	1,140
Clinton.....	6-21	1,754	70	38	1,354	1,099	5	44	1,225
De Kalb.....	6-21	3,670	150	26	1,336	1,164	3	27	1,025
Dixon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North side.....	6-21	1,188	25	21	546	439	2	15	530
South side*.....	6-21	1,793	500	27	756	638	4	35	1,634
Duquoin.....	6-21	1,505	195	28	1,326	.....	4	32	.....
Edwardsville*.....	6-21	1,804	210	33	1,228	995	3	34	1,300
Granite City.....	-21	4,710	350	58	2,111	1,707	6	58	2,500
Harvey.....	6-21	2,627	.....	27	1,076	909	5	26	1,206
Kewanee.....	-21	4,961	395	80	2,324	2,104	8	77	3,624
La Grange*.....	6-21	2,133	208	55	1,447	1,069	4	42	1,676
Litchfield.....	6-21	1,615	300	29	1,150	995	4	32	1,103
Madison*.....	-21	2,809	50	28	1,087	761	3	20	1,003
Marion.....	-21	3,447	.....	41	1,997	1,548	5	41	1,903
Maywood.....	.....	.....	995	56	2,205	1,898	9	58	2,445
Monmouth.....	1-21	3,668	.....	58	1,893	1,575	6	67	2,123
Mount Carmel.....	6-21	1,938	80	32	1,474	1,148	7	30	1,472
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	6,132	.....	48	2,226	1,580	4	43	2,300
Murphysboro.....	6-21	2,415	392	34	1,557	1,280	4	32	1,537
Olney.....	6-21	1,382	70	26	1,097	837	1	23	1,109
Ottawa.....	6-21	3,031	843	38	1,235	1,028	5	48	1,600
Pana.....	6-21	2,659	350	34	1,136	935	5	28	1,290
Paris*.....	6-21	2,173	98	51	1,717	1,438	6	56	1,813
Pekin.....	6-21	3,184	85	60	2,164	1,900	9	56	2,380
Peru.....	6-21	2,558	764	25	705	629	4	16	850
Pontiac.....	-21	2,197	194	27	762	703	4	26	840
Spring Valley*.....	6-21	3,640	350	32	1,483	1,397	4	31	.....

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—Continued.									
Staunton*	6-21	1,995	513	18	844	748	3	18	850
Sterling—									
District No. 8.....	6-21	741	.....	12	337	224	2	11	450
District No. 11.....	6-21	1,128	.....	24	793	631	3	24	840
Taylorville—									
East side*.....	6-21	1,114	90	30	870	.....	2	24	700
West side.....	6-21	768	.....	16	678	521	2	18	680
Urbana.....	6-21	2,574	55	54	2,060	1,752	6	52	2,000
INDIANA:									
Alexandria.....	6-21	1,391	134	23	822	750	4	24	895
Bedford.....	6-21	3,032	120	55	2,014	1,832	5	59	2,332
Bloomington.....	6-21	2,866	.....	59	2,392	1,908	7	56	2,572
Brazil.....	6-21	2,786	240	59	2,101	1,684	8	55	2,100
Clinton.....	6-21	2,372	243	46	1,706	1,345	6	45	1,800
Columbus.....	6-21	2,288	350	50	1,867	1,408	7	62	2,170
Connersville.....	6-21	1,923	200	37	1,375	1,136	4	40	1,375
Crawfordsville.....	6-21	2,315	79	54	2,072	1,628	8	64	600
Frankfort.....	6-21	2,452	20	54	2,046	1,712	5	55	2,064
Goshen.....	6-21	2,032	78	50	1,538	1,368	7	47	.....
Greensburg*.....	6-21	1,397	75	32	1,087	878	3	32	1,094
Lebanon.....	6-21	1,304	.....	36	1,218	1,041	4	41	1,845
Ladison.....	6-21	1,983	225	36	1,197	1,010	5	39	1,460
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	1,642	112	34	1,273	1,076	5	40	1,330
New Castle.....	6-21	2,222	.....	53	1,920	1,583	6	53	2,369
Noblesville.....	6-21	1,097	7	29	1,030	861	4	38	1,014
Portland*.....									
Princeton*.....	6-21	1,870	100	44	1,452	1,150	5	46	1,250
Seymour.....	6-21	1,676	510	33	1,260	1,048	5	35	1,500
Shelbyville*.....	6-21	2,436	125	58	2,036	1,556	8	79	2,370
Walparaiso.....	6-21	1,659	100	38	1,095	997	3	35	1,100
Wabash.....	6-21	2,200	.....	54	1,755	1,490	6	56	290
Washington.....	6-21	2,357	800	38	1,431	1,264	4	76	1,740
Whiting.....	6-21	2,073	.....	30	1,025	833	6	42	1,030
IOWA:									
Cedar Falls.....	5-21	1,468	78	34	1,074	850	6	35	1,100
Centerville.....	5-21	2,295	.....	48	1,755	1,513	5	52	.....
Charles City.....	5-21	1,580	168	44	1,305	1,103	5	44	1,290
Creston*.....	5-21	1,950	70	48	1,611	1,316	5	49	.....
Fort Madison.....	5-21	2,731	550	41	1,198	1,006	5	39	1,168
Grimmell.....	5-21	.....	2	40	1,313	1,186	5	54	1,266
Oelwein.....	5-21	1,776	325	37	1,109	901	5	38	1,000
Oskaloosa.....	5-21	3,418	1,268	60	2,175	1,734	6	60	2,250
KANSAS:									
Arkansas City.....	5-21	2,328	22	47	1,853	1,531	7	51	1,970
Chanute.....	5-21	2,889	.....	54	2,247	1,910	5	55	2,000
Emporia.....	5-21	2,737	90	45	2,104	1,599	8	74	.....
Galena.....	5-21	1,960	35	36	1,500	.....	6	40	1,600
Iola.....	5-21	2,607	.....	57	2,245	1,780	7	61	2,080
Junction City*.....	5-21	1,989	125	34	1,197	1,146	5	35	1,350
Newton.....	5-21	2,315	146	47	1,570	1,444	5	55	2,720
Ottawa.....	5-21	2,314	20	40	1,783	1,463	4	42	1,760
Rosedale.....	5-21	2,378	250	43	1,723	1,290	8	52	.....
Salina.....	5-21	3,024	.....	66	2,175	1,794	9	71	1,825
Wellington.....	5-21	1,500	.....	30	1,143	944	5	30	1,200
Winfield.....	5-21	2,010	50	48	1,731	1,501	.....	55	1,890
KENTUCKY:									
Ashland.....	6-20	2,307	246	50	1,882	1,524	5	61	1,980
Bellevue.....	6-20	1,790	400	32	750	.....	3	35	.....
Bowling Green.....	6-20	2,329	208	43	1,751	1,246	5	43	1,800
Danville*.....	7-20	778	110	12	574	402	2	15	600
Dayton.....	6-20	2,086	250	29	968	786	3	26	1,000
Hopkinsville.....	6-20	1,347	16	35	1,341	1,060	4	34	1,325
Mayfield.....	6-20	1,482	22	28	1,334	991	4	32	1,400
Maysville.....	6-20	1,660	122	30	1,098	859	6	30	1,350
Paris.....	6-20	2,059	237	33	1,151	862	2	28	819
Richmond*.....	6-20	1,595	200	34	1,260	970	2	46	1,250
Winchester*.....	6-20	1,945	180	44	1,339	1,095	3	37	1,295

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
LOUISIANA:									
Houma*	6-18	1,410	200	21	910	800	2	22	900
La Fayette	6-18	1,818	90	22	1,117	838	2	20	850
Morgan City				17	708		2	19	950
MAINE:									
Bath	5-21	2,817	115	59	1,848	1,653		59	2,316
Brewer	5-21	1,728	24	33	1,221	1,034	11	32	1,412
Brunswick*	5-21	2,121	499	48	1,151	812	23	44	1,615
Calais	5-21	2,248	120	56	1,217	1,099	11	36	1,544
Gardiner	5-21	1,308		35	1,155	955	11	30	1,205
Houlton*	5-21	2,025	50	36	1,300		10	29	1,500
Presque Isle	5-21	1,710	2	39	1,341	1,101	25	39	1,575
Rockland	5-21			40	1,390	1,131	8	38	1,500
Rumford	5-21	2,196	150	42	1,359	1,337	14	46	1,461
Saco	5-21	1,848	81	34	723	657	13	31	950
Sanford	5-21	3,248	580	46	1,399	1,167	14	51	1,824
Skowhegan	5-21	1,655		31	1,112	812	14	23	1,253
South Portland	5-21	2,212	16	56	1,665	1,371	14	54	2,400
MARYLAND:									
Annapolis				214	7,741	5,138	121		
Cambridge*			200	30	958	856	4	31	1,008
Frostburg*	6-21	1,000	350	26	1,300	1,057	3	27	1,175
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Abington	5-15	789		33	1,029	929	3	35	1,218
Amesbury	5-15	1,422	633	31	856	782	9	30	1,037
Amherst	5-15	818		26	994	835	9	27	1,025
Andover*	5-15	1,288	750	45	1,305	1,112	10	39	
Athol	5-15	1,711	13	55	1,630	1,379	11	43	1,800
Belmont	5-15	1,135	30	34	1,224	1,057	5	34	1,360
Blackstone	5-15			34	1,037	948	11	29	
Braintree	5-15	1,736	45	53	1,888	1,573	9	44	2,000
Bridgewater	5-15	815		35	1,133	995	8	32	1,430
Chelmsford	5-15	951	25	35	1,067	866	10	31	1,175
Concord	6-15	994	50	43	1,245	1,062	3	48	1,377
Danvers	7-14	1,679		50	1,817	1,477	9	49	
Dedham	5-15		100	64	2,065	1,888	7	60	2,300
Easthampton	5-15	1,548	376	43	1,340	1,174	7	42	1,673
Easton	5-15	882		46	1,112	978	10	34	
Fairhaven*	5-15	1,102	240	36	1,014	814	5	86	1,025
Franklin	5-15	1,080		40	1,246	1,079	11	35	1,500
Grafton	7-14	660	4	29	903	742	6	28	1,050
Great Barrington	5-15	1,042	44	40	1,318	1,123	11	40	
Hudson	5-15	1,077		27	1,107	1,016	7	28	1,270
Mansfield	5-15	940		35	1,063	969	11	36	1,294
Marblehead*	5-15	1,340	18	35	1,568	1,233		33	1,645
Maynard	5-19			26		950	3	24	1,050
Middleboro*	5-15	1,356		44	1,625	1,313		44	
Milton	5-14	1,335		71	1,487	1,296	8	54	1,800
Montague	5-15	1,288	215	42	1,263	1,104	10	47	680
Natick	7-14	1,100	10	53	1,892	1,802	11	57	2,100
Needham	5-15	1,086		39	1,191	1,080	7	36	1,500
North Andover*	5-15	947		34	1,031	896	10	34	1,038
North Attleboro	5-15	1,684	11	53	1,675	1,512	12	50	1,884
Northbridge	5-15	1,716		48	1,775	1,573	11	47	2,470
Norwood	5-15	1,871		65	1,914	1,773	8	55	2,800
Palmer	5-15	1,769		48	1,635	1,471	8	46	1,666
Rockland	5-15	1,099		38	1,247	1,129	10	40	1,390
Saugus*	5-15	1,703		53	1,833	1,641	12	43	
Stoneham	5-15	1,170	250	36	1,127	1,022	6	46	1,425
Stoughton	5-15	1,182	250	29	990	849	10	27	1,131
Swampscott	5-15	1,160	20	45	1,180	1,115	5	37	1,493
Ware	5-15	1,797	422	35	1,294	1,114	11	36	1,300
Wellesley	5-15	1,439	20	40	1,062	904	6	60	1,430
Westboro	5-15	606		24	720	614	4	21	800
West Springfield	5-15	1,960	12	60	2,254	1,993	12	60	2,342

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MASSACHUSETTS—Contd.									
Whitman.....	5-15	1,180	100	37	1,380	1,314	7	42	1,380
Winchendon.....				39	1,116	967	9	32	1,160
Winchester.....	5-15	974		65	1,968	1,677	10	71	2,530
MICHIGAN:									
Albion.....	5-20	1,562		34	1,379	1,093	5	23	1,345
Benton Harbor.....	5-20	2,191	30	59	2,251	1,768	7	60	2,181
Boyne City.....	5-20	1,638		39	1,569	1,155	4	42	1,660
Cadillac.....	5-20	2,514	120	68	2,210	1,692	7	52	2,275
Cheboygan.....	5-20	2,137	376	37	1,335	969	8	50	1,482
Coldwater.....					1,208	1,026		37	1,181
Grand Haven.....	5-20	1,727	175	39	1,125	1,163	3	37	1,060
Hancock.....	5-20	2,724	800	44	1,720	1,445	4	41	1,490
Hillsdale*.....	5-20	1,450		37	1,127	966	6	27	1,175
Houghton.....	5-20	2,778	330	73	2,088	1,618	13	73	3,285
Ionia.....	5-20	1,375	185	35	1,225	886	5	36	1,000
Iron Mountain.....	5-20	3,174		69	2,634	2,321	9	73	2,962
Ludington.....	5-20	2,811	455	58	1,686	1,483	7	52	1,785
Monroe.....	6-21	3,146	100	59	2,419	1,951	9	64	
Mount Clemens.....	5-20	2,383	850	42	1,329	1,052	6	43	1,304
Negaunee.....	5-20	3,071	300	51	1,748	1,423	8	56	1,709
Niles.....	7-20	1,350		36	1,103	956	8	40	1,350
Owosso.....	5-20	2,558	400	59	2,083	1,783	4	48	1,800
St. Joseph.....	5-20	1,677	280	31	976	908	3	32	1,142
Three Rivers.....	5-20	1,022		36	1,021	850	5	35	1,200
Wyandotte.....	5-20	2,652		42	1,239	911	3	40	1,140
Ypsilanti.....	5-20	1,653	300	32	1,103	911	4	35	1,140
MINNESOTA:									
Albert Lea.....	5-18	1,570	110	49	1,577	1,370	4	52	1,700
Austin.....	6-16	1,293	300	44	1,493	1,270	7	49	1,500
Bemidji.....	6-16	1,225		32	1,285	1,020	4	34	1,175
Cloquet.....	6-18	1,531	350	41	1,276	1,179		38	
Crookston.....	6-16	1,335	400	49	1,604	1,293	6	50	2,021
Eveleth.....	6-16	1,658		75	1,888	1,650	5	59	1,815
Fergus Falls.....	6-16	1,014		42	1,472	1,269	5	40	1,500
Hibbing.....	4-16	2,900	300	95	2,707	2,158	18	98	2,800
Little Falls.....	5-16	1,613	300	41	1,313	1,192	5	62	1,550
New Ulm*.....	6-16	1,223	700	24	828	710	5	24	900
Owatonna.....	6-21	990	26	42	1,331	961	5	36	1,250
Red Wing.....	5-16	1,407	200	47	1,452	1,279	6	54	1,500
MISSISSIPPI:									
Columbus.....	5-19			39	2,233		6		
Corinth.....	5-20	1,080	100	19	691	432	2	18	640
Greenville.....	5-21	3,510	165	47	2,057	1,270	7	40	2,180
Gulfport.....	5-21		70	26	872	785	5	26	880
Laurel.....	5-21	4,268		68	3,212	2,188	8	72	2,800
McComb*.....	5-21	2,260	225	30	1,672	1,350	4	31	1,800
Yazoo City.....	5-21	2,686	185	33	1,500	1,424	3	36	
MISSOURI:									
Brookfield*.....	6-20			28	1,279	982	6	40	1,400
Cape Girardeau.....	6-20	2,817	600	40	1,782	1,238	5	37	1,480
Carthage*.....	6-20	3,014	40	52	2,218	1,733	9	53	2,304
Columbia.....	6-20	2,388	92	57	2,074	1,661	6	59	2,332
Flat River.....	6-20	1,201		25	1,366	1,009	5	29	1,130
Fulton.....	6-20	992	35	26	996	793	4	28	1,000
Independence.....	6-20	2,742	100	58	2,425	2,068	6	58	2,475
Kirksville.....	6-20	1,681	125	35	1,428	1,105	5	35	1,440
Lexington.....	6-21	2,076	55	32	1,293	939	6	30	1,450
Mexico.....	6-20	1,992	25	35	1,232	1,176	4	52	1,400
Nevada.....			100	41	1,701	1,403	8	40	1,750
Poplar Bluff.....	6-20	2,240	71	46	2,239	1,610	8	49	2,000
Trenton*.....	6-20	1,416		31	1,370	1,077	5	36	1,400
Webster Groves.....	6-20		255	47	1,919	1,537	6	44	1,500
Wellston*.....	6-20	1,795		29	995	900	4	25	1,060
MONTANA:									
Bozeman.....	6-21	1,900		36	1,067	856	4	31	1,100
Kalispell.....	6-20	1,526		32	1,295	979	3	29	1,160
Livingston.....	1-21	2,097	1,088	26	1,006	823	4	27	

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEBRASKA:									
Beatrice.....	5-21	2,719	106	63	2,064	1,752	9	53	2,150
Columbus.....	5-21	1,850	310	31	1,212	971	5	33	1,100
Fairbury.....	5-21	1,467	.....	37	1,360	1,127	4	38	1,393
Fremont.....	5-21	.....	36	54	2,095	1,735	9	53	1,021
Hastings.....	5-21	3,081	142	63	2,269	1,780	6	62	2,600
Kearney.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1,848	1,329	7	62	2,000
Nebraska City.....	5-21	.....	84	40	1,279	1,046	7	54	1,345
Norfolk*.....	5-21	1,909	160	35	1,909	1,166	5	33	1,502
York.....	5-21	1,396	102	35	1,176	965	4	35	1,240
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Claremont.....	5-16	1,369	320	43	1,144	993	14	40	1,253
Derry.....	5-16	778	14	28	748	634	7	24	925
Franklin*.....	5-16	1,328	464	23	826	664	6	26	860
Lebanon*.....	5-16	870	425	31	832	628	13	41	945
Rochester.....	5-16	.....	1,673	39	1,498	1,221	7	47	1,800
Somersworth.....	5-16	1,326	535	29	652	525	5	25	1,250
NEW JERSEY:									
Dover.....	.....	.....	.....	48	2,005	1,625	4	44	1,850
Englewood.....	.....	.....	364	70	2,151	1,705	5	47	1,600
Guttenberg*.....	7-16	1,427	260	28	1,201	1,009	1	27	1,294
Hammoncton.....	4-20	.....	.....	50	1,528	1,076	12	46	1,550
North Plainfield.....	4-20	1,348	.....	41	1,348	1,043	2	43	1,225
Nutley.....	4-20	1,651	41	52	1,681	1,332	4	56	1,700
Princeton.....	6-20	1,177	298	34	925	726	3	43	1,422
Rahway.....	5-20	1,717	247	46	1,717	1,436	5	44	1,800
Red Bank.....	5-20	1,615	200	43	1,615	1,276	5	46	.....
Ridgewood.....	7-18	1,600	25	46	1,501	1,187	6	43	1,750
Rutherford.....	4-18	1,647	13	61	1,855	1,530	6	60	1,855
Salem.....	5-20	.....	.....	42	1,528	1,173	5	40	.....
Somerville.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1,387	1,124	4	40	1,400
South Amboy.....	.....	.....	1,054	25	743	592	2	24	900
South Orange.....	.....	.....	450	58	1,577	1,267	3	47	1,472
Vineland.....	.....	.....	.....	72	2,840	2,260	21	66	2,900
Westfield.....	.....	1,673	.....	50	1,673	1,345	5	41	1,600
NEW MEXICO:									
Roswell.....	4-20	2,542	225	36	1,733	1,282	5	39	1,662
NEW YORK:									
Albion.....	5-18	1,151	310	35	1,083	820	3	36	1,085
Canandaigua.....	5-18	1,450	420	42	.....	.....	5	44	1,678
Catskill.....	5-18	1,036	260	28	775	633	3	30	981
Fredonia.....	5-18	1,458	500	27	833	691	4	22	900
Haverstraw.....	5-18	1,375	.....	26	990	774	1	26	1,088
Hoosick Falls*.....	5-18	1,069	.....	28	925	738	4	.....	1,305
Hudson Falls.....	5-18	1,146	.....	39	1,355	.....	5	36	1,270
Ilion.....	5-17	1,200	.....	39	1,595	1,177	4	36	1,840
Malone.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1,509	1,232	8	46	1,990
Mamaroneck.....	5-18	1,392	96	42	1,352	955	5	38	1,440
Mechanicsville.....	5-18	1,859	50	42	1,786	1,378	4	54	1,860
Medina.....	5-18	1,241	180	32	858	716	5	32	880
Newark.....	5-18	1,037	.....	37	1,030	855	3	38	1,188
North Tarrytown.....	5-18	1,135	304	24	844	654	1	23	803
Norwich.....	.....	1,360	.....	45	1,622	1,270	6	44	1,689
Oneida.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,595	1,254	5	52	1,460
Oneonta.....	5-18	1,794	.....	45	1,584	1,259	4	.....	.....
Port Jervis.....	4-18	1,844	122	58	1,774	1,485	6	58	2,217
Salamanca.....	5-18	1,832	350	43	1,375	1,056	6	50	1,675
Seneca Falls.....	5-18	1,159	.....	25	887	681	3	16	862
Solvay.....	4-21	1,235	25	48	1,210	1,009	4	50	2,000
Tarrytown*.....	7-16	908	78	31	659	657	3	33	1,099
Tonawanda.....	5-18	2,087	225	48	1,559	1,252	5	48	1,550
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Concord.....	6-21	2,824	.....	38	1,894	1,403	3	36	1,410
Elizabeth City.....	6-21	2,734	.....	34	1,833	1,296	4	36	1,523
Gastonia.....	6-21	2,673	.....	38	1,970	1,346	3	37	1,378
Goldsboro.....	6-20	3,159	214	41	2,086	1,465	5	43	2,100
High Point.....	6-21	3,226	.....	39	1,769	1,641	6	40	1,800

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.									
Newbern.....	6-21	3,021	45	39	1,929	1,303	4	35	.....
Rocky Mount.....	6-21	1,270	15	32	1,270	.....	2	28	1,100
Salisbury.....	6-21	2,109	100	34	1,659	1,266	2	30	1,300
Washington.....	6-21	912	.....	35	1,350	.....	2	33	1,400
Wilson.....	6-21	3,111	55	36	1,768	1,221	2	36	1,800
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Bismarck.....	6-21	1,298	200	31	994	789	3	30	889
Devils Lake*.....	6-21	1,042	200	34	900	.....	4	31	963
Minot.....	6-21	1,673	.....	34	1,407	1,168	4	38	1,300
OHIO:									
Athens.....	6-21	1,544	.....	36	1,174	1,036	4	33	1,393
Barberton.....	6-21	3,021	213	56	2,095	1,773	6	51	2,112
Bellefontaine.....	6-21	1,955	313	40	1,430	.....	.....	47	1,670
Belleveue.....	6-21	1,420	65	53	930	.....	4	28	1,200
Bowling Green*.....	6-21	1,286	12	30	1,053	.....	4	30	.....
Bueyrus*.....	6-21	2,168	165	41	1,496	1,327	4	40	1,487
Canal Dover.....	6-21	2,080	200	35	1,309	1,135	4	39	1,500
Circleville*.....	6-21	1,762	200	37	1,306	1,048	4	38	1,504
Conneaut.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1,486	1,329	5	51	1,649
Coschocton*.....	6-21	2,454	125	.....	1,673	.....	6	47	2,278
Defiance.....	6-21	2,004	300	39	1,074	1,026	5	53	.....
Delaware.....	6-21	2,215	225	50	1,760	1,500	5	63	1,926
Delphos.....	6-21	1,772	410	23	797	658	4	33	1,000
East Cleveland.....	6-21	2,688	.....	88	2,452	2,047	5	94	2,675
Fostoria.....	6-21	2,814	300	55	1,732	1,488	7	55	2,000
Fremont.....	6-21	2,610	.....	43	1,689	1,446	6	46	1,780
Gallion.....	6-20	1,647	190	41	1,360	1,105	4	36	1,400
Gallipolis.....	6-21	1,384	.....	34	1,014	820	7	34	1,128
Greenville.....	6-21	1,993	50	43	1,305	1,115	5	52	2,080
Jackson*.....	6-21	1,421	.....	28	1,262	1,021	6	29	.....
Marlins Ferry.....	6-21	3,000	250	53	2,211	1,875	6	50	2,150
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	2,046	.....	52	1,899	1,629	7	56	.....
Nelsonville.....	6-21	1,984	.....	36	1,540	1,361	4	41	1,700
New Philadelphia*.....	6-21	2,440	110	46	1,840	1,568	5	48	2,150
Niles.....	6-21	2,570	200	46	1,752	1,461	6	43	1,770
Norwalk.....	6-21	1,655	.....	39	1,321	1,117	6	36	1,200
Painesville*.....	6-21	1,310	80	33	943	900	5	32	1,400
Ravenna.....	6-21	1,563	150	25	939	817	3	27	1,040
St. Bernard*.....	6-21	1,775	800	25	596	560	2	18	650
St. Marys.....	6-21	1,621	275	31	1,153	1,012	3	30	1,210
Salem.....	6-21	2,450	656	58	1,794	1,533	5	52	1,996
Sidney.....	6-21	1,967	300	43	1,398	1,102	6	58	1,600
Troy.....	6-21	1,758	52	38	1,173	1,173	3	36	.....
Urbana.....	6-21	1,766	275	29	1,053	915	4	33	1,250
Van Wert.....	6-21	1,789	.....	41	1,506	1,382	5	46	1,880
Wapakoneta*.....	6-21	1,570	150	30	972	854	3	29	1,000
Washington C. H.....	6-21	2,529	.....	45	1,548	1,326	6	50	1,925
Wellston*.....	6-21	2,042	190	37	1,345	1,128	6	41	1,446
Wellsville.....	6-21	2,019	80	36	1,579	1,325	4	35	1,735
Wooster.....	6-21	.....	60	41	1,350	1,320	5	40	1,400
Xenia.....	6-21	2,475	132	52	1,654	1,380	6	50	2,026
OKLAHOMA:									
Ardmore.....	6-21	2,469	65	48	2,278	1,883	6	92	2,430
Bartlesville.....	6-21	2,612	125	56	2,364	1,653	7	51	2,210
El Reno.....	6-21	.....	.....	46	1,707	1,311	6	50	2,000
Sapulpa*.....	6-21	1,570	.....	37	1,441	1,142	5	37	.....
OREGON:									
Ashland.....	4-20	1,275	.....	32	977	796	3	36	1,000
Astoria.....	5-21	3,082	126	48	1,727	1,436	6	49	1,727
Baker.....	4-20	2,340	150	47	1,521	1,172	6	48	1,520
Eugene.....	4-20	3,343	90	68	2,655	1,719	6	60	2,300
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Ambridge.....	8-16	.....	.....	33	1,250	1,046	4	31	1,260
Archbald.....	6-16	1,925	.....	30	1,252	1,065	6	26	1,179
Ashland.....	6-16	1,472	150	27	1,197	981	5	30	1,323
Ashley.....	8-16	1,153	850	24	901	.....	3	24	960
Bangor.....	6-16	1,165	.....	30	1,154	987	5	30	1,343

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Bellevue.....	6-16	1,216	70	30	1,228	997	3	30	1,326
Berwick.....	6-16	989	.....	35	1,127	977	3	33	1,308
Blakeley.....	6-16	1,366	100	29	1,159	939	3	28	1,270
Bloomsburg.....	6-16	1,397	6	35	1,460	1,364	3	34	1,690
Bristol.....	6-16	1,639	300	27	1,200	902	4	28	1,390
Carrick.....	6-16	1,680	480	27	962	753	2	23	1,000
Catasauqua.....	6-16	1,018	130	23	814	698	4	28	1,017
Charleroi.....	6-16	2,085	.....	53	2,218	1,941	5	54	2,250
Clearfield.....	6-16	1,600	300	46	1,567	1,411	5	42	1,620
Coldale.....	6-16	1,521	162	25	1,146	998	4	23	1,200
Conshohocken.....	6-16	1,414	450	25	834	778	3	25	938
Cornopolis.....	6-16	960	25	30	1,080	943	3	30	1,200
Corry.....	6-16	948	.....	31	1,230	1,048	6	40	1,500
Danville.....	6-16	1,460	300	32	1,296	1,089	5	32	1,371
Darby.....	6-19	1,400	28	33	1,400	1,061	2	33	1,460
Dickson City.....	6-16	2,388	300	39	1,807	1,558	5	38	1,900
Donora.....	6-14	2,410	304	43	2,035	1,688	3	35	1,856
Duryea.....	6-16	3,238	517	41	1,832	1,644	7	41	2,024
East Conemaugh.....	6-16	802	100	20	766	720	1	17	780
Edwardsville*.....	6-16	2,110	.....	36	1,747	1,472	6	31	1,750
Etna.....	6-16	952	228	19	681	640	2	20	.....
Forest City.....	6-16	1,650	200	20	1,065	945	2	18	1,035
Freeland.....	6-16	1,933	427	28	1,727	1,390	5	38	1,727
Glassport.....	6-16	1,280	233	30	1,234	876	3	31	1,395
Greenville.....	6-16	1,328	155	33	1,410	1,137	4	34	1,325
Hanover.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1,416	1,247	4	37	1,750
Huntingdon.....	6-16	1,274	.....	33	1,364	1,209	3	31	1,385
Indiana.....	6-16	1,054	125	27	1,000	900	2	25	1,100
Jeanette.....	6-16	1,871	480	34	1,743	1,465	4	34	1,632
Jersey Shore.....	6-16	1,133	.....	25	1,313	1,022	2	27	1,350
Juniata.....	6-16	1,425	35	38	1,698	1,622	4	38	.....
Kane.....	6-16	1,457	150	40	1,312	1,301	5	45	1,544
Kingston.....	6-16	1,620	50	34	1,683	1,341	5	35	1,629
Lansford.....	6-16	1,804	458	36	1,180	995	4	35	1,200
Larksville.....	6-16	3,417	708	45	2,305	1,775	4	40	2,276
Latrobe.....	6-16	2,107	500	50	1,837	1,479	5	43	2,184
Leighton.....	6-16	1,085	59	24	1,028	885	4	24	1,152
Lewiston.....	6-16	1,719	.....	36	1,751	1,444	5	38	1,742
Lock Haven.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1,460	.....	4	36	1,600
Luzerne.....	.....	.....	200	21	1,043	761	2	18	800
Middletown.....	6-16	1,158	.....	24	1,114	884	4	23	1,200
Millvale.....	6-16	1,857	895	25	897	740	3	27	810
Milton.....	8-16	1,391	.....	40	1,487	1,246	6	38	1,500
Minersville.....	6-16	1,681	112	30	1,453	1,329	5	30	1,500
Monongahela.....	6-16	1,629	200	40	1,717	1,325	4	36	1,800
Mount Pleasant.....	6-16	1,333	110	32	1,258	1,093	3	32	1,369
Munhall.....	6-16	1,157	300	28	836	742	4	24	950
New Brighton.....	6-16	1,773	125	47	1,668	1,397	5	41	1,785
New Kensington.....	6-16	1,513	.....	43	1,688	1,453	3	42	1,690
Northampton.....	6-16	.....	.....	33	1,281	1,128	4	35	1,400
Olyphant.....	6-16	2,480	480	38	1,646	1,311	6	33	1,600
Punxsutawney.....	6-16	2,054	.....	48	1,948	1,575	4	47	1,875
Rankin*.....	6-16	1,230	95	24	1,114	920	2	24	1,150
Ridgway*.....	6-16	1,086	110	27	1,081	943	3	28	1,200
Rochester.....	6-16	1,047	121	30	1,100	1,017	3	28	1,260
St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.)*.....	6-16	1,215	150	20	1,015	934	4	18	.....
St. Marys.....	.....	.....	.....	17	538	436	4	18	600
Sayre.....	6-16	1,288	.....	34	1,433	1,178	6	34	1,400
Scottdale.....	6-16	.....	309	32	1,299	.....	3	41	1,190
Sharpsburg*.....	6-16	1,500	650	27	920	.....	2	24	1,025
Swissvale.....	6-16	1,589	200	47	1,471	1,265	4	34	1,475
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-16	1,690	360	17	1,018	731	5	15	1,200
Tamaqua.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,214	1,842	5	40	.....
Tarentum.....	6-16	1,539	150	39	1,642	1,356	4	38	1,660
Taylor.....	6-16	2,061	100	37	1,897	1,433	8	35	.....

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Throop	6-18	1,405	120	30	1,405	1,086	4	26	1,056
Titusville	.....	.....	.....	48	1,441	1,199	5	52	1,700
Tyrone*	6-16	1,424	100	42	1,666	1,362	4	39	1,870
Waynesboro*	6-21	1,516	15	41	1,516	1,288	4	51	1,800
West Berwick	6-16	1,134	.....	28	1,134	966	3	24	.....
West Pittston*	6-21	1,342	80	30	1,262	1,043	5	29	1,444
Wilmington	6-16	1,187	11	30	1,080	1,003	3	32	1,250
RHODE ISLAND:									
Bristol	5-17	2,100	42	43	1,729	1,366	10	41	1,618
Burrillville	5-17	1,763	422	37	1,398	1,123	10	33	1,539
Coventry	5-17	1,298	224	26	722	531	15	24	850
Johnston	5-18	1,762	12	39	1,313	923	13	26	1,149
Lincoln	5-17	2,521	712	55	1,192	921	11	33	1,307
North Providence	5-17	1,632	72	34	1,205	880	6	24	1,108
Warren	5-18	1,633	100	30	1,210	951	7	24	1,117
Westerly	5-17	2,070	31	49	1,631	1,353	12	55	1,433
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson	6-18	.....	250	60	3,588	2,993	8	70	2,800
Florence*	6-21	1,085	25	36	1,632	1,247	3	32	1,763
Greenwood	.....	.....	.....	39	2,197	1,495	7	45	2,400
Newberry	6-18	.....	.....	28	1,279	1,114	5	34	1,279
Orangeburg	6-21	.....	.....	23	1,493	.....	3	24	1,500
Rock Hill	6-21	.....	.....	24	1,386	1,016	5	30	1,590
Sumter	.....	.....	25	40	2,052	1,740	5	40	.....
Union	.....	.....	55	36	2,300	.....	7	36	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Lead	6-21	2,040	.....	40	1,621	1,313	10	54	1,700
Mitchell	6-21	1,659	200	43	1,311	1,107	6	48	1,392
Watertown	6-21	2,168	350	47	1,417	1,244	6	32	1,578
TENNESSEE:									
Bristol	6-21	2,131	250	33	1,496	1,098	4	35	1,140
Clarksville*	6-21	3,389	125	40	2,009	1,431	3	55	1,750
Cleveland*	6-21	1,789	.....	23	1,284	934	2	26	1,600
Columbia*	6-21	1,588	135	31	1,250	1,100	4	31	1,250
Park City	6-21	1,994	.....	27	1,657	.....	2	34	1,400
TEXAS:									
Amarillo	7-17	1,947	440	50	1,947	1,416	8	67	2,042
Brownwood	7-17	1,480	50	35	1,653	1,213	4	35	1,400
Corpus Christi*	7-17	3,512	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corsicana*	7-17	2,406	35	52	2,218	1,505	8	54	1,950
Ennis	7-21	.....	.....	32	1,547	1,098	5	29	1,232
Gainesville	7-17	1,555	.....	37	1,610	1,234	5	35	1,350
Greenville	7-17	2,210	25	62	2,532	1,880	7	63	2,220
Hillsboro*	7-17	1,530	20	40	1,750	1,194	7	38	1,336
Houston Heights	7-17	2,132	145	58	1,998	1,574	5	51	2,216
Longview*	7-17	1,725	55	23	1,360	965	6	35	1,500
Orange*	7-17	.....	.....	28	1,234	912	4	30	1,161
Taylor	7-17	1,276	122	30	1,332	823	4	34	1,121
Texarkana	7-17	2,816	255	46	2,208	1,668	9	43	1,990
Weatherford	7-21	1,254	27	36	1,485	1,162	6	37	1,500
Wichita Falls	7-21	2,649	75	57	2,825	2,035	7	65	.....
UTAH:									
Provo	6-18	321	.....	58	2,213	1,878	5	59	2,360
VERMONT:									
Bennington*	.....	.....	.....	31	911	778	2	25	1,000
Brattleboro	5-18	1,107	100	35	1,047	840	7	30	1,590
Montpelier	5-18	1,758	533	36	1,085	918	2	24	1,100
Rockingham	5-18	1,125	280	40	1,125	940	11	38	1,400
St. Albans	5-18	1,477	400	31	1,207	940	5	35	1,200
St. Johnsbury	5-18	1,889	545	36	1,152	909	14	34	1,160
VIRGINIA:									
Bristol	7-20	1,663	126	33	1,301	936	4	31	988
Charlottesville*	7-20	2,202	270	43	2,322	1,761	3	38	1,800
Clifton Forge*	7-20	1,615	108	29	1,062	950	2	23	.....
Fredericksburg*	7-20	1,437	149	21	988	823	3	22	1,240
Winchester*	7-20	1,338	65	19	.....	.....	.....	19	1,000

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WASHINGTON:									
Centralia.....	5-21	2,564	18	47	2,008	1,531	7	48	2,000
Hoquiam.....	5-21	2,123	100	45	1,441	1,179	5	40	1,599
Olympia.....	5-21	2,110	25	44	1,601	1,294	6	45	1,580
Vancouver.....	5-21	2,086	295	53	1,765	1,421	6	70	1,800
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Clarksburg.....	6-21	4,145	255	76	3,002	2,251	8	76	3,002
Elkins.....	6-21	2,047	.....	36	1,421	1,129	3	35	.....
Fairmont.....	6-21	3,125	79	65	2,224	1,638	8	76	2,300
Morgantown.....	6-21	3,146	100	59	2,419	1,951	9	64	.....
Moundsville.....	6-21	2,787	.....	48	1,725	1,470	3	45	1,760
WISCONSIN:									
Antigo.....	4-20	1,465	483	52	1,465	1,329	6	33	1,450
Baraboo.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1,068	949	.....	33	.....
Beaver Dam.....	4-20	1,972	.....	38	1,222	1,004	5	33	1,330
Grand Rapids.....	4-20	2,407	522	49	1,534	1,256	8	23	1,760
Menasha.....	4-20	2,425	835	32	734	533	3	29	900
Menomonie.....	4-20	1,634	258	38	1,246	1,071	6	36	1,550
Merrill.....	4-20	3,029	675	53	1,642	1,408	6	46	1,729
Neeah.....	4-20	1,694	.....	37	1,113	967	5	42	1,350
Oconto*.....	7-14	1,878	581	30	819	797	4	23	1,000
Portage.....	4-20	1,421	260	28	789	669	5	18	1,062
Rhineland.....	4-20	1,841	260	33	1,164	1,035	6	43	1,841
South Milwaukee.....	4-20	.....	538	28	995	783	3	19	820
Stevens Point.....	4-20	3,246	1,175	39	1,268	1,113	7	50	1,338
Watertown.....	4-20	2,467	.....	35	1,074	940	.....	.....	.....
Waukesha.....	.....	.....	.....	49	1,543	1,299	7	44	1,567
West Allis.....	4-20	2,264	502	45	1,475	1,247	4	35	1,530
WYOMING:									
Laramie.....	6-21	1,508	.....	33	1,124	864	4	36	1,095
Rock Springs.....	6-21	1,853	.....	34	1,674	1,487	6	30	1,490
Sheridan.....	6-21	2,114	12	39	1,631	1,335	7	42	1,690

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest from patrons.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
ALABAMA:														
Birmingham.....	\$121,430	\$118,570		\$311,854			\$2,066	\$553,920	\$550			\$418	\$968	\$554,888
CALIFORNIA:														
Los Angeles.....	773,455	752,286			\$2,444,050	\$25,000	16,816	4,011,607		\$18,250	577	18,827	4,011,607	
Oakland.....	308,630	376,043			548,467			1,233,140		611,217		611,861	1,251,967	
San Francisco *.....	638,604				1,586,684	56,389		2,281,677					2,893,538	
COLORADO:														
Denver.....	108,817	527,883			909,768	9,740	15,172	1,571,380	222,903	52,500	1,339	276,742	1,848,122	
CONNECUT:														
Bridgport.....	56,736				431,756		4,322	598,751	200,000			200,000	798,751	
New Haven *.....					808,539			898,539					898,539	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:														
Washington.....	1,507,025			1,507,025			18,505	3,032,555					3,032,555	
GEORGIA:														
Atlanta.....				667,050			1,200	668,250					668,250	
ILLINOIS:														
Chicago.....	1,109,323				13,756,885	729,509	14,570	15,610,287	8,010,000	60,383	80,570	8,159,933	23,770,240	
INDIANA:														
Indianapolis.....	347,333		38,504		1,231,538	7,582	183,589	1,778,636	75,944	5,645	20,715	102,304	1,880,940	
KENTUCKY:														
Louisville.....	267,542				771,707	7,213	24,301	1,070,763		5,261	298	5,469	1,076,232	
LOUISIANA:														
New Orleans.....	205,439		695,577		41,717	2,574	7,722	1,142,635	1,091,513			1,091,513	2,234,148	
MARYLAND:														
Baltimore.....	62,373			1,968,888			852	2,032,113					2,032,113	
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Boston.....	47,748			7,187,558	31,039	1,024	27,177	7,294,546	1,000,000	261,248	899	1,262,147	8,556,693	
Cambridge.....					588,800	50	9,074	598,014		438		438	598,452	
Fall River.....				79,917	496,917		8,236	585,070	15,500			15,500	600,570	
Lowell *.....				410,147				410,147					410,147	
Worcester.....				902,978			8,775	911,753	93,815		954	94,769	1,006,522	

Bloomington.....	11,997					148,084	1,818	161,849	91,089	4,170		95,269	257,108
Decatur.....	18,858					238,780	8,585	268,568	116,660	89		116,749	385,317
East St. Louis.....	46,392					233,808	1,776	302,586	61,905	193	1,780	63,884	360,120
Egion.....	9,362					102,925	2,346	204,633	74,000	19		74,019	278,652
Joliet.....	23,825					314,804	1,159	339,788					339,788
Keosauqua.....	29,408					485,416	6,754	528,463	493,680		32,813	528,493	1,052,926
Quincy.....	19,116					()	1,319	217,483	51,852	301		52,133	209,636
Rockford.....	13,666					349,505	7,076	379,732	369,500			369,501	749,223
Springfield.....	27,304					420,430	3,602	455,349		575	122	697	456,046
INDIANA:													
Evansville.....	82,256			413		52,546	1,224	404,391	8,150	3,000		11,150	415,541
Fort Wayne.....	111,356			2,481		286,777	3,334	416,988	151,515	1,527	982	154,034	565,022
South Bend *.....	102,936					2,278	1,961	374,223	229,018		128	232,146	609,569
Terre Haute.....						227,000	3,000	344,100	130,000	300		130,300	474,400
Iowa:													
Cedar Rapids.....	15,140					264,465	827	283,277		4,020	9,733	13,753	297,030
Cinton.....	7,352					107,253	1,669	116,696			24,164	24,164	140,860
Davenport.....	28,440					324,710	2,112	376,472	21,000			21,000	391,472
Des Moines.....	18,440					786,539	7,694	820,253	277,068	2,037	12,657	292,422	1,112,975
Dubuque *.....	12,760					132,020	2,462	147,742					147,742
Sioux City.....	18,441					352,142	3,589	374,172	135,052	5,250	1,366	141,668	515,780
Waterloo.....													
East side *.....						112,684	421	117,749	25,152		8	25,160	142,909
West side *.....						80,000	800	80,800					80,800
KANSAS:													
Kansas City.....	23,633					544,655	3,497	572,085					572,085
Topeka.....	13,875					304,974	1,077	326,200		862	1,479	2,311	328,511
Wichita.....	15,361					458,014	3,156	478,960			105	105	479,065
KENTUCKY:													
Covington.....	62,590					113,035	279	185,649	79,215			79,215	274,864
Lexington *.....	46,214				5,464	106,698	1,818	155,046	116,500			116,500	271,505
Newport *.....	36,910					63,569	258	102,001	26,200		7,014	33,214	135,215
LOUISIANA:													
Shreveport.....	16,175					27,960	2,625	78,648	100,500			100,500	179,118
MAINE:													
Lewiston.....	68,439					4,900	352	73,691					73,691
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Brockton.....						308,900	3,400	314,908	145,000			145,000	459,908
Chelsea.....						197,419	94	197,784	1,626			1,626	199,410
Chicopee.....						214,775	138	116,368					116,368
Everett.....						180,875	3,271	218,046	11,800	353	272	12,425	230,471
Fitchburg.....							766	181,641					181,641
Haverhill.....						311,905	2,600	2,600		12,324		12,324	14,984
Holyoke.....	1,368					499,408	2,402	315,855	95,362	80		95,442	411,207
Lynn.....						281,964	1,607	288,070	62,480			62,480	471,888
Malden.....						443,471	1,778	447,543		3,611		3,611	291,681
New Bedford.....						360,600	2,294	380,268			3,250	3,250	450,793
Newton.....							7,273	292,821					292,821
Pittsfield.....	8,896					201,069	1,812	202,821			2,182	2,182	382,450
Quincy.....						188,498	639	189,197	88,008			88,008	272,265

* Statistics for 1912-13.

† Included in column 5.

TABLE II.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
Salem.....		\$165	\$1,457		\$562,372	\$178,481		\$753	\$180,796					\$180,796
Somerville.....					1,204,979		934	934	563,306					563,306
Springfield.....					172,503				1,204,979					1,204,979
Taunton.....					185,381	71		9,500	182,096	\$100,000			\$100,000	282,096
Waltham.....								235	185,687					185,687
MICHIGAN:														
Battle Creek.....		45,853	2,506		225,318		\$1,028	4,152	278,857		\$1,291	\$82	1,373	280,220
Bay City *.....		97,086				117,304		2,150	216,540					216,540
Calumet.....		60,183				149,985	1,186	11,922	222,016					222,016
Flint.....		58,154	1,020	\$83,903	140,562		2,065	236,062	95,000	6,958			101,958	338,500
Jackson.....		54,310			172,210	662	3,957	3,957	30,000	126,000	3,332		133,332	391,071
Kalamazoo.....		71,880			305,575	1,721	1,721	381,823	199,100	2,304	1,611		203,015	584,838
Lansing.....		48,810			37,271	145,000		6,188	237,269					237,269
East side.....		64,768				134,900	2,758	5,967	208,393		1,214		1,214	209,607
West side.....														
MINNESOTA:														
Duluth *.....		75,738	3,593			488,102	2,582	1,199	571,214	288	5,482	183	5,933	577,167
MISSOURI:														
Joplin.....		24,177	6,523	159		142,064	2,245	634	175,802		485	236	721	176,523
St. Joseph *.....		37,196	6,407			412,851	3,436	3,110	463,000		5,504	1,479	6,983	469,983
Springfield.....		19,242	5,015	53	191,904		4,406	11,450	231,170			1,251	1,251	232,421
MONTANA:														
Butte *.....		49,285	394,186					3,713	447,184			20,395	20,395	467,579
NEBRASKA:														
Lincoln.....		17,806				465,471	18,066	1,287	502,630		11,500		11,500	514,130
South Omaha.....		13,376				199,611	387	1,110	214,484	60,000			60,000	274,484
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Manchester.....					221,551				221,551					221,551

TABLE II.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and other interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Harrisburg*	\$46,610				\$331,966	\$5,421	\$397	\$434,394	\$94,800			\$94,800	\$229,194	
Hazleton	22,917				124,058		4,879	148,854	81,090			81,090	229,944	
Johnstown	35,994				314,890	6,860	7,491	365,235	171,687	\$10		171,697	536,932	
Lancaster	35,216			\$13,537	144,206	1,659	2,312	196,930	27,000			27,000	223,930	
McKeesport	32,027				221,447	4,811	6,307	264,592	261,425			261,425	526,017	
New Castle	26,724				176,656	2,223	5,149	211,052					211,052	
Norristown	18,272				106,555	808	4,062	129,697	103,277	9	\$10,058	113,314	243,041	
Reading	71,899				307,222	418	2,697	382,236	139,585			139,585	531,996	
Shenandoah*	19,360				79,385		1,790	100,535	30,000			30,000	100,535	
Wilkes-Barre	46,879				324,015		5,943	376,837					406,837	
Williamsport	24,634				147,318		4,273	176,255	250,000			250,000	426,255	
York	36,625				185,084	4,665	1,571	227,925	15	303	25	313	228,268	
RHODE ISLAND:														
Newport	7,268				\$129,904	326	12,491	149,989					149,989	
Pawtucket	12,100				239,767	7,071	2,048	290,986					290,986	
Warwick	4,947				60,500	283	2,797	68,527					68,527	
Woonsocket	10,190				143,690	3,092	3,259	160,231				178	160,409	
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Charleston	150	\$150			140,651	139	6,700	148,651					148,651	
Columbia					73,288		1,541	84,968	84,250			84,250	169,218	
TENNESSEE:														
Chattanooga					142,500			142,500					142,500	
Knoxville	12,736		69,178		26,517		3,236	111,667					111,667	
TEXAS:														
Austin	45,409	5,370			72,346	10	3,400	126,535				28,541	156,535	
Dallas*	118,338				297,833	4,346	4,769	425,386	200,019			238,560	653,946	
El Paso	72,114	2,991			133,287	39	3,277	211,708				1,132	212,840	
Houston	152,278	392			233,000	39	1,056	388,636				1,378	390,014	
Waco	46,046	855			134,466	2,315	4,076	187,758	158,005		145	158,287	346,045	

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.											
UTAH:	62,115	21,309	118,046	1,793	394	4,232	207,889	470	23,564	24,034	231,923
Ogden.....	195,098	150,626	57,500	622,288	3,354	7,962	973,308	330,861	.....	339,854	1,319,162
Salt Lake City.....	21,336	.....	106,195	1,793	.....	387	89,955	19	.....	19	89,975
VIRGINIA:	190,921	180,858	.....	374,883	1,008	1,739	749,409	293,514	3,113	229	1,046,265
Roanoke.....	14,500	.....	.....	118,496	.....	57,211	190,207	.....	4,583	4,583	194,800
WEST VIRGINIA:	31,333	.....	.....	139,087	1,764	8,619	181,923	38,729	.....	38,729	229,152
Huntington.....	31,583	23,322	112,615	95,603	.....	4,872	155,380	.....	.....	.....	155,380
GREENSBORO:	29,249	26,304	1,811	1,200	.....	3,499	174,678	403	610	1,013	175,691
WHEELING:	24,465	19,423	186,905	1,478	.....	282,728	282,728	92,000	533	97,563	325,281
WHEELING:	31,419	26,831	87,177	186,905	1,478	5,934	151,391	.....	.....	.....	151,391
OSKOSH:	35,555	32,590	129,721	.....	410	1,192	242,468	97,519	105	105,495	347,963
RACINE:	29,069	23,605	72,458	.....	.....	1,217	126,349	5,000	138	6,873	133,222
SHEBOYGAN:	28,915	26,563	500	185,679	1,165	210	243,032	.....	67,348	67,348	310,380
SUPERIOR:	ALABAMA:	(\$15,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anniston.....	()	25,000	86,500	.....	83,469	439	825,769	.....	.....	.....	825,769
Bessemer.....	()	2,000	12,500	.....	432	.....	37,952	.....	.....	.....	37,952
Gadsden.....	\$8,000	.....	8,800	.....	1,800	.....	21,100	.....	.....	.....	21,100
Selma.....	18,161	.....	13,522	.....	5,561	.....	37,244	.....	.....	.....	41,205
ARIZONA:	10,230	92,450	.....	.....	180	.....	102,860	.....	16,000	16,000	118,860
Phoenix.....	35,556	38,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,069	.....	.....	.....	74,069
Tucson *.....	17,635	.....	.....	117,265	89,243	582	144,863	75,000	2,657	77,657	222,520
ARIZONA:	113,883	82,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	196,439	.....	.....	.....	196,439
ALABAMA:	()	67,262	20,671	.....	439	.....	87,933	.....	.....	.....	87,933
Bakersfield.....	27,756	24,443	36,057	.....	.....	.....	89,914	150,115	150,115	150,115	240,029
Eureka.....	87,627	67,258	152,358	.....	1,658	.....	323,697	204,360	204,360	204,360	528,057
Fresno.....	101,296	32,470	155,134	.....	2,282	.....	289,152	140,000	140,000	140,000	429,152
Long Beach.....	33,507	31,643	74,952	.....	.....	.....	140,102	30,000	30,000	30,000	170,102
Pomona.....	27,656	20,308	80,698	.....	.....	.....	134,209	.....	.....	.....	134,209
Redlands.....	68,646	23,000	91,437	.....	117	.....	187,139	50,880	1,278	52,158	239,297
Riverside.....	33,818	24,081	37,991	.....	.....	.....	85,890	241,169	.....	282,475	368,465
Santa Cruz.....	45,530	30,970	88,014	.....	5,456	.....	169,970	41,406	.....	.....	169,970
Stockton *.....	62,257	(?)	.....	.....	(?)	.....	62,257	.....	.....	.....	62,257
Vallejo.....	12,334	.....	70,070	.....	11,624	.....	94,028	.....	.....	.....	94,028
TRINIDAD:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinidad *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Included in column 2.

* Included in column 3.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
CONNECTICUT:													
Ansonia.....	9,765			\$87,842	\$44,717		\$979	\$77,607	\$85,000		\$4,038	\$89,038	\$77,607
Bristol.....	7,760				81,423	\$110	1,277	53,456					92,494
Danbury.....	11,695					\$10		94,505					94,505
Greenwich.....	9,525			125,932		77		135,534					135,534
Manchester—													
Town schools.....													
Ninth district.....	4,626			50,005	96	82	465	55,274	20,843			20,843	76,117
Middletown.....	5,544		\$29,778				25,828	83,514	32,000			32,000	115,514
Nauvauk.....	7,351			55,475	15,025		1,900	79,751	3,100			3,100	82,851
New London *.....	10,707			76,865			1,647	89,219	30,000			30,000	119,219
Norwalk.....	13,817			113,289			5,655	132,761					132,761
Torrington.....	8,784			67,755	(1)		6,055	83,594	145,415			145,415	229,000
Wallingford.....	7,039		40,474	39,037			1,109	87,659	6,071			6,071	93,730
Florida:													
Pensacola *.....	7,212				81,410		187	88,809					88,809
Georgia:													
Atlanta.....	10,736			48,153			968	59,887					59,887
Brunswick *.....	7,870	\$1,500			21,000			30,370					30,370
Columbus.....	17,740				61,180		13,106	92,026			163	163	92,189
Rome *.....	8,860			25,000			1,800	33,660					35,660
Waycross.....	8,433			18,250			1,895	28,638	25,000			25,000	53,638
Idaho:													
Boise.....		34,032		160,049	9,453	700	2,294	206,548			1,281	1,516	208,064
Illinois:													
Alton.....		10,200			97,264	1,105	2,203	110,772		32		32	110,804
Belleville.....	7,324				82,777		853	90,954					90,954
Carle.....	6,265				53,424		331	60,020			5,059	5,059	65,079
Canon *.....	3,324			60,830			1,165	65,319					65,319
Champaign.....	6,101				62,741		3,168	72,010					72,010
Chicago Heights.....					55,304		8,127	63,431					63,431
Cicero.....	6,802				117,320	4,097		128,219	40,000		425	40,425	168,644

Evansston—	5,467	180,606	1,027	187,100	38,317	204	38,521	225,711
District No. 75	1,462	55,812	586	57,945	102,040		102,040	158,985
District No. 76	2,005	103,945	4,177	110,886	14,608	69	14,677	124,862
Freeport.....	9,011	197,631	220	199,896				150,666
Galesburg.....	6,054	127,031	31,349	124,739				138,190
Kankakee*.....	6,974	149,469		48,436				48,613
La Salle.....	6,213	63,173	1,265	70,947				116,822
Maitland.....	6,101	188,789	1,205	196,355	192,215	43	45,875	393,548
Mattoon.....	10,996	206,142	1,421	221,761	89,000	264	89,000	310,761
Oak Park.....	3,110	133,145	1,120	140,265	149,675	181	152,490	292,755
Rock Island.....	3,000	60,000	350	63,350				63,350
Streator.....								
INDIANA:								
Anderson.....	32,898	7,600	13,139	146,299	10,500		10,500	156,799
East Chicago.....	24,275	144,802	554	169,671		26	437	170,134
Gary.....	29,025	363,097	1,114	363,967	39,500	150	384	364,001
Hannond.....	40,130	201,865	3,411	236,061				236,061
Huntingdon.....	32,809	30,824	612	80,488				80,488
Jeffersonville.....	20,425	82,212	5,313	78,746	10,000		10,000	88,746
Kokomo.....	25,908	11,991	2,302	109,228	165,985	30,039	196,034	305,259
Lafayette.....	79,201	5,479	1,453	179,053				179,053
Laporte.....	126,819		875	88,016				88,259
Marion.....	108,024		666	126,809				126,809
Michigan City.....	114,003		1,379	110,069	14,500	593	15,093	125,162
Mishawaka.....	115,309		315	118,056	28,000		28,000	146,056
Muncie.....	56,433		86	245,476				245,476
New Albany.....	11,690		1,015	90,548				90,548
Peru.....	25,223		666	89,568				89,568
Richmond.....	18,825		74,059	176,630	2,500		2,500	179,130
Vincennes*.....	18,049		6,821	93,381				93,381
IOWA:								
Burlington.....	8,790	179,548	1,945	193,582		378	5,663	199,623
Iowa City.....	4,811	64,038	2,760	71,609				71,609
Koosauk*.....	4,682	78,894	1,218	84,794				84,794
Marshalltown.....	6,780	80,823	2,383	90,275	45,075	3,557	48,632	138,907
Mason City.....	3,75	143,260	329	146,147	12,500	300	10,962	169,909
Muscatine.....	7,475	72,458	47	86,210				86,210
Ottumwa.....	8,377	131,452	105	143,307				143,524
KANSAS:								
Aichison*.....	4,048	92,896	1,648	99,753		90	90	99,848
Coffeyville.....	4,300	90,015	851	95,166				95,166
Fort Scott.....	5,071	55,092	1,726	61,889				61,954
Hutchinson.....	5,966	127,767	1,936	136,227		13	161	136,401
Independence.....	2,733	59,592	558	62,325				63,137
Lawrence.....	3,079	79,902	5,135	88,116				88,116
Leavenworth.....	6,376	103,152	663	110,191				110,191
Parsons.....	3,554	88,840	3,759	96,163				96,163

* Statistics for 1912-13. 1 Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropria- tions from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
KENTUCKY:														
Frankfort.....	\$10,956	\$1,350		(1) \$34,034	\$28,436	\$2,725	\$9,719	\$53,186	\$4,452	\$1,220		\$5,672	\$58,858	
Henderson.....	15,566			40,808	10	1,678	2,189	53,104	10,000			10,000	63,104	
Owensboro.....	22,384				40,500		3,420	68,300				\$92	68,484	
Paducah*.....	21,020						450	79,970					79,970	
LOUISIANA:														
Baton Rouge.....	7,000	20,000		1,000	1,540		550	30,000	17,075			17,075	47,165	
Monroe.....					18,838		7,815	26,653					26,653	
MAINE:														
Auburn.....	38,114			41,000			1,919	81,933					81,933	
Bangor.....	39,124			77,550			434	136,908		512		512	137,420	
Biddeford.....	42,703			9,077				51,780					51,780	
Waterville.....	27,238			26,000			319	53,557	3,185			855	57,597	
MARYLAND:														
Frederick*.....	62,743	106,158						168,901					168,901	
Hagerstown.....	19,363	32,347						51,710					51,710	
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Adams*.....					52,770		768	53,538					53,538	
Attleboro.....				87,550	1,697		1,214	90,461	116,366			116,366	206,827	
Beverly.....		336		169,683				167,019					167,019	
Clinton.....				67,300	177		1,344	68,821					68,821	
Frammingham.....				78,500	1,400		1,345	81,305					81,305	
Gardner.....				59,300				59,300					59,300	
Gloucester.....				156,546	800		996	158,342					158,342	
Greenfield.....				68,100		188		69,309					69,309	
Leominster.....				81,500		31	1,941	83,472					83,472	
Marlboro.....				68,240				69,756					69,756	
Medford.....				156,878			1,131	158,009	200,000			200,000	358,009	
Melrose.....				103,167				103,167					103,167	
Methuen.....					57,035		2,933	60,088				137	60,225	
Newburyport.....					61,587		6,584	68,171	26,395			26,395	86,620	
North Adams.....				111,537			1,751	113,288				48	113,288	

Peabody.....	300	81,772	611	82,683	43,408	43,408	126,001
Plymouth.....	68,000		26	68,026			68,026
Revere.....	190,302	1,249	171	191,782	104	65	191,951
Southbridge*.....		30,279	1,920	30,429			30,429
Wakefield.....	76,066		1,920	77,986			77,986
Watertown.....	83,303		24	83,558	23,181		106,739
Weston.....	33,000	38,245	23	74,938			72,938
Westfield.....		81,600	7	89,192			89,192
Weymouth.....		75,128	415	75,543	14,000		89,543
Winthrop.....	74,278			74,278			74,278
Woburn.....	6,753	70,000	1,665	78,418			78,418
MICHIGAN:							
Adrian.....	18,925	64,494	3,806	87,529	28	28	87,557
Alpena.....	28,884	27,605		56,579			56,579
Ann Arbor.....	26,817	104,221	3,815	135,292	109	601	136,002
Escanaba.....	30,818	51,831	1,328	83,977	22,000		105,977
Ironwood.....	30,077	96,742	1,195	128,014	78	4,309	132,401
Ispermingue.....	29,966	\$2,651		112,944			112,944
Manistee.....	30,299	398	1,738	78,763	68,195		146,958
Marquette.....	25,025		302	25,387	528		25,915
Menominee.....	18,135			94,590			94,590
Muskegon.....	51,480	425	1,916	159,123	51,500	6,198	222,438
Port Huron.....	40,859	325	709	92,979		5,617	92,979
Sault Ste. Marie.....	27,002	1,695	1,574	90,421			90,421
MINNESOTA:							
Mankato.....	11,607	48,020	637	61,533			61,533
St. Cloud.....	11,944	40,000	188	52,172		1,271	53,443
Stillwater.....	10,403	39,789	206	58,639			58,639
Virginia.....	18,480	216,015	1,262	260,349		10	260,364
Winona.....	15,389	83,433	257	119,116	265	2,602	131,539
MISSISSIPPI:							
Hattiesburg.....	10,870	3,520	711	37,684			37,684
Jackson.....	13,254	40,540	3,008	56,812	8,000		64,812
Meridian.....	20,262	53,831	2,796	102,335	75,000		177,335
Natchez.....	11,416	20,543	1,074	33,033			33,033
Vicksburg.....	10,902	33,806	1,109	46,910			46,910
MISSOURI:							
Hambel.....	14,691	64,170	1,111	80,683			80,683
Jefferson City.....	4,758	34,294	3,203	45,805			45,805
Sehila.....	10,731	61,480	1,683	83,570		2,897	122,570
Webb City.....	5,892	40,764	433	49,857	100	1,045	51,002
MONTANA:							
Anaconda.....	48,109		408	98,915	60,000		162,900
Great Falls.....	19,470	146,944	25	224,440		3,375	224,964
Missoula.....	14,886	44,682	612	99,876	25,000	452	124,876
NEBRASKA:							
Grand Island.....	5,216	74,612	937	81,115	21,000		102,132
NEVADA:							
Reno*.....	27,904	25,250	58,715	137,088	35,331	10,925	183,950

* Statistics for 1912-13.

* Included in column 6.

TABLE II.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and unpaid warrants.	Loans, bond sales, and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total revenue receipts.	Grand total.		
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Berlin.....	\$6,775				\$28,500	\$573		\$292	\$34,140		\$67	\$289	\$356	\$34,140
Concord— Pennacook district.....					96,748		12,454		109,202					
Dover.....	909			41,762	614	\$834	5,294		49,413					109,558
Keene.....	1,050			41,308		4,332	7,103		53,793					49,413
Laconia.....				30,000			30,589		30,589					53,793
Portsmouth.....	1,299			50,053	1,075		2,364		54,791					30,589
NEW JERSEY:														
Asbury Park.....	19,834	\$32,360			69,442	177	6,121		127,984		9,000	1,496	10,496	138,480
Bloomfield.....	59,791				88,628	382	808		149,609					149,609
Bridgeton *.....	25,954	33		29,964		25	5,164		61,140	\$18,200			18,200	79,340
Hackensack.....	61,975				121,977	977	21,582		206,511	70,566		3,295	73,861	280,372
Irvington.....	66,223			434	65,144	434	41		131,842	75,772		43,000	118,772	250,614
Kearny.....	68,603	26,885			102,523	756	636		199,353	96,000	28	43	96,071	295,424
Long Branch.....	64,226					275	4,115		134,357					134,357
Millville.....	2,100	23,231		65,741			700		56,031	18,095			18,095	74,126
Montclair.....	93,683	\$30,974			143,331	1,031	3,244		272,263	545,077	2,405	82,524	630,006	902,269
New Brunswick.....	32,252			60,000		179	13,607		130,725	25,000			25,000	145,725
North Bergen.....	90,451	14,687		44,718	17	26	160		135,372				194,385	329,757
West New York.....	77,618				79,390	447	83		157,538	56,500			56,500	214,038
NEW MEXICO:														
Albuquerque.....		14,165			58,276	2,989	2,801		78,231	102,164		238	102,402	180,633
NEW YORK:														
Batavia.....	10,934				60,847	1,384	1,701		74,866					74,866
Beacon.....	5,900				37,989		2,858		46,807					46,807
Canoe.....	8,840			49,800			23		58,163					58,163
Corning.....	5,232				34,450		48		39,730					39,730
Cortland.....	4,611			(?)	37,800	46	2,994		44,951					44,951
Dunkirk.....	8,908		401		84,952		31,460		127,773					127,773
Fulton.....	9,165				45,354		1,959		56,478					56,478

Geneva.....	8,888	44,815	20,646	74,349	74,349	74,349	74,349
Groversville.....	11,551	92,125	7,704	111,380	111,380	111,380	111,380
Hudson.....	44,208	1,100	4,273	49,876	49,876	49,876	49,876
Ithaca.....	9,538	88,674	2,056	107,747	107,747	107,747	107,747
Johnstown*.....	10,997	65,582	1,658	78,237	78,237	78,237	78,237
Lackawanna.....	5,811	52,037	1,896	59,744	59,744	59,744	59,744
Little Falls.....	6,120	40,000	3,395	67,513	67,513	67,513	67,513
Lockport.....	11,813	89,384	2,745	103,942	103,942	103,942	103,942
Middletown.....	8,850	74,935	15	86,563	86,563	86,563	86,563
North Tonawanda.....	7,551	77,533	15	90,399	90,399	90,399	90,399
Ontonagon.....	8,010	44,386	1,207	62,331	62,331	62,331	62,331
Olean.....	12,213	104,554	694	154,371	154,371	154,371	154,371
Osageville*.....	5,425	80,617	945	88,321	88,321	88,321	88,321
Ossining*.....	12,123	79,070	375	91,568	91,568	91,568	91,568
Pelshill.....							
District No. 7.....	4,601	44,000	332	52,329	52,329	52,329	52,329
District No. 8.....	4,000	35,588	465	40,753	40,753	40,753	40,753
Elatusburg*.....	6,950	45,725	15,333	65,528	65,528	65,528	65,528
Fort Chester.....	3,225	13,809	474	123,308	123,308	123,308	123,308
Kenssler.....	6,874	40,655	2,082	49,611	49,611	49,611	49,611
Kome.....	8,915	78,455	1,683	88,796	88,796	88,796	88,796
Saratoga.....	9,171	58,784	2,333	70,348	70,348	70,348	70,348
Waterford.....	8,937	198,122	1,430	60,251	60,251	60,251	60,251
White Plains.....	10,288	198,122	9,362	177,772	177,772	177,772	177,772
NORTH CAROLINA:							
Asheville*.....	26,121	46,932	1,032	74,734	74,734	74,734	74,734
Durham.....		1,286	1,577	71,651	71,651	71,651	71,651
Raleigh.....		45,968	1,891	70,385	70,385	70,385	70,385
Winston-Salem.....		30,000		98,581	98,581	98,581	98,581
NORTH DAKOTA:							
Fargo.....	23,584	115,637	210	117,898	117,898	117,898	117,898
Grand Forks.....		84,741	562	109,829	109,829	109,829	109,829
Omro:							
Alliance.....	3,732	85,097	500	89,329	89,329	89,329	89,329
Ashtabula*.....	7,331	90,270	395	101,405	101,405	101,405	101,405
Cambridge.....				564	564	564	564
East Liverpool*.....	11,780	108,858	3,680	1,899	1,899	1,899	1,899
Elyria*.....	6,463	82,577	1,406	98,106	98,106	98,106	98,106
Fronton.....	7,600	54,000	1,000	62,600	62,600	62,600	62,600
Lakewood.....	10,223	170,826	2,521	184,198	184,198	184,198	184,198
Lancaster.....	8,396	57,304		66,094	66,094	66,094	66,094
Maricetta*.....	8,230	72,540	1,764	84,428	84,428	84,428	84,428
Marion.....	12,000	89,000		101,900	101,900	101,900	101,900
Middletown.....	9,158	79,750	900	130,991	130,991	130,991	130,991
Norwood.....	9,433	167,807	5,384	185,191	185,191	185,191	185,191
Piqua.....	6,400	75,000	3,550	84,950	84,950	84,950	84,950
Steubenville.....		(3)	(3)	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Tiffin.....	5,824	44,084	575	54,251	54,251	54,251	54,251
Warren.....	6,372	56,110	6,889	69,371	69,371	69,371	69,371

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Consolidation of Beacon, Fishkill and Matteawan.

2 Included in column 6.

3 Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and pro- ceeds of unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adju- st- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
OKLAHOMA:														
Chickasha.....		\$5,500				\$36,500		\$144	\$42,144					\$421,144
Enid.....		7,837	\$2,485			53,604		2,927	66,853					66,853
Guthrie.....		5,990	17,000			43,376		344	66,710		\$140		\$140	66,850
McAlester.....		5,149	50			36,088		113	41,400			\$5,400	5,400	46,800
Shawnee.....		11,000	375			50,026		600	62,001					62,001
Tulsa.....		11,490	476				\$232	2,952	15,159					15,159
OREGON:														
Salem.....		40,000				95,000	300	2,250	137,550					137,550
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Beaver Falls.....		8,237				65,389		5,143	78,769	\$62,000		9,382	71,382	150,151
Bethlehem.....		9,423				54,197	511	1,605	65,736					65,736
Bradford.....		11,821				83,711	2,104	1,206	98,842	277,100		2,544	279,644	378,486
Bradford*.....		11,101				11,582		1,687	84,353					84,353
Butler.....		13,513				90,854	2,430	74,198	181,205					181,205
Carlsdale*.....		13,705				77,885	434	11,718	105,242					105,242
Carlisle.....		8,382				29,798		3,117	41,297	45,000		371	45,000	86,297
Carnegie*.....		6,148			\$525	41,131	483	549	48,839					48,839
Chambersburg.....		9,203				49,664	31	1,367	60,353	40,000		16,000	56,000	116,353
Columbia.....		10,379				33,208		999	44,786	2,550		2,550	47,336	56,144
Dubois.....		10,481				39,543		8,119	56,144					56,144
Dunmore*.....		19,129	606			73,810	146		93,691	70,014			70,014	163,705
Duquesne*.....		11,607				41,324		4,194	87,125	30,000			30,000	117,125
Fairfield.....		6,890				42,300	350	70	49,610					49,610
Greensburg*.....		10,098				78,616	400	7,674	96,788	15,000			15,000	111,788
Honesdale.....		12,755				85,986		36,786	135,527	36,349		652	46,314	181,841
Lebanon.....		17,466				86,984	212	5,231	109,893				436	110,329
McKees Rocks.....		6,801				50,908	2,584	92	60,385					60,385
Mahanoy City.....		10,963				41,367		46,506	98,836			1,492	1,492	100,328
Meadville.....		9,607				59,110	519	3,498	72,734					72,734
Monessen.....		8,929				80,851	1,513	3,869	91,663	102,000			107,173	198,856
Mount Carmel.....		15,272				47,037	300	6,238	68,847	76,847			76,847	145,694

Nanticoke.....	17,094	84,509	224	417	102,264	25,084	25,084			
North Braddock.....	8,931	86,401	2,418	4,996	102,743					
Old Forge.....	9,587	41,810	259	54,465	54,465	25,318	25,318			
Phoenixville.....	7,331	42,348	419	2,092	52,400	1,447	1,447			
Pittston.....	14,206	67,903	1,605	16,174	100,951	48,500	118,999			
Plymouth.....	12,731	43,492	73	56,293	56,293	70,499	56,239			
Pottstown.....	17,100	61,672		1,838	80,085	49,000	49,000			
Pottsville.....	14,364	73,698		1,111	89,453	20,303	129,085			
Shamokin.....	17,984	77,415		3,691	108,353	152,730	201,084			
Sharon.....	11,272	79,773		2,618	98,065	66,118	98,065			
Steelton.....	8,657	57,749	1,015	283	72,401		72,401			
Sunbury.....	10,551	58,117		9,900	114,250	54,000	54,000			
Uniontown.....	10,250	98,500		9,500	99,019	60,000	119,019			
West Chester.....	12,266	47,853		13,073	71,271	14,000	88,271			
Wilmington.....	7,688	33,308		3,130	60,998		130,998			
Williamsburg.....	12,908	112,726	2,237	3,638	160,998					
RHODE ISLAND:										
Central Falls.....	8,836	56,350		1,612	68,739		68,739			
Cranston.....	6,024	33,900		1,570	102,419		102,419			
East Providence *.....	6,301	60,700		1,020	76,257	16,000	92,328			
SOUTH CAROLINA:										
Greenville.....		10,310	\$27,332	1,722	40,951	8,109	49,120			
Spartanburg.....		10,196		9,048	1,401	50,065	50,065			
Aberdeen.....					1,587					
Sioux Falls.....		85,204		57,644	156,581		156,581			
TEXAS:										
Beaumont.....	33,794	1,507	327	2,950	86,258		86,258			
Cleburne *.....	18,550	545		3,700	50,275		50,275			
Denison.....	28,203	27,500	2,502	1,425	60,946		60,946			
Marshall.....	26,349	28,816		592	49,497		49,497			
Paris.....	19,649	775		2,378	37,982	59	38,041			
Paris *.....	23,297	533		497	58,000		58,000			
San Angelo.....	14,442	33,747	30	457	47,542		47,542			
Sherman.....	22,407	33,978		1,393	58,728		58,728			
Temple *.....	16,276	31,203		2,948	51,259		51,259			
VERMONT:										
Barre.....	8,088	46,014		3,863	58,565		58,565			
Burlington.....	4,069	82,500	773	90,919	90,919		90,919			
Rutland.....	3,777	53,353		3,077	60,207	15,000	75,207			
VIRGINIA:										
Alexandria.....	9,702	19,800		392	29,894		29,894			
Danville.....	11,300		608	894	59,138		59,138			
Newport News *.....	10,342	40,047		1,923	52,312		52,312			
Petersburg.....	14,674	56,271		1,181	72,120		72,120			
Staunton.....	5,117	16,000		579	21,692		21,692			
WASHINGTON:										
Aberdeen.....	23,849	20,533		49,017	94,019	77,000	171,019			
Bellingham.....	56,964	55,496		140,783	253,183	741	253,924			
Everett.....	59,192	55,671	111	1,748	229,629	200	230,629			

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE II.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Grand total.
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	
WASHINGTON—Continued.													
North Yakima.....	\$4,533	\$36,899			\$58,498		\$213	\$139,143					\$139,143
Walla Walla.....	40,975	40,428			46,896		10,126	138,425					138,425
WEST VIRGINIA:													
Bluefield.....	6,659				69,607		125	76,391					76,391
Charleston.....	11,466				194,058		3,149	208,673					208,673
Martinsburg.....	4,136				37,166		2,044	43,346					43,346
WISCONSIN:													
Appleton.....	19,262	13,767		\$7,000	81,192	\$300	1,332	122,853	27,318	\$49	33	27,400	150,253
Ashland.....	16,062	12,588		40,000			2,699	71,347					71,347
Beloit.....	12,896	11,872	\$1,000	45,000	92,194	763	2,191	120,886	27,112	1,492	296	28,900	149,786
Fond du Lac.....	14,753	13,257	2,671	45,000			22,054	97,735					97,735
Janesville.....	10,905	10,356		45,000	1,094	650	2,810	70,815	10,500				81,315
Kenosha.....	20,652	16,950		67,889	100,525	660	4,436	143,223	40,000	295	1,204	41,499	184,722
Manitowoc.....	14,126	12,539		31,000	4,245		2,707	101,506					101,506
Marquette.....	18,105	14,200		65,000	1,196		1,221	105,616	8,000	487	738	9,225	73,751
Wausau.....	18,334	16,369					4,717						105,616
WYOMING:													
Cheyenne.....	21,196	15,715			43,000	257	484	80,652					80,652

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Grand total.
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	
ALABAMA:													
Dothan.....	\$6,250	\$1,500		\$10,500			\$12,313	\$30,563					\$30,563
Florence.....	5,535	2,115		2,561	(1)		1,069	11,310					11,310
Huntsville.....	5,500	2,508		7,295	\$1,050		2,149	18,502					18,502
New Decatur.....	4,701			2,000	7,758	\$10	4,071	18,544	\$4,915				\$4,915
Talladega*.....	(1)	9,297		1,078			2,311	12,656					12,656
Tuscaloosa*.....		12,919		7,394			6,314	26,627	7,900			7,900	34,527

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
KANSAS—Continued.														
Galena.....	\$950	\$30,000							\$30,950					\$30,950
Iola.....	500				\$50,571	\$203	\$287	51,561	51,561	\$303		\$303	51,864	
Junction City.....	1,125				37,620			38,745	38,745			500	39,245	
Newton.....	2,905	5,363			3,756		9,183	21,207	21,207	40	\$500	40	21,247	
Ottawa.....	2,991	42,929					1,671	47,591	\$5,500			5,500	53,091	
Rosedale.....	5,726	3,391			32,275		436	38,828	38,828				38,828	
Salina.....	5,729	13,604			66,201	126	40	85,700	85,700	56		56	85,756	
Wellington.....	1,644	28,832					281	30,757	30,757				30,757	
Winfield.....	65,002						426	65,428	65,428				65,428	
KENTUCKY:														
Ashland.....	9,366				\$28,234		1,294	38,894	38,894	11,500		2,302	13,802	52,696
Bellevue.....	8,513				22,600		7,463	28,278	28,278				28,278	
Bowling Green.....	10,386				25,732		2,818	39,556	39,556				39,556	
Danville *.....	3,000	250			12,000			13,250	13,250				13,250	
Dayton.....	8,732				14,337		50	23,119	23,119				23,119	
Hopkinsville *.....	10,722				15,780	11,727	4,851	43,473	43,473				43,473	
Mayfield.....	6,283				9,011		10,067	25,361	25,361				25,361	
Maysville.....	6,825				16,250		3,000	26,075	26,075				26,075	
Middlesboro.....	10,000				8,250		180	18,430	18,430				18,430	
Paris.....	9,728				14,422		2,758	26,908	26,908	15,600		15,600	42,508	
Richmond *.....	6,740				11,750		1,758	20,248	20,248				20,248	
Winchester *.....	7,146				21,745		3,016	31,908	31,908				31,908	
LOUISIANA:														
Houma.....		11,500			5,000			17,500	17,500				17,500	
Morgan City.....	900	9,210	\$705					11,415	11,415				11,415	
MAINE:														
Bath.....	19,807				20,802	7,380	3,200	51,289	51,289				51,289	
Brewer.....	11,297				9,900		621	21,876	21,876				21,876	
Brunswick *.....	16,159					58	246	24,634	24,634				24,634	
Calais.....	14,500				8,000	229	1,150	22,085	22,085				22,085	
Gardner.....	10,905				6,435		6,407	33,105	33,105				33,105	

Presque Isle.....	12,172		17,650	100	660	30,582			30,582
Rockland.....	16,912	11,121	13,800	176	915	28,948			28,948
Rumford.....	14,316	7,200	3,500		480	28,772			28,772
Saco.....	13,987	4,000	8,000		301	21,408			21,408
Sanford.....	19,880	10,200			2,966	26,346			26,346
Skowhegan.....	22,611				1,125	34,736			34,736
South Portland.....	15,692				1,120	27,012			27,012
MARYLAND:									
Annapolis.....	48,293	55,542	2,729	319	422	107,305	10,000	10,000	117,305
Frostburg*.....	13,500	12,000				25,500			25,500
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Abington.....	625		28,000		938	99,563			99,563
Akersbury.....			32,549		738	35,307			35,307
Amherst.....			25,000		2,000	27,000			27,000
Andover*.....	293		41,500	3,300	1,041	45,257			45,257
Athol.....		41,000			1,605	43,338			43,338
Barnstable.....	2,383	42,338			602	22,645			22,645
Berkshire.....		19,600	56,310		375	56,894			56,894
Braintree.....		32,700	32	503	11,310	34,545			34,545
Bridgewater.....		32	33,008		2,278	33,346			33,346
Chelmsford.....		48,500			12,700	61,200			61,200
Concord.....		46,520			1,124	47,645			47,645
Danvers.....		75,500			2,961	78,461			78,461
Deerham.....		38,630	479		1,677	40,796	25,000	25,000	65,796
Easthampton.....		34,996	802		3,403	39,201			39,201
Easton.....		19,974			22,238	43,045			43,045
Fairhaven*.....	833	37,468	785		871	39,124			39,124
Franklin.....			25,137			26,075			26,075
Grafton.....	938		29,266		1,022	30,288			30,288
Hudson.....			32,720		57	33,469			33,469
Mansfield.....		692	37,500			37,500			37,500
Marblehead*.....			41,211			41,211			41,211
Middleboro*.....			89,401		50	89,451			89,451
Milton.....			38,969		788	39,757			39,757
Montague.....		60,450			357	61,039			61,039
Natick.....			50,729		357	51,086	199	132	51,086
Needham.....			45,800		589	46,496			46,496
North Attleboro.....	553	54,700	42,049	150	1,114	56,367			56,367
Northbridge.....			45,800		696	46,496			46,496
Palmer.....		37,745			1,252	43,301			43,301
Rockland.....			51,384		805	38,700			38,700
Saugus.....			38,002		772	52,156		64	52,220
Stoughton.....			23,620		49	38,051			38,051
Stoughton.....			46,899		292	23,912			23,912
Swampscott.....						46,899		9,977	46,899
Ware.....	364	38,685			384	39,433			39,433
Wellesley.....		57,072			1,121	58,193			58,193
Westboro.....		21,825	11		225	22,061			22,061
West Springfield.....		59,000		906	1,911	61,817		65	61,882
Whitman.....		41,143				41,143			41,143

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
Winchendon.....					\$27,300	\$8,021	\$465	\$36,386						\$36,386
Winchester.....					83,870	30	2,207	86,107				\$79	\$79	\$86,186
MICHIGAN:														
Albion.....	\$10,865				25,266	19	4,494	40,644	\$20,500				20,500	61,144
Benton Harbor.....	16,235				40,542	151	3,252	60,180	4,000				4,000	64,180
Boyer City.....	11,856				39,990	14	675	52,525	12,941	\$6			12,947	65,482
Cadillac.....	20,695	\$151			44,250	37	910	66,043						66,043
Cheboygan.....	16,734	631			20,665		1,967	39,997	18,000	34			18,466	58,463
Coldwater*.....	10,759	412		\$3,967	23,657		2,588	41,383						41,383
Grand Haven.....	12,308	18,281		2,238	33,109		2,695	36,631						36,631
Hancock.....	19,310				33,089		2,996	55,375						55,375
Hillsdale*.....	10,452				20,158	21	1,670	32,320						32,320
Houghton.....	21,266	2,154			88,999		2,402	115,069	\$7,307	\$79			\$8,563	203,652
Ionia.....	1,000	9,055			28,477		2,972	41,504	5,700				5,700	47,204
Lansing.....	24,663				101,702		2,978	127,003	16,076	1,321			17,397	144,400
Monroe.....	22,844	348			34,576	62	1,175	59,065	17,000				17,000	76,065
Mount Clemens.....	14,694				33,922	233	16,307	64,993						64,993
Mount Pleasant.....	17,065		\$6,533		23,434		812	48,077						48,077
Negaunee.....	22,081				50,009		20,255	92,345						92,345
Owosso.....	18,562		5,103		37,376	112	3,286	64,439	2,346				2,346	66,785
St. Joseph.....	12,757				18,047		855	31,669	9,500			24	9,524	41,193
Three Rivers.....	7,847				24,061		1,226	33,134	1,700				1,700	34,834
Wyandotte.....	500			27,500	24,061		815	28,841	12,500			8,000	20,500	49,341
Ypsilanti.....	11,871		1,836		26,246	171	1,496	41,620	9,000			111	9,111	50,731
MINNESOTA:														
Albert Lea.....	13,640	2,625			45,458		2,176	63,899	6,000				6,000	69,899
Bemidji*.....	11,750				34,000		45,750		6,000				6,000	51,750
Chisholm*.....	9,881		27,234		95,579		30,090	132,684	4,601				4,601	137,285
Cloquet.....						3,000		30,000				20,502	20,502	56,502
Crookston.....	10,748	513	1,757	18,087	55,251		798	69,797						69,797
Eveleth.....	9,715				66,878		25,385	122,335		107		807	914	123,249

Hibbing.....	5,470	335,711	1,900	25,750	341,181	95,923	47	1,351	95,923	341,181
New Ulm.....	6,500			28,801	33,850					33,850
Owatonna.....	12,004			383,584	41,008	4,000				41,115
Red Wing.....	13,229				55,107					60,558
MISSISSIPPI:										
Columbus.....	5,833			17,211	25,696					25,696
Corinth.....	3,595		581	11,616	16,492					16,492
Greenville.....	6,779	1,500		20,405	28,684					28,684
Greenwood.....	9,603			34,822	46,014	25,000		7,385	32,385	75,399
Gulfport.....	5,100			19,852	300					25,252
Laurel *.....	8,243			9,422	3,451					48,504
McComb *.....	4,500	500		11,341	32,457	64,847	1,200			17,400
Yazoo City.....	5,800	2,000		8,000	17,400					17,400
MISSOURI:				10,000	25,250			800		26,050
Cape Girardeau.....	3,470	1,144	3,011	32,309	33,660	131,599		7,003	138,092	172,257
Carthage *.....	5,991	4,068	964	45,235	58,478	10,000	75		10,075	68,753
Columbia.....	3,357	1,508	254	50,740	59,885			7		59,892
Flint River.....	3,310	208	1,000	22,581	27,411		86	6	92	27,406
Fulton.....	2,317	443	200	16,782	20,916					22,436
Independence.....	3,084	68,513	356	1,238	27,531		91		91	79,622
Kirksville.....	3,090	920	20	21,880	24,125	82,000			82,000	109,125
Lexington.....	3,230	1,170	190	22,783	32,863			8	8	28,871
Mexico.....	4,364			31,708	39,872					37,972
Neuada.....	5,373			26,210	33,982					39,952
Poplar Bluff.....	5,014	136		41,376	52,851	80,000			80,000	132,851
Webster Groves.....	4,739	305	149	67,153	73,052	50,651	85	622	51,388	130,440
MONTANA:										
Bozeman.....	8,177	24,700		17,155	485	50,709		2,562	2,562	53,271
Kalispell.....	7,009	14,767		25,095	277	47,208		441	20,788	67,906
Livingston *.....	9,661	16,031		14,276	12	33,380				39,380
NEBRASKA:										
Beatrice.....	3,845			54,686	61,986					61,986
Columbus.....	2,640			23,700	33,190					33,190
Fairbury.....	2,000			42,042	47,532					47,532
Fremont.....	4,647			56,202	62,417					62,417
Hastings.....	4,478	52,927		15,237	2,025	75,025				75,025
Hearney.....	2,830			4,027	1,309	49,493				49,493
Norfolk *.....	2,858	41,327		33,456	36,497					36,877
York.....	1,374	34,265		449	1,480	37,568				37,568
NEW HAMPSHIRE:										
Claremont.....	1,311			766	74	27,103		4,347	4,347	31,450
Derry.....	3,508			5,068	280	18,856				18,856
Franklin *.....	514			339	507	22,360				22,900
Lebanon.....	2,128			23,803	4,450	30,381	1,021		1,020	31,401
Rochester.....	940			809	651	33,900		5,000	5,000	38,900
Somersworth.....	433			21,306	35	21,774				21,774
NEW JERSEY:										
Dover.....	15,611	10,076		31,804	3,182	60,683				60,683
Englewood.....	38,943			53,119	54	99,605				99,605
Guttenberg *.....	24,861			2,800	7,489	27,661				27,661
North Plainfield.....	26,289	28,604		800	1,564	90,000				117,257

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and other interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and pro- ceeds of unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
NEW JERSEY—Continued.														
Natley.	\$21,840		\$10,881	\$33,270			\$282	\$69,273	\$5,800			\$37	\$8,837	\$69,273
Princeton.	21,300		35,838	24,840		\$46	5,280	62,464					71,301	71,301
Rahway.	(¹)	\$48,328					2,676	75,844					75,844	75,844
Red Bank.	31,154	32,944				721	3,383	71,383	28,887				28,887	100,270
Ridgewood.	23,000				\$51,385	903	9,083	84,371	45,000	\$54			45,054	129,425
Rutherford.		22,273			73,773	376	3,925	100,347		\$54			505	100,852
Salem.	16,435			16,000			4,421	36,856	80,000			5,000	85,000	121,856
Somerville.	(¹)	20,776			14,400	138	3,890	39,204	2,100				2,100	41,304
South Amboy.	8,004	3,500		14,643			910	27,057	924	12			936	27,993
South Orange.	37,529				69,434	1,603	1,196	109,762	121,080	3,000			124,080	233,842
Vineland.	24,952		92		39,710		735	65,489						65,489
Westfield.	29,523				64,115	386	1,862	95,886	112,560				112,560	208,446
New Mexico:														
Reswell.	5,259				43,315		574	49,148						49,148
Santa Fe.*	2,760				17,300	720	180	20,960						20,960
New York:														
Albion.	7,103				26,325		33,174	66,602						66,602
Canandaigua.	7,285				49,463	522	1,567	52,837	9,150				9,150	61,987
Catskill.	3,650				24,965		1,650	30,265						30,265
Fredonia.*	3,325				17,000		100	20,425						20,425
Haverstraw.	5,687				28,834		7,951	42,482						42,482
Hoosick Falls*.	2,169			3,521	20,662	5	526	26,883				70	70	27,583
Hudson Falls.	7,046				30,464		2,034	39,543						39,543
Ilion.	4,934				34,015		1,810	40,759	103,201				103,201	143,960
Malone.	7,777				37,386		5,896	50,969						50,969
Mamaroneck.	5,011				65,567		896	69,274				40	40	69,274
Mechanicsville.	5,308		\$27		31,766		288	38,189	140,193	395			140,628	178,817
Medina.	4,201				25,696		2,684	32,581						32,581
Newark.	10,969				30,569		567	42,105						42,105
North Tarrytown.	4,307		99		31,865		4,753	41,064	3,342				3,342	44,406
Norwich*.	3,805				32,867		4,717	41,389						41,389

Oneida.....	7,476			44,800	34,641	86,917	(?)			86,917		86,917
Oneonta.....	5,033			41,005	7,201	56,259				56,259		56,259
Port Jervis.....	7,081			48,100	7,440	56,621			379	56,621		57,000
Salamanca.....	6,525			45,500	5,460	52,571				52,571		68,571
Saratoga Falls.....	4,177	22		25,119	1,301	24,500	16,000			24,500		40,079
Solvay.....	3,657		3,819	53,731	1,204	54,401	750,000	7,000		54,401		809,801
Tarrytown.....	3,351			43,085	1,340	48,556		400		48,556		48,996
Tomawanda.....	6,309			48,929	421	55,859				55,859		55,859
NORTH CAROLINA:												
Concord.....		8,550		14,463	217	23,230	4,477			23,230		27,097
Elizabeth City*.....	7,270		11,329		1,534	23,133	8,000			23,133		31,133
Gastonia*.....	9,000			11,516		21,022	10,000			21,022		31,022
Goldsporo.....	7,865			18,701	233	26,789	43,232			26,789		70,091
High Point.....	10,198			20,516	24,288	55,002	50,268			55,002		106,270
Newbern.....	8,810			12,097	3,026	23,333	26,360			23,333		50,263
Salisbury.....	1,117		1,941	8,125	1,178	19,608				19,608		19,608
Wausabury.....	4,440			37	34	17,869	7,000		547	17,869		25,416
Wilson.....	8,318			17,042	87	25,447	32,267			25,447		57,714
NORTH DAKOTA:												
Bismarek.....	6,175	6,224		30,240	166	43,734				43,734		46,734
Devils Lake*.....	8,562			48,610	54	57,785		281		57,785		58,216
Minot.....	8,654	5,483		45,729	103	60,222	40,000			60,222		100,222
OHIO:												
Athens.....	2,858			28,400	2,000	33,258				33,258		33,258
Barberton.....	63,053			35,192	45	63,053				63,053		63,053
Bellefontaine.....	3,460			20,855		48,057				48,057		48,057
Bellevue.....	1,888		214		2,024	24,981				24,981		24,981
Bowling Green*.....	2,518	22,395	464		3,880	31,605	105,786			31,605		137,481
Bucyrus*.....	4,336	39,326	347		1,053	46,691	11		101	46,691		46,803
Circleville*.....	3,566	310		24,869	657	29,402				29,402		29,402
Conneaut*.....	3,781			42,500	50	50,011	7,400			50,011		57,411
Coschocton*.....	4,000		36,000		5,200	45,200				45,200		45,200
Defiance.....	4,000			24,800	960	29,760	16,500			29,760		46,260
Delaware.....	4,414		384		960	51,621	2,504	131		51,621		54,382
Delphos.....	3,284	8,535		14,403	206	1,200	27,688			1,200		27,688
East Cleveland*.....	4,414		113	122,042	4,063	18,396	149,028	7,000		149,028		324,597
Findlay.....	6,354			43,146	1,500	51,000				51,000		51,000
Gallipolis.....	3,198			26,502	416	30,116				30,116		30,116
Greenville*.....	1,923		42,000	15,500	1,500	45,428				45,428		45,423
Jackson*.....	2,800			45,000	1,800	20,100				20,100		20,100
Martins Ferry.....	6,157			45,000	843	52,000				52,000		52,000
Nelsonville.....	4,022	22,136			70	27,085				27,085		27,085
Niles.....	5,184			50,458	2,278	69,019	103,446	6,870		69,019		179,335
Norwalk.....	3,056			47,109	545	50,710	8,160			50,710		58,870
Ravenna.....	1,474			22,077	66	1,736	25,353			25,353		25,353
St. Marys.....	4,000			17,000	250	2,000	7,699			2,000		33,052
Sidney.....	4,000			28,000	400	2,000	35,100			35,100		35,100
Troy.....	3,256			48,591	3,594	7,929	14,000		7,000	7,929		56,000
Urbana.....	3,136	26,838	308		3,594	63,370				63,370		63,370
Wapakoneta*.....	3,476		23,531		2,019	32,622				32,622		32,622

* Included in column 6.

* Included in column 8.

* Included in column 3.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE II.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
OHIO—Continued.														
Washington C. H.	5,000				\$32,000	\$3,000	\$1,800	\$39,100	\$8,000	\$2,010	\$238	\$10,010	\$49,110	
Wesleyville	3,580		\$133		31,174	78	36	35,001				238	35,239	
Wooster	3,194			\$168	36,346		3,500	43,208					43,208	
OKLAHOMA:														
Ardmore	5,000				42,640	240	500	48,440	12,000	240			60,680	
Bartlesville	2,712				69,419	1,645	800	77,352	25,000				102,352	
El Reno	4,500	361						33,342	14,670				48,012	
Sapulpa*	2,200			27,981	46,410			48,610					48,610	
OREGON:														
Ashland	2,701	8,702	32,568	3,023			1,636	48,630					48,630	
Astoria	5,469	21,702			47,700		2,967	77,848				37	77,885	
Baker	4,277	13,713			37,535	578	7,951	64,064					64,064	
Eugene	6,965	27,012	8,208		48,620		7,223	90,128			2,691	2,691	92,819	
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Ambidge	4,431				40,511	2,587	845	48,374	72,998				121,372	
Archbald	6,300			36,357			1,180	43,837	60,000				103,837	
Ashland	6,243				19,819		16	26,078	2,285				28,363	
Bangor	5,951				20,234	160	1,928	28,273	1,000	57	12	1,069	29,342	
Bellevue	62,208				62,208	1,350	3,437	71,880	54,000				125,880	
Berwick	5,729				24,488	72	1,377	31,666	10,000				41,666	
Blakely*	5,305	19			22,147		5,494	32,965	20,000				52,965	
Bloomsburg	6,519				35,246		913	42,678	13,600				56,278	
Bristol	5,045	102			24,691	292	736	31,316			3,415	3,415	34,731	
Carrick	5,040	297			33,677		880	39,834	17,500				57,334	
Catasauqua	4,286	201	25,402			409	2,352	32,650			7,351	7,351	40,001	
Charlton	7,680				52,413		4,070	64,163	5,000				69,163	
Chesterfield	7,900				32,509		1,500	41,909			59,669	64,669	126,669	
Coaldale	4,744				30,243	38	3,100	40,127					40,127	
Conshohocken	5,283				22,328		10,201	38,012					38,012	
Cornwaukesha	4,105				32,483	913		39,849					39,849	
Corry	6,345				28,968		638	35,951	1,000			1,000	36,951	
									17,400			17,400	54,351	

Danville.....	7,724	19,998	4,729	32,451	17,355	6,000	32,451	32,451
Darby.....	5,848	25,295	1,314	32,457	17,355	6,000	32,457	32,457
Dickson City.....	7,521	30,816	1,444	38,852	1,504	100,000	38,852	38,852
Dokona.....	6,381	69,922	314	78,061	1,504	100,000	78,061	78,061
Durva.....	12,173	47,823	900	62,215	630	26,500	62,215	62,215
East Conemaugh.....	3,185	18,011	257	21,780	630	700	21,780	21,780
Edwardsville*.....	8,200	30,401	135	30,283	.....	3,000	30,283	30,283
Etna.....	3,142	18,734	123	22,561	.....	3,000	22,561	22,561
Forest City.....	6,376	10,210	1,170	16,586	.....	3,000	16,586	16,586
Freedland.....	6,882	24,504	83	32,729	.....	4,432	32,729	32,729
Glassport.....	5,217	34,986	440	41,167	.....	4,432	41,167	41,167
Greenville.....	5,768	31,904	3,434	41,106	.....	5,350	41,106	41,106
Hanover.....	7,007	25,899	123	34,339	.....	5,350	34,339	34,339
Huntingdon.....	6,613	22,949	152	31,220	.....	61,801	31,220	31,220
Jeanette.....	5,992	.....	.....	42,401	.....	366	42,401	42,401
Jersey Shore.....	5,851	17,140	.....	24,307	.....	15,000	24,307	24,307
Jumata.....	6,747	26,745	.....	33,936	.....	10,910	33,936	33,936
Kane.....	6,385	43,715	.....	71,869	.....	3,600	71,869	71,869
Kingsford.....	5,622	49,741	.....	58,525	.....	7,205	58,525	58,525
Larksville.....	6,682	31,813	30	38,525	.....	7,205	38,525	38,525
Lansford.....	10,123	62,141	14,821	90,071	.....	100,658	90,071	90,071
Latrobe.....	7,759	55,177	10	67,929	.....	400	67,929	67,929
Lehighton.....	5,688	18,952	.....	24,642	.....	161,058	24,642	24,642
Lewistown.....	7,341	18,952	2	24,642	.....	.....	24,642	24,642
Lock Haven.....	7,799	25,845	1,204	34,611	.....	25,000	34,611	34,611
Lozania.....	4,631	25,664	221	34,733	.....	.....	34,733	34,733
Luzerne.....	6,007	13,510	1,270	18,330	.....	.....	18,330	18,330
Middletown.....	6,007	16,748	449	25,717	.....	.....	25,717	25,717
Milkeale.....	4,192	21,272	2,962	25,717	.....	.....	25,717	25,717
Milton.....	7,132	30,936	3,678	47,464	.....	17,275	47,464	47,464
Minersville.....	6,455	20,316	41,749	30,117	.....	.....	30,117	30,117
Monacaheals.....	6,383	42,340	1,799	50,213	.....	2,100	50,213	50,213
Mount Pleasant.....	5,040	25,674	3,253	37,400	.....	3,500	37,400	37,400
Mumf..*.....	7,307	36,997	2,169	41,626	.....	20,015	41,626	41,626
New Brighton.....	7,351	40,232	234	45,939	.....	8,000	45,939	45,939
New Kensington.....	6,131	40,454	11,336	53,729	.....	180,000	53,729	53,729
Northampton.....	6,256	39,615	890	46,701	.....	34,000	46,701	46,701
Orlyphant.....	7,343	43,571	.....	52,914	.....	135,050	52,914	52,914
Pennsylvanawney.....	8,657	39,909	.....	49,849	.....	27,000	49,849	49,849
Rankin.....	3,881	37,827	5,989	47,697	.....	89	47,697	47,697
Ridgway.....	5,142	32,442	177	37,832	.....	89	37,832	37,832
Roadster.....	4,614	23,192	871	28,677	.....	11,000	28,677	28,677
St. Clair (Schuylkill County)*.....	5,510	13,653	96	19,668	.....	43,216	19,668	19,668
St. Marys.....	6,234	13,357	337	17,971	.....	1,027	17,971	17,971
Sayre.....	4,257	28,434	167	35,644	.....	2,000	35,644	35,644
Sharpsburg*.....	4,703	28,063	339	33,105	.....	1,700	33,105	33,105
Swissvale.....	6,197	64,347	3,074	73,618	.....	70,000	73,618	73,618
Swoyersville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	4,273	17,594	.....	21,872	.....	32,000	21,872	21,872
Tamaqua.....	1,701	47,874	37,582	93,157	.....	.....	93,157	93,157
Tarantum.....	6,367	37,952	772	60,225	.....	.....	60,225	60,225

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													
Taylor.....	\$8,074				\$44,377	\$91	\$75	\$52,617	\$13,500			\$13,500	\$52,617
Throop.....	4,837	\$123			26,510	34	62	31,566	4,000			4,000	45,066
Thursville.....	6,066				49,232		1,716	51,014					55,014
Tyrene *.....	6,859	59		\$1,727	35,357		2,409	46,411					46,411
West Berwick.....	6,159			17,926			72	24,157	30,000			30,000	54,157
West Pittston *.....	5,613	82			26,562	343	1,310	33,910					33,910
Wilmerding.....	3,541				34,058	407	53	38,059	3,316			3,316	41,375
RHODE ISLAND:													
Bristol.....	4,433			28,000	500	785	111	33,629					33,829
Burrillville.....	5,464			23,500	685	150	150	29,799		\$115	\$78	193	29,992
Coventry.....	4,496			17,350	217	606	606	22,669					22,669
Johnston.....	4,368			21,200	565	282	282	26,415					26,415
Lincoln.....	5,234	24,000			893			30,127			25	25	30,152
North Providence.....	3,096			24,278				27,374					27,374
Warren.....	4,321			23,000	398	497	110	28,326					28,326
Westerly.....	5,026		\$60,233		1,004		1,809	68,072					68,072
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
Anderson.....	450	1,250			35,122		1,431	38,453	102,585			102,585	141,038
Greenwood.....	3,563	3,563			1,508		699	26,787					26,787
Newberry.....	100	200	20,987		9,399		1,665	11,364	4,323		2,163	6,486	17,850
Orangeburg.....		17,235			786		18,798	18,799					18,799
Rock Hill.....	100	4,340			11,457		565	16,462	61,676		300	61,976	78,438
Sumter.....			15,066		6,476		6,226	27,798	3,055			3,055	30,823
Union.....		5,000		8,900	1,000		1,800	16,700	30,000			30,000	46,700
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
Lead.....	3,304				57,818		2,262	63,384			11,488	11,488	74,872
Mitchell.....	9,389				56,249		1,506	57,144		10		10	57,154
Watertown.....	9,539				43,735		562	53,836	15,000			15,000	68,836

TABLE II.—Receipts of city school system, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
Wisconsin—Continued.														
Merrill.....		\$8,484	\$10,000		\$82,796			\$1,796	\$53,076			\$291	\$291	\$53,367
Neenah.....		5,410	5,198			\$27,223		1,882	40,711			244	244	40,955
Oconto*.....		3,039	3,741	\$389	1,000	16,775	\$13	317	29,274					29,274
Portage.....		4,677	3,973		17,000			1,601	32,251					27,251
Rhinelander.....		5,338	1,113		26,000			356	32,827	\$26,669		455	27,154	59,981
South Milwaukee.....		5,835	5,930	448				467	24,680					24,680
Stevens Point.....		12,471			36,000			617	49,088	20,000	\$3	441	20,443	69,532
Waukesha.....		5,984	5,365				3,288	45,035			1,213	3	1,910	46,251
West Allis.....		5,497	4,726		41,100	30,500	461	2,736	54,540	60,785		2,500	63,285	117,825
WYOMING:														
Laramie.....		10,242	10,691			27,723	34	98	48,788					48,788
Rock Springs.....		11,381	9,300			27,306	1,520		49,507			7,644	7,644	57,151
Sheridan.....		13,608	383	41,328	15,549			1,209	72,087					72,087

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pre-motion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
ALABAMA:																			
Birmingham.....	\$3,031	\$10,750	\$9,243	\$42,019	\$341,676	\$16,815	\$5,967	\$27,661	\$9,979	\$13,127	\$23,025	\$330	\$4,273	.....	\$4,501	\$513,027	\$41,861	\$554,888
CALIFORNIA:																			
Los Angeles.....	128,163	43,801	69,342	265,471	2,599,484	.....	105,600	163,526	25,011	57,234	151,822	34,049	30,695	.....	2,321	3,706,519	225,346	3,938,719
Oakland.....	18,523	10,804	27,914	92,212	753,490	.....	43,989	54,906	9,225	23,323	76,247	12,050	11,819	\$325	5,006	1,139,923	57,228	1,237,150
San Francisco.....	32,417	18,376	11,880	181,200	1,421,036	3,680	56,186	125,399	7,367	18,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,816	1,879,187	574,728	3,170,043
COLORADO:																			
Denver.....	19,156	14,763	13,900	112,440	944,762	11,422	44,195	72,728	46,049	22,000	44,047	.....	.....	2,477	11,409	1,360,248	102,451	1,854,474
CONNECTICUT:																			
Bridgeport.....	3,924	4,624	9,759	37,850	287,916	10,950	12,480	26,000	13,090	4,884	19,670	.....	.....	.....	3,207	431,756	158,139	589,895
New Haven.....	8,951	4,500	9,100	21,650	494,980	11,698	41,251	51,793	31,935	6,845	5,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	691,334	207,205	898,539
DIST. COLUMBIA:																			
Washington.....	15,226	24,086	36,148	105,035	1,722,533	94,519	58,433	133,213	74,616	25,109	110,101	7,895	6,864	.....	38,198	2,391,976	290,216	2,693,033
GEORGIA:																			
Atlanta.....	(1)	35,800	9,600	62,400	500,000	1,000	8,000	23,000	10,000	4,500	25,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	697,050	7,000	704,050
ILLINOIS:																			
Chicago.....	176,198	227,609	39,479	828,319	8,631,072	13,506	347,008	1,162,813	882,651	154,914	523,774	58,108	10,049	19,885	156,569	12,731,954	4,825,484	24,610,461	
INDIANA:																			
Indianapolis.....	35,551	22,466	48,108	70,435	830,267	11,218	49,841	88,574	45,842	18,950	70,178	83,421	1,260	.....	25,661	1,409,504	275,159	1,831,908
KENTUCKY:																			
Louisville.....	37,095	33,532	(1)	64,672	523,147	2,458	35,107	57,067	17,162	9,299	48,113	40,966	.....	.....	11,029	839,941	125,815	965,756
LOUISIANA:																			
New Orleans.....	18,860	12,991	6,938	72,802	817,698	1,636	.....	53,096	12,164	39,631	40,966	.....	.....	.....	20,770	1,097,552	90,348	2,193,128
MARYLAND:																			
Baltimore.....	16,640	37,370	8,466	152,369	1,360,795	56,663	56,377	145,519	61,644	21,108	28,579	.....	.....	.....	8,940	1,954,670	48,928	2,003,598
MASSACHUSETTS:																			
Boston.....	183,961	107,640	85,575	399,187	3,553,700	73,497	151,012	332,103	127,306	64,615	371,106	.....	.....	32,758	4,093	5,516,762	1,049,284	8,021,288
Cambridge.....	8,660	16,433	4,093	54,574	412,168	7,922	12,546	50,414	21,503	900	35,274	.....	.....	.....	.....	596,944	7,952	604,290
Fall River.....	9,240	19,788	11,440	67,768	354,584	10,343	29,409	57,130	22,038	6,644	35,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lowell.....	4,127	7,788	5,233	31,300	238,250	13,303	3,439	55,788	8,400	7,492	3,877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worcester.....	11,353	18,076	(1)	(1)	719,757	17,216	23,874	63,651	42,088	16,843	30,691	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in column 3.

2 Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN:																		
Detroit.....	\$31,045	\$6,074	\$42,113	\$206,290	\$1,720,444	\$46,892	\$70,350	\$239,248	\$68,674	\$8,903	\$98,879	\$2,432		\$4,716	\$3,860	\$2,553,488	\$1,700,751	\$4,350,176
Grand Rapids.....	12,379	14,446	7,140	52,065	455,777	3,741	24,000	46,712	21,251	11,192	65,697			800	7,179	725,321	174,530	1,940,834
MINNESOTA:																		
Minneapolis.....	24,739	17,723	26,029	127,900	1,408,052	52,712	85,414	126,675	73,872	28,259	152,895		\$23,439		150	2,147,856	755,622	2,913,225
St. Paul.....	7,209	10,500	10,005	71,034	650,302		19,216	72,385	51,528	11,596	60,084		9,689		682	974,200	30,388	1,004,878
MISSOURI:																		
Kansas City.....	69,317	36,185	19,254	143,201	1,079,903	28,114	41,240	93,003	58,007	22,893	33,160	100,977		1,146	28,929	1,761,389	857,071	2,881,130
St. Louis.....	190,976	80,712	66,245	273,701	2,340,640	38,898	106,700	263,948	44,579	69,781	499,213				103,300	4,084,033	735,093	4,819,786
NEBRASKA:																		
Omaha.....	28,983	11,882	12,168	63,520	466,719	13,653	20,724	62,335	35,899	14,808	68,562		53	620	20,450	820,376	115,909	1,069,678
NEW JERSEY:																		
Jersey City.....	14,177	35,459	15,022	111,245	930,189	50,931	44,948	88,811	37,054	22,776	50,364		15,756		22,515	1,421,147	301,631	1,722,778
Newark.....	60,005	51,507	40,453	198,048	1,824,304	51,812	107,005	154,511	48,953	43,616	46,718	1,100	23,275	1,105	35,350	2,039,239	705,404	3,464,736
Peterston.....	6,485	12,332	8,896	51,450	410,547	13,060	13,831	41,133	13,467	11,353	11,353	220	1,588		11,143	601,888	98,141	701,640
NEW YORK:																		
Albany.....	6,217	7,579	5,800	44,604	262,312	14,563	15,311	23,198	19,646	5,887	19,576		1,919	2,161	2,570	431,343		431,343
Buffalo.....	16,099	26,330	30,600	159,313	1,524,306	48,840	98,814	155,278	73,097	55,948	204,257		7,365	2,535	31,111	2,449,533	2,103,231	5,134,450
New York.....	460,787	320,601	99,193	4,045,390	24,904,629		1,970,865	1,000,317	632,915	101,576	1,193,867				1,257,062	36,706,494	4,736,764	41,596,794
Rochester.....	28,122	13,561	38,193	79,449	798,377	8,395	18,530	67,403	50,995	21,283	47,827			29	13,189	1,189,259	538,143	1,922,304
Syracuse.....	8,538	9,040	26,813	83,347	429,600	8,965	18,873	46,512	22,130	3,093	39,875		6,272		78,788	758,968		808,908
OHIO:																		
Cleveland.....	325,186	61,353	45,156	(1)	2,471,402	15,777	64,839	302,125	103,332	26,654	53,139				55,141	3,569,504	971,641	5,394,230
Columbus.....	7,400	9,125	81,358	699,718	9,592	9,592	25,248	97,480	9,484	32,271	72,921			3,430	3,400	1,082,142	227,851	1,428,893
Dayton.....	9,808	7,065	10,273	35,846	18,630	15,846	35,416	25,114	17,441	50,061	50,061				5,861	582,331	208,814	844,062
Toledo.....	22,504	13,373	12,849	57,872	596,138	24,257	30,949	53,822	30,013	14,801	43,175		396	8,849	1,672	910,640	400,574	1,492,723
OREGON:																		
Portland.....	46,733	23,204	32,392	90,569	1,006,367	138	28,689	74,542	41,732	27,501	50,375	1,998			638	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Philadelphia.....	204,711	135,538	52,199	504,425	4,589,199	183,492	109,459	487,352	175,181	24,875	327,665			1,489	85,559	7,081,830	1,803,731	9,855,410
Pittsburgh.....	176,084	77,364	93,042	278,501	1,945,161	64,940	146,006	293,426	92,931	98,913	287,454	3,311	18,941		36,259	3,062,303	711,034	5,520,557
Scranton.....	11,006	23,648		443,625	1,686,865		31,732	67,959	18,429	6,169	27,326		7,471		52,084	697,164	50,964	787,587

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

RHODE ISLAND:	27,222	14,310	16,649	75,968	742,417	22,492	32,254	88,497	70,367	13,329	100,823	12,838	7,458	1,233,024	128,319	1,815,492
Providence.....	12,063	8,956	12,062	56,543	363,994		5,402	41,991	9,473	7,976	13,488	397	1,229	535,887	3,938	607,153
Tennessee:	9,958	6,300	11,293	34,936	300,089	34,630	7,801	22,286	4,229	6,508	23,374	200	1,561	465,334	55,875	519,209
Memphis.....	8,172	6,887	14,376	45,598	341,720	12,379	13,587	28,746	9,640	8,241	16,115	467	5,310	518,188	235,535	753,723
Virginia:	21,179	26,822	12,212	4,826	1,286,761	29,063	63,603	117,533	40,803	30,791	59,654	6,333	49,340	1,750,998	504,102	2,948,441
Washington:	6,779	10,490	9,462	49,800	522,313	18,092	28,709	54,336	31,287	31,933	24,050	2,800	1,200	736,480	107,190	1,680,218
Seattle.....	18,243	32,978	14,759	142,444	1,275,897	1,758	46,158	103,191	51,848	66,257		4,755	12,522	1,794,796	746,797	2,541,593
Wisconsin:																
Milwaukee.....																
ALABAMA:																
Montgomery.....		\$4,302	\$1,098	\$1,800	\$70,275		\$1,548	\$4,968	\$1,986	\$487	\$1,725	\$450	\$693	\$89,332	\$2,198	\$91,530
Arkansas:																
Little Rock*.....		86,702	3,725	6,098	114,982		5,378	8,610	4,198	7,165	10,816	1,248		190,167	52,101	377,404
California:																
Berkeley.....		6,723	4,700	7,948	22,140	287,523	14,394	21,613	4,587	7,079	19,051	1,998		402,284	10,452	467,562
Pasadena.....		11,530	7,550	9,200	27,500	327,926	28,844	20,359	3,110	3,141	11,370	\$110	3,018	401,170	149,328	640,498
Sacramento.....		2,760	4,882	3,700	10,172		14,769	4,003	10,730	3,467	3,067	3,000		460,017	105,316	555,333
San Diego.....		4,273	11,071	18,840	292,436		15,692	2,194	2,875	8,486	29,672	831	4,030	437,254	280,877	718,131
San Jose.....		6,720	8,996	18,768	185,081	\$1,374	6,247	13,033	2,265	4,483	7,023	1,780		235,641	23,654	278,695
COLORADO:																
Colorado Springs.....		6,342	4,666	2,912	19,824	153,579	6,804	15,317	7,822	4,711	12,642		1,557	238,336	117,103	463,535
Pueblo.....																
Dist. No. 20.....		3,081	4,355	4,265	82,584	2,647	6,576	12,855	5,664	6,288	5,277			142,227	5,107	243,569
Connecticut:																
Hartford*.....		1,656	2,350	15,100	35,650	425,041	17,180	37,842	(3)	33,192	35,497	2,841	1,801	627,990	26,343	799,878
Meriden.....		1,698	5,529	3,063	17,352	98,315	7,412	15,381	6,705	3,863	14,019	943	1,501	132,045	182,045	322,557
New Britain.....		1,088	4,300	9,745	12,826	136,960	4,560	11,493	(2)	12,771	23,525	1,419	1,300	234,494	56,422	332,557
Norwich.....		1,088	3,313	7,910	69,962	4,450	2,368	7,011	(2)	9,352	11,746	851	124	114,345	17,124	131,469
Stamford.....		385	6,711	8,434	18,395	111,400	2,492	8,898	(1)	10,916	1,694	1,620	2,147	199,625	151,086	350,711
Waterbury.....		1,200	7,650	15,340	27,056	248,069	6,320	20,370	16,128	20,370	25,033	3,600		383,906	67,551	451,457
Florida:																
Jacksonville.....		1,660	4,580		144,371			7,187	3,707	1,654	14,896		484	182,625	4,787	205,378
Tampa*.....		2,660	3,300	1,300	85,000		6,000	7,500	1,500	4,300	10,500	1,800		137,400	66,000	203,400
Georgia:																
Augusta.....		2,941	4,000	1,800	112,867		911	8,165	4,582	9,337	7,787	2,285	9,758	180,033	5,300	192,179
Macon.....		1,109	6,500	1,800	102,004		3,067	4,366	2,300	4,300	10,560			155,199	7,208	225,400
Savannah.....		869	6,199	25,118	127,495		1,353	6,371	1,985	1,082	3,352		280	174,086	30,324	341,619

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in column 6.

2 Included in column 11.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Offices.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS:																		
Alton—																		
East side.....	\$900	\$3,750	\$1,780	\$5,000	\$57,031		\$3,846	\$7,800	\$5,472	\$1,774	\$15,739	\$696	\$850			\$104,698	\$12,776	\$117,474
Bloomington.....	997	5,100	4,515	2,000	82,748		7,433	8,516	5,888	4,592	11,974	96	31			133,800	86,013	242,534
Decatur.....	514	6,089	11,807	13,200	100,180	\$688	7,072	13,426	8,421	11,293	6,770	1,795	77			218,615	61,468	296,130
East St. Louis.....	7,764	4,561	4,795	13,041	130,523	135	5,525	23,569	4,845	4,527	9,164	1,352				184,528	15,302	340,325
Elgin.....	1,533	4,503	4,000	25,250	84,055		9,084	12,433	()	9,376	9,412	179				155,343	40,625	261,782
Joliet.....	9,533	4,797	4,000	1,300	133,575	650	12,116	20,690	7,208	3,130	20,949	370	704	\$250	50	216,312	40,497	256,800
Peoria.....	7,048	4,293	16,325	52,462	230,006	2,538	9,757	27,716	9,449	8,850	18,945	500	600		10,282	407,301	62,471	669,042
Quincy.....	1,327	3,807	3,025	()	110,781	532	8,905	17,021	5,315	9,226	45,477	200	250		270	182,902	55,270	264,558
Rockford.....	13,000	4,838	4,550	3,080	160,063	100	10,130	18,273	6,467	6,928	6,080	970	3,260			242,632	129,147	747,004
Springfield.....	2,815	9,200	18,089	18,089	215,547	1,068	5,600	27,900	8,112	2,570	13,403		1,321		2,857	285,245	91,442	393,368
Evansville.....	750	3,452	8,700	19,776	190,265	683	3,839	23,439	12,063	11,739	13,507	16,987	4,952		448	321,250	111,954	430,681
South Bend*.....	13,850	3,400	6,000	31,000	246,400	307	4,129	26,000	14,157	6,545	12,048	13,400	400		950	261,593	267,187	730,468
Terre Haute.....	2,961	4,300	10,221	14,428	136,625	5,225	5,053	16,140	9,608	4,561	8,142	419	400		1,888	417,550	112,000	614,550
Cedar Rapids.....	1,157	3,772	2,200	10,250	55,563	1,799	3,727	6,773	4,040	3,629	7,869		34	77	427	301,057	1,201	106,849
Clinton.....	3,514	4,450	6,431	23,067	174,054	14,582	10,892	21,322	8,612	3,484	29,157	2,077	2,350		3,644	304,262	50,617	355,617
Davenport.....	8,724	6,790	11,628	61,583	476,039	34,167	38,980	65,067	29,016	40,418	34,703	402	281	1,639	3,644	785,911	201,911	1,099,944
Des Moines.....	2,000	3,950	6,850	10,000	78,300	150	8,800	8,800	5,650	1,800	5,000	600	1,350		300	123,360	13,300	144,070
Dubuque*.....	8,623	3,960	10,329	26,929	180,265	1,791	6,831	17,776	12,804	4,412	17,880			3,960	300	236,956	213,662	542,462
Sioux City.....	607	2,335	2,000	13,964	45,348		495	8,580	4,130	4,764	4,138	129	50			81,430	40,305	129,861
Waterloo—																		
East side*.....			2,000	1,500	50,000		280	3,000	9,000	1,000	4,500					69,350	40,300	114,430
West side*.....																		
KANSAS:																		
Kansas City.....	29,238	7,874	3,744	25,478	310,365		15,406	31,554	13,707	11,975	29,193	12,784		840		492,158	62,726	618,489
Topeka.....	3,133	5,960	2,200	23,701	177,647	521	7,728	16,900	9,510	6,721	12,100				10,436	276,647	6,389	310,559
Wichita.....	3,325	4,342	3,000	2,500	200,336	1,186	1,834	24,134	7,117	10,912	23,196		360			282,352	79,487	406,368

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																				
Manchester.....	\$1,150		\$6,406	\$7,000		\$143,429	\$4,594	\$5,506	\$13,350	\$16,664	\$4,924	\$924	\$334		\$1,334		\$205,705	\$7,779	\$221,552	
NEW JERSEY:																				
Atlantic City * ..	2,919		6,955	16,645	\$16,450	175,786	111,540	15,930	23,499	9,770	3,432	16,650		\$4,361		\$17,048	321,005	68,942	454,805	
Bayonne * ..	8,472		8,518	5,660	33,352	284,180	5,545	22,677	25,239	9,868	5,170	99,705		2,838		2,150	516,384	69,604	575,988	
Carmden.....	11,719		9,622	6,800	35,421	313,514	14,083	19,081	35,458	15,594	5,194	35,001	1,449	4,656		10,207	518,129	137,650	655,779	
East Orange.....	6,578		7,030	4,111	28,212	187,993	5,656	12,957	21,124	10,685	6,492	17,242	358	2,501	165	7,376	311,464	35,680	353,234	
Elizabeth * ..	2,270		4,000	4,000	27,750	175,114	8,588	19,927	16,476	7,089	5,769	17,292	100	2,960		3,739	235,964		297,125	
Hoboken.....	5,137		4,000			332,756	7,121	8,513	36,519	8,072	9,106	24,096		2,539		21,334	439,193		465,763	
Passaic.....	6,136		10,387	7,883	20,715	221,730	8,004	9,504	16,433	9,497	6,826	8,176		2,503		1,031	328,915	6,570	465,763	
Perth Amboy.....	1,176		4,809			140,310	3,293	6,150	12,861	6,531	4,716	8,268	40	6,194		1,792	186,631	19,373	206,004	
Trenton.....	8,437		10,880	()	()	422,712	12,567	15,078	28,590	9,584	4,794	24,660	200	6,194		12,980	555,876	170,472	726,348	
West Hoboken.....	1,582		4,968		18,183	136,808	4,346	5,153	9,974	4,129	2,036	5,291	118	1,025		1,047	194,660	17,379	212,039	
NEW YORK:																				
Amsterdam.....	1,288		3,950		17,225	58,205	974	2,280	11,096	4,900	4,467	17,433	538			4,206	126,452		143,111	
Auburn.....	2,921		4,230	3,300	14,200	96,688	1,135	4,568	13,188	5,819	2,400	10,750	262	707		300	159,676	1,151	176,163	
Binghamton.....	4,282		5,123	6,588	17,478	150,581	5,437	2,568	13,784	5,554	5,220	14,744		1,855		300	210,457	11,000	221,457	
Elmira.....	3,373		3,507	5,824	17,478	103,233	4,437	4,546	10,479	10,150	1,764	5,590	1,028	1,596		2,265	169,750	109,282	185,801	
Jamestown.....	1,407		4,075	2,825	12,750	107,654	4,855	8,374	11,854	8,695	5,885	12,699	1,190	2,265		2,508	193,981	109,281	385,340	
Kingston.....	5,400		4,017	5,225	12,907	68,486	3,027	6,954	5,770	(2)	6,271	2,902	810	1,160		6,649	120,325		129,452	
Mount Vernon.....	3,184		4,075	2,225	12,225	184,217	6,722	6,954	15,351	14,069	(3)	23,082	14,500		(4)	6,649	320,458	135,065	455,637	
Newburgh.....	18		3,444	6,450	11,861	70,626	2,540	4,853	6,946	5,000	1,534	14,343	305	600		9,862	138,462		138,462	
New Rochelle.....	3,974		7,408	4,450	18,674	174,367	5,148	8,889	20,152	9,420	8,377	13,504	209	559		7,470	274,501	10,908	289,089	
Niagara Falls.....	2,198		3,046	6,400	15,550	114,946	3,279	5,494	12,203	5,632	2,163	12,702	157	1,300		7,470	192,180	36,112	228,292	
Poughkeepsie.....	1,914		3,259	6,638	10,885	75,576	3,834	5,066	6,699	5,455	1,139	9,108		1,300	92	8,751	137,707	127,054	268,488	
Schenectady.....	6,845		6,291	14,100	32,917	275,697	13,004	15,295	29,816	29,944	(3)	13,469	2,617	10,652		4,507	450,647	91,589	542,236	
Troy.....	6,089		5,100	6,750	22,861	182,436	1,250	4,264	24,625	16,850	6,715	11,705	1,571	2,160		2,700	295,076		385,598	
Union district, Lansingburg.....	1,723		3,087		1,300	45,010	1,596	2,559	4,669	6,056	1,097	7,193	178				74,468		82,448	
Utica.....	3,027		6,935	8,150	24,846	262,559	4,459	10,644	25,163	15,825	10,465	30,489	42	3,459			406,063	140,130	546,193	
Watkins.....	3,485		8,916	2,900	9,700	74,324	1,587	1,529	10,024	7,500	3,574	7,550	92	700		683	129,564		129,564	
Yonkers.....	10,306		13,458		34,822	409,679	13,535	26,440	35,437	29,903	7,995	29,280	791	3,146	3,335		618,197	103,468	821,665	

NORTH CAROLINA:	602	4,400	9,506	2,187	54,361	1,100	5,638	2,358	1,650	4,356	84,494	8,934	125,521
Charlotte.....	475	3,340	3,340	.....	36,953	726	1,082	3,301	1,284	751	53,149	6,208	60,993
Wilmington*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio:	7,500	8,312	5,569	27,750	280,268	10,000	34,102	14,800	13,250	39,990	454,324	370,589	901,966
Akron.....	4,274	4,889	8,569	8,200	172,668	5,120	27,946	6,705	2,339	10,490	109,718	109,718	411,375
Canton.....	1,276	4,589	1,437	3,016	104,207	1,437	12,659	3,788	1,150	6,922	149,700	92,508	276,508
Hamilon.....	2,985	3,665	4,825	11,675	82,660	1,909	10,680	4,562	2,463	11,459	146,964	5,267	189,222
Lorain.....	1,200	4,400	5,150	4,675	71,784	2,909	12,375	4,642	1,508	116,538	33,408	134,946	338,481
Newark.....	2,700	3,825	15,900	153,248	3,024	413	22,944	7,705	4,579	25,912	240,251	109,083	392,689
Springfield.....	6,242	7,015	20,089	41,550	281,080	10,150	41,875	13,247	11,551	23,176	477,460	132,711	601,255
Youngstown.....	.....	2,291	.....	75,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,058	52,314	194,961
Zanesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA:	3,922	6,042	6,287	13,642	82,016	3,966	10,202	2,030	3,104	3,947	135,915	72,702	290,175
Muskogee.....	9,680	10,248	.....	30,892	215,259	2,630	23,009	13,304	25,082	3,944	359,255	5,416	378,763
OKLAHOMA*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA:	5,018	4,079	2,640	123,161	12,155	994	16,187	7,275	3,152	15,983	2,500	286	307,867
Allentown.....	4,840	5,547	5,700	17,525	128,503	7,738	26,935	7,690	4,631	29,604	480	5,397	378,943
Altoona.....	2,182	4,250	2,808	3,282	94,007	5,000	7,751	15,117	6,271	13,849	800	4,595	251,558
Chester.....	1,900	5,150	3,000	3,400	79,633	6,402	10,370	5,392	3,741	13,286	10,870	980	106,102
Easton.....	19,727	3,434	5,037	20,713	174,470	9,231	15,554	12,922	4,407	24,828	1,200	85	337,127
Erie.....	5,320	5,649	3,300	6,660	207,149	9,285	27,831	13,344	3,789	18,838	2,633	1,473	501,408
Luzerne.....	1,100	4,457	.....	82,283	3,120	5,000	8,107	4,303	1,522	20,474	4,300	5,491	101,408
Johnstown.....	13,218	5,728	10,800	6,481	104,169	8,694	17,788	4,447	5,583	27,070	2,648	173	122,349
Lancaster.....	8,910	2,925	3,387	9,387	107,163	3,042	16,048	9,809	3,739	3,369	1,000	898	139,930
Leakensport.....	8,391	6,171	16,215	17,154	118,447	7,438	20,319	6,947	5,632	2,075	2,990	5,436	235,880
New Castle.....	8,827	3,400	3,250	16,470	108,407	4,944	14,367	5,788	4,637	17,186	917	5,655	194,076
Newark.....	4,630	3,800	.....	2,000	64,990	3,069	6,221	1,408	3,711	3,456	1,111	1,585	99,859
Norristown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233,025	8,457	31,707	10,731	3,573	15,012	93	4,454	347,018
Reading.....	1,450	.....	.....	.....	22,521	25,221	4,110	2,065	1,457	10,006	21,915	250	107,731
Shenandoah*.....	7,334	2,450	.....	1,070	45,432	4,615	8,110	2,065	1,457	10,006	21,915	250	107,731
Williams-Barre.....	6,329	4,954	2,900	3,000	189,657	11,894	9,332	27,342	13,250	18,285	1,000	2,978	316,150
York.....	4,800	3,200	6,532	1,900	88,951	7,255	9,908	6,300	2,300	6,375	1,209	558	12,129
York.....	1,338	3,956	5,220	2,190	106,991	5,379	14,936	5,173	2,510	12,563	1,100	4,472	173,267
RHODE ISLAND:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport.....	5,100	4,900	3,000	3,000	80,401	6,327	11,983	7,316	894	11,216	250	1,721	145,067
Pawtucket.....	600	4,084	3,000	4,600	178,169	6,283	22,462	12,868	3,240	19,445	404	6,151	264,781
Warwick.....	1,414	2,500	15,630	23,609	2,437	4,569	8,727	2,955	416	8,727	1,000	8,810	77,374
Woonsocket.....	1,935	4,224	2,150	3,332	80,206	3,332	7,726	6,625	1,276	3,949	1,367	51	115,030
SOUTH CAROLINA:	1,218	3,331	1,500	16,116	76,367	1,604	3,148	1,674	1,593	4,078	77	10,088	121,034
Charleston.....	2,000	3,100	1,100	900	58,255	1,250	3,331	1,822	1,594	2,431	73,239	29,638	164,801
Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE:	1,939	3,000	8,286	17,772	85,214	230	7,587	2,467	1,125	2,352	129,372	12,528	142,500
Chattanooga.....	780	3,124	1,778	11,330	73,950	1,737	7,792	2,437	876	7,703	111,962	4,947	116,909
Knoxville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS:	686	4,150	1,965	11,750	76,379	618	7,005	2,549	2,081	6,727	1,217	227	115,334
Austin.....	5,658	3,000	6,222	41,524	272,529	1,759	22,458	14,640	18,006	18,006	408,037	222,474	633,845
Dallas*.....	4,300	7,453	5,243	12,653	126,703	2,941	9,485	4,044	1,870	4,369	178,371	6,181	184,552
El Paso.....	2,700	4,900	12,550	3,100	278,800	3,100	29,319	5,026	32,034	12,310	185	1,425,917	1,425,917
Houston.....	3,273	3,250	19,009	4,201	119,749	4,201	7,149	2,955	3,492	13,186	384,490	1,059,845	1,425,917
Waco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics for 1912-13.

‡ Included in column 10.

‡ Included in column 11.

‡ Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14.—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
UTAH:																		
Ogden.....	\$3,542	\$3,900	\$4,354	\$17,650	\$120,430	\$4,336	\$5,168	\$10,222	\$4,249	\$4,308	\$6,119	.....	\$400	\$581	\$2,825	\$188,134	\$29,254	\$226,207
Salt Lake City...	18,803	12,370	23,894	57,208	487,956	31,187	24,309	42,704	14,152	9,520	46,092	.....	366	.....	1,335	770,279	247,769	1,301,774
VIRGINIA:																		
Portsmouth.....	1,812	2,483	550	9,500	52,190	138	1,154	4,277	2,101	541	1,845	81	937	.....	1,685	79,394	2,721	82,115
Roanoke.....	2,125	3,475	.....	11,525	94,323	.....	2,642	6,461	()	3,931	7,753	200	290	.....	937	133,662	.....	133,662
WASHINGTON:																		
Tacoma.....	20,410	12,693	9,325	37,535	349,075	10,722	14,860	32,771	12,684	10,456	23,353	.....	589	1,201	5,404	541,083	430,648	1,100,177
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Huntington.....	8,450	3,450	3,650	11,337	74,545	.....	.....	9,273	3,375	\$49	.....	2,392	2,025	.....	75	120,321	64,945	188,149
Wheeling.....	8,201	.....	.....	.....	128,842	.....	5,424	9,182	7,802	.....	.....	9,131	.....	.....	5,026	187,117	21,262	236,812
WISCONSIN:																		
Green Bay.....	1,600	3,568	2,666	12,843	73,166	855	3,118	9,140	6,213	3,291	5,706	188	966	.....	1,127	124,447	9,899	134,346
La Crosse.....	2,389	4,552	3,298	11,743	99,703	3,650	6,135	11,617	12,861	3,838	4,401	333	.....	100	3,599	168,217	4,181	172,398
Madison.....	471	7,708	6,940	14,820	114,690	541	4,526	12,901	12,767	4,601	14,405	.....	1,536	.....	2,179	198,203	24,332	320,272
Oshkosh.....	219	4,240	3,544	14,029	9,411	1,848	4,873	9,411	7,297	3,223	4,847	178	.....	9	1,314	142,643	.....	142,895
Racine.....	2,209	5,853	6,035	17,355	125,214	683	4,723	13,223	8,737	2,669	11,978	741	832	633	.....	202,922	75,688	287,443
Sheboygan.....	624	3,972	5,576	13,121	70,188	289	1,848	7,179	7,423	1,154	4,097	1,073	.....	36	2,870	119,450	2,057	121,507
Superior.....	2,899	6,702	5,795	15,621	144,932	5,029	7,646	23,501	9,185	1,828	16,033	1,028	957	.....	4,635	245,791	75,873	321,664

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																		
Anniston.....	\$2,000	.....	.....	.....	\$17,544	.....	\$995	\$1,371	()	\$1,047	\$307	.....	.....	.....	\$1,504	\$24,168	\$315	\$24,483
Bessemer.....	750	2,200	\$810	\$4,470	30,070	.....	.....	1,701	\$500	500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	200	42,851	500	43,351
Gadsden.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	18,388	.....	458	1,015	219	250	580	200	120	.....	.....	23,297	.....	23,657
Selma.....	450	2,683	2,070	.....	23,072	.....	81	1,168	.....	1,786	1,565	.....	.....	.....	210	33,085	5,398	40,802
ARIZONA:																		
Phoenix.....	2,500	7,810	2,500	3,000	87,000	.....	1,000	6,000	2,000	1,500	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	115,310	210,000	325,310
Tucson*.....	100	4,425	3,200	7,200	46,185	\$300	2,000	3,119	900	1,000	1,750	855	675	.....	.....	71,709	2,300	74,009

	107,980	2,921	13,731	430	1,020	\$50	126,855	257,392	410,007
ARKANSAS:									
Fort Smith.....									
CALIFORNIA:									
Alameda.....	5,773	1,998	5,418	998	1,020	\$50	192,008	8,355	200,363
Bakersfield.....	4,920	1,117	11,213	1,111	30		92,337	109,805	204,014
Eureka.....	3,580	729	1,884	135		405	79,881	41,671	121,562
Fresno.....	3,039	829	1,884	1,111		370	278,002	114,520	392,522
Long Beach.....	2,900	2,580	6,981	5,801		543	311,556	98,858	415,073
Pomona.....	8,576	1,473	16,629	4,777		1,065	143,249	13,588	156,887
Redlands.....	1,200	1,210	4,682	1,443			109,288	2,691	111,979
Riverside.....	1,500	1,613	4,375	682		726	145,947	197,746	343,693
Santa Cruz.....	5,335	1,512	2,509	700		140	84,680	27,757	103,705
Santa Cruz.....	2,954	1,015	2,883	152			201,290	85,650	298,490
Stockton.....	1,500	4,609	2,433	2,805		2,400	58,128	10,008	68,136
Vallejo.....	2,650	1,859	5,557						
COLORADO:									
Trinidad.....	900	1,656	4,310	330			87,633	29,039	130,654
CONNECTICUT:									
Ansonia.....	450	2,685	933	160			69,568	6,610	76,178
Bristol.....	2,481	4,950	5,335	1,320		831	69,243	37,300	112,637
Danbury.....	2,000	6,684	6,061	665		337	94,505		94,505
Greenwich.....	2,653	(1)	5,586			1,820	130,949	2,275	135,534
Manchester—									
Town schools.....									
Ninth district.....	646	(1)	4,535	102		1,572	55,094	17,845	76,114
Middletown.....	1,313	(1)	4,603	5,337		6,530	73,556	91,950	223,481
Naugatuck.....	50	3,744	4,119	305		400	72,918		82,352
New London.....	651	4,774	2,458	4,743		1,919	87,319	10,000	117,850
Norwalk.....	777	4,888	4,092	2,394		737	114,185	15,387	132,761
Torrington.....	1,974	4,767	1,348	402		845	83,594	145,415	229,009
Wallingford.....	2,496		7,553	90		1,080	292	7,529	88,410
FLORIDA:									
Pensacola.....	388	770	1,881			90	83,538	15,342	103,973
GEORGIA:									
Athens.....	544	1,150	1,984	194			58,840	627	59,467
Brunswick.....	363	873	496	2,834		300	20,735		27,875
Columbus.....	1,200	3,326	1,866	2,600		212	93,822	9,411	98,388
Rome.....	2,100	1,500	1,200	1,900			35,300		35,300
Waycross.....	120	1,430	606	2,190			28,348	24,839	53,428
IDAHO:									
Boise.....	3,462	11,710	4,169	6,083		1,546	205,668	40,746	246,625
ILLINOIS:									
Alton.....	3,460	7,933	(1)	9,862			91,396	1,001	98,701
Belleville.....	812	6,238	(1)	2,533			78,500		83,511
Carro.....	1,163	5,234	(1)	1,618		718	51,838	3,546	61,744
Champaign.....	1,480	5,084	2,097	2,045			57,730		65,519
Champaign.....	983	5,463	3,609	3,008			77,845	116,342	108,163
Chicago Heights.....	1,288	4,711	(1)	2,893		1,058	45,564	3,702	51,726
Cicero.....	3,370	7,860	6,000	470		300	75,938	69,819	64,378

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in column 11.

2 Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transmittals to other schools, pupils, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.		
ILLINOIS—Contd.																			
Evanston.....		\$755	\$4,400	\$4,700	\$11,840	\$5,998	\$1,084	\$5,998	\$12,288	\$10,245	\$2,759	\$12,648	\$2,520	\$2,520	\$145,298	\$51,348	\$215,291		
Dist. No. 75.....		4,000	4,000	2,075	7,975	31,561	628	2,888	3,000	3,000	9,054	2,114	500		152,775	58,206	136,154		
Freeport.....		1,446	3,370	2,800	2,250	59,965	628	4,283	8,217	(1)	2,253	29,633		180	121,017	192,018	132,018		
Galesburg.....		129	600	3,370	6,647	4,803	(2)	4,803	11,093		7,525	4,338	470		69,375	40,518	149,998		
Jacksonville*.....		600	2,540	6,220	46,935	469		2,805	2,805	2,700	1,088				59,619	59,619	74,374		
Kankakee*.....		1,420	2,500	2,667	37,460	1,050		6,924	6,924	2,206	3,967	1,852	186		59,388	13,754	73,142		
La Salle.....		391	2,752		22,662			560	3,663	3,194	3,430	33,465			35,465	42,588	78,053		
Mattoon.....		557	3,129	7,229	12,551	36,051		1,597	4,301	(1)	3,194	3,430			58,139	2,336	124,474		
Moline.....		2,537	3,546	2,400	11,750	87,157	4,557	3,233	10,717	5,712	2,089	14,208	349	\$80	154,965	96,352	243,117		
Oak Park.....		800	4,200	2,400	11,750	76,185		2,987	12,474	8,785	4,418	8,702	1,168	250	136,243	56,707	232,145		
Rock Island.....		3,125	3,750	11,929	73,715	779		9,088	5,484	1,917	6,772	969	220	1,407	122,015	13,267	257,156		
Streator.....		7,780	2,750	42,000	400	2,000		5,000	5,000	1,650	1,650				56,400	63,550	63,550		
INDIANA:																			
Anderson.....		325	3,000	4,250	2,000	76,493		13,695	6,297	8,459	6,793				121,315	6,106	160,225		
East Chicago.....		1,299	3,377	2,075	7,975	67,280		8,073	3,354	1,554	5,335				104,443	19,628	115,432		
Gary.....		9,494	6,200	7,967	7,190	131,376	562	4,443	20,861	11,315	7,911	17,326	3,819		228,378	9,405	265,106		
Hammond.....		480	5,655	8,350	9,700	97,895		1,500	11,000	3,500	7,000	3,000	300	1,800	146,350	8,000	169,550		
Huntington.....		622	2,875	1,735	1,935	42,506	600	1,000	4,198	3,457	1,252	2,300			46,870	3,000	58,500		
Jeffersonville.....		180	1,800	2,785	7,800	30,812		3,453	3,272	5,915	4,500				52,519	45,157	61,610		
Kokomo.....		1,194	2,863	5,075	7,300	49,151	325	3,433	4,919	1,117	1,117	4,901	70		86,239	45,157	151,602		
Lafayette.....		930	2,700	4,100	9,000	68,941		10,020	6,500	2,550	2,550	8,157			120,671	25,000	148,421		
Lepore.....		578	2,400	4,100	1,000	41,223	380	589	5,542	2,129	3,796	4,663			70,967	3,740	88,958		
Legonsport*.....		885	2,561	2,800	38,784	11		1,429	2,952	3,680	1,957	6,084			86,497	1,384	111,185		
Marton.....		450	2,752	2,250	9,000	69,500		2,250	7,325	4,000	3,500	9,000	500	500	109,207	1,500	110,707		
Michigan City.....		1,740	2,569	5,295	3,720	38,372	948	7,946	8,060	5,672	3,491	3,491	1,295		67,691	25,000	108,953		
Mishawaka.....		1,095	2,100	3,350	3,480	43,107	209	65	4,139	1,903	3,541	12,121	300		147,491	26,334	174,925		
Munee.....		675	3,791	4,540	9,315	86,006	1,000	1,200	5,800	2,152	15,164	12,121			84,466	9,767	93,770		
New Albany.....		300	4,009	3,242	3,902	55,255	514	2,415	8,336	3,152	2,177	4,578			51,223	6,700	69,684		
Peru.....		800	4,693	4,573	9,977	96,257	253	4,417	10,366	5,007	4,998		11		143,333	30,942	208,118		
Richmond.....		700	2,820	3,300	44,822				4,570				583		59,054	88,075	88,075		

IOWA:	1,150	3,100	4,500	12,125	82,154	6,772	10,575	4,770	7,322	6,776	96	960	81	149,381	7,545	169,861
Burlington.....	2,000	2,100	4,200	4,200	41,835	2,725	4,703	3,615	4,326	6,004	100			67,108	2,195	79,682
Iowa City.....	500	2,000	3,855	1,300	46,911	4,421	4,494	3,214	1,574	6,000				66,643	2,015	74,600
Keokuk*.....	1,380	2,905	3,535	7,125	50,181	2,601	7,013	4,524	10,205	3,307	300	405		89,511	21,639	121,639
Marshalltown.....	1,607	4,356	3,950	8,050	36,420	2,842	7,019	5,711	2,704	3,364	1,186	581		84,887	185,555	185,555
Mason City.....	2,085	3,300	8,250	13,550	37,691	3,156	10,730	4,185	3,652	2,436	185	672		78,478	543	81,006
Muscatine.....														128,346	26,522	170,350
OTTUMWA:																
KANSAS:																
Atchison*.....	600	3,000	1,620	9,300	37,584	4,107	4,107	806	2,352	3,412	146			50,207	20,025	77,342
Coffeyville.....	250	2,023	1,500	3,900	36,000	700	5,610	2,510	972	1,180	420			82,372	500	91,656
Fort Scott.....	1,650	3,093	2,250	7,270	39,171	1,039	4,898	2,319	1,782	2,126				58,224	51,584	113,215
Hutchinson.....	1,650	3,093	2,250	7,270	39,171	1,039	4,898	2,319	1,782	2,126				58,224	51,584	113,215
Independence.....	276	3,038	4,395	28,320	60,309	2,843	6,540	4,245	2,067	2,256	1,809			94,423	9,540	132,055
Lawrence.....	1,133	2,637		1,799	49,651	2,658	3,801	(¹)	2,735	4,108			764	46,982	4,820	55,953
Leavenworth.....					80,088	329	3,801	(¹)	2,735	4,108				30,000	30,000	104,791
Parsons.....					40,629	5,814	3,120	490	490	5,805	209			95,913	1,768	104,644
KENTUCKY:																
Frankfort.....	250	2,425	2,475	25,125	35,125	7,707	2,500	1,271	872	3,753	18			46,396	9,272	55,668
Henderson.....	350	2,494	1,400	38,782	38,782	3,112	4,500	(¹)	1,907	1,467				54,012	54,012	54,012
Owensboro.....	600	2,700	7,05	1,500	40,760	3,133	5,010	1,413	575	1,365	150			58,031	537	58,568
Paducah*.....					59,000		3,900	1,500	1,000	10,000				78,020	20,000	98,020
LOUISIANA:																
Baton Rouge.....					21,235	100	1,551	402	650	1,036	76			30,000	17,075	47,105
Monroe.....					17,236	1,350	1,359	679	353	1,004				22,643		22,643
MAINE:																
Auburn.....	310	2,350	2,238	3,700	42,330	2,599	3,512	3,335	951	5,160				885	22,437	98,437
Bangor.....	3,884	2,750		7,675	81,900	6,230	4,018	7,976	8,824	16,013				130,907	230,000	369,907
Biddeford.....					22,204				(¹)					14,032	30,000	39,000
Waterville.....	288	2,787	2,276	3,652	26,300	1,870	4,557	3,595	727	2,464	112	327	2,278	52,551	4,615	57,166
MARYLAND:																
Frederick*.....	600	2,409	3,127		117,182	6,461	5,558	6,755	1,248	5,270	152			151,421	25,304	176,725
Hagerstown.....	2,700	1,800		3,550		2,675	2,256	2,200		1,900			181	18,210		18,210
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Adams*.....	435	2,780	2,600	5,592	35,067	1,117	3,120	3,104	589	1,411				58,186	391	58,577
Attleboro.....	1,371	3,243	1,869	5,874	50,005	1,764	8,140	5,725	1,511	3,810				90,261	116,551	206,812
Beverly.....	4,122	3,853	8,529	10,451	92,908	5,087	10,828	10,874	988	6,652				105,131	2,072	107,203
Clinton.....	500	3,200		1,800	39,470	4,419	5,543	4,158	1,807	2,652				64,349		64,349
Frammingham.....	1,223	2,081	2,050	2,400	48,346	2,355	5,807	4,690	1,334	2,132				800		800
Gardner.....	2,20	3,678		6,635	28,556	1,125	3,369	4,396	654	4,332				751	202	82,105
Gloucester.....	1,214	2,230		3,900	89,016	2,581	11,654	10,363	1,749	11,216	54			842	57,888	841
Greenfield.....	85	3,153	4,568	2,689	35,027	1,735	4,709	4,429	1,864	3,335				1,710	146,215	6,116
Leominster.....	1,302	3,212	4,258	2,235	49,279	2,965	7,594	5,787	1,062	1,812				462	2,485	6,116
Methuen.....	300	5,123	4,400	5,400	37,072	3,283	4,000	3,825	1,423	1,839				790	2,317	1,385
North Adams.....	300	5,123	4,400	5,400	37,072	3,283	4,000	3,825	1,423	1,839				790	2,317	1,385
Medford.....	300	5,123	4,400	5,400	37,072	3,283	4,000	3,825	1,423	1,839				790	2,317	1,385
Melrose.....	171	2,989	3,896	9,030	11,000	9,120	4,569	2,689	947	5,187				157,660	2,181	169,841
Methuen.....	171	2,989	3,896	9,030	11,000	9,120	4,569	2,689	947	5,187				157,660	2,181	169,841
Newburyport.....	444	4,937		8,320	73,353	3,615	8,212	6,038	1,398	2,639				1,152	113,288	113,288
North Adams.....					48,433	3,330	2,633	6,089	3,412	6,994				82,383	43,408	138,677
Peabody.....																

* Included in column 7.

* Included in column 8.

* Included in column 11.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion health.	Trans-mission of pupils, etc.	Pay-ment to schools, pensions, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.	
MASSACHUSETTS—																			
Continued.																			
Plymouth.....	\$513	\$2,585	2,650	2,557	34,560	42,057	377	3,881	4,920	3,818	3,011	3,631	\$46	\$488	\$1,479	\$109	\$70,447	\$26,404	\$96,851
Revere.....	1,419	2,869	2,661	2,250	66,477	87,769	\$1,534	\$1,982	\$1,874	\$5,493	\$2,218	\$3,470	\$46	359	1,479	109	121,720	2,118	151,962
Southbridge*.....	553	2,200	1,828	1,500	3,200	15,012	2,993	3,265	12,019	7,069	1,768	3,620	229	250	1,306	118	29,231	896	30,537
Warehomet.....	1,050	2,375	1,500	1,500	6,695	46,404	2,073	1,741	4,582	4,797	893	74,138	2,182	200	200		76,654	2,066	76,214
Webster.....	150	1,870	1,500	1,500	8,528	44,798	5,637	1,767	6,836	5,795	663	1,000		970	200		37,584	38,246	75,900
Westfield.....	833	2,777	3,650	7,483	4,431	14,351	2,683	3,801	4,794	4,322	1,628	8,157	63	475	2,053	1,000	88,972	88,972	89,544
Weymouth.....	162	2,244	2,800	1,800	43,476	2,126	3,930	3,345	3,536	3,006	2,879	1,800		200	430	747	73,987	1,467	75,434
Wintrop.....	300	2,725	2,000	5,650	46,913	2,940	3,539	4,811	3,663	1,908	1,408	3,621		206	60		77,026	1,388	78,414
Woburn.....	1,084	2,600			2,000	52,457	2,167	2,314	5,496	4,507	734	3,621		206	60		65,047	2,689	84,706
MICHIGAN:																			
Adrian.....	895	2,557			(^c)	42,057	377	3,881	4,920	3,818	3,011	3,631		206	60		65,047	2,689	84,706
Alpena.....	2,650				34,560	42,057	377	3,881	4,920	3,818	3,011	3,631		206	60		65,047	2,689	84,706
Ann Arbor.....	1,683	3,109	5,100	2,250	69,928	232	3,202	7,351	7,634	2,576	5,959	5,291	2,170				114,596	20,010	142,771
Escamaba.....	400	2,900	2,700	1,500	44,545	2,322	3,202	7,351	7,634	2,576	5,959	5,291	2,170				114,596	20,010	142,771
Ironwood.....	1,600	2,900	2,700	1,500	44,545	2,322	3,202	7,351	7,634	2,576	5,959	5,291	2,170				114,596	20,010	142,771
Ironshoring.....	1,150	3,450	2,700	1,800	59,918	1,150	19,247	7,740	4,524	1,361	2,655	690					107,735	60,279	184,021
Manistee.....	755	2,900	3,032	1,500	58,225	1,150	500	6,240	5,600	800	7,000	650					88,815	19,100	108,805
Marquette.....	700	3,300	3,162	1,400	40,956	1,534	5,479	5,000	800	3,703	8,043	110					69,832	19,100	108,805
Menominee.....	1,250	2,983	4,809	43,136	40,327	1,680	4,448	1,707	3,703	8,043	110	200					77,033	19,100	108,805
Muskegon.....	3,414	6,964	5,617	10,949	87,347	2,069	5,081	8,859	9,903	3,485	8,444	282					151,411	47,577	204,337
Port Huron.....	3,840	3,840	3,750	1,750	53,400	11,250	4,065	5,715	11,012	750	11,012	750					93,182	47,577	143,337
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2,900				3,953	6,353	3,282	2,572	1,991	1,991	1,991	1,991					77,322		92,822
MINNESOTA:																			
Mankato.....	606	2,725	765	32,602	2,086	3,920	4,131	2,604	4,131	2,604	2,360	34					51,233	3,684	63,182
St. Cloud.....	1,757	2,700	1,688	28,644	2,118	3,555	2,566	1,243	2,566	1,243	2,490	535					48,518	9,905	63,401
Stillwater.....	4,450	4,450	4,450	4,450	3,083	4,652	2,538	2,622	2,857	2,857	2,857	65					145,737	25,798	201,695
Virginia.....	4,211	5,442	4,150	83,006	3,212	7,114	12,591	7,869	1,954	9,608	113	1,250					145,737	25,798	201,695
Winnona.....	5,238	1,030	1,030	71,358	4,669	7,724	4,108	19,476	18,862	18,862	18,862	18,862					132,405		139,345
MISSISSIPPI:																			
Hattiesburg.....	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	1,500	1,305	787	1,000	787	1,000	787	1,000					33,496	3,150	41,771
Jackson.....	2,750	2,750	2,700	3,000	42,114	2,790	2,790	2,790	2,790	2,790	2,790	2,790	231				63,900	3,150	63,900

Meridian.....	3,520	1,563	5,028	56,400	628	5,062	1,637	1,084	639	11	80	43	75,685	1,285	117,416
Natchez.....	2,100	2,100	28,077	28,315	200	1,495	750	2,745	500	600	.....	175	32,000	125,000	157,710
Missouri.....	2,100	2,100	28,077	28,315	200	1,495	750	2,745	500	600	.....	175	32,000	125,000	157,710
Humbolt.....	624	2,715	4,100	45,592	75	4,609	2,418	1,271	2,927	222	.....	.....	64,992	2,889	83,370
Jefferson City.....	1,900	2,565	918	27,038	10	2,565	(1)	8,269	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,190	43,400	103,590
St. Louis.....	740	2,580	1,350	51,037	218	4,220	3,200	985	4,542	50	246	1,199	72,929	900	124,520
Webb City.....	300	2,450	1,250	26,593	200	3,695	1,320	800	5,000	190	.....	.....	45,458	900	51,300
MISSOURI.....	1,768	2,700	49,473	807	2,756	8,391	3,324	3,324	.....	2,512	596	1,286	79,013	13,553	102,560
Anacordia.....	3,500	8,883	13,638	83,467	538	4,949	4,778	6,877	11,467	489	.....	.....	134,185	52,823	187,008
Great Falls.....	5,205	3,162	6,980	60,624	368	7,291	3,216	3,857	3,857	363	3,348	.....	94,208	21,526	115,734
Missouri.....	1,549	3,162	6,980	60,624	368	7,291	3,216	3,857	3,857	363	3,348	.....	94,208	21,526	115,734
NEBRASKA.....	360	2,942	1,500	36,441	1,532	4,630	3,118	1,340	2,308	500	981	.....	57,093	36,432	106,799
Grand Island.....	360	2,942	1,500	36,441	1,532	4,630	3,118	1,340	2,308	500	981	.....	57,093	36,432	106,799
NEVADA.....	3,250	3,250	37,769	37,769	474	2,680	2,425	2,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,560	69,556	156,420
NEVADA.....	3,250	3,250	37,769	37,769	474	2,680	2,425	2,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,560	69,556	156,420
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	3,302	1,600	1,600	19,822	(*)	2,965	1,438	647	3,129	30	.....	.....	34,673	24,400	59,073
Berlin.....	3,302	1,600	1,600	19,822	(*)	2,965	1,438	647	3,129	30	.....	.....	34,673	24,400	59,073
Concord.....	1,120	215	7,562	7,562	340	800	643	456	660	.....	.....	.....	12,249	.....	13,025
Fenwick dist.*	797	4,000	91,042	4,769	8,408	7,989	6,111	2,562	2,072	73	1,054	1,679	99,377	87,779	210,319
Union district.....	250	2,800	3,500	63,052	1,936	6,876	6,432	5,818	3,234	700	532	320	143,389	3,371	146,760
Dover.....	125	2,150	26,896	26,896	774	3,113	2,433	3,220	4,870	.....	.....	.....	60,213	18,200	84,413
Keene.....	470	1,500	22,294	983	980	2,656	2,734	414	830	1,976	300	1,853	170,432	70,675	241,107
Lacoma.....	90	1,850	20,691	1,746	983	1,806	1,458	.....	2,310	650	.....	.....	35,677	5,267	40,944
Portsmouth.....	863	2,605	34,831	34,831	956	3,670	2,988	479	2,550	751	.....	.....	30,702	206	30,902
NEW JERSEY.....	1,705	4,414	71,335	2,284	4,432	5,325	2,794	2,143	2,072	73	1,054	32	99,377	87,779	210,319
Asbury Park.....	1,705	4,414	71,335	2,284	4,432	5,325	2,794	2,143	2,072	73	1,054	32	99,377	87,779	210,319
Bloomfield.....	797	4,000	91,042	4,769	8,408	7,989	6,111	2,562	2,072	279	745	645	143,389	3,371	146,760
Bridgeton.....	1,021	4,000	33,982	3,462	3,462	3,335	1,866	.....	8,290	40	509	2,288	60,213	18,200	84,413
Hackensack.....	2,195	5,754	105,789	2,723	8,756	7,994	4,870	3,365	6,317	1,047	1,000	1,853	170,432	70,675	241,107
Irvington.....	1,924	5,718	67,138	2,965	3,203	8,167	2,081	8,150	8,150	74	2,704	518	160,807	58,665	219,472
Kearny.....	1,957	4,689	93,319	3,519	3,905	8,800	4,424	3,206	7,279	383	1,311	1,229	119,473	6,315	135,788
Long Branch.....	1,681	8,007	66,418	2,676	1,765	8,894	2,316	10,336	10,336	202	3,058	1,275	55,206	18,274	73,480
Millville.....	185	2,680	33,171	2,390	785	3,310	2,076	1,033	1,964	578	1,197	60	3,351	274,480	545,279
Montclair.....	5,165	8,900	165,541	4,542	12,081	20,828	8,930	4,911	5,007	211	3,197	750	188,274	30,845	219,119
New Brunswick.....	1,288	4,797	60,432	4,542	6,673	6,060	2,688	1,407	10,207	166	750	1,082	103,210	30,845	134,055
New Brunswick.....	1,288	4,797	60,432	4,542	6,673	6,060	2,688	1,407	10,207	166	750	1,082	103,210	30,845	134,055
North Bergen.....	1,535	3,716	71,608	5,627	6,326	4,840	5,674	1,365	21,244	20	560	1,199	153,414	24,873	178,287
West New York.....	4,281	3,193	62,635	2,046	3,043	6,611	2,362	2,753	5,922	212	.....	.....	111,965	97,887	209,801
NEW MEXICO.....	770	3,750	43,249	43,249	2,102	5,154	1,668	578	4,128	.....	.....	348	64,220	55,623	129,889
Albuquerque.....	770	3,750	43,249	43,249	2,102	5,154	1,668	578	4,128	.....	.....	348	64,220	55,623	129,889
NEW YORK.....	1,225	4,350	32,863	1,650	1,585	4,303	2,501	.....	4,388	2,030	.....	125	60,603	144	66,150
Batavia.....	2,440	2,725	22,958	1,025	746	2,267	2,231	.....	1,251	143	60	1,962	37,808	42,002	80,810
Beacon.....	2,900	2,600	6,044	21,700	835	5,169	2,400	2,358	3,928	145	84	647	54,188	.....	54,188
Cohoes.....	460	3,000	23,736	100	672	1,890	(1)	3,800	2,007	612	.....	.....	38,938	2,610	41,548
Corning.....	310	2,750	5,500	24,364	2,048	1,800	(1)	3,800	2,007	612	.....	.....	41,363	3,587	44,950
Cortland.....	202	3,700	47,889	2,048	1,534	8,048	4,000	1,070	7,735	426	631	500	84,369	3,587	105,003
Dunkirk.....	450	1,750	32,636	2,181	2,181	2,645	2,400	2,074	3,307	426	.....	.....	50,346	26,210	76,556
Fulton.....	2,900	900	37,835	37,835	.....	3,012	(1)	6,191	4,597	312	953	14,279	74,249	.....	81,069
Geneva.....	2,900	900	37,835	37,835	.....	3,012	(1)	6,191	4,597	312	953	14,279	74,249	.....	81,069

* Included in column 5.

† Consolidation of Beacon, Fishkill, and Matteawan.

* Included in column 6.

† Included in column 5.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

† Included in column 11.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14.—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NEW YORK—Con.																		
Gloversville.....	\$1,440	\$2,553		\$10,989	\$55,319	\$984	\$3,207	\$5,196	(2)	\$6,564	\$4,295	\$103	\$919	\$1,100		\$92,560		\$112,427
Hudson.....	2,780	4,057		4,666	24,376	700	542	1,640	(2)	1,805	1,343	267			\$450	\$8,569		78,664
Ithaca.....	1,995	\$3,050			53,571	1,284	2,462	3,848		4,335	8,259	681	904			85,446		289,982
Johnstown*.....	1,000	2,483		4,190	29,820	3,093	1,822	3,907		7,333	525					55,416		67,621
Lackawanna.....	3,324	2,700		1,445	27,167	3,043	2,504	4,491		82,986	2,621	711	700			48,711		64,785
Little Falls.....	125	2,750		1,400	28,763	70	1,426	2,420		3,775	5,593	41				45,578		50,275
Lockport.....	2,461	3,300		3,150	56,290	2,611	2,200	7,139	4,500	2,202	6,786	1,276	436		2,139	94,470		97,223
Middleton.....	2,050	4,016		3,982	43,359	1,726	4,034	5,397	4,354	2,040	7,159	4,351	44		1,047	92,742		106,654
North Tona-																		
wanda.....	766	3,400		3,972	44,290	883	3,335	3,786	4,008	1,756	6,011	3,000	592	\$1,100	220	77,128		93,397
Ogdensburg.....	551	2,517		2,100	29,003	1,484	1,19	4,678	(2)	5,956	3,347					51,564		61,630
Olean.....	2,803	3,273		6,314	56,270	1,479	4,195	7,429	8,449	1,541	8,757	4,674	694		852	113,097		168,914
Ossining*.....	2,900	3,300		3,300	36,401	1,470	1,393	3,888	1,900	1,778	4,693	14,006		170		71,981		89,376
Oswego.....	3,300	1,450		3,800	50,798	290	1,156	6,528	3,200	51	3,544	723	800			76,433		92,302
Peekskill—																		
District No. 7.....	2,400			4,200	23,008	1,509		3,637	1,238	83	1,857	680	582		4,525	44,149		55,404
District No. 8.....	2,800	750		800	20,510	1,000	800	1,900	1,600	1,500	1,600	70	300			34,051		8,000
Plattsburgh*.....	2,542	3,542		8,000	23,402	1,346	987	2,445	2,521	4,281	1,875	105			1,368	39,312		47,908
Port Chester.....	43	3,590		9,000	63,127	2,242	2,467	5,036	1,697	3,985	253					91,981		107,379
Rensselaer.....	416	2,720		3,300	30,570	1,127	1,080	2,795	1,013	581	1,300	193				45,651		106,195
Rome.....	420	2,725		6,592	42,770	1,127	1,707	3,675	(2)	5,782	9,899	721	810		1,473	78,276		86,248
Saratoga Springs.....	3,100	1,700		1,700	44,318	2,371	1,191	4,201		5,936	4,711	198				67,596		72,488
Watervliet.....	3,100	1,400		1,400	38,372	2,371	2,473	4,368		4,763	1,610	117	600			56,958		56,958
White Plains—																		
Asheville*.....	3,970	4,900		9,400	82,798	4,758	6,892	10,165	5,250	2,642	8,395					143,480		187,770
NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Durham.....	1,551	3,700		2,282	46,157	282	615	2,553	1,390	430	1,028	52	43			60,683		98,013
Raleigh*.....	2,640	3,640			55,707		3,062	2,724	1,573	1,260	3,153					70,886		105,708
Winston-Salem.....	500	3,200			47,130	6,000	3,066	3,066	1,934	688	3,509				4,609	70,636		73,625
NORTH DAKOTA:																		
Fargo.....	2,400	1,260		7,387	47,376			3,000	2,004	3,870	2,500					69,959		98,381
Grand Forks.....	1,850	3,250		1,800	58,541	2,899	831	7,752	6,522	2,933	2,386	270			100	97,687		123,335
	1,440	3,750		2,000	63,894			6,648	4,606	1,037	2,390					94,435		114,311

Ohio:	6,050	3,050	1,500	50,981	1,000	8,761	3,500	1,000	7,000	2,500	1,000	135	85,577	23,600	124,977
Alliance	2,940	3,435	6,729	57,626	2,579	8,220	3,500	1,200	1,000	7,000	1,000	135	87,279	14,848	123,310
Ashtabula*	2,450	2,525	1,200	36,671	2,884	8,743	3,982	1,158	3,318	4,028	630	2,814	43,696	43,696	43,696
Cambridge	3,200	6,525	1,900	66,021	673	8,743	3,305	2,012	3,007	4,028	630	2,814	98,812	23,551	143,328
East Liverpool*	525	653	6,057	53,199	400	6,615	3,000	5,000	6,000	7,000	5,000	1,190	88,683	38,394	147,725
Elyria*	1,822	1,300	4,000	40,000	400	5,000	3,213	2,185	2,330	3,700	440	1,190	70,250	35,400	110,350
Ironton	2,450	7,906	1,800	78,142	4,200	11,355	3,213	2,185	2,330	3,700	440	1,190	124,929	54,077	227,646
Lakewood	2,585	7,906	3,000	42,000	1,300	4,300	1,800	1,800	3,700	2,048	325	3,600	60,225	3,600	65,925
Lancaster	2,300	3,000	4,000	46,018	(3)	5,340	1,524	244	6,000	2,048	66,211	62,241	136,832	2,500	136,832
Marietta*	3,060	3,475	7,800	52,517	1,100	7,380	2,500	2,500	6,000	6,000	83,472	83,472	38,472	103,011	103,011
Middletown	4,000	2,450	7,800	72,373	2,014	10,063	4,332	1,527	2,380	3,500	5,000	5,000	118,666	208,486	208,486
Northwood	2,297	4,480	2,500	38,000	3,848	5,300	2,500	1,500	9,500	3,500	1,200	1,200	68,650	200,000	286,550
Piqua	750	3,000	7,800	1,000	9,600	9,600	2,500	2,500	9,600	3,500	1,200	1,200	14,440	200,000	214,440
Steubenville	1,440	2,400	2,400	31,087	650	9,600	2,500	2,500	20,668	20,668	551	551	58,562	4,578	69,892
Tiffin	2,206	1,550	4,740	45,662	5,490	5,490	1,400	600	1,956	1,200	400	400	70,833	77,731	77,731
Warren	660	810	4,740	25,450	2,440	4,335	2,088	771	5,148	1,956	120	120	38,896	2,000	50,996
OKLAHOMA:	2,400	1,800	5,765	36,575	100	4,335	1,400	600	5,148	1,956	120	120	57,512	71,106	71,106
Chickasha	810	1,800	1,200	39,970	200	3,450	1,300	1,175	1,500	325	50	50	52,470	66,200	66,200
Enid	1,100	2,200	900	29,637	375	3,815	1,500	1,000	1,440	200	100	100	41,400	41,400	41,400
Guthrie	300	1,133	900	29,637	375	3,815	1,500	1,000	1,440	200	100	100	41,400	41,400	41,400
McAlester	680	3,600	720	45,000	500	5,055	2,800	2,000	6,000	300	200	200	68,355	68,355	68,355
Shawnee	1,942	3,510	4,800	85,000	304	1,500	1,029	3,464	1,741	1,741	222	222	107,897	55,764	163,661
Tulsa	500	2,900	4,350	62,000	300	6,000	2,000	3,000	5,000	1,200	400	400	87,650	9,200	137,550
OREGON:	1,039	3,174	1,039	35,557	1,943	4,850	1,414	1,533	1,769	4,932	2,617	2,617	62,436	4,436	141,830
Salem	1,039	1,975	1,200	35,107	1,341	4,131	1,645	1,425	5,339	600	600	600	56,000	321	77,458
PENNSYLVANIA:	3,202	3,134	3,330	37,015	906	4,950	3,371	1,200	2,662	4,782	448	448	73,249	69,691	223,029
Beaver Falls	790	3,305	6,825	54,718	3,595	8,035	6,545	2,633	4,620	300	200	2,168	94,174	4,434	120,079
Bethlehem	1,450	3,520	727	41,143	3,595	7,225	3,374	2,633	16,555	60	200	200	79,400	36,047	99,453
Bradford*	1,619	2,815	3,330	23,822	1,750	1,755	650	2,908	620	60	200	200	47,426	83,334	83,334
Bradford*	1,619	2,815	3,330	23,822	1,750	1,755	650	2,908	620	60	200	200	47,426	83,334	83,334
Butler	1,450	3,520	727	41,143	3,595	7,225	3,374	2,633	16,555	60	200	200	79,400	36,047	99,453
Carlisle	1,619	2,815	3,330	23,822	1,750	1,755	650	2,908	620	60	200	200	47,426	83,334	83,334
Carbondale*	1,450	3,520	727	41,143	3,595	7,225	3,374	2,633	16,555	60	200	200	79,400	36,047	99,453
Carnegie*	1,619	2,815	3,330	23,822	1,750	1,755	650	2,908	620	60	200	200	47,426	83,334	83,334
Chambersburg	1,330	1,991	1,254	39,473	2,492	5,697	2,476	1,303	417	1,865	60	250	38,214	34,442	90,373
Columbia	705	2,850	800	21,000	1,268	3,485	6,901	2,784	1,799	809	325	325	58,512	47,316	105,828
Dubois	300	3,377	3,600	47,278	1,968	6,901	1,812	800	4,811	2,617	1,763	1,763	29,740	12,665	164,612
Duquesne*	300	2,400	3,600	53,817	2,000	4,884	1,812	800	4,811	2,617	1,763	1,763	74,622	31,880	115,877
Duquesne*	300	2,400	3,600	53,817	2,000	4,884	1,812	800	4,811	2,617	1,763	1,763	74,622	31,880	115,877
Farrell*	1,184	3,715	7,794	58,991	1,440	8,743	3,206	400	4,476	791	448	448	105,399	40	105,399
Greenshires*	1,184	3,715	7,794	58,991	1,440	8,743	3,206	400	4,476	791	448	448	105,399	40	105,399
Hornstead	800	1,530	1,407	44,072	1,608	7,378	1,124	2,371	4,476	101	315	315	91,845	2,100	91,845
Lebanon	3,100	2,746	1,407	44,072	1,608	7,378	1,124	2,371	4,476	101	315	315	91,845	2,100	91,845
McKees Rocks	850	2,850	1,900	21,129	697	5,774	3,064	614	1,573	131	183	183	30,385	400	40,785
McKees Rocks	850	2,850	1,900	21,129	697	5,774	3,064	614	1,573	131	183	183	30,385	400	40,785
Meadville	1,365	3,971	3,300	31,912	3,067	4,841	1,988	1,288	3,355	480	480	480	91,845	2,100	91,845
Millcreek City	1,365	3,971	3,300	31,912	3,067	4,841	1,988	1,288	3,355	480	480	480	91,845	2,100	91,845
Monessen	300	3,210	3,000	39,684	2,980	4,841	1,988	1,288	3,355	480	480	480	91,845	2,100	91,845
Monessen	300	3,210	3,000	39,684	2,980	4,841	1,988	1,288	3,355	480	480	480	91,845	2,100	91,845
Mount Carmel	826	2,166	750	28,145	1,291	4,042	1,779	1,310	5,577	2,180	333	1,918	67,824	30,420	87,824
Nanticoke	1,025	3,166	750	49,883	3,430	7,952	2,992	3,364	4,900	430	139	139	144,783	148,511	144,783
North Braddock	400	405	4,900	40,119	1,260	4,970	1,700	2,318	3,522	3,522	1,305	1,305	84,108	17,002	118,968
North Braddock	400	405	4,900	40,119	1,260	4,970	1,700	2,318	3,522	3,522	1,305	1,305	84,108	17,002	118,968

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in column 5.

2 Included in column 11.

3 Included in column 8.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaried expenses supervisors.	Salaries and expenses principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																			
Old Forge.....	\$1,719	\$225	\$1,015	\$1,250	\$26,229	\$1,086	\$1,754	\$4,248	\$3,137	\$2,002	\$3,733	\$2,105	\$2,000	\$250	.....	\$2,807	\$45,206	\$23,900	\$77,811
Phoenixville.....	970	1,885	1,615	1,250	23,753	1,235	5,754	2,940	1,984	1,984	2,105	5,877	.....	.....	.....	1,111	44,841	58,451	69,059
Pittston.....	2,450	2,100	1,735	130	45,936	7,154	5,868	5,233	1,861	935	5,877	3,900	.....	.....	.....	675	78,090	85,451	164,866
Plymouth.....	500	1,897	1,023	.....	30,801	1,947	2,054	5,354	2,177	742	3,900	2,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,850	22,055	73,574
Pottsville.....	1,640	2,100	1,023	.....	46,587	2,261	3,101	5,500	2,536	2,846	2,905	2,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,317	350	179,431
Shamokin.....	3,408	3,022	4,840	.....	44,940	3,810	5,573	5,108	2,105	2,846	2,963	3,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,707	11,815	110,646
Sharon.....	4,278	3,050	4,840	.....	48,436	2,680	2,612	4,253	2,929	2,846	2,963	3,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,078	20,000	115,512
Steelton.....	1,040	2,950	4,840	.....	42,622	2,077	3,362	6,090	2,966	500	2,648	3,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,502	2,347	91,989
Sunbury.....	525	3,020	3,600	.....	38,433	1,723	2,089	3,586	1,904	1,904	2,668	3,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,387	9,612	105,900
Uniontown.....	1,900	5,040	3,500	.....	92,500	3,803	2,248	2,915	2,966	1,756	3,200	3,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,252	7,500	66,252
Warren *.....	830	2,475	3,800	.....	42,611	1,559	3,196	4,400	2,400	1,150	3,200	2,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,840	18,500	171,540
West Chester.....	2,180	3,551	3,800	.....	40,982	1,430	1,875	3,586	2,158	1,508	2,508	1,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,924	18,500	85,644
Wilkesburg.....	700	3,405	5,634	.....	7,910	4,356	10,955	10,955	6,073	5,279	5,279	1,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,283	1,081	88,271
RHODE ISLAND:																			
Central Falls.....	.....	3,455	.....	.....	43,687	1,593	1,498	4,739	.....	5,480	3,985	824	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,012	.....	66,012
Cranston.....	.....	2,300	1,945	.....	71,213	.....	4,973	9,814	.....	3,664	1,798	1,798	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,980	.....	101,980
East Providence *.....	.....	2,700	2,300	.....	38,738	4,857	755	6,380	.....	2,219	6,214	6,214	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,156	13,183	87,339
SOUTH CAROLINA:																			
Greenville.....	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	31,157	.....	.....	1,305	.....	846	2,131	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,406	7,116	53,964
Spartanburg.....	266	2,200	2,200	.....	83,165	.....	496	1,074	.....	620	2,555	618	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,882	520	49,084
SOUTH DAKOTA:																			
Aberdeen.....	48,939	4,136	3,300	3,550	53,150	3,727	760	6,566	6,291	1,076	3,883	712	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,176	8,604	146,086
Stouss Falls.....	2,340	4,765	9,988	8,500	66,261	2,583	7,028	9,962	5,958	2,472	6,302	1,118	.....	.....	.....	.....	126,822	.....	147,691
TENNESSEE:																			
Jackson *.....	348	.....	.....	.....	47,742	.....	927	3,001	.....	1,371	2,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,302	.....	60,820
TEXAS:																			
Beaumont.....	300	3,090	1,000	11,185	59,107	.....	1,711	4,642	1,390	542	2,891	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,158	10,000	96,158
Cleburne *.....	.....	2,400	1,665	.....	36,560	.....	300	3,700	1,300	500	1,200	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,670	700	47,670
Denison.....	350	2,400	1,665	.....	39,396	250	850	4,170	1,289	1,804	1,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,635	.....	57,395
Marshall.....	120	2,400	720	.....	33,164	.....	525	2,450	1,026	1,050	2,790	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,095	700	46,041

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pre-mo-tion of health.	Trans-ports of pupils, pensions, rent, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.	
ARIZONA:																			
Bisbee *				\$4,299	\$2,840	\$1,038	\$213	\$3,809	\$1,565	\$1,535	\$1,535	\$300				\$1,518	\$38,817		\$38,817
Douglas.....	8900	\$3,455	\$3,900	\$3,000	\$3,759	410	3,300	4,355	1,080	9,000	9,000	500					81,849	\$1,200	83,049
Globe *.....	100	2,810			23,621		980	2,700	8,365	1,165	290						40,351		40,351
Prescott.....	459	2,280			23,238		1,527	2,190	1,462	1,872	297						34,372	3,772	45,544
ARKANSAS:																			
Jonesboro.....	600	2,000		1,120	15,380		190	1,450	320	160	480						21,730		26,230
Paragould.....	120	1,350			8,340			880	350	330			80				11,470	60	13,750
CALIFORNIA:																			
Alhambra.....	1,008	2,500			38,625	694	1,433	3,220	349	1,186	894		341		\$440	131	51,061	2,931	53,992
Marysville.....		840			33,070	450	7,991	2,156	1,920	1,225	1,375		2,700				44,730		44,730
Napa.....				1,800	72,600	1,646	5,195	3,204	604	11,779	4,545			733			97,092	12,945	110,037
Richmond.....		820			39,500	650	2,910	780	630	1,230							50,520		50,586
San Rafael *.....	300	3,000			5,000		11,241	33,306					3,541				140,816	111,574	270,749
Santa Ana.....	596	4,655		1,856	49,057	384	2,315	4,271	1,162	4,711	2,566		291		86	148	75,065	7,711	82,776
Colorado:																			
Boulder.....	1,340	2,635		2,970	54,272		2,992	6,434	3,345	2,182	2,606					330	81,459	416	92,904
Canon City.....	578	3,550		3,045	27,160		543	2,628	1,226	1,256	1,277		142	404	350	225	42,387	2,150	53,514
Cripple Creek.....	1,944	1,761		(1)	77,399		701	9,945	6,522	9,741	8,634				128		108,305	2,632	124,568
Fort Collins.....	500	3,130		4,820	45,596	622	1,531	3,901	2,793	2,444	4,225					1,035	69,397		74,985
Grand Junction.....	2,517	3,783		5,220	42,352	1,642	1,013	4,905	1,031	3,309	4,061						72,231		77,966
Leadville.....	3,247	3,850		5,733	36,111		2,145	3,768	2,845	1,314	4,702						63,715		64,615
CONNECTICUT:																			
Branford.....	100	2,035			19,389		1,469	2,301	1,008	1,222	1,058			1,336			28,238	8,000	36,238
Derby.....	2,080	1,290		2,420	22,542		1,357	2,474	1,216	1,290	1,290		103	293			34,830		37,647
East Hartford.....	70	1,769		472	26,904		878	2,715	2,115	1,222	2,391		206	439			41,557	2,500	46,075
Enfield.....		1,841		850	25,115		1,742	1,192	2,369	1,150	1,677		65	105			41,000	50,000	91,000
Fairfield *.....	365	1,094			17,070	692	1,116	1,684	1,596	811	1,811						31,239		31,239
Hartington.....	650	1,513			25,009	987	840	2,273	401	1,179	1,02			3,747			39,832	2,350	42,182
Killingey.....	242	1,280		450	19,096	718	1,203	1,768	1,483	984	2,200						29,901		29,901
New Milford.....	186	1,200		900	13,102	522	1,05	1,800	2,263	1,380	1,55			737			21,410		21,410
Plainfield.....	75	1,664			17,807	1,025	573	1,350	1,210	27	1,884		180		473		26,242	2,525	28,767

Plymouth.....	218	710	1,550	11,560	400	350	900	1,250	250	325	100	120	750	100	18,205	100
Putnam *.....	215	2,065	1,850	13,730	758	916	1,683	4,395	488	645	210	16	539	313	25,831	100
Southampton.....	21	1,700	1,320	27,365	.....	1,856	2,148	1,854	408	5,009	210	.....	1,392	1,392	44,655	21,033
Stauford.....	350	1,200	1,200	34,000	1,200	300	1,020	1,600	200	225	15	10	1,700	950	23,970	24,510
Stonington *.....	357	2,261	2,598	23,011	2,111	184	2,314	(¹)	3,029	1,217	401	3,320	1,75	3,320	46,169	1,211
Stratford *.....	136	2,181	800	20,401	906	489	1,914	1,712	725	534	4	1,474	4	32,660	11,008	43,693
Westport.....	233	1,000	1,200	15,461	1,143	718	1,225	1,572	129	883	104	10	1,652	273	25,003	993
Winchester (post office, Winsted), Florida.....	966	2,155	2,750	17,465	218	719	1,897	1,685	196	1,701	272	871	1,264	217	33,660	680
Lake City *.....	.....	6,540	.....	.....	.....	254	120	125	2,635	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,674	800	10,474
ALABAMA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany *.....	81	2,400	2,300	17,955	.....	378	360	254	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	19,622	19,622
Americus.....	282	2,000	2,300	15,961	.....	482	564	695	108	1,422	.....	.....	.....	181	24,405	19,475
Dublin.....	100	2,000	600	16,298	.....	1,146	450	350	324	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,200	19,768
Elberton.....	250	2,000	1,500	10,000	842	433	700	300	500	200	100	.....	.....	.....	15,200	15,200
Fitzgerald.....	50	1,650	.....	13,395	.....	1,793	810	300	456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,662	20,218
Gainesville.....	100	1,800	.....	13,395	.....	1,793	810	300	456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,662	20,218
Lagrange.....	100	1,800	.....	13,395	.....	1,793	810	300	456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,662	20,218
Marietta.....	300	2,100	2,000	13,424	.....	2,000	790	487	276	317	55	183	.....	27,670	27,670	27,670
Newnan.....	300	2,100	2,000	12,200	.....	2,000	690	500	100	100	.....	.....	.....	16,999	26,560	26,560
Valdosta.....	150	1,850	.....	19,800	.....	655	.....	(²)	654	967	.....	.....	.....	24,076	18,400	20,000
INDIANA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coeur d'Alene.....	1,205	2,550	765	37,843	811	1,098	3,955	2,967	1,112	1,816	.....	.....	.....	296	54,448	1,998
Lewiston *.....	460	2,100	.....	27,262	.....	2,321	2,790	2,311	675	1,278	209	.....	1,496	.....	40,902	13,176
Pocatello.....	1,306	3,094	4,212	38,006	179	3,337	3,032	3,040	1,632	3,020	143	1,443	2,275	545	63,200	17,540
Twin Falls *.....	2,750	4,350	4,350	43,871	.....	6,019	4,555	3,410	1,164	938	381	.....	8,306	805	76,549	49,299
ILLINOIS.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beardstown.....	274	2,201	.....	21,694	95	590	2,165	998	760	2,462	.....	.....	.....	30	31,359	5,953
Belvidere.....	300	2,214	1,300	30,339	.....	1,089	4,478	.....	3,798	3,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,339	500
Berwyn.....	200	2,425	1,600	30,000	200	600	1,125	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	35,325	35,325
Carbondale *.....	170	1,800	.....	12,800	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,145	17,295	17,295
Centralia.....	547	2,391	770	20,017	96	2,015	2,615	781	437	3,575	191	112	.....	285	32,717	19,465
Charleston.....	80	68	.....	16,931	.....	2,231	2,747	1,417	277	4,732	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,142	39,182
De Kalb.....	864	1,982	2,600	20,852	.....	2,085	2,250	(¹)	1,014	4,732	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,337	1,180
Forest Park *.....	114	1,650	2,650	14,016	.....	1,047	3,235	1,632	1,369	4,643	386	37	.....	152	34,693	39,333
Granite City.....	1,655	3,291	4,072	32,974	1,447	3,906	(²)	2,921	3,324	3,241	142	50	.....	190	53,505	138,721
Harvey.....	300	2,100	800	17,100	.....	250	2,000	1,500	800	1,200	100	.....	.....	.....	22,820	25,210
Kewanee.....	1,000	2,427	4,663	51,811	316	4,514	2,232	5,020	4,619	5,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,231	88,642
La Grange *.....	3,000	4,000	3,051	36,115	.....	1,232	5,020	4,619	5,530	6,676	.....	.....	.....	61,037	73,035	73,035
Litchfield.....	150	1,920	.....	19,017	.....	550	1,125	850	150	650	.....	.....	.....	200	24,612	24,612
Madison *.....	132	2,275	478	12,680	75	1,690	1,690	400	356	1,169	.....	80	.....	.....	19,355	23,219
Marion.....	150	1,500	495	19,505	.....	1,006	2,272	(²)	897	1,217	.....	.....	.....	180	27,132	30,132
Maywood.....	513	2,075	4,950	32,994	435	5,690	2,265	2,328	803	3,808	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,493	63,005
Monmouth.....	996	2,535	1,500	36,513	59	934	3,788	3,338	577	6,945	102	.....	13	.....	57,300	67,328
Mount Carmel.....	150	2,140	2,000	15,000	.....	2,000	2,550	2,000	1,000	1,000	100	.....	.....	300	25,440	80,000
Mount Vernon.....	119	2,088	.....	20,370	.....	1,595	1,595	(¹)	742	4,359	91	89	.....	88	30,153	108,490
Murphysboro.....	150	1,800	.....	16,901	.....	802	1,909	615	9,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	32,132	39,867
Olney *.....	251	1,971	.....	12,607	35	1,327	1,687	.....	2,062	.....	51	186	.....	2,214	22,391	22,391

* Included in column II.

† Included in column 6.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS—Contd.																			
Ottawa.....	\$350	\$2,700				\$25,033	\$98	\$1,467	\$4,805	\$3,705	\$1,214	\$1,545					\$38,236	\$2,857	\$49,823
Pana.....	300	1,970		\$1,555		16,550	50	2,175	2,175	822		2,140					28,313	2,964	32,907
Paris.....	1,035	2,370				30,433		2,735	2,735	1,601	1,800	3,347	\$450				43,356	2,053	79,811
Pekin*.....		1,900			\$1,700	32,994	3,937	4,154	4,154	1,498	2,000	669				\$1,100	49,802	59,118	118,230
Peru.....	319	1,850				13,590		439	2,832	853	262	1,284	\$5				21,514	600	24,947
Poultiac.....	150	1,500		2,250		16,118	100	2,136	2,136	656	729	2,690			22		26,897	183	30,370
Stelling—																			
Dis. No. 8.....				6,606	1,400	13,650	183	83	621	602	399	113					10,007		10,100
Taylorville.....	600	1,575		1,440		9,923	20	100	1,920	1,033	1,775	1,611	50				23,774		25,999
Taylorville—																			
East side*.....	100	1,530				33,317		917	1,113	(1)	1,163	2,725		129			17,600		17,000
West side.....	1,316	2,640			1,850			1,400	3,431	2,303	620	3,691	378		\$289	300	51,535	81,718	143,290
INDIANA:																			
Alexandria.....	170	1,962		720		13,869	117	308	1,445	963	609	302					20,772		20,772
Bedford.....	240	2,200				35,493		309	2,252	1,096	371	1,580		22 5			38,158	2,690	52,302
Bloomington.....	232	3,192		1,710	2,247	33,708	60	309	(1)	(1)	4,463	1,580	360	164		105	47,026	86,838	144,436
Brazil.....	300	2,800		1,440	1,500	4,320			2,746	1,034	1,285	1,039	166	43			20,183	6,000	31,223
Clinton.....	995	2,064		1,519	1,100	23,339		714	4,743	1,890	625	1,476	2,738			108	36,152	24,950	65,402
Columbus.....	550	2,900		8,600	1,460	31,516		3,838	4,743	4,743	4,743	3,466	21			5	60,381	4,993	75,774
Connersville.....	359	1,497		1,760		29,925	454	611	2,703	1,391	702	3,466		52			43,217	6,555	54,400
Crawfordsville.....	1,469	2,679			2,400	38,779		4,370	4,124	1,935	1,488	4,596		386		170	62,456	7,296	99,907
Frankfort.....	672	3,305		3,450		34,062	176	1,115	2,675	3,687	475	2,020	2,460				55,898	40,442	108,165
Goshen.....	400	2,100			5,215	35,446		423	2,775	486	696	1,116					45,462		59,682
Greensburg*.....	1,093	2,250				23,149		932	2,065	2,065	451	984	114	329			32,500	33,634	69,825
Lebanon.....	1,500	2,000		2,353		24,056		426	2,137	(1)	2,051	201	400				33,862	3,733	36,895
Madison.....	1,196	1,800		822	3,561	21,306	127	426	2,204	1,147	789	856		222		6	34,462	7,787	39,589
Mount Vernon.....	1,400	2,070			4,125	20,854	166	1,970	1,970	860	188	1,712	150	91			33,456	102	37,137
Newcastle.....	300	2,400				44,180		300	2,880	2,200	1,200	2,754	30	100			51,260	57,288	57,288
Noblesville.....	180	1,725			5	21,639		350	2,160	2,200	2,200	2,754		100			30,830	468	21,543
Portland*.....	75	1,750				20,844		350	1,710	1,200	2,618	2,909	100			153	31,412		33,662

Seymour.....	1,800	1,080	1,062	1,879	1,088	250	2,000	250	194	30,265	8,980	44,701
Volcanoso.....	300	5,010	2,354	3,895	1,480		2,049		54	45,495		52,158
Wabash.....	320	32,131		2,595	812	1,008	1,500		524	40,596		46,986
Washington.....	400	1,800	75	2,925	2,000	600	800			39,472	1,000	47,262
Whiting.....	1,156	2,000	3,704	5,859	2,418	2,087	4,806		25	55,375	63	75,388
Iowa												
Cedar Falls.....	2,125		22,000	3,800	3,418	1,000	1,000	100	150	36,675	1,500	40,925
Centerville.....	1,000	1,820	1,043	2,345	1,242	1,660	2,283			37,646	5,616	87,463
Charles City.....	210	1,000	1,453	2,580	2,971	5,032	2,75	550		47,017	22,000	85,443
Creston *.....	412	30,056	30	3,630	1,455	415	1,545	147		40,403		40,403
Fort Madison.....	2,160	4,845	670	2,745	1,500	900	2,500		4,370	36,000	500	38,100
Grinnell.....	50	2,585	888	2,745	(0)	5,771		394		88,082		38,082
Oelwein.....	297	2,065	37	2,745	2,628	1,077	1,669			29,952	7,371	39,240
Oskaloosa.....	2,005	1,350	1,597	4,007	2,083	1,240	2,487	211		31,252	27,013	80,587
KANSAS												
Arkansas City.....	795	1,950	2,908	3,160	1,475	10,258	1,865			52,845		58,382
Chanute.....	134	3,118	1,853	2,490	1,528	500	5,004	207		96,965	121,359	188,417
Emporia.....	900	2,270	3,872	3,872	2,292	1,676	1,676		1,267	31,931	71,321	138,254
Galena.....	164	1,574	25	1,335	851	200	6,500	100	200	33,661	350	36,011
Jola.....	200	2,566	32,684	3,382	1,786	498	4,963	64	88	47,369	660	56,016
Junction City.....	104	2,076	1,721	2,737	1,138	929	1,980		656	33,665	5,068	41,110
Newton.....	80	2,800	15	310	1,992	204	2,801	140	100	11,389	62,300	73,889
Ottawa.....	2,234	4,060	4,349	1,992	1,709	204	2,801	200		45,102		56,567
Rosedale.....	1,650	1,575	27,406	5,116	1,834	190	2,850	461		41,907	4,224	65,630
Salma.....		(²)	2,634	(²)	2,145	631	4,248	239	756	66,650	3,392	80,064
Wellington.....	1,900	(²)	16,663	3,180	880	521	3,863	339	56	27,402	2,320	32,188
Winfield.....	600	1,908	25,968	3,252	1,341	7,094	2,770	697		46,105	711	55,180
KENTUCKY												
Ashland.....	100	2,760	1,533	2,385	1,637	900	2,020			40,428		51,428
Bellevue.....	200	2,750	14,927	2,340	637	650	175			21,042		29,343
Bowling Green.....	550	2,400	350	1,120	663	100	300	100	100	30,479	6,550	37,029
Danville *.....	1,200	1,200	8,000	760	500	200	500	100	100	12,500		12,500
Dayton.....	375	1,700	100	1,720	400	327	2,035			21,598	250	24,044
Hopkinsville *.....	25	1,920	15,151	1,720	400	327	2,035			37,541		43,444
Mayfield.....	60	1,780	23,085	1,125	500	100	2,093			8,448		15,248
Maysville.....	250	2,050	100	1,943	700	425	1,900	200	250	27,633		37,233
Paris.....	100	2,700	706	1,552	592	885	2,034	56		28,056		48,566
Richmond *.....	100	2,450	13,077	950	650	625	385			18,812	1,250	20,062
Winchester *.....	250	2,300	400	1,575	1,140		5,088			33,643		33,643
LOUISIANA												
Houma *.....	200	1,500	8,500	500	350	150	250		1,000	11,900		15,700
MAINE												
Bath.....	200	1,500	2,300	3,624	3,078	400	4,730			18,132		18,132
Brewer.....	550		17,079	1,311	2,205		1,787		100	25,185		25,185
Brunswick *.....	250	850	16,568	1,651	1,650	97	1,050		210	23,262	350	23,612
Cahals.....	400	550	10,650	1,350	1,920	100	880		535	23,085		23,085
Gardner.....	658	550	1,739	1,598	2,143	1,138	4,647		22	32,653	217	32,862
Presque Isle.....	50	1,000	16,824	1,698	1,742	93	2,000		1,142	26,949		26,949
Rockland.....	2,100	2,450	1,000	2,688	1,300	500	500			32,353		32,353
Rumford.....	125	1,900	17,026	2,859	1,300	1,174	1,258		865	38,226		38,226

* Included in column 6.

* Included in column 11.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's wages, supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libra-ries.	Pro-mo-tion of health.	Trans-ports of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.		
MAINE—Continued.																				
Saco.....		\$1,100	\$2,250	900		\$17,620	\$506	\$669	\$1,448	\$1,770	\$61	\$835			\$2,002	1,288	\$26,011		\$26,011	
Sanford.....		790	2,250	1,800		24,590	2,397	2,397	2,231	2,335		2,208			2,826	1,184	40,317	\$26,250	67,062	
Skowhegan.....		650	1,900	1,800		16,435	794	1,647	1,452	1,705	614	1,527			200	1,232	20,545		29,555	
South Portland.....		108	1,700	5,400		22,829	1,344	720	3,053	3,659		500		250	250	\$100	40,383		40,383	
MASSACHUSETTS:																				
Abington.....		300	1,150	900		23,525	1,988	1,975	2,584	1,086	1,394	956			1,200	1,700	35,083		35,083	
Amesbury.....		611	1,852	1,800		16,450	327	2,897	2,897	1,980	601	2,971		279	1,184	171	33,098		33,098	
Amherst.....		147	1,816	1,800		16,747	832	1,771	1,292	1,637	654	1,531		198	1,140	204	27,019		27,019	
Andover*.....		600	2,074	1,775		27,344	1,465	1,647	2,224	2,399	652	2,982		190	2,178	900	46,430	322	46,752	
Attol.....		2,000	928	2,000		24,257	1,256	1,617	3,338	3,483	2,289	943		250	2,633	69	42,949	741	43,690	
Belmont.....		40	2,222	1,275	5,580	22,513	1,217	1,254	2,914	2,052	464	838		102	50	4,244	40,500	460	51,265	
Blackstone.....		178	2,225	1,500		17,183	1,464	1,530	1,095	2,679	535	4,008	\$60		1,700	1,288	22,522	13,722	72,066	
Braintree.....		1,125	1,500	4,800		17,334	1,260	1,834	4,619	1,445	1,273	993		100	2,345	1,250	57,244	13,722	72,066	
Bridgewater.....		338	1,626	1,985		19,391	1,012	1,699	2,448	1,343	1,408	1,408		303	2,161	1,232	35,217	565	35,217	
Chelmsford.....		1,116	2,517	1,926	4,200	30,562	1,920	6,326	2,996	3,143	1,020	2,157		621	3,972	92	32,782	6,503	33,347	
Concord.....		546	2,363	4,134		24,097	1,986	2,221	2,221	2,928	920	3,528		1,170	700	677	61,327	6,503	71,830	
Dedham.....		117	2,368	1,940	2,500	22,833	1,108	2,783	3,059	3,064	403	3,401		1,125	2,246	559	74,563	1,050	75,613	
Easton.....		183	1,493	1,340	1,500	19,731	408	2,001	2,437	1,678	363	930	56		2,246	83	48,636	23,930	72,566	
Farhaven*.....		1,665	1,830	1,340	1,500	19,731	408	2,001	2,437	1,678	363	930	56		2,246	83	48,636	23,930	72,566	
Franklin.....		410	1,629	1,046	4,055	22,833	1,108	2,001	2,437	1,678	363	930	56		2,246	83	48,636	23,930	72,566	
Grafton.....		122	1,629	1,046	4,055	22,833	1,108	2,001	2,437	1,678	363	930	56		2,246	83	48,636	23,930	72,566	
Hudson.....		525	820	1,500		18,747	991	486	2,021	1,744	351	2,917	13		1,918	308	39,124	242	43,892	
Mansfield.....		2,050	1,500	1,500		28,191	1,199	3,071	1,970	2,371	560	1,503	108	209	3,085	38	26,072	87	30,288	
Marblehead*.....		150	2,200	1,500		28,191	1,199	3,071	1,970	2,371	560	1,503	108	209	3,085	38	26,072	87	30,288	
Middleboro*.....		970	3,225	5,854		21,517	1,034	1,384	2,363	2,438	300	1,126		200	128	485	38,721	348	39,069	
Milton.....		186	2,000	1,700		52,562	812	3,925	2,648	3,971	2,463	2,264	46		300	2,177	766	42,206	42,206	
Montague.....		150	2,000	1,700		26,078	1,157	2,203	2,303	4,021	1,026	1,994		271	3,674	395	87,277	3,549	90,826	
Natick.....		494	2,600	1,900		26,078	1,157	2,203	2,303	4,021	1,026	1,994		271	3,674	395	87,277	3,549	90,826	
Needham.....		724	2,656	1,755	5,832	30,242	1,479	2,137	4,380	3,247	2,270	2,891		200	1,700	465	51,207	14	51,207	
North Attleboro.....		2,448	1,630	1,430	6,814	30,242	1,479	2,137	4,380	3,247	2,270	2,891		200	1,700	465	51,207	14	51,207	
				53				2,036	3,760	2,700	790	3,095		202	402	339	55,166	911	56,075	

City	61	2,410	1,100	27,912	1,478	853	3,574	4,597	1,200	3,128	300	1,190	29	47,842	15,101	62,943	
Northridge.....	2,503	1,180	1,553	29,650	2,042	1,200	4,597	1,200	3,128	2,172	200	2,374	71	42,676	500	43,236	
Palmer.....	1,900	650	1,604	24,227	3,082	905	3,082	905	1,493	2,000	9	2,374	206	35,943	2,119	38,062	
Rockland.....	2,312	1,936	1,974	26,315	2,398	1,470	3,187	531	1,683	100	75	510	779	54,170	761	54,931	
Saugus.....	1,453	2,700	1,255	14,820	1,470	1,147	1,647	1,147	1,825	100	8	200	1,011	23,474	.....	38,051
Stoughton.....	1,745	3,400	1,690	14,830	1,758	1,574	3,223	.....	1,124	1,221	6	200	1,713	49,065	1,343	50,348
Swampscott.....	2,000	1,441	1,185	22,102	1,185	3,497	3,009	800	2,865	385	385	1,085	169	39,347	.....	30,347
Ware.....	651	1,904	1,381	30,067	1,998	1,200	1,350	703	1,929	1,206	.....	2,309	821	54,759	2,671	57,430
Walthey.....	87	420	355	13,224	404	453	4,377	61	3,12	600	.....	312	2,432	400	25,082	41,885
West Springfield.....	2,903	2,925	2,300	33,365	1,925	4,416	4,176	404	4,377	61	.....	600	1,218	60,693	962	61,895
West Whittam.....	1,828	3,350	1,613	25,633	3,612	4,135	4,919	499	4,681	256	.....	256	443	36,317	.....	43,491
Whitchendon.....	1,428	2,987	1,344	21,985	3,796	2,280	2,483	483	1,371	52	.....	2,103	36,731	.....	36,317	.....
Winchester.....	1,506	2,974	1,863	44,715	2,786	5,298	4,298	540	6,359	83	1,053	654	247	77,787	584	86,185	
MICHIGAN:																	
Abbot.....	2,000	21,855	402	1,940	1,695	732	1,695	732	5,274	98	600	.....	34,795	.....	61,341	.....
Abboton.....	2,520	33,222	3,673	3,886	2,560	550	4,939	211	4,939	211	.....	.....	56,342	.....	56,342	.....
Benton Harbor.....	2,000	20,286	1,518	2,272	1,835	1,431	1,88	144	1,835	144	.....	.....	35,183	.....	35,183	.....
Boyer City.....	2,086	33,792	2,151	1,884	5,454	2,366	5,219	236	5,219	236	.....	.....	35,552	9,017	44,243	.....
Cadillac.....	2,250	33,260	715	1,884	5,454	2,366	5,219	236	5,219	236	.....	.....	60,075	.....	60,075	.....
Cheboygan.....	1,650	19,985	1,000	3,232	1,467	920	5,328	2,041	5,345	1,539	.....	.....	45,691	396	46,121	.....
Chevalier*.....	200	2,750	3,008	2,053	1,245	887	1,831	200	1,831	200	.....	.....	35,044	.....	35,044	.....
Grand Haven.....	1,600	19,902	592	1,719	2,053	1,346	1,446	221	1,446	221	.....	.....	10,092	10,801	53,118	.....
Hancock.....	1,750	28,333	2,169	3,200	3,748	363	3,031	263	3,031	263	.....	.....	49,327	2,014	54,778	.....
Hillsdale*.....	1,750	22,220	1,669	2,905	3,641	.....	1,425	263	1,425	263	.....	.....	105,849	52,200	216,965	.....
Houghton.....	2,400	42,012	963	3,027	6,546	4,921	6,223	433	6,223	433	.....	.....	36,256	11,284	47,540	.....
Iron Mountain.....	275	23,759	3,008	2,813	2,505	70	2,804	165	2,804	165	.....	.....	86,387	1,295	145,725	.....
Iron Mountain.....	1,048	48,231	1,051	6,888	9,994	6,983	2,150	4,088	4,184	450	.....	.....	52,019	.....	52,019	.....
Ladington.....	1,113	27,125	80	3,367	2,790	1,372	3,016	375	3,016	375	.....	.....	30,744	4,443	64,993	.....
Momax.....	50	20,624	786	2,790	3,203	1,881	3,203	1,881	3,203	1,881	.....	.....	37,157	7,000	44,522	.....
Mount Clemens.....	200	20,349	600	3,180	2,203	700	1,500	500	1,500	500	.....	.....	50,659	34,321	99,894	.....
Negaunee.....	674	31,455	275	4,556	2,808	983	2,376	110	2,376	110	.....	.....	51,820	67,885	67,885	.....
Owosso.....	250	34,100	800	3,000	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	.....	.....	28,003	.....	41,653	.....
St. Joseph.....	150	11,073	2,000	1,790	1,380	554	364	119	2,873	2,873	.....	.....	28,146	.....	33,506	.....
Three Rivers.....	180	18,912	63	1,471	2,181	1,380	974	119	1,528	726	.....	.....	33,700	12,650	50,484	.....
Waukegan.....	2,000	21,450	1,484	2,783	2,379	623	305	1,528	1,528	305	.....	.....	38,700	.....	38,700	.....
Ypsilanti.....	730	20,709	137	2,828	1,702	1,385	201	1,085	201	1,085	.....	.....	38,547	2,732	50,585	.....
MINNESOTA:																	
Albert Lea.....	400	3,380	2,160	1,200	1,275	3,780	5,130	3,780	2,010	709	.....	.....	49,900	.....	65,400	.....
Bemidji*.....	600	2,523	1,530	1,412	1,600	2,890	1,870	2,001	1,775	81	.....	.....	34,564	7,200	54,564	.....
Chisholm*.....	400	3,559	1,755	34,700	7,206	3,429	3,439	4,429	14,015	933	705	1,900	640	83,123	43,008	167,205
Cloquet.....	250	25,036	726	1,364	3,429	2,625	1,750	3,429	3,429	500	.....	.....	2,287	44,738	53,338	.....
Crookston.....	200	34,141	833	3,560	4,129	3,604	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	54,808	103,251	106,826	.....
Eveleth.....	1,500	5,550	2,000	51,621	2,708	6,186	6,646	3,559	6,225	1,274	.....	.....	7,247	131,656	131,656	.....
Hibbing.....	5,143	11,100	3,200	93,686	3,667	7,158	17,181	17,570	17,570	17,570	.....	.....	192,473	120,708	321,436	.....
New Ulm.....	255	2,272	1,000	1,590	1,590	200	750	100	1,590	100	.....	.....	20,917	54,906	57,014	.....
Owatonna.....	461	2,766	1,480	2,650	2,650	2,650	1,670	1,195	1,709	450	.....	.....	46,277	54,450	48,254	.....
Red Wing.....	550	28,198	1,013	2,005	2,225	2,005	1,322	2,346	1,322	2,346	.....	.....	47,331	147	59,984	.....
MISSISSIPPI:																	
Columbus.....	2,276	21,882	208	726	498	1,041	498	1,041	108	108	.....	.....	26,739	.....	26,739	.....
Corinth.....	1,500	10,270	720	1,382	1,382	200	1,382	200	1,382	200	.....	.....	15,432	.....	15,432	.....

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in column 11.

2 Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.																		
Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Board of education business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitorial supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health, pupils, pensions, etc.	Trans-portion of schools, pupils, pen-sions, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.	
Missouri—Contd.																		
Greenville.....		\$2,250	\$810	\$5,256	\$15,364	\$630	\$375	\$1,225	\$478	\$75	\$1,130	\$750	\$50			\$28,337	\$65,000	\$73,937
Laurel.....		2,250	1,350	1,200	17,700		451	1,736	150	575	6,804	280				41,235	25,244	24,225
Laurel.....	\$452	2,500	1,350	15,000	36,395		100	900	300	353	664			\$200		45,771	25,244	75,400
McComb.....		2,400	2,400	2,175	14,700		700	900	300	400	1,000		600			20,650		20,650
Missouri:																		
Cape Girardeau.....	199	2,147	1,395	1,175	18,123	1,295	1,421	2,476	593	994	1,531	130				30,093	19,441	58,178
Carthage*.....	900	2,616	1,500	1,500	27,866	3	1,223	2,910	1,211	611	6,234	300		246		47,195	7,531	73,137
Flat River.....	740	1,815	796		13,700	5	385	1,757	747	260	885	263				21,202	7,640	24,490
Fulton.....	139	1,350	630		31,162			1,021	647	351	885	167		428		18,773	362	24,417
Independence.....	234	2,250		5,775	31,535	300	200	6,028	2,676	1,113	2,023	1,151		4,378		62,463	46,193	110,106
Kirksville.....	150	1,900	500		17,135	125	1,500	1,943	2,500	2,000	3,122	200				29,028	85,000	134,028
Lexington.....	250	1,600			16,790	72		2,330	1,005	630	3,122					26,829	29,369	56,469
Mexico.....	100	2,100			20,655		100	2,280	1,492	2,071	1,677	1,539				31,624	28,477	60,609
Novada.....	21	1,800			21,492	50		2,515	1,172	495	1,870					32,720	80,892	107,471
Poplar Bluff.....	350	2,200	630		26,370	1,400	2,500	2,485	3,000	355	4,375	175				43,840	80,600	124,440
Wabster Groves.....	300	2,500		2,800	35,336		6,669	5,764	2,400	2,547	6,161	79				62,906	27,697	100,738
MOYBANA:																		
Boroman.....		2,500			28,921	86	1,369	3,569	1,180	472	4,031	42				42,921		46,615
Kalispell.....		2,500	()	()	20,205	577	534	3,316	3,758	5,006	6,000	160				46,543		69,723
Livinston*.....		2,500			22,313	743		2,634	1,325	9,145	9,145			4,277		45,857		49,625
NEBRASKA:																		
Beatrice.....	750	2,315	3,160	2,065	31,962	1,400	3,312	4,263	2,093	3,000	3,660					55,270	156	64,571
Columbus.....	150	1,950			21,200	2,000	1,500	3,000	1,700	300	1,000					32,600		32,600
Fairbury.....	300	3,825	1,710	4,000	20,634		1,980	3,800	1,700		1,000	1,900				55,254		55,254
Fremont.....	3,199	4,857	8,887	6,640	32,027	1,680	2,420	3,082	2,043	1,360	3,460			2,579		51,253	1,800	53,053
Hastings.....	3,199	4,857	8,887	6,640	32,027	1,680	2,420	3,082	2,043	1,360	3,460			2,579		51,253	1,800	53,053
Kearney.....	250	1,828	1,400	4,825	20,032	250	3,540	2,688	3,254	1,602	4,752		371			69,221		71,401
Norfolk*.....		1,800	1,400		18,929		1,861	4,470	1,023	419	4,752		200	\$360	986	31,092	1,030	30,291
York.....	304	2,610	1,870	1,500	20,459	1,669	1,349	2,835	1,723	216	1,215			220		31,092		31,092
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																		
Claremont.....		1,220	1,283		13,644	592	765	1,458	1,795	141	2,391		130	3,475		26,803		29,307
Derry.....		1,050	360		9,123	257	284	1,777	1,045	141	1,125		180	252	3,540	13,062		20,144

Franklin*	1,652	855	12,400	817	600	1,017	1,917	120	374	100	1,054	906	22,512	22,512
Lebanon*	359	1,082	14,392	765	536	1,556	1,722	207	2,159	208	2,908	1,963	99,907	98,463
Rochester	1,383	1,400	18,241	885	741	2,405	1,475	314	1,847	.....	4,632	1,118	33,541	38,541
Somersworth	1,200	.....	14,250	630	951	1,850	1,228	246	632	.....	704	.....	21,601	21,601
NEW JERSEY.														
Dover	476	3,871	32,731	1,087	1,820	2,805	1,990	889	1,794	790	.....	6,561	47,733	60,089
Englewood	2,658	2,850	61,284	1,392	3,754	7,194	3,141	2,516	3,417	354	325	816	99,907	77,950
Gurten Plains*	3,100	2,500	.....	980	1,000	910	2,100	300	2,100	300	300	1,500	16,360	30,360
North Plainfield	423	.....	35,246	1,489	1,204	2,158	681	1,085	1,867	225	12	732	49,236	64,747
Nantley	1,168	3,200	42,036	1,975	2,891	4,182	2,230	1,124	6,785	437	973	701	67,762	74,582
Princeton	.....	.....	27,276	807	6,152	1,720	911	4,039	4,039	407	.....	46,459	57,747	57,747
Red Bank	1,033	3,315	47,737	3,291	4,761	4,266	1,077	633	2,084	100	.....	69,194	69,194	69,194
Rehoboth	1,611	4,083	40,168	2,907	1,280	3,363	1,371	1,371	3,130	100	600	103	63,830	47,415
Ridgewood	2,235	5,750	40,246	1,722	3,434	5,018	2,443	961	3,710	161	894	879	79,909	85,370
Rutherford	3,017	7,650	47,986	1,722	2,789	5,900	2,776	1,554	1,390	133	505	838	80,457	90,914
Salem	3,600	8,000	22,144	2,076	16,065	2,792	1,415	1,650	1,650	30	.....	50,122	50,122	83,000
Somersville	401	2,760	27,199	1,003	1,913	3,885	1,802	385	3,011	25	256	.....	42,720	52,523
South Amboy	1,381	641	17,621	1,973	2,998	1,692	1,503	346	929	9	.....	143	26,830	29,104
South Orange	3,850	900	44,227	1,295	2,927	7,022	3,403	2,973	7,111	1,063	56	1,096	85,103	185,304
Westfield	2,547	1,916	40,083	1,807	2,090	3,675	2,462	976	3,463	210	384	1,690	60,677	63,877
Westland	903	3,500	41,043	1,391	2,455	4,868	2,144	3,843	4,225	200	612	.....	74,286	106,330
NEW MEXICO.														
Reswell	511	1,575	27,658	.....	671	1,879	1,317	679	1,941	.....	.....	105	40,326	46,888
Santa Fe*	2,180	.....	10,592	.....	855	1,807	600	350	1,100	200	.....	.....	16,754	22,888
NEW YORK.														
Albion	2,100	.....	19,485	.....	25	1,515	4,008	1,343	11,704	191	200	.....	40,571	45,071
Cannondaga	538	3,254	24,918	116	1,621	2,850	3,615	782	3,017	564	270	.....	44,865	61,604
Catskill	2,500	725	14,800	.....	500	1,620	2,000	350	3,500	200	.....	.....	24,800	30,465
Fredonia*	1,400	1,500	12,500	.....	750	1,150	1,100	150	400	140	.....	.....	16,000	21,010
Heaverstraw	1,200	.....	19,875	.....	1,555	1,400	.....	3,644	1,588	9	300	.....	28,571	40,801
Hoosick Falls*	150	1,600	16,119	723	480	2,314	1,723	9	1,588	9	.....	.....	28,571	27,367
Hudson Falls	279	2,120	21,257	48	1,210	2,450	2,085	3,487	3,319	40	480	1,088	36,678	40,708
Lion	617	2,620	17,859	.....	456	2,085	5,175	2,77	2,708	65	.....	940	32,575	37,084
Malone	2,000	1,402	25,237	253	1,374	1,842	3,618	2,77	2,061	1,188	600	451	46,084	53,084
Marionek	3,420	1,380	30,547	820	1,660	4,021	2,482	1,075	2,952	270	250	.....	51,043	58,285
Mechanicville	175	1,556	23,325	232	713	1,645	2,482	1,575	3,338	300	230	.....	38,881	43,081
Medina	1,800	.....	20,283	.....	468	2,125	2,125	.....	1,951	66	.....	.....	38,881	50,369
North Ferrisburgh	2,632	1,287	19,655	461	2,957	3,898	1,600	2,601	3,404	156	900	.....	38,881	31,272
North Ferrisburgh	400	2,100	17,731	461	1,257	1,691	1,086	1,158	1,205	283	200	.....	20,251	31,272
Oneida	1,800	350	20,614	62	2,957	1,719	2,800	1,697	1,205	1,077	.....	.....	36,181	33,129
Oranida	2,372	6,240	28,325	700	462	2,800	2,800	2,693	2,136	239	300	.....	32,851	36,319
Port Jervis	800	2,600	19,382	.....	700	2,462	3,360	2,693	2,929	3,200	.....	.....	32,726	39,983
Salamanca	2,620	1,111	24,978	46	1,405	1,514	.....	2,865	810	443	.....	.....	35,371	49,202
Saratoga Falls	2,456	1,075	14,830	673	1,637	2,687	1,201	1,201	1,938	4	300	.....	24,896	27,977
Savoy	3,770	1,100	22,954	673	5,958	2,870	2,309	2,048	2,623	130	371	160	48,846	182
Tarrytown	2,973	27,888	1,304	1,467	1,467	2,025	700	733	1,082	2,632	2,632	41,499	47,419	47,419
Tonawanda	150	3,023	28,042	845	1,467	5,082	2,110	500	3,637	395	300	70	48,023	51,606

* Included in column 11.

1 Included in column 6.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Support and maintenance of office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health, pupils, pensions, etc.	Trans-portion of schools, rent, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.	
NORTH CAROLINA:																			
Concord.	\$08	\$1,496			\$13,870		\$832	\$335	\$304	\$335	\$1,323					\$18,368	\$25,000		
Elizabeth City*.	250	1,800	\$1,875		12,892		600	325	600	600	725					19,217	30,047		
Gastonia*.		1,600	\$480		15,896		726	537	537	522	1,492					21,053	21,053		
Goldsboro.		1,955			16,239	\$703	1,087	914	52	52	1,882	\$320				24,897	\$14,178	41,599	
High Point.....	140	2,400			20,527		1,040	900	82	82	3,935					29,124	42,027		
Newbern.....	438	1,800			20,801		492	(1)	675	1,367	3,706	(1)				29,070	32,815		
Salisbury.....	298	1,500	637		13,500		402	177	640	1,132	1,132					18,559	19,511		
Washington.....		1,500			16,594		501		886	306	1,058					18,094	25,344		
Wilson.....	138	1,450			15,176		501		886	306	1,058					21,331	20,000	43,730	
NORTH DAKOTA:																			
Bismarck.....	400	2,050			23,228	\$21	3,420	3,420	2,342	1,168	7,566					36,985	4,788	52,016	
Devils Lake*.	594	2,082			22,052	228	192	2,557	2,342	1,182	7,566	80				32,457	16,070	60,165	
Minot.....	1,402	2,483			30,599	873	1,846	2,940	2,595	1,730	1,945					47,313	18,754	69,555	
OHIO:																			
Athens.....	150	2,135			12,500	50	200	2,220	(1)	900	300	1,050				18,505	1,600	20,105	
Barberton.....	2,300				34,416	1,500	500	6,300	2,800	800	2,400					51,016	63,052		
Bellevue.....		1,800			21,665	225	200	3,300	2,000	800	2,400					29,030	40,611		
Bellefontaine.....		1,400			17,733		225	2,000	2,000	800	2,400	1,500				26,718	30,634	57,352	
Bowling Green*.	350	1,700			17,695		405	2,000	783	800	3,000	1,416				22,807	110,000	133,807	
Bryans.....	764	2,098			24,925		421	2,580	1,165	523	658	58				32,727	37,334	72,065	
Circleville*.	54	2,200			23,453		200	2,000	1,400	425	900					39,553	56,313		
Cornucourt*.		1,926			21,883		200	3,600	1,857	791	6,953					47,747	650	57,747	
Cornucourt*.		1,600			21,883		200	3,600	1,857	791	6,953					47,747	650	57,747	
Danville.....	125	2,600			23,250	200	70	2,025	1,325	430	1,300	400	\$125			34,940	130	40,190	
Delaware.....	597	2,600			28,325	1,900	600	3,400	1,250	600	1,300	1,300				40,688	20,688	70,077	
Delaware.....		2,600			28,325	355	937	2,773	2,497	1,224	1,300	31				22,990	30,000	53,490	
Delaware.....		1,600			14,475	100	125	2,230	1,100	100	1,500	50	10			106,820	30,000	135,409	
Delphos.....	1,650	3,125			67,544		(1)	32,501	(1)	32,501	800	400				43,810	43,810	51,010	
East Cleveland*.	500	2,900			26,730	1,400	300	5,000	2,000	400	800	400				55,233	55,233	63,293	
Fostoria.....	300	2,900			15,863	335	405	1,337	457	206	33	33	1,053			23,293	23,293	23,293	
Gallipolis.....	112	1,782			27,827	390	600	5,280	2,750	2,000	2,000	2,000	300			46,477	46,477	46,477	
Greenview.....	250	1,980			32,183			3,500	700	700						22,280	22,280	29,050	
Martins Ferry.....		2,025			16,430			2,265	700	700						22,280	22,280	29,050	

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

Niles.....	650	3,075	2,895	1,000	25,317	3,029	1,075	3,696	1,298	4,589	1,272	161	48,637	64,067	122,184
Norwalk.....			2,010		26,334						6,648		28,314	19,397	63,522
Ravenna.....		2,000	950		16,892		100	1,200	600	300			26,490	8,000	37,783
St. Mary's.....	200	2,300	630	1,100	16,870	100		3,000	1,000	1,000	2,000		24,575		27,075
Sidney.....	450	2,220		1,300	24,000	100	200	3,000	1,200	1,000	4,400	360	40,570	50,714	53,920
Troy.....	500	2,375			25,672	250	515	2,292	1,000	603			39,557	9,000	48,557
Urbana.....	200	2,000			19,267			2,100	900	600	2,000		27,737		32,652
Wapakoneta*.....		1,125			15,128		250	2,100	900	600		25	23,853		27,995
Washington C. H.....	150	2,750	26,886	75	26,886	75		2,727	1,500	400	2,500		36,703	2,000	43,703
Wellsville.....	350	2,102		1,000	19,427	421		3,078	928	217	580	300	30,327		31,856
Wooster.....	500	2,450	750	1,200	21,363	1,826	927	2,715	1,903	568	1,800		36,828		41,748
OKLAHOMA:															
Ardmore.....	600	2,780	1,000	1,500	27,500			3,250	1,100	1,500	900		39,330	12,750	60,680
Bartlesville.....		870			36,724		581	4,290	1,437	1,235	4,492	2,798	52,634	4,880	57,945
El Reno.....	300	2,000	1,080		10,000			2,700	1,400	500			27,510		47,510
Sapulpa*.....		1,800			26,430			3,510	1,351	200			32,991	500	40,561
OREGON:															
Ashland.....	150	1,900	720		21,637		906	2,140	1,421	1,000	6,141		36,165	4,193	51,630
Astoria.....	615	2,225	3,650		35,029	6	1,165	4,243	1,233	1,459	7,352	310	56,767	1,563	71,738
Baker.....	380	2,500	2,800		30,062	100	1,700	3,300	1,910	1,433	951		46,603	11,821	63,733
Eugene.....	1,338	2,718	4,100	7,350	49,923	125	249	3,610	2,997	619	564	25	79,096	39,928	123,687
PENNSYLVANIA:															
Ambbridge.....	1,268	2,588			20,041		885	2,144	1,014			975	32,755	42,700	93,722
Archbald.....	4,240	2,186	585	1,200	17,175	660	412	1,950	1,800	709	2,344		34,197	975	94,972
Ashland.....	350	1,635			15,795	594	1,092	2,336	1,049	79	983		23,883		25,015
Bangor.....	200	1,600	600		15,363	1,022	401	1,376	909	281	1,022		24,064		29,167
Bellevue.....	301	7	1,950	2,250	31,528	1,600	2,347	4,311	1,122	125	1,672		47,403	1,161	69,179
Berwick.....	1,172	1,365			18,353	1,878	754	1,373	1,318	471	2,509		31,193		46,728
Blakely*.....	948	155			13,890	1,127	1,012	2,075	764	459	2,307		24,466	21,200	52,965
Bloomsburg.....	1,015	135			19,857	1,810	2,179	1,326	2,220	168	1,237		30,547	650	55,380
Bristol.....	222	1,100			15,083	648	1,480	2,051	1,283	798	1,382		24,142		31,729
Carriock.....	1,688	104	1,450	1,980	16,746	882	1,585	2,130	1,578	924	1,712		23,404		34,600
Catsaqua.....	270	2,110	300		15,955	816	2,301	1,688	1,465	260	634	85	24,903	8,720	35,563
Charleroi.....	670	2,950			32,192	2,210	2,212	4,175	2,225	554	6,640		59,207	54,031	123,068
Clearfield.....	1,200	1,400			19,589	1,000	2,000	2,000	800	257	3,450	300	31,899		34,629
Coaldale.....		1,600			12,460	2,900	1,265	1,860	860	769	572	450	23,882		28,382
Conshohocken.....		1,531			16,147	759	1,707	1,800	769	316	1,467		33,581	35,705	65,273
Cornopolis.....	425	2,172			21,989	1,160	1,137	1,120	1,062	1,104	1,467		33,636		43,456
Corry.....	400	1,450			16,873	719	1,682	1,754	2,016	451	2,078	336	24,971	11,736	46,655
Danville.....	450	1,400			18,906		1,628	1,602	1,321			5,207	31,722		31,722
Darby.....		2,000			19,280	385	1,626	1,680	1,303	382	2,415		32,405		49,792
Dickson City.....	400	2,025			2,510	2,110	2,125	2,698	1,303	477	3,395	100	15,592		49,792
Donora.....	300	3,320	1,215	1,320	23,048	2,359	2,988	2,535	1,110			900	43,192	84,988	179,565
Duryea.....	4,015				18,004	1,462	1,162	3,118	974	736	1,297	40	34,844	40,222	88,123
Duane Conangoth.....	1,025				11,089	477	1,239	1,063	381	1,006	1,203	230	31,859		24,206
Edwardsville*.....	1,00	2,065			18,040	655	1,023	3,120	608	400	5,000	282	32,091		38,778
Emma.....	150		1,845	2,000	12,690	945	536	1,800	353	332	1,241		32,091		28,208
Forest City.....	350	20			8,905	618	734	1,280	1,100	48	120	100	18,931	1,850	22,800

1 Included in column 11.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

Rochester.....	2,150	48,686	3,373	231	4,157	(1)	2,206	1,058	552	62,413	1,533	88,791
St. Marys.....	929	10,341	394	394	1,150	791	95	235	125	16,425	1,083	18,889
Savre.....	400	14,316	885	1,162	1,903	1,468	673	2,291	81,136	31,939	1,200	37,161
Sharnburg*.....	125	2,250	992	620	2,400	483	225	2,000	288	24,063	4,200	36,006
Swissvale.....	403	3,034	1,547	2,485	3,855	2,298	1,700	2,817	.....	20,371	56,375	106,291
Swayzeville (post office, Wilkes- Barre)	1,571	9,000	1,058	666	1,569	665	160	1,144	75	17,278	.....	18,671
Tamworth.....	2,280	25,800	1,600	1,748	3,499	888	600	1,966	.....	26,761	1,700	59,580
Tarentum.....	385	25,704	1,332	3,887	3,371	846	225	2,023	.....	45,475	.....	53,979
Taylor.....	2,153	23,802	1,293	1,087	3,020	1,518	.....	2,610	8	35,455	1,200	50,015
Throop.....	4,068	18,076	1,904	1,992	3,828	1,302	280	2,078	.....	31,400	.....	41,402
Thursville.....	.....	38,656	620	1,443	3,092	2,483	.....	3,872	180	41,872	.....	55,450
Tyone *.....	326	23,299	2,916	392	2,820	996	2,053	3,572	.....	39,241	.....	47,969
West Newark.....	33	11,601	908	843	1,334	1,749	287	808	.....	19,443	30,382	34,725
West Hutison*.....	300	16,709	1,026	1,969	2,979	1,189	217	1,046	.....	28,967	1,305	31,977
Wilmerding.....	215	19,537	854	1,961	2,833	1,075	1,038	986	.....	32,389	29,430	66,456
RHODE ISLAND:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol.....	500	25,061	(2)	2,047	2,403	1,745	612	2,420	.....	36,388	.....	36,388
Burrillville.....	300	17,425	(2)	1,529	2,450	1,969	780	1,799	527	30,611	1,888	39,611
Coventry.....	100	10,335	846	628	1,087	826	.....	2,443	.....	17,646	2,443	17,646
Johnston.....	173	12,249	(2)	891	1,351	(1)	1,955	1,885	200	23,968	217	24,185
Lincoln.....	350	16,986	891	3,002	1,703	1,42	571	259	43	29,268	2,392	32,102
North Providence.....	1,758	15,277	406	2,676	2,400	1,149	852	1,167	.....	25,085	1,829	27,514
Warren.....	205	18,072	1,565	1,854	1,504	1,504	.....	2,027	675	28,574	.....	28,574
Westerly.....	2,800	31,823	(2)	3,783	3,439	2,291	1,411	2,089	408	54,829	12,193	67,995
SOUTH CAROLINA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anderson.....	440	23,357	.....	.....	1,562	775	1,423	4,820	.....	38,189	60,503	136,192
Greenwood.....	100	18,977	.....	.....	1,719	2,647	.....	22,443	.....	26,183	.....	26,183
Newberry.....	1,500	11,098	316	150	605	417	255	4,805	75	19,201	.....	21,697
Orangeburg.....	1,900	.....	.....	.....	444	.....	490	273	.....	3,107	.....	3,107
Rock Hill.....	1,850	10,655	393	395	393	395	795	745	70	15,096	61,153	76,249
Sumter.....	2,400	17,654	.....	.....	2,184	.....	446	446	.....	24,659	.....	28,469
Union.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	540	500	200	200	100	3,040	.....	4,540
SOUTH DAKOTA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lead.....	1,500	37,677	.....	1,400	4,325	2,969	2,800	4,000	575	66,955	2,500	74,872
Mitchell.....	992	31,020	.....	3,051	4,199	3,494	461	1,516	180	50,813	5,145	61,142
Watertown.....	275	31,101	.....	2,033	5,129	2,270	759	1,188	.....	44,880	26,415	81,682
TENNESSEE:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol.....	107	15,152	.....	138	757	248	500	506	26	19,366	1,329	22,775
Cleveland *.....	1,500	8,208	.....	.....	540	429	.....	1,469	.....	12,146	4,245	16,391
Columbia *.....	100	13,556	.....	.....	580	250	150	1,500	200	21,406	.....	21,406
Park City.....	1,700	14,238	.....	300	675	591	.....	700	200	18,404	.....	18,404
TEXAS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amarillo.....	250	20,411	.....	500	2,700	3,000	1,000	1,000	100	38,284	2,273	55,557
Brownwood.....	100	19,500	.....	.....	1,450	750	2,000	2,000	200	31,300	.....	36,300
Corpus Christi *.....	5,000	29,060	.....	.....	2,500	3,000	1,303	2,000	250	44,950	.....	44,950
Fernis.....	2,200	17,693	.....	.....	1,075	50	.....	50	100	21,118	.....	21,118
Gainesville.....	2,160	24,809	.....	31	2,335	549	999	2,345	.....	33,248	.....	33,248
Greenville.....	2,000	33,658	.....	.....	2,500	1,500	.....	5,000	57	47,595	.....	47,595

* Included in column 6.

* Included in column 8.

* Included in column 11.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor-supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
TEXAS—Continued.																		
Houston Heights.		\$1,800	\$700	\$2,300	\$34,979			\$1,850	\$600	\$551	\$118	\$250				\$12,898		\$42,898
Orange.	\$200	2,100			18,000		\$550	960	150	750	500					23,160	\$2,450	25,610
Sulphur Springs *		1,800	1,500	3,600	7,200		100	900	500	100	1,200					15,100	800	15,900
Taylor.		2,400			15,787			1,442	316	240	369		\$72			20,026	6,097	26,123
Texarkana.		1,600			32,528			1,900		1,300	600					38,728		39,600
Weatherford.		1,600		1,200	22,870			920		1,500	400					28,490		28,490
Wichita Falls.		3,500	1,000	3,150	45,845			3,600	1,000		350	400				58,845		58,845
UTAH:																		
Provo.	1,237	1,800	900	3,860	31,154	\$3,465	2,049	3,032		556		221		\$190		48,464	22,693	73,407
VERMONT:																		
Bennington *		1,579	500		17,597	1,190	855	1,200	2,064	1,754	1,523					28,862	7,580	36,442
Brattleboro.	75	433	3,375	2,500	20,505	2,500	1,174	2,150	1,796	1,050	3,800	250	750		\$1,079	41,439	1,000	60,152
Montpelier.		3,685			22,737	1,001	1,705	1,872	2,429	924	1,108			1,621		38,218	98,210	134,500
Rockingham (Bel- lows Falls P. O.)	283	2,005	1,300		21,105	1,201	1,801	1,674	2,529	778	3,050			1,064		38,611	474	41,111
St. Albans.	55	1,898			14,891	170	1,135	2,805	2,542	592	1,086					25,174		25,648
VIRGINIA:																		
Bristol.	100	2,268			16,947	86	530	855	253	40	861	92			254	22,286	12,646	34,932
Charlottesville *.		1,410			18,222	433	433	1,080	600	260	2,384	391			413	24,593		24,993
Clifton Forge *	125		750	1,500	11,000		100	825	600	260	800		100			16,150		16,150
Fredericksburg *.	120	280			9,271			1,000	971		436	29				10,671	196	12,303
Winchester *.	61	100		600	8,940			1,000	661	297						12,145		12,178
WASHINGTON:																		
Centralia.	1,047	2,200	855	1,500	36,144	226	888	4,466	1,351	1,617	4,906					55,199		55,388
Hoquiam.		4,045			36,325	727	2,366	3,301	655	1,616	616					51,915	125,000	178,151
Olympia.	1,647	2,850	4,873	6,993	26,523	672	1,521	4,110	1,378	1,111	2,800	107	10	635	53,875	2,192	66,994	
Vancouver.	600	2,450	2,300	1,500	38,390			4,386	1,938	1,000	893	327			53,692	6,167	64,872	
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Elkins.	200	2,050	650	1,350	650		125	1,620	985	375	500	25	400			8,930	90,000	128,930
Fairmont.	520	3,210	2,300	6,450	43,744	361	4,700	5,000	2,528	1,325	8,326	250	600			79,314	83,405	182,673
Morgantown.					41,540		780	3,935		2,783	9,184		1,000			55,222	1,489	73,683

TABLE 13.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Birmingham, Ala.	\$7,713	\$35,939	\$273,027	\$16,815	\$4,517	\$7,410	\$21,790	\$8,654	\$10,842	\$20,910	\$300	\$3,908	\$4,208	\$2,811	\$411,464	\$40,336	\$451,800
Los Angeles, Cal.	69,342	224,054	1,710,631	.....	67,410	108,646	17,174	38,222	38,222	105,833	19,113	18,153	\$4,208	\$2,811	2,378,578	108,323	2,487,401
Oakland, Cal.	94,314	78,390	568,188	.....	34,925	47,037	17,070	16,949	16,949	62,111	3,645	11,809	324	3,563	858,325	32,376	940,701
San Francisco, Cal.*	13,248	185,940	1,133,735	.....	23,751	87,446	16,139	35,812	35,812	109,938	6,273	17,789	2,477	10,085	1,699,111	218,041	1,827,152
Denver, Col.	13,900	88,440	679,949	11,331	25,463	52,982	34,410	34,410	11,610	27,930	.....	.....	.....	10,085	958,596	58,177	1,016,773
Bridgport, Conn.*	9,699	34,850	250,712	10,950	12,154	42,429	.....	.....	4,085	18,791	.....	.....	.....	3,207	378,583	128,249	506,832
New Haven, Conn.*	35,155	74,310	384,501	31,510	37,345	109,078	64,564	64,564	17,052	94,719	.....	4,908	.....	3,207	448,687	448,687	897,374
Washington, D. C.	47,000	47,000	1,128,300	600	6,000	19,100	8,700	8,700	3,000	22,500	.....	7,750	.....	5,000	1,614,703	116,516	1,731,219
Atlanta, Ga.	759,319	759,319	1,133,558	12,323	250,316	1,006,774	328,181	328,181	123,132	469,838	50,213	10,019	19,884	5,000	10,182,096	6,000	10,188,096
Chicago, Ill.	48,108	58,885	639,703	11,061	11,860	65,301	32,012	32,012	11,529	47,388	83,421	.....	.....	25,661	1,085,159	118,373	1,340,318
Indianapolis, Ind.	58,678	390,395	1,805	23,701	43,570	14,039	10,429	10,429	6,292	40,158	1,260	.....	.....	9,848	586,746	30,733	645,453
Louisville, Ky.	6,938	65,245	693,211	1,626	45,513	51,473	51,469	51,469	13,170	37,165	.....	.....	.....	5,715	913,720	30,296	944,016
New Orleans, La.	6,938	127,715	693,211	1,626	45,513	51,473	51,469	51,469	13,170	37,165	.....	.....	.....	5,715	1,505,510	598,174	2,103,684
Baltimore, Md.	52,091	218,023	2,484,898	47,307	88,369	252,071	96,606	96,606	39,085	328,005	.....	32,585	1,085	85,422	3,705,510	416,035	4,121,545
Boston, Mass.	2,047	45,223	264,312	4,065	38,901	12,974	618	618	3,906	4,842	.....	.....	.....	85,422	3,705,510	416,035	4,121,545
Cambridge, Mass.	10,440	48,000	277,949	4,500	13,957	57,270	20,665	20,665	3,906	33,230	.....	2,200	.....	470,908	7,982	478,890	
Fall River, Mass.	.....	.....	160,588	9,101	3,957	47,607	17,707	17,707	3,906	4,824	.....	2,753	.....	321,896	.....	321,896	
Lowell, Mass.	.....	.....	568,791	10,593	13,730	57,694	35,613	35,613	12,437	25,774	246	3,485	.....	4,983	667,324	116,068	783,392
Detroit, Mich.	42,113	178,511	1,348,183	45,465	69,347	176,978	50,672	50,672	12,437	98,870	.....	.....	.....	3,800	2,026,886	1,401,005	3,427,891
Grand Rapids, Mich.	26,640	141,813	1,027,671	3,426	16,421	53,226	15,104	15,104	6,662	58,800	.....	.....	.....	3,800	1,510,068	129,610	1,639,678
Minneapolis, Minn.	96,099	105,950	1,027,671	32,478	10,410	102,065	55,788	55,788	10,218	124,184	122	23,439	890	150	1,574,055	129,610	1,703,665
St. Paul, Minn.	18,775	54,214	494,520	1,274	11,589	52,712	36,498	36,498	2,248	53,827	.....	.....	.....	682	699,972	30,033	730,005
Kansas City, Mo.	18,775	115,240	704,145	27,158	27,905	52,612	40,500	40,500	18,565	27,845	.....	.....	.....	150	829,752	438,271	1,268,023
Omaha, Neb.	10,368	90,964	335,040	7,329	13,371	47,119	26,340	26,340	1,959	49,416	.....	53	1,140	26,588	1,059,785	102,703	1,162,488
Jersey City, N. J.	15,022	96,823	720,923	20,523	20,960	65,117	30,324	30,324	10,554	42,988	.....	.....	.....	20,998	1,809,153	393,967	2,203,120
Newark, N. J.	36,612	156,852	1,223,546	48,981	48,981	110,340	35,746	35,746	27,513	33,735	220	1,638	.....	540	1,809,153	393,967	2,203,120
Paterson, N. J.	5,800	34,321	101,663	11,320	17,623	62,922	11,809	11,809	6,253	10,731	.....	.....	.....	540	1,809,153	393,967	2,203,120
Albany, N. Y.	5,800	34,321	101,663	11,320	17,623	62,922	11,809	11,809	6,253	10,731	.....	.....	.....	540	1,809,153	393,967	2,203,120
Buffalo, N. Y.	30,900	146,663	1,223,546	48,981	48,981	110,340	35,746	35,746	27,513	33,735	.....	.....	.....	540	1,809,153	393,967	2,203,120
New York, N. Y.	3,688,757	13,575,088	116,010,126	1,038,010	1,200,126	5,809,103	68,231	68,231	79,625	822,041	6,215	2,161	103,730	1,131,118	28,410,543	3,397,133	31,807,676
Rochester, N. Y.	60,283	60,277	1,577,358	8,333	56,809	93,492	16,311	16,311	10,311	37,430	.....	.....	.....	78,788	951,606	529,484	1,481,090
Syracuse, N. Y.	44,947	44,947	321,520	8,505	13,819	32,590	17,672	17,672	1,886	36,351	1,676	6,272	.....	78,788	577,578	577,578	1,155,156

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Cleveland, Ohio.....	1,868,269	32,217	220,980	78,184	22,072	41,099	.....	.....	7,670	13,619	2,284,110	917,131	3,201,241
Columbus, Ohio.....	484,226	9,992	26,000	20,672	4,424	27,893	3,000	.....	.....	5,861	571,023	30,666	571,023
Dayton, Ohio.....	229,045	11,950	36,000	37,423	24,204	20,491	336	.....	.....	971	673,400	82,528	410,921
Toledo, Ohio.....	44,683	467,720	17,352	16,440	56,831	34,446	20,491	36,845	.....	270	981,842	906,167	1,888,000
Portland, Ore.....	25,845	72,762	715,712	124	16,400	364,429	143,625	14,557	.....	1,489	5,128,723	1,430,117	6,568,840
Philadelphia, Pa.....	51,109	3,614,700	135,072	92,350	257,423	82,769	.....	249,927	.....	32,199	2,623,586	398,105	3,022,661
Philadelphia, Pa.....	63,710	1,480,876	20,983	16,079	65,903	58,300	.....	9,109	.....	4,074	770,803	29,053	770,803
Scranton, Pa.....	13,160	55,372	523,200	14,144	15,630	66,993	.....	9,041	.....	1,377	371,252	25,026	396,278
Princeton, N. J.....	11,293	31,140	239,751	31,030	15,745	5,001	.....	4,678	.....	990	373,341	233,741	607,082
Nashville, Tenn.....	10,476	37,371	253,071	8,424	9,101	20,816	.....	5,469	.....	.....	1,129,053	.....	1,129,053
Richmond, Va.....	.....	.....	925,632	19,181	83,336	21,433	.....	318	.....	.....	1,129,053	.....	1,129,053
Spokane, Wash.....	9,462	43,290	375,096	9,132	49,565	36,401	.....	19,752	.....	.....	1,565,719	96,146	1,661,864
Spokane, Wash.....	.....	.....	1,032,203	1,753	34,189	89,030	.....	43,970	560	1,200	1,403,290	.....	1,403,290

Montgomery, Ala.....	\$1,098	\$51,015	\$17,450	\$3,700	\$3,027	\$15,856	\$2,000	.....	.....	\$1,057	\$52,113	.....	\$52,113
Little Rock, Ark.*.....	7,948	194,627	14,736	19,207	2,223	2,779	.....	.....	.....	3,614	140,376	.....	140,376
Pasadena, Cal.....	27,900	26,700	11,284	22,152	3,508	7,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	276,284	.....	284,477
Sacramento, Cal.....	11,071	16,032	10,464	20,637	1,393	4,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	293,474	.....	293,474
San Diego, Cal.....	5,195	119,177	3,229	8,760	1,611	2,870	.....	.....	.....	3,891	357,557	.....	357,557
San Jose, Cal.....	2,912	111,456	4,364	9,287	5,421	3,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	285,721	.....	170,874
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	3,600	6,125	4,932	8,391	3,365	2,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	162,376	.....	162,376
District No. 1.....	3,093	15,252	2,499	11,841	3,629	3,679	.....	.....	.....	.....	164,003	.....	164,003
Meriden, Conn.....	9,000	9,300	6,388	8,145	8,452	11,447	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,122	.....	94,066
New Britain, Conn.....	7,940	69,371	4,506	6,388	6,081	11,799	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,932	.....	128,932
Norwich, Conn.....	8,434	83,550	2,366	7,687	9,244	9,504	.....	.....	.....	.....	163,636	.....	170,667
Stamford, Conn.....	15,340	216,939	10,431	5,920	17,775	4,15,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,628	.....	100,628
Waterbury, Conn.....	.....	88,787	155	3,766	2,126	1,946	.....	.....	.....	.....	155,355	.....	155,355
Savannah, Ga.....	22,283	91,703	880	5,525	1,654	832	.....	.....	.....	.....	330,303	.....	330,303
Albany, Ill.....	1,780	40,992	3,846	6,925	4,748	4,034	.....	.....	.....	.....	118,377	.....	125,079
East Side.....	8,667	13,300	6,572	10,944	6,521	6,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,918	.....	48,918
Bloomington, Ill.....	4,793	16,966	6,388	8,145	8,452	11,447	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,333	.....	101,242
Decatur, Ill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141,020	.....	141,020
Rock St. Louis, Ill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,994	.....	60,994
East St. Louis, Ill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197,040	.....	197,040
Springfield, Ill.....	9,200	15,232	9,136	14,911	5,624	5,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	160,711	.....	168,976
Urbana, Ill.....	8,700	16,576	4,143	20,909	4,614	2,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	204,609	.....	204,609
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	6,100	17,955	3,129	19,340	10,717	9,742	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,920	.....	54,920
South Bend, Ind.*.....	6,000	200,000	3,000	23,689	9,804	9,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	238,058	.....	292,978
Terre Haute, Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229,409	.....	229,409
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205,065	.....	205,065
Des Moines, Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313,600	.....	313,600
Stoux City, Iowa.....	10,329	24,408	188,685	1,718	6,469	9,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	414,381	.....	414,381

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in column 4.

2 Included in column 6.

3 Included in column 9.

4 Includes light.

TABLE 13.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries of supervisors.	Salaries of expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, stations, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Topeka, Kans.	\$2,200	\$20,740	\$134,109	\$423	\$6,436	\$14,014	\$6,636	\$4,552	\$9,607		\$360		\$7,823	\$206,553	\$6,380	\$212,942
Wichita, Kans.	3,000	12,800	154,400	1,186	1,505	19,007	5,495	7,482	22,756				79,487	215,191	79,487	294,678
Covington, Ky.	2,550	7,350	109,174	264	2,958	11,192	3,039	2,580	4,265		797	\$408	1,733	70,480	1,007	155,487
Newport, Ky.*	4,200	48,832	34,920	324	1,261	5,520	1,520	728	1,404	\$107	1,033		84	55,694	2,191	72,880
Shreveport, La.	3,953	14,000	40,118	1,056	3,000	3,031	719	325	1,000	600	1,000	450		58,023	4,500	60,194
Leviston, Me.	6,850	15,000	174,174	11,109	2,327	16,664	3,193	380	2,254		1,580	30		231,504	51,838	283,342
Brockton, Mass.	5,400	10,375	17,225	1,720	4,225	15,376	4,588		7,362		1,200			151,481	1,604	153,085
Chelsea, Mass.	2,363	2,160	60,829	1,254	1,660	17,462	3,640	2,193	3,111		1,409		2,092	84,318	771	85,089
Everett, Mass.	3,300	4,300	102,368	3,809	3,945	14,679	10,145	1,318	6,808		1,409			165,875	6,995	172,870
Fitchburg, Mass.	6,139	21,883	119,079	3,479	1,967	9,496	8,246	1,318	1,798	30	1,500	2,670		111,800	9,753	121,553
Haverhill, Mass.	6,896	29,300	139,579	3,918	5,023	13,100	12,556	2,962	12,605	63	1,250	2,698	3,304	164,609	10,867	175,477
Holyoke, Mass.	3,445	15,721	115,882	2,963	6,452	25,677	14,380	1,192	16,047		1,980	625	882	228,297	1,391	230,558
Lynn, Mass.	6,896	29,300	139,579	3,918	5,023	13,100	12,556	2,962	12,605		1,250	2,698	3,304	164,609	10,867	175,477
Malden, Mass.	3,445	15,721	115,882	2,963	6,452	25,677	14,380	1,192	16,047		1,980	625	882	228,297	1,391	230,558
New Bedford, Mass.	4,203	39,810	241,545	3,426	10,398	28,617	18,215	5,939	8,804		2,400	944	2,080	304,357	133,552	437,889
Newton, Mass.	5,951	18,873	106,900	3,666	3,954	12,644	10,013	1,349	13,083		3,329	1,945	1,025	38,044	460	38,504
Pittsfield, Mass.	3,538	12,800	4,223	3,796	5,766	12,644	9,355	1,832	4,412		1,442	2,496		106,692		106,692
Quincy, Mass.	3,801	8,000	91,530	3,286	4,223	7,111	4,054	587	706		650	283	706	135,516	83,007	218,523
Salem, Mass.	3,801	8,000	52,077	6,441	3,706	10,059	7,237	808	5,078				9,552	37,692	9,334	47,026
Somerville, Mass.	29,713	211,593	4,065	3,763	22,551	15,136	6,257	8,268	300,540		630		6,353	306,898	6,353	306,898
Springfield, Mass.	10,559	21,547	349,898	13,439	31,317	46,782	19,807	12,011	20,300		8,240	1,920	4,637	546,457	200,583	747,042
Taunton, Mass.	2,250	5,667	93,210	2,140	2,633	8,943	829	8,160	8,160		775	1,887		136,898	71,610	208,508
Waltham, Mass.	2,624	4,235	62,913	1,852	3,333	6,376	3,669	1,576	12,478		1,301	1,265		101,655	41,024	142,679
Battle Creek, Mich.	1,200	80,246												89,388		89,388
Jackson, Mich.	2,250	81,516												94,146		94,146
Kalamazoo, Mich.	6,213	12,750	113,979											130,701		130,701
Lansing, Mich.	4,850	73,410												95,876		95,876
Saginaw, Mich.— East Side.	(1)	73,060												98,890	29,946	128,836
Duluth, Minn.*	4,250	29,625	229,546	5,242	9,950	34,303	12,002	7,571	10,456		620		1,518	351,701	19,574	371,275
Joplin, Mo.	1,575	17,709	57,338	500	10,733	13,437	3,685	559	3,412		5,087	2,079		108,948		108,948
St. Joseph, Mo.*	5,955	2,362	193,992	4	5,448	27,697	13,401	3,615	22,016	623	1,119	524	1,480	278,226	4,241	282,467

Springfield, Mo.	68,244	300	470	8,615	3,389	2,043	4,980	400	247	88,778	2,301	91,079
Lincoln, Nebr.	16,607	3,489	13,055	20,999	7,273	2,563	15,350	400	180,375	189,375		
Atlantic City, N. J.*	13,950	10,330	20,706	20,972	8,729	3,761	97,889	30	253,821	253,821		
Bayonne, N. J.*	28,868	7,739	20,653	31,738	16,679	4,810	31,735	30	2,888	2,888		
Camden, N. J.	278,426	12,363	16,094	14,973	9,211	3,181	9,150	1,449	4,656	4,656	6,960	441,045
East Orange, N. J.	24,401	3,105	8,157	14,973	9,211	3,181	9,150	1,449	2,128	2,128	137,650	582,631
Hoboken, N. J.	290,693	5,803	7,178	16,919	6,620	7,397	20,336	165	165	165	32,989	392,620
Passaic, N. J.	183,995	6,509	7,469	12,297	7,587	4,850	6,492	8,850	991	991	365,036	547,632
Perth Amboy, N. J.	119,729	3,486	4,499	11,121	6,000	1,569	7,445	118	2,294	2,294	262,139	389,878
West Hoboken, N. J.	121,459	5,550	121,459	8,574	2,859	1,836	5,111	118	1,047	1,047	145,804	267,263
Amsterdam, N. Y.	13,850	43,418	598	1,919	9,700	3,175	15,894	385	3,323	3,323	96,262	110,112
Auburn, N. Y.	11,350	71,775	1,087	10,409	3,911	1,605	9,854	131	652	652	115,993	127,346
Binghamton, N. Y.	120,776	5,439	2,293	12,128	5,151	2,224	13,197	942	300	300	166,071	177,071
Elmira, N. Y.	74,072	4,297	6,583	8,334	7,634	1,089	4,469	942	1,296	1,296	122,478	153,026
Jamesstown, N. Y.	100,313	2,687	5,699	9,853	6,902	4,324	9,694	640	2,295	2,295	150,890	200,171
Kingston, N. Y.	49,336	1,773	5,296	5,120	6,038	5,527	6,619	647	1,545	1,545	87,253	137,476
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	125,390	4,334	4,162	11,403	1,162	1,501	17,465	365	4,302	4,302	196,653	218,000
Newburgh, N. Y.	8,512	56,081	1,742	6,146	4,400	1,290	11,338	365	6,403	6,403	104,703	113,215
New Rochelle, N. Y.	15,894	3,068	5,796	15,407	7,973	6,899	11,232	108	4,955	4,955	208,563	224,457
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	3,500	12,864	86,531	10,030	5,036	1,033	11,934	800	800	800	142,727	178,539
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	3,589	52,800	2,752	5,463	4,119	813	7,094	2,200	92	92	96,831	108,156
Schenectady, N. Y.	29,717	13,004	13,117	25,006	24,734	.....	13,319	2,200	10,000	10,000	96,831	140,373
Troy, N. Y.	143,012	1,165	2,473	17,222	12,042	6,115	10,429	1,271	2,160	2,160	368,784	511,589
Union district, Lausingsburg dis- trict.	16,700	1,165	2,473	17,222	12,042	6,115	10,429	1,271	2,160	2,160	220,839	220,839
Utica, N. Y.	33,752	967	1,029	3,182	3,727	644	5,171	113	48,585	48,585	318,031	395,593
Watertown, N. Y.	211,271	4,296	7,831	21,843	13,503	8,615	20,659	17	77,562	77,562	94,347	108,694
Watkins, N. Y.	57,104	1,587	1,400	8,256	6,360	2,575	6,000	62	453	453	490,526	593,994
Yonkers, N. Y.	26,382	340,469	9,642	20,643	26,269	5,189	23,174	692	3,146	3,146	328,620	407,308
Akron, Ohio.	22,750	202,452	10,235	31,585	26,269	11,952	33,000	675	4,500	4,500	193,073	236,518
Camden, Ohio.	15,000	123,598	1,843	25,246	6,038	1,920	9,320	689	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207
Hamilton, Ohio.	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207	81,207
Lorain, Ohio.	4,825	61,840	1,430	9,790	3,605	1,758	10,400	12	1,568	1,568	103,283	7,318
Newark, Ohio.	3,100	52,000	271	10,576	3,442	3,442	6,000	12	4,887	4,887	83,992	116,051
Yonkersville, Ohio.	14,213	36,650	8,243	34,633	10,284	6,824	21,478	2,942	2,942	2,942	363,192	414,173
Zanesville, Ohio.	54,034	1,856	8,243	34,633	10,284	6,824	21,478	2,942	2,942	2,942	54,034	54,034
Muskogee, Okla.	2,461	9,900	1,400	6,082	812	2,657	2,227	640	3,032	3,032	73,097	74,500
Altamont, Pa.	4,920	15,525	3,729	18,475	4,200	3,466	13,619	640	1,000	1,000	183,575	213,254
Easton, Pa.	192,233	2,820	4,947	9,000	4,149	2,906	4,482	3,069	1,000	1,000	91,697	92,697
Erie, Pa.	182,063	6,351	13,062	17,741	11,639	3,465	21,463	949	3,069	3,069	196,352	426,260
Harrisburg, Pa.*	139,369	6,356	8,965	20,107	10,664	2,933	18,657	2,258	2,258	2,258	230,159	16,404
Hazleton, Pa.	68,133	3,800	3,800	7,217	3,396	892	3,474	178	5,456	5,456	90,642	104,126
Johnstown, Pa.	132,855	6,902	12,620	16,697	8,879	3,769	23,203	178	2,045	2,045	214,284	296,514
McKeesport, Pa.	91,579	3,896	16,345	14,485	4,315	6,285	1,886	1,886	1,886	1,886	176,959	186,209
New Castle, Pa.	86,192	3,352	12,359	4,615	2,428	15,043	14,469	2,700	2,700	2,700	82,350	130,618
York, Pa.	199,657	8,529	6,465	19,822	9,736	16,725	14,469	9,772	9,772	9,772	275,433	281,673
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	87,736	3,764	4,529	13,116	4,529	1,465	9,772	200	1,721	1,721	130,618	130,618
York, Pa.	4,545	1,310	5,227	9,280	5,742	2,496	9,506	169	3,910	3,910	103,540	103,540
Newport, R. I.	2,270	67,828	3,396	20,802	11,920	2,496	14,669	7,900	3,910	3,910	210,307	226,563
Pawtucket, R. I.	146,214	3,396	3,121	20,802	11,920	2,496	14,669	7,900	3,910	3,910	210,307	226,563
Warwick, R. I.	15,030	23,699	2,437	4,569	2,955	416	1,072	670	1,810	1,810	66,460	99,760

* Statistics for 1912-13.

† Included in column 4.

TABLE 13.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Woonsocket, R. I.	\$1,891			\$67,100		\$2,089	\$6,564	\$5,143	\$1,219	\$3,612		\$1,354			\$89,972	\$615	\$90,587
Charleston, S. C.	1,500	\$13,267		63,939		1,179	2,688	1,404	1,401	3,544					89,009	8,306	97,315
Columbia, S. C.	1,100	9,900		47,238		1,000	2,881	1,407	1,344	2,031	56				58,107	29,238	87,345
Charanooga, Tenn.	3,753	15,772		71,529		115	6,987	2,262	847	1,945					103,550	3,500	107,050
Austin, Tex.*		9,730		45,764			4,619	2,073							60,186		60,186
Dallas, Tex.*	6,923	35,829		221,942	\$1,759		22,458	14,640	4,570	18,606				\$16,070	342,737	222,474	565,271
El Paso, Tex.	5,016	10,502		107,704		1,801	8,666	3,651	1,609	3,446					142,649	5,387	148,036
Houston, Tex.	12,549	3,100		278,800	254	3,567	29,319	5,025	32,054	12,310	185				376,889	451,426	828,315
Waco, Tex.	3,250	16,609		98,079		1,933	5,562	2,395	2,623	11,734		525			143,310	154,208	297,518
Ogden, Utah.		15,280		92,096	1,369	4,968	8,783	3,521	3,403	5,067		400	\$581		135,408	28,754	164,222
Salt Lake City, Utah.	23,894	53,608		399,576	23,101	3,627	35,025	11,723	7,826	40,276	243	262			599,161	52,605	651,766
Fortsmouth, Va.		550		44,990	133	1,029	3,437	1,989	3,319	1,570	81	937	1,685		64,520	1,544	66,064
Roanoke, Va.		9,454		78,315		2,151	5,639	()	3,419	7,437	200	261	891		107,687		107,687
Tacoma, Wash.	9,325	28,898		245,945	8,295	7,964	25,181	9,568	6,818	16,413	123	472	1,183	940	361,001	107,864	468,865
Green Bay, Wis.	2,066	9,021		65,068	814	7,223	6,720	4,260	2,223	3,353	133	881	864		77,368	8,251	85,619
La Crosse, Wis.	2,404	9,021		65,344	2,001	2,249	7,946	9,621	1,908	2,890			100		103,484		103,484
Madison, Wis.	4,230	11,000		72,350	366	2,395	8,904	2,954	2,954	13,116					124,677		124,677
Oshkosh, Wis.	2,835	11,752		55,919	622	2,714	7,089	5,751	2,016	2,554					91,252		91,252
Racine, Wis.	3,461	14,863		91,457	610	1,183	7,294	1,634	1,634	9,701		757			144,158	72,942	217,100
Sheboygan, Wis.	5,176	56,640		289		1,339	6,134	6,042	1,059	2,926					90,620		90,620
Superior, Wis.	4,257	12,293		108,334	4,029		18,501	6,710							155,158		155,158

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Bessemer, Ala.	\$810	\$2,970		\$21,304			\$1,116	\$350	\$250	\$500	\$100	\$200			\$27,800	\$250	\$28,140
Gadsden, Ala.				14,368			789	154	200	495	100	120			16,594	225	16,819
Salina, Mo.				36,391		\$358									16,391		46,897
Tulsa, Okla.*	5,200			38,133			2,562								45,897		45,897
Alameda, Cal.	2,900			31,148		1,412	2,412	149	275	961	455				39,712	3,337	43,049

Eureka, Cal.	41,465	2,449	4,656	614	1,295	537	1,570	51,935	79	52,014
Fresno, Cal.	19,700	8,519	8,812	1,666	4,634	3,774	1,570	206,320	106,229	313,149
Long Beach, Cal.	19,110	7,831	12,639	1,258	4,102	1,871	2,188	200,379	93,204	293,409
Pomona, Cal.	8,077	3,885	4,148	823	3,007	3,031	1,031	87,318	9,204	96,522
Redlands, Cal.	48,375	2,474	3,957	1,522	1,476	3,250	452	61,712	17,717	61,712
Riverside, Cal.	45,694	3,426	7,734	821	1,476	1,679	300	87,238	14,705	104,955
Santa Cruz, Cal.	37,236	1,430	3,620	783	933	2,263	104	51,888	14,705	66,233
Stockton, Cal.*	104,573	4,200	14,580	3,900	1,355	4,750	2,600	148,318	85,240	234,018
Vallejo, Cal.	31,348	1,277	4,140	2,266	1,502	4,426	2,466	40,253	8,359	48,652
Yuba, Cal.	35,082	1,007	4,214	2,066	827	2,466	130	51,887	6,010	61,497
Alameda, Conn.	3,400	4,200	4,500	460	1,005	1,005	800	33,419	36,117	89,566
Bristol, Conn.	3,500	1,900	5,473	5,195	490	6,892	368	71,852	71,852	143,704
Danbury, Conn.	1,335	3,383	5,133	(1)	6,814	6,245	450	93,943	1,169	95,112
Greenwich, Conn.	62,177	3,383	6,133	(1)	6,814	6,245	450	93,943	1,169	95,112
Manchester, Conn.	62,177	3,383	6,133	(1)	6,814	6,245	450	93,943	1,169	95,112
Ninth District, Conn.	800	27,062	2,018	(1)	3,935	1,228	87	40,383	17,845	58,228
Middletown, Conn.	1,975	20,639	2,801	(1)	2,104	2,337	700	35,926	35,926	71,852
Naugatuck, Conn.	1,546	33,101	3,418	2,579	2,875	3,232	122	48,427	48,427	96,854
Norwalk, Conn.	850	55,728	3,738	3,170	1,486	3,367	331	84,783	13,157	97,940
Torrington, Conn.	900	37,754	3,538	4,587	1,206	3,899	845	62,733	35,957	98,690
Wallingford, Conn.	1,906	30,918	3,497	2,082	7,052	3,253	90	56,407	56,407	112,814
Rome, Ga.*	23,000	23,000	935	507	1,951	1,228	90	25,000	23,000	48,000
Waycross, Ga.	16,701	816	816	507	1,951	1,228	90	20,277	24,839	45,116
Boise, Idaho	3,200	10,103	8,110	1,669	4,071	4,071	14	109,753	71,282	181,035
Alton, Ill.	3,050	48,454	7,093	2,014	(3)	10,150	500	60,026	60,026	120,052
Belleville, Ill.	42,342	1,059	5,488	2,046	(3)	2,825	42	33,293	3,371	36,664
Cairo, Ill.	1,165	(4)	3,384	1,286	(3)	2,825	220	52,125	52,125	104,250
Champaign, Ill.	2,615	1,839	4,788	1,869	2,289	3,862	93	40,932	3,701	44,633
Chicago Heights, Ill.	850	28,075	4,711	2,776	(3)	2,373	13	40,932	3,701	44,633
Evanston, Ill.	850	28,075	4,711	2,776	(3)	2,373	13	40,932	3,701	44,633
District No. 76, Evansville, Ind.	31,561	629	3,000	3,000	5,054	2,144	500	48,776	58,206	106,982
Galesburg, Ind.	40,227	3,532	8,873	5,911	3,128	3,128	310	61,981	61,981	123,962
Kankakee, Ill.*	1,710	27,315	6,024	4,921	1,800	11,833	90	35,749	13,754	49,503
Moline, Ill.	4,443	71,721	4,557	9,234	1,800	11,833	90	120,770	13,893	134,663
Rock Island, Ill.	8,351	52,540	6,513	3,174	914	765	36	80,001	3,783	83,784
East Chicago, Ind.	4,225	10,470	6,857	6,857	1,444	705	7	17,134	3,000	20,134
Gary, Ind.	98,985	98,985	3,318	2,500	960	1,800	350	104,326	104,326	208,652
Huntington, Ind.	1,755	28,628	800	3,818	3,000	1,800	350	40,561	1,850	42,411
Jeffersonville, Ind.	1,620	25,730	3,372	850	3,000	350	350	38,587	38,587	77,174
Kokomo, Ind.	2,953	35,907	4,073	3,323	860	1,749	70	57,896	17,153	75,049
Mishawaka, Ind.	1,675	31,159	2,639	1,208	3,000	3,000	125	41,945	25,000	66,945
Muncie, Ind.	2,441	70,463	5,100	5,150	10,757	9,621	250	113,910	3,334	117,244
Peru, Ind.	1,982	1,440	3,129	2,223	2,495	2,495	11	33,652	8,352	42,004
Vincennes, Ind.*	30,279	30,279	3,670	3,670	3,670	3,670	11	33,949	33,949	67,898
Mason City, Iowa	5,625	38,776	1,779	6,501	3,894	3,025	3,025	61,758	80,840	142,598
Muscatine, Iowa	33,169	33,169	9,190	3,333	2,289	5,017	652	39,719	39,719	79,438
Ottumwa, Iowa	5,035	11,550	2,367	3,397	2,289	5,017	652	95,106	25,450	120,556
Archison, Kans.	27,045	27,045	4,560	2,040	585	700	700	27,045	27,045	54,090
Coffeyville, Kans.	1,000	7,680	3,777	1,405	1,364	1,552	1,552	61,565	61,565	123,130
Fort Scott, Kans.	2,068	26,348	3,777	1,405	1,364	1,552	1,552	37,642	10,850	48,492

* Included in column 5.

* Included in column 6.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

* Included in column 8.

TABLE 13.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Sta- tionery, sup- plies, other instru- ction ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' equip- ment, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replace- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- mo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, equip- ment.	
Hutchinson, Kans.	\$2,075	\$5,670	\$40,514	(1)	\$1,183	\$1,384	\$3,018	\$1,384	\$1,353	\$955				\$60,536	\$8,216	\$68,752
Independence, Kans.	4,395		28,720		2,040	3,118	1,283	1,989	1,983	140				48,628	4,820	53,448
Lawrence, Kans.			32,786			2,653	1,755	(2)	3,108					40,282	22,000	62,282
Parsons, Kans.	3,374	5,230	26,883				1,205	(2)	1,029					35,487	8,000	43,487
Henderson, Ky.			29,232		2,346	3,420	1,205	(2)	1,029					8,000	300	8,300
Owensboro, Ky.	570		14,485		1,629	3,610	3,000	353	1,653	50				37,457	300	37,757
Baton Rouge, La.			30,176		50	966	3,000	300	786	40				19,492	20,000	39,492
Auburn, Me.		2,565	1,500		1,792	2,892	3,223	721					\$583	45,283	26,000	71,283
Bangor, Me.		5,475	62,644		2,690	5,027	6,454		2,376					88,103	3,655	91,758
Waterville, Me.	1,870		21,891		1,013	3,677	2,774	586	1,343	52	\$237	2,278	44	40,257	3,655	43,912
Adams, Mass.*		3,986	27,946		1,030	2,520	2,671	350	1,323		437	2,273		41,226	11,391	52,617
Athleborough, Mass.		3,634	41,427		1,134	1,751	2,290	1,323	3,615		3,340	3,340	521	69,272	11,391	80,611
Beverly, Mass.	7,583	8,051	63,913	3,402	2,909	7,909	8,836	760	5,378		316	760	731	110,548	1,278	111,826
Clinton, Mass.			31,970			3,638								35,608		35,608
Framingham, Mass.	1,234		36,656	1,445	2,819	3,687	3,687	911	1,519		451	2,972	209	56,131		56,131
Gardner, Mass.		4,715	19,423		1,040	2,225	3,559	381	1,799		699	959		35,374		35,374
Gloucester, Mass.		1,000	73,416	1,673	4,750	10,187	9,117	1,399	10,545		725	1,585		114,997	6,116	121,113
Greenfield, Mass.			30,431	1,212	1,291	3,996	2,345	1,481	2,119					42,875		42,875
Leominster, Mass.	2,783	135	36,743	2,376	2,376	5,195	4,819	604	1,714		620	2,227	235	58,430	707	59,137
Marlborough, Mass.	2,275	3,000	23,832	2,633	(3)	2,705	2,695	1,123	1,516		333	2,446	576	43,729	3,658	47,387
Medford, Mass.	4,400	15,685	60,835			8,780	8,691							89,701		89,701
Melrose, Mass.	2,010	7,630	31,300	965	1,046	4,701	4,604	633	4,049				1,509	59,138		59,138
Methuen, Mass.	3,396		32,134		6,024	4,901	4,220	322	1,459				661	59,138	39,004	98,142
North Adams, Mass.		5,670	56,631	2,556	7,83	7,276	6,202	2,262	2,355		800	1,543	919	84,735		84,735
Peabody, Mass.	1,802		35,899	2,498	1,975	4,639	3,112	998	5,894		1,141	804		58,762	43,408	102,170
Plymouth, Mass.	1,258	4,267	29,823	1,000	7,509	4,144	4,744	1,789	3,384	30	1,400	1,429		59,777	26,404	86,181
Revere, Mass.	2,067	5,775	60,816	1,853	1,946	9,854	5,644	1,284	3,221		359		541	93,340	1,826	95,166
Southbridge, Mass.*	1,200	2,100	10,468	323	940	1,924	1,371	580	3,221	13	250	1,156		21,135	896	22,031
Southbridge, Mass.*	1,828	4,495	33,971	1,207	1,313	3,523	3,670	751	1,842		200			52,800	1,806	54,606
Webster, Mass.		2,607	10,819		2,406	2,405	2,336	(2)	1,237				566	20,203	38,426	58,629
Westfield, Mass.	2,900	5,013	29,403	2,135	2,601	3,357	2,642	1,078	6,904		479	2,653	506	50,971		50,971
Weymouth, Mass.	2,400		33,976	1,326	1,730	4,495	3,717	571	2,559		225	1,629	665	54,693	17,512	72,205
Winthrop, Mass.		2,550	32,413	1,740	2,059	3,414	3,053	900	1,008		150	425	400	48,112	1,000	49,112

Woburn, Mass.	1,817	1,309	4,612	3,346	587	3,440	156	60	57,344	1,329	58,673
Escanaba, Mich.	2,700	1,982	4,005	3,428	993	926	323	.....	43,127	1,318	44,445
Ironwood, Mich.	.....	16,673	6,220	3,635	881	1,810	490	2,500	85,017	60,279	145,296
Manistee, Mich.	2,000	.....	6,120	6,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,120	.....	28,857
Marquette, Mich.	4,208	1,203	3,559	2,484	3,399	2,238	.....	25	8,120	47,944	8,120
Menominee, Mich.	5,617	4,011	7,763	4,883	2,947	7,598	175	400	113,653	45,829	159,482
Muskegon, Mich.	3,750	1,900	9,400	3,105	4,400	9,512	500	.....	40,535	69,967	40,535
Port Huron, Mich.	.....	1,000	7,403	5,183	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,979	17,979	17,979
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	17,979	.....	1,162	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	58,919	58,919	58,919
St. Cloud, Minn.	3,528	96	3,911	1,920	905	1,552	97	.....	42,449	1,891	44,340
Meridian, Miss.	50,448	.....	2,070	5,269	400	4,000	25	899	27,148	27,148	27,148
Hambal, Mo.	4,160	736	3,455	2,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,201	51,201	51,201
Jefferson City, Mo.	19,073	1,142	2,705	887	500	4,500	.....	.....	30,335	200	30,535
Sedalia, Mo.	38,389	2,000	2,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,335	200	30,535
Webb City, Mo.	19,573	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,335	200	30,535
Grand Island, Nebr.	24,781	.....	4,470	1,694	1,160	.....	.....	.....	5,816	.....	5,816
Concord, N. H.—	.....	815	1,731	1,694	1,160	.....	.....	.....	9,364	.....	9,364
Union District	2,150	427	2,670	2,204	302	1,873	.....	581	225	.....	225
Dover, N. H.	2,150	427	2,670	2,204	302	1,873	.....	581	225	.....	225
Portsmouth, N. H.	950	1,153	4,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,464	42	35,506
Asbury Park, N. J.	(¹)	1,981	5,239	4,111	1,562	3,792	284	831	67,653	67,653	67,653
Bloomfield, N. J.	2,400	3,150	6,994	4,026	3,079	5,554	922	1,812	106,441	1,371	107,812
Hackensack, N. J.	4,000	1,818	7,369	6,994	4,026	3,079	5,554	922	131,024	70,418	201,442
Irvington, N. J.	1,974	2,357	7,297	2,503	1,873	7,281	940	.....	90,631	110,518	201,149
Kearny, N. J.	(¹)	2,625	2,963	3,829	2,598	4,135	.....	.....	119,631	119,631	119,631
Millville, N. J.	(¹)	2,011	655	2,650	1,707	1,887	.....	.....	30,156	30,156	30,156
Montclair, N. J.	13,551	11,081	19,208	7,730	4,011	7,672	211	2,897	198,014	158,772	356,786
New Brunswick, N. J.	8,950	6,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,307	61,307	61,307
North Bergen, N. J.	.....	2,046	6,611	2,362	2,753	5,922	212	.....	148,917	24,873	173,790
West New York, N. J.	1,200	3,043	3,503	1,800	3,510	1,624	.....	10,707	104,191	97,587	201,778
Batavia, N. Y.	3,400	1,610	1,817	1,756	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,150	39,294	39,294
Beacon, N. Y.	2,225	839	4,769	2,882	.....	.....	.....	1,200	27,645	27,645	27,645
Cohoes, N. Y.	13,466	20	7,172	1,405	291	1,989	64	288	32,419	32,419	32,419
Corning, N. Y.	(¹)	600	1,460	3,500	1,059	1,900	.....	.....	21,194	27	21,221
Cortland, N. Y.	(¹)	39,908	6,146	2,000	3,800	6,221	46	.....	29,399	3,000	32,399
Drunkirk, N. Y.	2,300	1,117	2,171	2,000	1,674	3,197	390	.....	63,708	32,927	96,635
Fulton, N. Y.	1,450	148	2,102	4,191	1,674	3,587	212	758	59,137	59,137	59,137
Geneva, N. Y.	25,285	.....	4,196	5,251	(²)	4,060	51	.....	36,155	26,210	62,365
Gloversville, N. Y.	39,202	600	2,407	4,196	5,251	6,351	406	500	64,846	64,846	64,846
Utica, N. Y.	2,050	1,067	1,699	4,023	3,703	6,351	202	.....	50,344	100,983	151,327
Tonawanda, N. Y.*	3,805	1,399	1,458	1,223	5,511	.....	.....	.....	34,553	313	34,866
Lackawanna, N. Y.	1,000	2,188	4,042	2,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,736	313	39,049
Little Falls, N. Y.	400	1,043	1,820	2,587	2,590	2,570	611	600	38,736	313	39,049
Lockport, N. Y.	950	546	5,639	3,700	2,590	5,000	20	400	31,897	2,653	34,550
Middletown, N. Y.	3,400	1,700	3,697	3,143	1,792	6,291	276	400	64,667	67,320	67,320
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	3,178	1,930	2,420	3,143	1,882	3,685	.....	1,047	56,281	11,942	67,623
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	24,165	2,068	3,186	3,340	1,244	5,403	.....	220	53,193	53,193	53,193
Osawego, N. Y.	21,462	3,307	3,307	7,363	4,894	2,349	.....	550	33,018	2,098	37,116
Oswego, N. Y.	1,428	2,842	6,301	7,363	1,353	7,662	623	.....	71,700	42,090	113,890
Oswego, N. Y.	35,961	290	3,471	2,800	1,166	3,008	602	640	50,650	15,722	66,372

* Statistics for 1912-13.

¹ Included in column 6.

² Included in column 8.

³ Included in column 5.

⁴ Included in column 4.

⁵ Included in column 3.

⁶ Included in column 9.

⁷ Includes light.

TABLE 13.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Sta- tionery, sup- plies, and other in- struc- tion ex- penses.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Peekskill:																
District No. 7.....		\$2,600	\$14,008	\$1,009	(1)	\$3,037	\$938	\$73	\$1,062	\$680	\$480			\$23,887	\$6,000	\$29,887
District No. 8.....		800	15,450	710	\$500	1,200	1,000	1,000	1,000	20	300			22,480	5,000	27,480
Port Chester, N. Y.....		7,500	53,777	1,497	1,645	4,125	1,111	3,391	2,643	200				74,889		74,889
Rensselaer, N. Y.....		3,300	24,389	845	810	2,495	800	381	1,000	187				34,757		34,757
Rome, N. Y.....		4,492	30,770	1,301	1,301	2,775	(2)	4,282	7,050	702	675		\$1,108	54,455	5,289	59,744
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....			33,068	1,660	3,321	3,201	(2)	4,839	3,298	140				46,527		46,527
Watervliet, N. Y.....		700	29,489	1,575	1,575	3,543	(2)	3,491	1,110		300			40,208		40,208
White Plains, N. Y.....		6,800	60,340	2,425	4,919	6,915	4,125	4,945	5,632					95,101	10,000	105,101
Ashville, N. C.*.....		1,812	37,916	270	461	2,240	1,874	3,229	696	44	35			44,874	17,066	61,940
Winston-Salem, N. C.....		5,947				2,520	1,821	3,820	2,400					58,577	28,592	87,169
Grand Forks, N. Dak.....		5,200	41,616			5,028	3,496							13,724		13,724
Ashland, Ohio*.....		2,285	46,264	906		5,710	3,000	1,000	800		800			65,694		65,694
Cambridge, Ohio.....			3,687			2,430								6,097		6,097
East Liverpool, Ohio*.....			55,021											55,021		55,021
Ironton, Ohio.....		900	31,000	400	2,000	4,200	5,500	3,500	4,000					51,500	35,200	86,700
Lakewood, Ohio.....		9,426	43,157	3,300	1,475	9,195	2,420	1,710	1,748		415			79,896	53,807	133,703
Lancaster, Ohio.....		3,000	30,000	1,000	2,500	3,500	1,500	2,000	3,000	200				44,000	3,500	47,500
Middletown, Ohio.....		3,075	40,657	900	2,200	2,700	2,050	2,000	5,000					61,642	5,500	67,142
Norwood, Ohio.....		6,000	58,716	1,139	3,485	7,742	3,108	1,314	1,904				4,048	89,976	4,679	94,655
Piqua, Ohio.....		900	29,000			4,500	1,900	1,200	3,500					47,000		47,000
Tiffin, Ohio.....			19,987			2,390	956	815	1,250	125	50			19,987		19,987
Guthrie, Okla.....		28,260				3,315	1,250	900	1,300	100	75			34,046		34,046
McAlester, Okla.....		900	21,109			3,289	917	827	1,300					28,949		28,949
Beaver Falls, Pa.....		1,000	24,101		2,177	3,259	1,085	568	4,989					32,611	470	33,081
Bethlehem, Pa.....		1,000	25,422	1,006	1,600	2,721	1,647	592	4,570		500			39,131	196	39,327
Bradford, Pa.....		3,135	31,315	621	4,860	5,614	1,647	592	4,570		384			57,045		57,045
Bradford, Pa.*.....			35,253	1,141		4,050	1,771							43,065		43,065
Carlisle, Pa.....		727	16,452	1,000	750	1,275		2,181	629		150			23,104		23,104
Columbia, Pa.....			19,711											19,711		19,711
Duquesne, Pa.*.....		3,600	39,778	958	4,949	4,884	1,812	800	4,811				1,793	63,385	31,380	94,765
Homesstead, Pa.....		1,530	2,154		5,729	7,423	2,206							25,336		25,336
Lebanon, Pa.....		6,294		843	2,741	5,054								39,904		39,904

TABLE 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913-14.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, and other in- struc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replace- ment, equip- ment, other upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- portation of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
Birmingham, Ala.....	\$7,743	\$73,027	\$35,839	\$16,815	\$4,517	\$21,790	\$8,654	\$10,842	\$20,010	\$300	\$3,908	\$2,811	\$9,256	\$40,336	\$447,592		
Los Angeles, Cal.....	63,545	522,083	3,000	36,222	30,558	7,628	1,628	16,545	44,510	14,820	12,542	1,070,270	114,365	1,193,735	1,193,735		
Oakland, Cal.....	3,900	173,481	15,300	5,663	7,398	1,652	3,375	6,375	14,735	8,404	11	1,441	238,228	640,078	640,078		
San Francisco, Cal.*	1,200	194,481	22,280	2,786	3,986	1,306	1,306	4,502	3,204	490	829	1,771	238,647	418,870	418,870		
Denver, Colo.....	60	246,823	34	3,965	18,651	11,363	8,014	4,965	8,014	879	.....	.....	310,737	362,690	362,690
Bridgport, Conn.....	3,000	37,294	5,000	325	1,352	1,083	799	4,965	879	.....	.....	.....	14,624	29,890	14,514
New Haven, Conn.....	5,000	108,550	17,000	.....	7,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,432	29,890	114,432
Washington, D. C.....	2,000	439,251	3,000	.....	13,032	15,851	8,905	7,628	11,270	5,846	985	5,000	582,688	59,005	639,733	
Atlanta, Ga.....	7,000	36,700	3,000	1,183	3,000	2,900	1,000	1,759	11,270	7,895	.....	.....	82,000	1,000	83,000
Chicago, Ill.....	3,375	1,497,574	7,437	1,183	94,632	196,089	54,830	27,752	62,986	7,895	.....	.....	1,084,481	1,000	1,085,481
Indianapolis, Ind.....	10,944	1,753	3,375	563	11,406	22,788	13,830	7,191	27,621	.....	.....	.....	274,134	7,441	281,575
Louisville, Ky.....	1,400	122,645	1,400	14,793	16,839	3,553	3,987	3,987	7,801	.....	.....	.....	1,180	152,568	153,768
New Orleans, La.....	3,770	279,414	2,190	2,190	33,718	21,577	7,725	3,865	7,801	.....	.....	.....	3,223	50,615	54,385
Baltimore, Md.....	2,046	852,456	6,078	4,661	10,368	4,872	4,872	7,094	35,867	.....	.....	.....	20,863	419,875	426,741
Cambridge, Mass.....	720	109,713	8,000	4,661	10,368	6,533	11,282	11,282	35,867	2,104	11	.....	143,021	143,021	144,021	
Fall River, Mass.....	()	41,988	4,000	3,820	5,569	1,933	2,003	2,003	2,003	.....	.....	.....	64,327	64,327	64,327
Lowell, Mass.....	()	184,146	4,000	4,000	5,895	3,019	2,003	2,003	2,003	1,063	.....	.....	65,757	65,757	66,757
Worcester, Mass.....	()	372,201	3,000	3,820	4,723	5,895	3,019	2,651	4,017	654	385	.....	230,332	214,746	445,078	
Detroit, Mich.....	500	695,695	2,779	1,407	7,963	62,270	18,002	1,917	3,394	.....	.....	.....	430,383	389,740	820,123
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	21,634	380,414	3,122	1,407	6,963	28,000	18,114	12,235	28,110	2,330	.....	.....	152,680	141,920	294,600
Minneapolis, Minn.....	13,620	169,481	3,000	20,254	26,003	23,680	12,963	5,517	5,517	.....	.....	.....	437,324	642,667	1,080,000
St. Paul, Minn.....	18,800	377,333	15,800	20,254	14,616	30,452	18,640	3,748	4,344	.....	.....	.....	215,800	220,335	436,135
Kansas City, Mo.....	1,550	112,065	6,226	6,226	4,604	30,452	9,432	6,226	14,344	.....	.....	.....	417,211	403,184	404,634
Omaha, Neb.....	1,000	132,131	7,395	6,226	8,990	4,523	9,432	6,226	14,344	.....	.....	.....	156,426	124,901	281,327
Perry City, N. J.....	24,926	284,943	23,818	16,556	30,885	21,357	7,630	6,222	7,376	1,100	.....	.....	248,546	248,546	248,546
Newark, N. J.....	7,850	66,226	2,497	16,556	30,885	7,083	6,901	6,901	5,998	.....	.....	.....	460,307	291,647	751,954
Anderson, N. Y.....	3,000	33,539	2,497	2,497	3,112	1,468	1,468	694	694	1,100	290	.....	80,307	1,159	81,466	
Albany, N. Y.....	12,000	204,622	4,870	2,369	3,200	3,200	1,336	1,336	1,400	1,400	.....	.....	268,828	1,608,030	1,620,030
Buffalo, N. Y.....	210,725	3,958,107	4,055	4,055	13,100	5,286	3,643	3,643	1,180	.....	.....	.....	4,734,578	1,003,982	5,738,560
New York, N. Y.....	6,892	146,219	4,697	()	196,716	51,872	71,739	10,407	10,407	2,919	.....	.....	195,963	8,650	204,613
Rochester, N. Y.....	1,817	146,219	4,697	()	196,716	51,872	71,739	10,407	10,407	2,919	.....	.....	195,963	8,650	204,613

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Syracuse, N. Y.	16,000	11,200	94,758	60	2,129	12,836	4,478	1,268	2,544	996	2,996	147,209	14,002	147,209
Cleveland, Ohio	4,900	7,500	603,133	.....	32,622	81,147	25,148	4,582	12,040	.....	.....	761,668	.....	761,668
Columbus, Ohio	.....	.....	211,499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226,874	.....	226,874
Dayton, Ohio	1,200	13,816	82,835	6,210	5,414	8,108	4,441	3,017	22,128	.....	.....	178,207	.....	178,207
Toledo, Ohio	5,024	10,978	105,946	6,061	6,567	13,284	5,809	3,317	13,910	.....	.....	342,600	.....	342,600
Portland, Ore.	.....	.....	220,128	.....	.....	12,529	5,072	4,863	11,903	.....	.....	318,046	.....	318,046
Philadelphia, Pa.	5,273	50,143	807,028	42,995	45,557	99,638	28,145	7,831	60,547	2,623	.....	1,152,045	.....	1,152,045
Pittsburgh, Pa.	.....	.....	354,427	23,908	40,706	22,101	8,295	12,784	29,038	2,235	.....	526,369	.....	526,369
Providence, R. I.	.....	.....	175,021	7,342	12,697	15,272	8,295	1,896	2,188	.....	.....	294,903	.....	294,903
Nashville, Tenn.	.....	.....	156,109	.....	1,937	6,330	1,988	1,650	.....	.....	.....	238,893	.....	238,893
Richmond, Va.	3,900	6,372	57,182	3,907	4,333	7,182	1,141	2,715	759	149	400	72,335	.....	72,335
Seattle, Wash.	.....	.....	361,128	9,882	10,839	29,503	9,350	10,715	.....	.....	.....	431,417	.....	431,417
Spokane, Wash.	.....	.....	147,217	8,960	9,144	17,935	6,352	8,728	4,268	2,800	451	212,485	.....	212,485
Milwaukee, Wis.	17,659	.....	223,691	.....	11,969	13,231	7,878	9,804	.....	.....	.....	281,262	.....	281,262
Mobile, Ala.	\$1,800	.....	\$19,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$21,060	.....	\$21,060
Little Rock, Ark.*	3,000	.....	92,906	.....	\$4,809	\$4,154	\$887	\$3,452	\$3,195	\$1,313	\$1,361	49,793	.....	49,793
Berkeley, Cal.	3,300	.....	111,221	.....	14,048	10,152	887	2,362	1,531	.....	.....	115,077	.....	115,077
Pasadena, Cal.	2,800	.....	63,578	.....	3,485	5,626	405	3,148	2,459	1,817	4,726	150,427	.....	150,427
Sacramento, Cal.	2,808	.....	100,656	.....	5,138	13,487	1,482	3,610	9,776	7,789	139	85,018	.....	85,018
San Diego, Cal.	3,800	.....	63,904	.....	3,008	4,273	654	1,613	3,856	1,492	.....	137,885	.....	137,885
San Jose, Cal.	2,933	.....	42,123	.....	2,440	6,050	2,401	1,464	3,164	.....	970	86,545	.....	86,545
Colorado Springs, Colo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,725	.....	62,725
Pueblo:	665	.....	24,477	.....	1,644	4,464	2,299	3,667	2,291	.....	.....	42,669	.....	42,669
District No. 1.	.....	.....	28,020	.....	1,462	3,540	3,075	1,483	1,495	396	.....	42,832	.....	42,832
Meriden, Conn.	2,178	.....	24,103	.....	1,374	1,950	2,464	2,228	2,022	.....	.....	44,209	.....	44,209
New Britain, Conn.	.....	.....	25,390	.....	1,179	1,621	(8)	1,412	859	288	.....	33,765	.....	33,765
Stamford, Conn.	.....	.....	31,070	.....	400	2,595	4,000	2,755	3,300	300	.....	44,233	.....	44,233
Waterbury, Conn.	.....	.....	18,215	.....	.....	600	354	354	666	.....	20	24,599	.....	24,599
Macon, Ga.	.....	.....	23,292	.....	445	842	290	245	212	.....	106	28,205	.....	28,205
Savannah, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000
Aurora, Ill.	.....	.....	16,089	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,739	.....	18,739
East side.	.....	.....	21,218	.....	2,028	1,591	1,140	498	881	96	8	29,460	.....	29,460
Bloomington, Ill.	.....	.....	23,532	.....	.....	2,482	1,900	1,400	750	1,278	.....	37,042	.....	37,042
Decatur, Ill.	3,200	.....	30,495	.....	726	2,068	546	807	550	71	.....	67,474	.....	67,474
East St. Louis, Ill.	.....	.....	47,085	.....	2,034	5,900	2,458	1,633	869	162	.....	838	.....	838
Rockford, Ill.	.....	.....	42,808	.....	3,104	3,362	843	1,003	1,244	401	600	64,068	.....	64,068
Springfield, Ill.	.....	.....	57,686	.....	3,104	7,000	3,498	1,431	2,331	.....	.....	4,652	.....	4,652
Peoria, Ill.	.....	.....	47,810	.....	2,074	4,099	1,976	1,997	2,325	.....	.....	39,782	.....	39,782
Fort Wayne, Ind.	.....	.....	38,106	.....	1,000	2,940	4,353	1,324	2,240	2	.....	63,700	.....	63,700
South Bend, Ind.*	.....	.....	46,400	.....	.....	5,200	1,000	2,050	8,000	.....	.....	51,055	.....	51,055
Terre Haute, Ind.*	.....	.....	35,550	.....	.....	3,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297,187	.....	297,187
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	.....	.....	116,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,950	.....	67,950
Des Moines, Iowa.	.....	.....	31,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123,662	.....	123,662
Stout City, Iowa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,368	.....	53,368

* Includes light.

1 Included in column 4.

2 Included in column 6.

3 Included in column 9.

4 Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other instru- ment ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, supplies, janitors, etc.	Repairs, replace- ment of equip- ment, other upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, ground, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Topeka, Kans.		\$2,961	\$43,539	\$98	\$1,292	\$2,976	\$2,874	\$2,156	\$2,493				\$2,613	\$61,002		\$61,002
Wichita, Kans.		2,500	45,995		359	5,127	1,022	3,450	438					59,503		59,503
Covington, Ky.		2,469	17,252	70	240	1,365	679	560	221				550	23,935	\$415	24,350
Newport, Ky.*		1,700	10,490		481	900	199	200	236					14,207	367	14,634
Shreveport, La.		1,800	4,815		500	1,000	250	175	200	\$200				1,140		9,140
Lewisston, Me.		1,900	8,176	498	275	700	545	49	316					12,409		12,409
Brookton, Mass.		3,500	58,108		7,788	6,370	1,439							78,300	3,595	81,895
Chelsea, Mass.	\$700	2,500	23,371	3,192	1,102	2,444	1,249		2,182	100	300			37,360	211	37,541
Chicopee, Mass.		1,693	13,136		421	1,249	924	563	1,621					20,469		20,469
Everett, Mass.	1,337	2,600	32,220	1,667	3,219	2,193	1,547	1,094	2,016		281		224	46,968	2,090	51,027
Fitchburg, Mass.	200	2,740	37,000	2,600	1,000	2,200	1,300	800	1,900	350	217			50,267	2,000	52,367
Haverhill, Mass.		2,740	28,600	2,770	1,844	5,067	1,900		1,900					43,900	64	44,000
Holyoke, Mass.	2,119	3,829	42,579	1,916	2,963	6,633	2,069	1,018	1,127	46			536	62,823	95,511	138,336
Lynn, Mass.		5,700	68,035	11,510	5,939	5,633	5,633	2,778	2,136		220		100	108,840	1,639	110,379
Malden, Mass.	175	4,528	43,028	1,298	3,234	4,309	3,693	1,162	1,116		35		14	63,192	1,125	65,317
New Bedford, Mass.	444	2,800	44,051	3,875	2,509	9,207	1,964	1,091	1,946				1,423	68,310	13,391	81,701
Newton, Mass.		700	31,613	2,967	8,174	2,460	3,218	712	3,770				156	18,997	14,362	33,359
Pittsfield.		2,500	25,517	2,517	2,911	2,400	2,089	622	3,218					46,412		48,412
Quincy, Mass.	000	2,240	28,600	2,130	1,901	1,800	1,450	462	140				106	39,489	39,489	39,489
Salem, Mass.		2,880	27,044	1,197	1,926	6,919	2,877	516	888				2,745	47,001	270	47,271
Somerville, Mass.	378	3,148	79,907	3,962	4,030	6,534	3,816	3,332	3,332					106,101	114,555	220,696
Springfield, Mass.		13,198	135,748	5,417	23,170	12,171	5,383	3,707	4,716				3,817	207,300	226,711	434,101
Taunton, Mass.		250	16,485	1,032	1,352	1,348	1,114	611	880	524	25		305	26,276		26,276
Waltham, Mass.		2,099	20,374	845	1,997	1,923	1,237	978	2,891					33,539	2,081	35,620
Battle Creek, Mich.		2,147	26,379											30,626		30,626
Jackson, Mich.		2,300	25,109											29,689		29,689
Kalamazoo, Mich.		1,280	3,869			2,280	5,704							66,500		66,500
Lansing, Mich.		3,100	22,175		400	3,277								26,075		26,075
Saginaw, Mich.																
East side.....	(¹)		39,905		4,760	5,196	5,775	891	4,209	1,200	130			63,066	2,731	65,797
Duluth, Minn.*		4,175	69,147	1,500	7,312	6,330	3,741	1,835	4,957	229				99,276	9,739	109,015
Joplin, Mo.		1,700	16,819	245	951	1,706	278	575	759					22,788		23,471
St. Joseph, Mo.*	685	3,428	50,315		3,580	5,349	3,919	1,850	3,609	103	186		247	73,470	1,578	75,054

	3,255	31,550	170	980	5,720	1,361	810	4,348	375		46,569	99,044	147,613
Springfield, Mo.	3,255	31,550	2,400	2,875	2,500	2,265	869	1,300	450		46,790	99,044	147,613
Lincoln, Neb.	2,400	36,725	1,200	1,300	1,200	1,200	869	1,816		2,300	50,790		90,790
Atlantic City, N. J.*	2,000	36,500	1,800	1,398	3,746	1,139	1,469	1,816			51,894		91,894
Bayonne, N. J.*	3,480	35,068	1,800	2,987	3,720	1,845	1,780	3,266			54,603		94,603
Camden, N. J.	3,337	35,068	1,780	2,987	3,720	1,845	1,469	3,266			51,907		91,907
East Orange, N. J.	3,811	36,346	2,531	1,454	1,454	1,454	3,311	1,096	358		81,083	2,091	84,374
Hoboken, N. J.	42,052	1,228	1,334	9,600	1,452	1,709	1,709	3,700			61,135		101,135
Passaic, N. J.	37,735	1,495	2,125	1,910	1,910	1,910	1,976	1,684	209	40	56,674	2,492	59,166
Perth Amboy, N. J.	800	531	800	654	1,740	270	206	1,823			23,881		23,881
West Hoboken, N. J.	15,349	1,450	900	1,396	1,400	200	200	1,589	133	883	21,558	16,780	37,758
Westfield, N. Y.	3,375	14,787	376	1,077	2,659	1,908	795	1,539	131		36,512	326	36,838
Amsterdam, N. Y.	2,850	24,913	48	2,775	1,656	996	936	1,547	896		35,682		35,682
Binghamton, N. Y.	2,700	29,161	10	963	2,145	1,091	675	1,547	86		39,047	978	40,625
Kingston, N. Y.	4,031	17,341	2,298	2,675	2,001	1,733	1,561	2,995	300		37,246		37,246
Jamestown, N. Y.	5,224	19,150	1,251	1,658	650	(2)	774	2,995	560		27,595		27,595
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	2,500	46,540	1,905	1,658	1,534	1,921	41	4,314	163	200	61,433		61,433
Newburgh, N. Y.	3,349	14,545	798	727	800	600	274	3,005	100	3,869	30,317	6,530	30,317
New Rochelle, N. Y.	774	40,272	2,080	3,090	4,745	1,447	1,478	2,272	101	81	59,564		60,994
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2,686	28,415	963	1,686	2,173	596	1,130	2,014	157	200	44,209		44,209
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	1,049	2,500	22,776	1,353	1,236	1,336	326	2,014	158	1,882	35,712	115,720	151,441
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1,049	2,500	22,776	1,353	1,236	1,336	326	2,014	158	1,882	35,712	115,720	151,441
Schenectady, N. Y.	100	52,010	2,178	2,178	4,700	5,210		1,150	417	652	68,577		68,577
Troy, N. Y.	1,200	35,893	85	1,791	7,108	4,805	600	1,276	300		58,701		58,701
Union district, dis-													
Lansingburg	1,200	5,640											
Utica, N. Y.	1,300	9,372	571	303	1,212	1,873	347	923	43		15,944		15,944
Watertown, N. Y.	3,000	51,288	163	2,813	3,320	2,322	1,850	9,830	25		74,611	62,568	137,179
Yonkers, N. Y.	700	17,220	1,29	1,768	1,768	1,150	999	1,550		200	25,816		25,816
Yonkers, N. Y.	8,510	69,210	3,892	5,797	3,852	3,634	2,806	6,106	99		103,906		103,906
Akron, Ohio	5,000	77,756	2,333	2,000	8,291	2,848	4,125	6,969		600	109,892	172,274	282,166
Canton, Ohio	1,500	42,702	3,041	1,941	2,700	2,667	418	1,169			58,368	65,973	124,341
Hamilton, Ohio	23,000										23,000		23,000
Lorain, Ohio	2,000	20,850		370	940	957	705	534	83		26,459	969	27,428
Newark, Ohio	2,080	2,080	409	1,906	1,800	593	4,727	1,698		1,000	27,916	546	28,462
Youngstown, Ohio	5,876	65,018		1,906	7,222	2,963					95,310	18,568	113,878
Zanesville, Ohio	3,776										21,683		21,683
Muskogee, Okla.	3,742	34,578	180	2,476	4,120	1,218	447	1,170	462		59,175	70,959	129,134
Alton, Pa.	2,000	25,565	3,233	405	8,480	3,469	1,855	9,985	480	1,562	57,284	28,105	85,389
Fleetwood, Pa.	17,400	1,467	1,467	1,555	1,320	1,243	835	704			24,814	1,090	25,904
Erie, Pa.	5,422	37,324	2,793	1,766	3,633	1,233	857	1,933			55,911	8,917	64,828
Harrisburg, Pa.*	3,300	47,580	2,949	7,628	5,724	2,690	857	2,000			74,818		74,818
Haddon, Pa.	14,150		1,790	1,800	1,200	1,000	300	2,000			21,950	2,100	24,100
Johnstown, Pa.	2,181	28,304	1,792	5,162	2,098	568	794	5,867	603		48,270	30,303	77,572
McKeesport, Pa.	3,300	26,897	1,542	3,271	2,480	732	2,364	1,189	280		48,318	1,857	50,175
New Castle, Pa.	2,800	22,215	1,552	3,578	1,173	1,173	2,364	2,463			36,023		36,023
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	3,000	22,215	1,552	3,578	1,173	1,173	2,364	2,463			36,023		36,023
York, Pa.	2,190	19,255	1,011	1,748	7,520	3,520	1,524	2,791	47		31,829	707	32,536
York, Pa.	3,000	22,215	1,552	3,578	1,173	1,173	2,364	2,463			36,023		36,023
Newport, R. I.	2,630	31,955	5,017	1,742	2,703	1,574	1,015	1,710	50	2,241	36,427		36,427
Woonsocket, R. I.	1,020	11,955	2,987	1,654	1,660	948	744	1,746	235		48,190	27,228	75,418
Woonsocket, R. I.	259	10,370	1,112	780	470	134	337	4,097	64		13,526	68,097	81,623
Charleston, S. C.	2,849	12,368	425	1,425	430	270	192	534	82	38	17,188	247	17,435

* Included in column 9.

1 Included in column 4.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Columbia, S. C.																	
Chatanooga, Tenn.	\$4,552	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$10,957		\$250	\$450	\$225	\$250	\$400					\$12,632	\$400	\$13,032
Austin, Tex.			5,695	31,799		115	600	205	278	406					21,141	9,028	30,169
Dallas, Tex.*			5,695	46,087			2,387	475							51,782		36,661
El Paso, Tex.	227		2,131	18,990	\$14	240	789	393	283	893					23,969	794	24,763
Houston, Tex.																	
Waco, Tex.			2,300	20,695		2,258	1,532	560	809	1,453		\$75			29,682	5,635	35,317
Ogden, Utah.			2,400	28,334	3,017	200	1,439	728	905	1,022					38,045	500	38,545
Salt Lake City, Utah.			3,600	88,380	8,086	20,682	7,679	2,429	1,694	5,816	\$149	104			138,619	194,376	332,995
Portsmouth, Va.			1,800	7,200	5	126	471	171	122	314					10,578	1,177	11,755
Roanoke, Va.			1,531	12,406		471	822	481	481	296		\$46			16,082		16,568
Tacoma, Wash.			7,019	91,391	2,398	4,780	5,774	2,125	2,174	4,637		29		\$230	120,599	311,152	431,751
Green Bay, Wis.			3,772	27,498		2,305	2,420	1,953	1,068	2,353	65	85			41,911	1,648	43,559
Lacrosse, Wis.			2,720	34,550	1,649	3,884	3,671	3,240	1,930	1,511	333				54,193		54,193
Madison, Wis.	894		3,820	42,340	1,175	2,131	3,579	3,863	1,726	1,288					61,592		61,592
Oshkosh, Wis.	2,709		2,277	33,692	1,226	2,159	2,322	1,546	1,207	293					45,431		45,431
Racine, Wis.			2,491	22,536	60	258	1,561	878	401	878	741	75			30,670	512	31,182
Sheboygan, Wis.			1,900	15,539		509	1,045	1,381	310	1,171					20,255		20,255
Superior, Wis.	1,538		3,323	36,598	1,000		5,000	2,475	769						50,703		50,703

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Bessemer, Ala.	\$1,500	\$8,676	\$100	\$585	\$150	\$250	\$500	\$100	\$50	\$11,811	\$250	\$11,811	\$250	\$11,811	\$250	\$11,811	\$11,811
Gadsden, Ala.		4,020		216	65	50	85	100		4,636	202	4,838	202	4,636	4,838	4,838	4,838
Selma, Ala.		6,681		557						6,681		6,681		6,681	6,681	6,681	6,681
Tucson, Ariz.*	2,000	8,050			149	275	961	455		10,607	3,337	10,607	3,337	10,607	10,607	10,607	10,607
Alameda, Cal.	2,900	31,148		590	1,117	434	1,347	135		33,668	41,592	33,668	41,592	33,668	43,049	43,049	43,049
Eureka, Cal.		18,522	\$1,308	2,513	614	2,047	2,027	535		23,668	8,191	23,668	8,191	23,668	25,280	25,280	25,280
Fresno, Cal.	3,000	50,858		2,513	2,245	2,992	4,758	229		63,839	81,917	63,839	81,917	63,839	81,917	81,917	81,917
Long Beach, Cal.	3,000	75,513		5,252	6,341					98,351	5,826	98,351	5,826	98,351	104,177	104,177	104,177

TABLE 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors, supplies, etc.	Repairs, replace- ment of equip- ment, other upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, ground- s, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Auburn, Me.....		\$2,200	\$12,154	\$867	\$516	\$650	\$112	\$230					\$302	\$17,031		\$17,031
Bancor, Me.....		2,200	19,256	1,654	1,328	2,349	2,370	(1)						29,157	\$230,000	291,157
Waterville, Me.....	\$106	1,600	4,409	523	189	880	821	141	\$38	\$60	\$30		78	9,225	900	10,155
Adams, Mass.*.....		1,606	7,121	447	467	600	523	249	68	63				11,144		11,144
Attleboro, Mass.....		2,240	8,578	630	791	850	488	188	105				179	14,139	105,152	119,291
Beverly, Mass.....	946	2,400	28,995	2,405	2,178	2,919	2,038	228	1,244		84	\$3,018	153	46,608	794	47,402
Clinton, Mass.....		1,800	7,500			1,905								11,205		11,205
Frammingham, Mass.....	816	2,400	11,600	908	1,457	1,579	1,012	423	614			1,005		21,904	100	22,004
Gardner, Mass.....		1,920	9,132	551	768	1,144	837	273	533		35			15,103		15,103
Gloucester, Mass.....		2,300	15,600	908	1,187	1,467	1,246	350	671	54	75	2,106		25,964		25,964
Greenfield, Mass.....		1,800	7,870	771	1,082	885	796	754	139					14,097		14,097
Leominster, Mass.....	1,505	2,100	12,536	971	619	2,399	968	488	168		100	90	225	22,169		22,169
Marlboro, Mass.....	450	1,800	13,240	650		1,300	1,130	300	303				346	19,519	68	19,587
Medford, Mass.....		3,478	32,165			2,220								37,863	2,181	40,044
Melrose, Mass.....	640	2,300	25,402	1,906	1,700	3,450	2,019	364	1,138				361	39,280		39,280
Methuen, Mass.....	500	2,300	5,785	841	619	1,000	729	39	322				275	10,110		10,110
North Adams, Mass.....		2,650	16,722	1,059	592	1,936	496	300	284		200		233	23,172		23,172
Peabody, Mass.....	568	2,040	12,534	832	658	1,450	300	400	1,100			346		20,342		20,342
Plymouth, Mass.....	100	2,000	7,036	524	445	1,103	663	429	90	16			190	12,340		12,340
Revere, Mass.....	594	2,232	13,630	744	1,374	2,713	1,455	514	709	229	88	50	50	23,476	292	23,768
Southbridge, Mass.*.....		1,100	4,544	181	231	400	200					150	48	6,863		6,863
Wakefield, Mass.....		2,200	12,434	866	428	1,059	1,127	142	340					18,596	200	18,796
Westfield, Mass.....		2,000	5,668	812	1,361	1,185	700		1,463				120	13,318		13,318
Westfield, Mass.....	750	2,470	14,928	550	1,200	1,437	1,600	550	1,253	63			500	25,391		25,391
Weymouth, Mass.....	400	2,500	7,500	800	1,200	1,400	810	135	271			1,250	188	14,213	720	14,933
Winthrop, Mass.....		2,500	10,241	1,900	1,500	1,400	600	308	400			50	347	22,830	467	23,297
Woburn, Mass.....		2,000	10,241	529	1,065	884	961	347	181					15,998		16,057
Essexboro, Mich.....	583	1,500	14,892			2,155	583	300	132	54				20,549	220	20,769
Montwood, Mich.....		1,900	9,500			1,450	889	480	845	200				18,188		18,188
Manistee, Mich.....		1,900	12,100			950								13,600		13,600
Marquette, Mich.....		1,600	12,283	202		1,356	497	1,699	320					4,190	1,435	4,605
Monroe, Mich.....	601		12,283											16,998		17,599

Muskegon, Mich.	1,733	20,340	1,070	1,096	1,020	538	846	107	205	52	27,380	1,748
Port Huron, Mich.	1,750	12,000	900	1,850	950	175	1,500		250		19,375	
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.		14,768		1,200							15,968	
St. Cloud, Minn.		10,665									10,665	
Meridian, Miss.	1,500	10,919	163	1,318	475		1,375	125			19,203	498
Hannibal, Mo.		15,858			488	366					11,672	
Jefferson City, Mo.	1,350	7,965	212	495	3,000	585	542	25	300		18,008	
Sedalia, Mo.	1,250	12,648	1,001	775	682	585	500	190			12,373	700
Webb City, Mo.	1,250	7,020	1,660	930	403	300					13,073	
Grand Island, Nebr.	1,500	11,660									13,160	
Concord, N. H.			1,120	2,405	1,020	2,060					7,025	
Union District	3,500	9,020		1,383	759	1,777				75	15,444	
Dover, N. H.	1,800	9,020	347	1,000	784	1,177	677				15,444	
Forsmouth, N. H.	1,900	5,780	445	566							15,329	164
Asbury Park, N. J.	(2)	15,236	603	579							10,883	
Bloomfield, N. J.	900	18,200	1,619	2,700	2,000	1,000	280	73	123	645	32,151	2,000
Hackensack, N. J.	2,863	23,242	905	1,300	844	286	763	45	125		31,450	
Irvington, N. J.	125	8,721	608	443	870	268	869		60		12,172	257
Kearny, N. J.	4,575	18,714	894	1,512	505	608	3,394				31,234	
Millville, N. J.		12,875	379	130	660	339	127				14,540	
Montclair, N. J.	3,700	52,000	1,000	1,620	1,200	900	2,581		300		63,901	29,502
New Brunswick, N. J.	1,832	15,212	941	572							18,657	
North Bergen, N. J.											4,497	
Batavia, N. Y.	950	10,900	500	800	701		878	400		125	17,745	
Beacon, N. Y.	1,500	5,075	136	450	475	(1)	84	45	10	762	7,723	
Coltses, N. Y.	1,800	5,100	186	700	100		355				7,523	
Combs, N. Y.	200	10,270	150	730	700	405	1,339	81		409	14,284	363
Corland, N. Y.	1,000	6,175	72	400	600		1,071				8,904	587
Dunkirk, N. Y.	2,300	7,934	417	1,502	200	11	1,514	566	63	5	10,759	
Fulton, N. Y.		10,669	70	1,544	400	400	2,000	36			14,069	
Geneva, N. Y.		12,600		840	1,313	2,000	1,000	100	200		16,740	
Groversville, N. Y.	1,000	16,117	294	800	1,000	632	1,908	275	404		21,811	
Ithaca, N. Y.	1,000	23,025	217	763	825	(1)	1,822	323			29,050	100,020
Johnstown, N. Y.*	355	10,765	1,694	364	784	399	51				17,980	565
Lackawanna, N. Y.	1,000	3,900	200	346	449	81					6,951	
Little Falls, N. Y.	385	7,700	19	383	600	1,275	593	21	165	105	10,756	
Lockport, N. Y.	2,200	46,327	65	500	2,000	500	475		36	739	23,142	146
Middletown, N. Y.	576	13,647	690	1,158	1,211	1,158	3,224				25,800	
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	794	12,124	147	667	600	668	608		99	550	16,769	226
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	394	7,541	12	1,371	1,062	512					13,478	
Clean, N. Y.	2,809	20,274	51	1,353	928	1,188	1,085		69		29,704	166
Oswego, N. Y.	1,800	17,137	314	1,056	400	35	1,585	121	160		21,708	146
Peekskill, N. Y.												
District No. 7	1,900	9,900	500	600	300	10	325		102		13,337	2,000
District No. 8	250	5,000	290	700	600	500	600	50			8,350	
Port Chester, N. Y.	1,000	9,350	749	822	911	195	1,322	53	556		16,458	
Rensselaer, N. Y.	1,200	6,181	282	270	300	213	300	12			7,958	
Rome, N. Y.	400	12,000	406	900	(2)	1,500	2,849	19	135	365	20,974	
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1,100	11,250	711	1,000	(2)	1,067	1,413	58			17,425	
Watervliet, N. Y.	700	8,833	(1)	825	(2)	1,275	500		300		13,469	

* Included in column 6.

3 Included in column 9.

2 Included in column 4.

1 Included in column 8.

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
White Plains, N. Y.	\$1,300	\$2,600	\$22,458	\$2,343	\$1,973	\$3,250	\$1,125	\$1,687	\$2,763	\$8	\$7			\$39,569		\$39,569
Asheville, N. C.*	471	8,241	8,241	12	154	313	319	101	331					9,957	\$1,307	11,264
Winston-Salem, N. C.	810	1,440	5,760			480	180	50	100					8,820		8,820
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	2,000	2,000				1,620	1,200							4,820		4,820
Ashtabula, Ohio *	1,200	1,800		1,673		1,510	500	200	200		200			18,645	14,848	33,493
East Liverpool, Ohio *	2,525	1,500	11,000				1,500							15,025		15,025
Fronton, Ohio	400	9,000	9,000		500	800	1,500	1,500	2,000					15,700	200	15,900
Lakewood, Ohio	746	2,092	34,985	900	325	2,160	793	475	582					43,083	210	43,293
Lancaster, Ohio		12,000	12,000	300	200	800	300	300	200	125	25			13,925	100	14,025
Middletown, Ohio	400	11,800	11,800	200	800	1,620	450	500	1,000					16,830		16,830
Norwood, Ohio		1,800	13,657	854	363	2,326	1,224	213	475		\$1,012			21,925	113,987	135,912
Piqua, Ohio		1,000	9,000			800	600	600	600					12,600	200,000	212,600
Tiffin, Ohio		1,200	11,710			880	344	330	250	200				14,924		14,924
Guthrie, Okla.		1,200	8,528			500	250	100	140	100	25			9,643		9,643
McAlester, Okla.		8,528	11,456	643	1,431	1,561	497	706	567					16,299	5	16,299
Beaver Falls, Pa.	200	9,745	9,745	335	450	1,410	560	567	350		100			13,717	125	13,842
Bethlehem, Pa.		5,700	285	525	900	900	600	600	350		64			9,867	69,691	79,558
Bradford, Pa.*	165	1,940	11,915	640	505	480	727	727		60	50			14,405	2,750	17,155
Bradford, Pa.*			7,370	750	505	480								9,942		9,942
Columbia, Pa.		4,114	4,114											4,114		4,114
Duquesne, Pa.*		7,500	7,500											7,500		7,500
Honestead, Pa.	1,500	1,500	500	500	700	1,200	1,000							7,500		7,500
Lebanon, Pa.	1,440	1,440	12,808	734	673	720								4,900		4,900
McKees Hook, Pa.			2,606	772	5									16,403		16,403
Mount Carmel, Pa.			2,610											2,473		2,473
Nanticoke, Pa.			7,650	850	625									8,610	\$1,968	87,578
North Braddock, Pa.		1,000	3,240	129	112	1,380	308	647	2,300					8,325		8,325
Phoenixville, Pa.	323	1,250	5,485	434	704	750	308		1,100					11,131		11,131
Sharon, Pa.			8,680	777	1,052	780	366	150	1,187					13,092	379	13,471
Sumbury, Pa.		360	8,190	833	600	780		300						12,473		12,473
Stratton, R. I.			12,734											12,734		12,734
East Providence, R. I.*		1,700	7,770											9,470		9,470

Greenville, S. C.	5,490	874	1,741	1,427	1,825	1,118	5,400
Spartanburg, S. C.	5,845	3,012	1,741	1,427	1,825	1,118	6,719
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	21,991	3,406	900	275	711	250	3,857
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	24,104	340	1,000	100	500	450	42,108
Beaumont, Tex.	13,170	150	1,000	600	200	50	30,075
Cleburne, Tex.*	10,105	50	840	300	410	50	16,070
Denison, Tex.	12,671	375	765	260	320	.....	13,670
Marshall, Tex.	8,729	594	.....	.....	.....	50	14,616
Palestine, Tex.	10,227	675	200	150	566	200	16,373
Paris, Tex.*	7,635	150	558	200	2,000	109	11,102
San Angelo, Tex.	14,170	600	1,000	1,000	750	.....	2,000
Sherman, Tex.	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	10,659
Rutland, Vt.	3,405	325	2,190	990	75	99	16,729
Stanton, Va.	11,000	308	2,750	864	1,251	225	18,720
Aberdeen, Wash.	37,036	1,068	2,190	990	458	75	3,735
Bellingham, Wash.	8,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	16,537
Bluefield, W. Va.	5,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,806
Martinsburg, W. Va.	21,450	1,037	2,190	1,885	1,652	3,016	9,225
Appleton, Wis.	15,408	1,772	2,640	1,744	253	245	5,900
Ashland, Wis.	20,100	700	2,200	2,519	500	672	31,847
Beloit, Wis.	13,358	86	1,461	1,028	928	1,747	25,747
Jonesville, Wis.	16,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,153
Kenosha, Wis.	12,628	628	1,200	626	598	(1)	13,358
Manitowoc, Wis.	18,806	9,420	1,242	925	393	.....	25,738
Marquette, Wis.	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,479
Wausau, Wis.	2,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,342
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,667
	9,420	600	1,242	925	393	.....	12,120

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in elementary schools.

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Birmingham, Ala.....	11	2	13	7	2	9	370	27	397
Los Angeles, Cal.....	94	97	191	80	87	167	7,958	4,488	12,446
Oakland, Cal.....	17	3	20	4	0	4	1,599	285	1,884
San Francisco, Cal.....	49	40	89	0	0	0	5,081	2,085	7,166
Denver, Colo.....	14	26	40	14	26	40	1,137	720	1,857
Bridgeport, Conn.....	4	10	14	3	10	13	873	291	1,164
New Haven, Conn.....	45	5	50	9	5	14	1,304	902	2,206
Washington, D. C.....	58	83	141	48	32	80	2,388	2,362	4,750
Atlanta, Ga.....	1	19	20	.....	7	7	.....	.....	817
Chicago, Ill.....	291	686	977	291	686	977	25,507	12,464	37,971
Indianapolis, Ind.....	22	10	32	19	8	27	643	412	1,055
Louisville, Ky.....	3	18	21	0	8	8	487	269	756
New Orleans, La.....	38	69	107	28	64	92	2,582	964	3,546
Baltimore, Md.....	93	54	147	62	18	80	5,185	3,826	9,011
Boston, Mass.....	227	398	625	131	204	335	13,200	8,404	21,604
Cambridge, Mass.....	33	47	80	8	29	37	2,090	1,106	3,196
Fall River, Mass.....	29	190	219	18	156	174	.....	.....	4,132
Lowell, Mass.....	36	84	120	4	.....	4	2,358	1,411	3,769
Worcester, Mass.....	77	77	154	20	9	29	2,586	1,180	3,766
Detroit, Mich.....	108	38	146	73	24	97	6,227	2,419	8,646
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	60	139	199	29	65	94	2,310	2,099	4,409
Minneapolis, Minn.....	53	81	134	36	52	88	3,794	3,442	7,236
Kansas City, Mo.....	78	55	133	70	46	116	4,091	3,101	7,192
St. Louis, Mo.....	140	148	288	27	14	41	10,805	7,537	18,342
Omaha, Nebr.....	2	16	18	2	16	18	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City, N. J.....	34	61	95	23	48	71	2,778	1,646	4,424
Newark, N. J.....	177	235	412	122	179	301	10,386	6,669	17,055
Paterson, N. J.....	26	33	59	24	32	56	1,192	633	1,825
Albany, N. Y.....	24	39	63	16	30	46	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.....	186	257	443	115	125	240	7,854	5,162	13,026
New York, N. Y.....	1,740	909	2,649	.....	.....	.....	101,575	62,213	163,788
Rochester, N. Y.....	101	185	286	48	99	147	3,927	3,098	7,025
Syracuse, N. Y.....	18	42	60	18	41	59	1,761	633	2,394
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	106	92	198	81	67	148	.....	.....	7,787
Cleveland, Ohio.....	191	84	275	69	47	116	10,926	3,240	14,166
Columbus, Ohio.....	8	9	17	.....	.....	.....	575	136	711
Dayton, Ohio.....	25	16	41	13	8	21	823	487	1,315
Toledo, Ohio.....	15	34	49	15	30	45	1,439	2,138	3,577
Portland, Oreg.....	53	65	118	38	45	83	2,334	1,931	4,265
Philadelphia, Pa.....	210	229	439	168	225	393	14,166	6,205	20,371
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	97	245	342	90	177	267	8,588	11,348	19,936
Scranton, Pa.....	47	23	70	30	4	34	1,415	368	1,783
Providence, R. I.....	84	123	207	18	45	63	4,162	2,144	6,306
Memphis, Tenn.....	6	2	8	6	1	7	353	88	441
Nashville, Tenn.....	6	7	13	6	7	13	275	145	420
Richmond, Va.....	43	54	97	32	38	70	2,087	1,659	3,746
Seattle, Wash.....	108	77	185	90	34	124	3,508	2,936	6,444
Spokane, Wash.....	3	4	7	3	4	7	431	115	546
Milwaukee, Wis.....	25	62	87	25	62	87	.....	.....	4,293

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Berkeley, Cal.....	5	3	8	3	1	4	358	131	489
Sacramento, Cal.....	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	524	130	654
San Jose, Cal.....	2	3	5	1	1	2	268	151	419
Pueblo, Colo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 1.....	3	2	5	3	1	4	210	105	315
Meriden, Conn.....	8	18	26	5	11	16	438	190	628
New Britain, Conn.....	2	31	33	2	24	26	800	403	1,203
Norwich, Conn.....	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	155	15	170
Stamford, Conn.....	13	8	21	5	7	12	.....	.....	896
Waterbury, Conn.....	19	23	42	16	21	37	662	600	1,262
Wilmington, Del.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	178
Jacksonville, Fla.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	50	60	110
Aurora, Ill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East side.....	4	8	12	3	2	5	244	81	325

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
East St. Louis, Ill.		2	2		2	2	98	15	113
Joliet, Ill.	2	4	6	2	4	6	180	20	200
Rockford, Ill.	4	7	11	1	1	2	374	142	516
Springfield, Ill.	8	12	20	8	12	20	320	239	559
Fort Wayne, Ind.		7	7		2	2			367
South Bend, Ind.	10	2	12	10	2	12	200	200	400
Terre Haute, Ind.	9	7	16	4	7	11			600
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	4	3	7		2	2	262	95	357
Davenport, Iowa.	13	10	23	12	7	19			731
Des Moines, Iowa.	16	26	42	15	24	39	850	550	1,400
Sioux City, Iowa.	3	12	15	3	12	15	50	150	200
Kansas City, Kans.	24	15	39	24	12	36	1,297	1,071	2,368
Topeka, Kans.	4	2	6	4	1	5	55	81	136
Wichita, Kans.				4		4			100
Covington, Ky.	1	1	2	1		1	24	20	44
Lexington, Ky.	1	2	3	1	2	3	25	27	52
Lewiston, Me.	14	7	21				210	257	497
Brockton, Mass.	21	82	103	13	51	64	1,411	1,031	2,442
Chelsea, Mass.	15	30	45	2	16	18	756	531	1,287
Chicopee, Mass.		29	29		21	21	273	300	573
Everett, Mass.	19	20	39	9	18	27	624	416	1,040
Fitchburg, Mass.	8	44	52	2		2	657	496	1,153
Haverhill, Mass.	3	40	43	1	30	31	469	196	665
Holyoke, Mass.	19	60	79	9	22	31			1,801
Lawrence, Mass.	24	72	96	6	59	65	1,362	1,043	2,405
Lynn, Mass.	21	53	74	10	33	43	1,527	896	2,423
Malden, Mass.	8	39	47	3	36	39	763	510	1,273
New Bedford, Mass.	19	89	108	16	79	95	1,724	1,042	2,766
Newton, Mass.	15	26	41	12	16	28	722	335	1,057
Pittsfield, Mass.	5	15	20	4	15	19	771	245	1,016
Quincy, Mass.	6	14	20	5	12	17	799	95	894
Salem, Mass.	11	27	38	4	7	11	942	515	1,457
Somerville, Mass.	20	34	54	12	7	19	1,198	575	1,773
Springfield, Mass.	41	78	119	25	38	63	2,335	1,128	3,463
Taunton, Mass.	11	39	50	3	37	40	424	293	717
Waltham, Mass.	6	15	21	1		1	493	134	627
Battle Creek, Mich.	10	8	18	7	6	13	222	258	480
Calumet, Mich.	8	2	10	8	2	10	129	50	179
Flint, Mich.	6	15	21	4	14	18			300
Jackson, Mich.	8	5	13	7	4	11			449
Kalamazoo, Mich.	15	12	27	14	11	25	87	205	292
Saginaw, Mich.:									
East side.	4	5	9	3	4	7			164
West side.	3	1	4	1	1	1	75	5	80
Duluth, Minn.	6	5	11	4	5	9			367
Lincoln, Nebr.	7	9	16	4	5	9			576
Manchester, N. H.	20	14	34				563	154	717
Bayonne, N. J.	23	37	60	22	37	59	1,090	525	1,615
Camden, N. J.	10	1	11	6	1	7	229	49	278
Elizabeth, N. J.	22	21	43	16	16	32	1,328	356	1,684
Hoboken, N. J.	16	25	41	7	24	31	817	292	1,109
Orange, N. J.	3	8	11	3	8	11	227	112	339
Passaic, N. J.	9	37	46	7	33	40	1,335	739	2,074
Perth Amboy, N. J.	3	6	9	3	6	9	368	69	437
Trenton, N. J.	7	32	39	6	30	36	1,019	237	1,256
West Hoboken, N. J.	6	10	16	5	10	15	461	172	633
Amsterdam, N. Y.	6	2	8	6	2	8	237	72	309
Arnheim, N. Y.	12	16	28	8	7	15	432	149	581
Ringhamton, N. Y.	4	7	11	4	7	11	406	106	512
Elmira, N. Y.	5	8	13	3	7	10	312	214	526
Jamestown, N. Y.	10	24	34	2	16	18	628	302	930
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	13	12	25	5	7	12	597	365	962
Newburgh, N. Y.	2	5	7	2	5	7	261	45	306
New Rochelle, N. Y.	14	6	20	2	8	10	462	197	659
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2	11	13	2	11	13	318	54	372
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	5	8	13	5	8	13	262	199	461
Schenectady, N. Y.	20	31	51	11	25	36	1,610	937	2,547

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Troy, N. Y.:									
Lansingburg District.....	1	4	5	1	4	5	65	77	142
Union District.....	19	21	40	16	3	19	762	166	928
Utica, N. Y.....	22	47	69	22	45	67	1,351	497	1,848
Watertown, N. Y.....		2	2		2	2	86	5	91
Yonkers, N. Y.....	21	13	34	15	4	19	798	465	1,263
Akron, Ohio.....	5	1	6	1			101	14	115
Newark, Ohio.....	7		7	7		7	131	43	174
Muskogee, Okla.....	1		1	1		1	25		25
Allentown, Pa.....	4	2	6	4		4			181
Altoona, Pa.....	8	8	16	7	4	11	360	650	950
Easton, Pa.....	1		1	1		1	28	17	45
Erie, Pa.....	2	6	8	1	6	7	426	24	450
Harrisburg, Pa.....	4		4	4		4	105	90	195
Hazleton, Pa.....	5	14	19	5	14	19	257	363	620
Johnstown, Pa.....	21	10	31	16	9	25	582	581	1,163
Lancaster, Pa.....	8	5	13	6	4	10	226	145	371
McKeesport, Pa.....	7	15	22	7		7	400	100	500
Norristown, Pa.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	50	40	90
Reading, Pa.....	26	3	29	13	2	15	854	247	1,101
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	8	1	9	7	1	8	486	57	543
Williamsport, Pa.....	8	2	10	8	2	10	253	155	408
Newport, R. I.....	5	7	12	4	3	7	257	71	328
Pawtucket, R. I.....	27	36	63	6	26	32	942	446	1,388
Woonsocket, R. I.....	9	36	45	1	20	21	590	219	809
Charleston, S. C.....	2	3	5	2	2	4	107		107
Columbia, S. C.....	3	7	10	1	4	5	198		177
Austin, Tex.....	2	4	6	2	4	6			198
Galveston, Tex.....	5	4	9	5	4	9	255	30	285
Houston, Tex.....	25	32	57	23	30	53	1,271	778	2,049
San Antonio, Tex.....	14	3	17	13	3	16	501	158	659
Waco, Tex.....	4		4	4		4	114	13	127
Ogden, Utah.....		1	1		1	1		23	23
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	4	3	7	4	3	7	180	20	200
Portsmouth, Va.....	2	2	2	2		2	34		34
Roanoke, Va.....	8	4	12	8	4	12	423	112	535
Tacoma, Wash.....	27	39	66	22	25	47	1,589	1,465	3,054
Wheeling, W. Va.....	7	1	8				175	154	329
La Crosse, Wis.....	6	15	21	5	10	15	225	480	705
Madison, Wis.....	9	14	23				412	582	994
Oshkosh, Wis.....	5	5	10	5	4	9	248	111	359
Sheboygan, Wis.....	3	7	10	3	6	9	215	128	343
Superior, Wis.....	14	11	25	7	8	15	420	423	843

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Fort Smith, Ark.....	2		2	1		1	60		60
Fresno, Cal.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	245	25	270
Long Beach, Cal.....	5	10	15	5	10	15	225	230	455
Pomona, Cal.....	8	2	10	8	2	10	163	159	322
Ansonia, Conn.....	2	3	5	1	3	4	220	30	250
Bristol, Conn.....	2	8	10	1	7	8	105	130	235
Danbury, Conn.....	1	4	5	1	4	5			329
Greenwich, Conn.....	2	4	6	2	4	6	103	38	141
Middletown, Conn.....	4	1	5		1	1			286
Naugatuck, Conn.....	2	2	4	2	1	3	194	35	232
New London, Conn.....	4	7	11				242	150	392
Norwalk, Conn.....	6	6	12	4	5	9	141	130	271
Torrington, Conn.....	1		1	1		1			47
Wallington, Conn.....	5	4	9	3	2	5	123	44	167
Athens, Ga.....		6	6				156	125	281
La Salle, Ill.....		2	2		2	2	67	14	81
Moline, Ill.....	1	4	5		4	4	420	8	428
Oak Park, Ill.....	2		2	2		2	10	25	35
Rock Island, Ill.....	6	2	8	6	2	8	74	30	104

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Anderson, Ind.	12	11	23	8	8	16	235	275	510
East Chicago, Ind.	3	9	12	3	9	12	.....	.....	567
Gary, Ind.	33	67	100	27	67	94	7,095	2,424	9,519
Hammond, Ind.	8	12	20	5	9	14	.....	.....	1,000
Lafayette, Ind.	4	4	8	3	1	4	75	125	200
La Porte, Ind.	5	2	7	5	2	7	.....	.....	100
Michigan City, Ind.	4	1	5	4	1	5	100	45	145
Muncie, Ind.	.....	7	7	.....	5	5	.....	200	200
New Albany, Ind.	7	6	13	7	6	13	80	87	167
Richmond, Ind.	19	9	28	19	9	28	.....	.....	750
Ottumwa, Iowa	9	7	16	8	7	15	.....	.....	526
Auburn, Me.	3	6	9	1	4	5	51	24	75
Biddeford, Me.	4	5	9	.....	1	1	172	89	261
Waterville, Me.	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	48	24	72
Attleboro, Mass.	2	13	15	1	10	11	310	97	407
Beverly, Mass.	5	5	10	5	5	10	230	87	317
Clinton, Mass.	3	6	9	3	1	4	196	146	342
Frammingham, Mass.	3	15	18	3	14	17	163	94	257
Gardner, Mass.	10	51	61	4	25	29	545	119	664
Gloucester, Mass.	1	5	6	1	2	3	225	158	383
Greenfield, Mass.	2	2	4	1	2	3	132	35	167
Leominster, Mass.	2	14	16	2	6	8	281	94	375
Marlboro, Mass.	2	5	7	2	3	5	127	72	199
Medford, Mass.	2	6	8	1	6	7	151	61	212
Methuen, Mass.	3	7	10	1	5	6	212	109	321
Newburyport, Mass.	1	12	13	.....	2	2	130	265	395
North Adams, Mass.	3	9	12	3	8	11	148	71	219
Peabody, Mass.	8	12	20	1	8	9	326	60	386
Plymouth, Mass.	1	8	9	.....	8	8	102	51	153
Revere, Mass.	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	82	69	151
Wakefield, Mass.	3	6	9	2	5	7	176	41	217
Watertown, Mass.	3	12	15	1	3	4	171	217	388
Webster, Mass.	1	8	9	1	3	4	139	76	215
Westfield, Mass.	3	11	14	1	11	12	238	99	337
Winthrop, Mass.	2	2	4	2	2	4	43	34	77
Woburn, Mass.	3	7	10	1	1	2	271	58	329
Adrian, Mich.	2	3	5	2	3	5	.....	.....	200
Alpena, Mich.	4	2	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Holland, Mich.	1	4	5	.....	2	2	30	56	86
Ironwood, Mich.	2	3	5	2	3	5	10	38	48
Muskegon, Mich.	1	4	5	1	4	5	180	34	214
Port Huron, Mich.	4	3	7	4	2	6	85	65	150
Traverse City, Mich.	3	10	13	3	10	13	30	60	90
Virginia, Minn.	5	18	23	4	18	22	.....	.....	719
Winona, Minn.	2	3	5	2	2	4	.....	.....	150
Hannibal, Mo.	2	3	5	2	3	5	32	58	90
Jefferson City, Mo.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	18	12	30
Concord, N. H.:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union District.	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	82	22	104
Dover, N. H.	2	3	5	1	3	4	115	20	135
Laconia, N. H.	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	20	15	35
Bloomfield, N. J.	10	5	15	10	3	13	320	141	461
Garfield, N. J.	4	4	8	4	4	8	265	87	352
Hackensack, N. J.	4	4	8	3	4	7	212	55	267
Irvington, N. J.	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	144	33	177
Kearny, N. J.	6	6	12	3	5	8	264	196	460
Long Branch, N. J.	4	1	5	4	1	5	164	30	194
Montclair, N. J.	9	16	25	4	5	9	222	146	368
New Brunswick, N. J.	2	8	10	2	7	9	307	118	425
Plainfield, N. J.	2	6	8	1	4	5	225	120	345
West New York, N. J.	2	5	7	2	4	6	216	77	293
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	6	2	8	2	2	4	100	36	136
Batavia, N. Y.	3	6	9	1	3	4	72	58	130
Cohoes, N. Y.	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	90	28	118
Corning, N. Y.	2	3	5	2	3	5	60	53	113
Dunkirk, N. Y.	3	1	4	3	1	4	58	3	61
Fulton, N. Y.	2	1	3	2	1	3	51	3	54
Geneva, N. Y.	1	3	4	1	3	4	42	.....	42

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Gloversville, N. Y.....	3	6	9	2	6	8	165	87	252
Hudson, N. Y.....	2	7	9	2	1	3	137	48	185
Ithaca, N. Y.....	4	8	12	4	8	12	157	169	326
Johnstown, N. Y.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	86	33	119
Lackawanna, N. Y.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	83	.....	83
Lockport, N. Y.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	77	16	93
North Tonawanda, N. Y.....	5	1	6	5	1	6	70	18	88
Oswego, N. Y.....	2	1	3	.....	1	1	100	.....	100
Peekskill, N. Y.: District No. 7.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	40	45	85
White Plains, N. Y.....	2	6	8	1	5	6	.....	.....	295
Cambridge, Ohio.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Elyria, Ohio.....	1	3	4	1	.....	1	50	35	85
Middletown, Ohio.....	20	15	35	15	9	24	298	402	700
Norwood, Ohio.....	6	7	13	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....
Steuensburg, Ohio.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	40	30	70
Warren, Ohio.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	45	.....	45
Tulsa, Okla.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	15	20	35
Beaver Falls, Pa.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	250	100	350
Carbondale, Pa.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	196	.....	196
Columbia, Pa.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	30	6	36
Mount Carmel, Pa.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	107	90	197
Nanticoke, Pa.....	12	9	21	8	5	13	451	255	706
North Braddock, Pa.....	2	3	5	1	3	4	120	20	140
Shamokin, Pa.....	12	6	18	10	2	12	305	290	595
Uniontown, Pa.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	80	45	125
Central Falls, R. I.....	15	30	45	1	23	24	461	195	656
Spartanburg, S. C.....	3	7	10	.....	2	2	167	121	288
Sherman, Tex.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	30	37	67
Burlington, Vt.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	3	15
Newport News, Va.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	358	.....	358
Bellingham, Wash.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	150	187	337
Everett, Wash.....	14	7	21	14	6	20	458	298	756
Walla Walla, Wash.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	67	54	121
Bluefield, W. Va.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	35
Charleston, W. Va.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	.....	.....	117
Parkersburg, W. Va.....	7	2	9	7	2	9	59	106	156
Appleton, Wis.....	3	2	5	2	.....	2	32	65	97
Beloit, Wis.....	15	10	25	.....	1	1	230	197	427
Fond du Lac, Wis.....	12	13	25	5	9	14	331	292	623
Janesville, Wis.....	8	19	27	4	8	12	150	350	500
Kenosha, Wis.....	9	19	28	4	12	16	319	295	614
Manitowoc, Wis.....	7	6	13	4	5	9	173	199	372
Marinette, Wis.....	3	4	7	3	4	7	151	121	272
Wausau, Wis.....	4	9	13	1	7	8	115	304	419

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Killingly, Conn.....	2	2	4	1	.....	1	50	46	96
New Milford, Conn.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	5	25	30
Southington, Conn.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	30
Blue Island, Ill.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	38	33	71
Granite City, Ill.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	65	10	75
Brazil, Ind.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	96
Clinton, Ind.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	21	3	24
Noblesville, Ind.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	8	1	9
Seymour, Ind.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	44	44
Valparaiso, Ind.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	.....	.....	148
Whiting, Ind.....	4	4	4	4	.....	4	200	.....	200
Charles City, Iowa.....	2	2	4	1	2	3	30	128	158
Grinnell, Iowa.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	14	.....	14
Dayton, Ky.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	20	.....	20
Bath, Me.....	7	6	13	1	3	4	201	176	377
Rockland, Me.....	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Rumford, Me.....	2	4	6	2	4	6	59	28	87

TABLE 15.—Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Sanford, Me.	1	6	7		5	5	82	37	119
Skowhegan, Me.	1	4	5	1	4	5	31	29	60
Amesbury, Mass.	1	1	2	1	1	2	24	4	28
Athol, Mass.	1	5	6	1	4	5	106	15	121
Belmont, Mass.	1	1	2	1	1	2	23	8	31
Bridgewater, Mass.	2	5	7		4	4	160	50	210
Easthampton, Mass.	1	15	16	1	11	12	136	131	267
Hudson, Mass.	2	4	6	2	4	6	59	32	91
Montague, Mass.		6	6		6	6	125	30	155
Natick, Mass.	2	4	6	2	3	5	132	29	161
North Attleboro, Mass.	6	5	11	4	5	9	136	62	198
Northbridge, Mass.		11	11		10	10	168	42	210
Norwood, Mass.	6	18	24	4	16	20	486	184	670
Stoneham, Mass.	2	2	4	2		2	89		89
Stoughton, Mass.		3	3		2	2	102	6	108
Wellesley, Mass.		3	3		3	3	18	10	28
West Springfield, Mass.	1	4	5	1	3	4	149	65	214
Whitman, Mass.	2	3	5	2	3	5	59	60	119
Winchendon, Mass.	1	1	2	1	1	2	33	17	50
Winchester, Mass.	2	16	18	2	9	11	217	37	254
Grand Haven, Mich.		1	1		1	1		15	15
Eveleth, Minn.	2	16	18	1	15	16	193	27	220
Hibbing, Minn.	10	18	28	9	18	27	300	150	450
Greenville, Miss.	1		1	1		1	12		12
Kirksville, Mo.		2	2		2	2	25	20	45
Hastings, Nebr.	1		1				30		30
Claremont, N. H.	1	4	5	1	4	5	43	20	63
Englewood, N. J.	2	3	5	2	3	5	84	68	152
Hammonton, N. J.	2		2	2		2	112		112
Rahway, N. J.	3	1	4	3		3	146	33	179
Ridgewood, N. J.	4		4	4		4	61	36	97
South Amboy, N. J.	2	2	4	1		1	137	64	201
Westfield, N. J.	4	3	7	4	3	7	173	76	249
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	8		8	2		2	143	16	159
Medina, N. Y.	1		1	1		1	12		12
Solvay, N. Y.	3	9	12	2	7	9	70	30	100
Salisbury, N. C.	1	3	4	1	3	4	65		65
Archbald, Pa.	3	3	6	3	1	4	75	25	100
Ashley, Pa.		1	1				24	9	33
Catasauqua, Pa.	3		3	3		3	60	17	77
Coaldale, Pa.	1		2				120		120
Donora, Pa.		2	2		2	2	100	120	220
Duryea, Pa.		1	1				54	4	58
St. Marys, Pa.		1	1		1	1	15	5	20
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre), Pa.		2	2		2	2	88		88
Taylor, Pa.	7		7	6		6			
Throop, Pa.	3	2	5	3		3	242	19	261
Titusville, Pa.		1	1		1	1		112	112
Bristol, R. I.	2	5	7	2	4	6			106
Burrillville, R. I.	2	9	11	2	9	11	101	78	179
Coventry, R. I.	1	2	3		2	2	43	6	49
Lincoln, R. I.	2	4	6	2	4	6	84	29	113
Warren, R. I.		5	5		4	4	59	13	72
Westerly, R. I.	3	3	6	2	2	4	61	22	83
Anderson, S. C.		6	6		6	6	86	72	158
Greenwood, S. C.	1	1	2	1		1	13	20	33
Newberry, S. C.	2	1	3				18	21	39
Rock Hill, S. C.	1	1	2	1	1	2	16	13	29
Union, S. C.		4	4		4	4	75	70	145
Bristol, Tenn.	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Brattleboro, Vt.		2	2		2	2			
Montpelier, Vt.	1	2	3		1	1	15	9	24
Beaver Dam, Wis.	3	3	6	3	3	6	50	26	76
Menasha, Wis.	2	4	6	1	4	5	28	33	61
Neenah, Wis.	2	3	5	1	2	3	56	92	148
Watertown, Wis.	4	1	5	4		4			108
West Allis, Wis.	7	5	12	5	1	6	172	150	322

CHAPTER III.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

The tabulated reports of universities, colleges, and technological schools for 1913-14 are based upon returns from 567 institutions, as compared with 596 institutions for 1912-13. States or municipalities control 93 of these institutions, and 474 are controlled by private corporations. A few colleges have each year failed to report, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabulated lists. Others, like Fredericksburg College, Virginia, cease to exist, or merge with other institutions, as in the case of Charles City College with Morningside College, Iowa. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions from which reports are received after the lapse of two years and those which give evidence of reaching satisfactory standards of work. The names of the institutions thus dropped or added will be found in the following list:

CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

Colleges (11) tabulated in 1914, but not in 1913.—Andrew College, Georgia; De Paul University, Illinois; Indiana Central University; College of St. Teresa, Minnesota; College of St. Elizabeth, New Jersey; Bluffton College and St. John's University, Ohio; Rice Institute, Texas; St. Michael's College, Vermont; Campion College and St. Clara College and Academy, Wisconsin.

Colleges (38) not tabulated in 1914, but tabulated in 1913.—Arkansas College; Colorado Woman's College; Southern College, Florida; Morehouse College and Southern Female College, Georgia; St. Stanislaus College¹ and Lincoln College, Illinois; Valparaiso University, Indiana; Charles City College,² Iowa; Kansas City University, Kansas; McLean College³ and Sayre College, Kentucky; Jefferson College, Louisiana; Port Gibson College, Mississippi; Howard Payne College, Lexington College for Young Women, Liberty Ladies College, and Cottey College, Missouri; St. John's College, New York; Queens College and Lenoir College, North Carolina; Ohio Northern University; Henry Kendall College, Oklahoma; Dallas College, Oregon; Beaver College and Blairsville College,³ Pennsylvania; Allen University (colored) and Coker College, South Carolina; Sullins College, Howard College, Cumberland University, Bethel College, and Synodical Female College, Tennessee; Asgard College,³ Texas; Roanoke College of Danville and Fredericksburg College,³ Virginia; Spokane College, Washington; Powhatan College,³ West Virginia.

There were 216,493 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table.

¹ Transferred to list of secondary schools.

² Merged with Morningside College.

³ Discontinued.

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1913-14.

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,700
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,970
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	1 97,738	1 31,443	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	1 96,575	1 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	1 106,945	1 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	1 119,480	1 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	1 119,578	1 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	1 119,026	1 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911-12.....	1 125,750	1 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912-13.....	1 128,644	1 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913-14.....	1 139,373	1 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120

¹ Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and college.
² Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 6, 7, and 8 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1914 by the 567 institutions. There were 26,533 baccalaureate, 5,248 graduate, and 749 honorary degrees conferred. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 46 institutions, on 446 men and 73 women, as follows:

Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1914.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Wom-en.	States.	Institutions.	Men.	Wom-en.
Cal.....	University of California.....	11	2	Mo.....	University of Missouri.....	1	1
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	3	1	Do.....	Washington University.....	1	.....
Colo.....	University of Colorado.....	1	1	Nebr.....	University of Nebraska.....	4	.....
Do.....	University of Denver.....	7	2	N. J.....	Princeton University.....	21	.....
Conn.....	Yale University.....	26	6	N. Y.....	Cornell University.....	34	13
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.....	.....	1	Do.....	Columbia University.....	54	11
Do.....	George Washington University.....	4	.....	Do.....	New York University.....	19	.....
Ill.....	University of Chicago.....	46	11	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	2	.....
Do.....	University of Illinois.....	22	.....	N. C.....	University of North Carolina.....	3	.....
Ind.....	Indiana University.....	3	1	N.Dak...	University of North Dakota.....	1	.....
Iowa.....	State University of Iowa.....	4	.....	Ohio.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1	1
Kans.....	Highland College.....	1	.....	Do.....	Ohio State University.....	1	1
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	26	4	Pa.....	Moravian College.....	2	.....
Mass.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3	.....	Do.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	.....	7
Do.....	Boston University.....	5	.....	Do.....	Grove City College.....	7	.....
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	2	.....	Do.....	Dropsie College.....	1	.....
Do.....	Harvard University.....	54	.....	Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	16	3
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	.....	2	Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	2	.....
Do.....	Clark University.....	7	2	Do.....	Villanova College.....	2	.....
Do.....	Adrian College.....	1	.....	R. I.....	Brown University.....	5	.....
Mich.....	University of Michigan.....	6	2	Va.....	University of Virginia.....	3	.....
Do.....	St. John's University.....	1	.....	Wash.....	University of Washington.....	3	.....
Minn.....	University of Minnesota.....	2	.....	Wis.....	University of Wisconsin.....	30	1
Do.....	.....	.....	.....		Total.....	446	73

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and requests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1913-14, was \$26,670,017, showing an increase of \$2,018,059. Of this amount, \$4,598,372 was for increase of plant, \$3,648,789 for current expenses, and \$18,422,856 for endowment. Forty-five universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1913-14, amounting to \$20,083,115.

Benefactions.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.	States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Cal.....	University of California.....	\$191,420	Mo.....	Washington University.....	\$1,147,708
Colo.....	Colorado College.....	137,429	N. H.....	Dartmouth College.....	205,056
Conn.....	Wesleyan University.....	158,790	N. J.....	Rutgers College.....	114,503
Do.....	Yale University.....	1,019,847	Do.....	Princeton University.....	774,663
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.	676,761	N. Y.....	Cornell University.....	4,376,103
Ill.....	University of Chicago.....	1,319,980	Do.....	Barnard College.....	123,875
Ind.....	DePauw University.....	190,122	Do.....	Columbia University.....	1,294,190
Iowa.....	Dubuque College.....	125,000	Do.....	Teachers College.....	193,485
Do.....	Grinnell College.....	291,317	Do.....	Vassar College.....	213,185
Ky.....	Berea College.....	127,938	Do.....	University of Rochester.....	104,044
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	287,027	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	193,786
Mass.....	Amherst College.....	128,416	N. C.....	Trinity College.....	124,800
Do.....	Harvard University.....	1,889,509	Ohio.....	Baldwin-Wallace College.....	159,768
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	121,680	Do.....	Western Reserve University.....	157,533
Do.....	Smith College.....	375,735	Do.....	Otterbein University.....	101,526
Do.....	Tufts College.....	406,812	Pa.....	Haverford College.....	176,859
Do.....	Wellesley College.....	765,797	Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	257,972
Do.....	Williams College.....	318,274	Do.....	Washington and Jefferson College.	104,315
Do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	137,000	Tenn.....	University of Chattanooga...	165,144
Minn.....	Carleton College.....	225,874	Do.....	Fisk University.....	149,264
Do.....	St. Olaf College.....	268,000	Va.....	University of Virginia.....	136,365
Do.....	Gustavus Adolphus College..	250,000	Wash.....	Whitman College.....	215,243
Mo.....	University of Missouri.....	211,000		Total.....	20,083,115

Income of higher educational institutions.

Year.	State and municipal appropriations.	Income from invested funds.	Income from fees for tuition and other educational services.
1907-8.....	\$9,649,549	\$11,058,327	\$15,390,847
1908-9.....	10,414,780	11,652,678	16,579,964
1909-10.....	14,261,360	12,276,200	17,048,850
1910-11.....	14,707,243	13,293,446	18,493,120
1911-12.....	18,323,878	14,225,998	20,062,353
1912-13.....	19,049,823	16,569,808	20,919,176
1913-14.....	23,490,540	17,229,694	22,504,529

TABLE 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	193	57,354	26,040	83,394	2,967	1,459	4,426	60,321	27,499	87,820
North Atlantic Division.....	11	6,054	2,426	8,480	111	83	194	6,165	2,509	8,674
North Central Division.....	23	27,623	14,154	41,777	1,762	790	2,552	29,385	14,944	44,329
South Atlantic Division.....	21	7,630	526	8,156	260	50	310	7,890	576	8,466
South Central Division.....	14	7,057	2,658	9,715	173	60	233	7,230	2,718	9,948
Western Division.....	21	8,990	6,276	15,266	661	476	1,137	9,651	6,752	16,403
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	638	84	722	12	1	13	650	85	735
New Hampshire.....	1	232	57	289	2	1	3	234	58	292
Vermont.....	1	359	122	481	0	1	1	359	123	482
Massachusetts.....	1	557	10	567	40	0	49	597	10	607
Rhode Island.....	1	187	28	215	0	5	5	187	33	220
Connecticut.....	1	145	3	148	0	0	0	145	3	148
New York.....	4	2,093	2,062	4,155	4	74	78	2,097	2,136	4,233
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,843	60	1,903	53	1	54	1,896	61	1,957
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	6	4,404	2,663	7,067	180	147	327	4,584	2,810	7,394
Indiana.....	2	2,438	861	3,299	134	66	200	2,572	927	3,499
Illinois.....	1	2,910	828	3,738	242	43	285	3,152	871	4,023
Michigan.....	3	4,530	1,111	5,641	255	69	304	4,765	1,180	5,945
Wisconsin.....	1	2,865	1,124	3,989	308	129	437	3,173	1,253	4,426
Minnesota.....	1	1,644	1,165	2,809	117	49	166	1,761	1,214	2,975
Iowa.....	3	2,882	2,593	5,475	146	49	195	3,028	2,642	5,670
Missouri.....	1	1,793	652	2,445	143	29	172	1,936	681	2,617
North Dakota.....	2	397	371	768	16	3	19	413	374	787
South Dakota.....	3	370	184	554	12	6	18	382	190	572
Nebraska.....	1	1,263	1,221	2,484	125	113	238	1,388	1,334	2,722
Kansas.....	2	2,127	1,381	3,508	104	87	191	2,231	1,468	3,699
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	159	0	159	0	0	0	159	0	159
Maryland.....	2	1,126	0	1,126	39	0	39	1,165	0	1,165
District of Columbia.....	2	359	183	542	4	3	7	363	186	549
Virginia.....	4	1,477	0	1,477	62	0	62	1,539	0	1,539
West Virginia.....	1	449	147	596	14	15	29	463	162	625
North Carolina.....	2	1,256	3	1,259	56	0	56	1,312	3	1,315
South Carolina.....	4	1,349	14	1,363	49	12	61	1,398	26	1,424
Georgia.....	3	1,245	12	1,257	28	8	36	1,273	20	1,293
Florida.....	2	210	167	377	8	12	20	218	179	397
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	606	110	716	19	6	25	625	116	741
Tennessee.....	1	404	129	533	4	3	7	408	132	540
Alabama.....	2	1,190	86	1,276	25	1	26	1,215	87	1,302
Mississippi.....	3	1,000	710	1,710	24	0	24	1,024	710	1,734
Louisiana.....	1	534	89	623	29	7	36	563	96	659
Texas.....	2	1,954	723	2,677	50	32	82	2,004	755	2,759
Arkansas.....	1	372	190	562	3	3	6	375	193	568
Oklahoma.....	3	997	621	1,618	19	8	27	1,016	629	1,645
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	268	196	464	13	14	27	281	210	491
Wyoming.....	1	64	92	156	9	5	14	73	97	170
Colorado.....	4	1,240	1,156	2,396	54	37	91	1,294	1,193	2,487
New Mexico.....	3	119	45	164	3	1	4	122	46	168
Arizona.....	1	128	71	199	1	3	4	129	74	203
Utah.....	2	943	746	1,689	52	11	63	995	757	1,752
Nevada.....	1	165	140	305	1	2	3	166	142	308
Idaho.....	1	230	143	373	7	0	7	237	143	380
Washington.....	2	1,689	1,192	2,881	98	91	189	1,787	1,283	3,070
Oregon.....	2	1,243	713	1,956	19	9	28	1,262	722	1,984
California.....	1	2,901	1,782	4,683	404	303	707	3,305	2,085	5,390

¹ Does not include College of Hawaii or the University of Porto Rico.

TABLE 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	474	73,134	46,871	120,005	5,918	2,750	8,668	79,052	49,621	128,673
North Atlantic Division.....	104	38,053	16,928	54,979	3,762	1,384	5,146	41,815	18,310	60,125
North Central Division.....	188	20,468	18,002	38,470	1,334	917	2,251	21,802	18,919	40,721
South Atlantic Division.....	82	6,403	5,584	11,987	383	93	476	6,786	5,677	12,463
South Central Division.....	73	4,853	3,743	8,596	123	124	247	4,976	3,867	8,843
Western Division.....	27	3,357	2,616	5,973	316	232	548	3,673	2,848	6,521
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	4	948	323	1,271	0	0	0	948	323	1,271
New Hampshire.....	1	1,299	0	1,299	9	0	9	1,308	0	1,308
Vermont.....	3	349	151	500	4	7	11	353	158	511
Massachusetts.....	16	7,041	5,971	13,012	930	174	1,104	7,971	6,145	14,116
Rhode Island.....	1	678	203	881	69	31	100	747	234	981
Connecticut.....	3	3,129	0	3,129	269	57	326	3,398	57	3,455
New York.....	30	13,294	6,320	19,614	1,792	845	2,637	15,086	7,165	22,251
New Jersey.....	7	2,321	101	2,422	179	2	181	2,500	103	2,603
Pennsylvania.....	39	8,994	3,857	12,851	510	268	778	9,504	4,125	13,629
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	35	4,263	3,357	7,620	23	20	43	4,286	3,377	7,663
Indiana.....	17	2,548	1,305	3,853	25	18	43	2,573	1,323	3,896
Illinois.....	31	4,883	6,165	11,048	1,178	798	1,976	6,061	6,963	13,024
Michigan.....	8	924	687	1,611	11	7	18	935	694	1,629
Wisconsin.....	11	1,200	804	2,004	5	3	8	1,205	807	2,012
Minnesota.....	9	966	689	1,655	2	4	6	968	693	1,661
Iowa.....	22	1,884	1,930	3,814	13	14	27	1,897	1,944	3,841
Missouri.....	21	1,593	992	2,585	61	42	103	1,654	1,034	2,688
North Dakota.....	3	124	114	238	0	0	0	124	114	238
South Dakota.....	5	240	232	472	2	0	2	242	232	474
Nebraska.....	10	622	569	1,191	2	3	5	624	572	1,196
Kansas.....	16	1,221	1,158	2,379	12	8	20	1,233	1,166	2,399
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	12	785	612	1,397	189	40	229	974	652	1,626
District of Columbia.....	5	1,075	481	1,556	126	28	154	1,201	509	1,710
Virginia.....	17	1,165	1,155	2,320	10	4	14	1,175	1,159	2,334
West Virginia.....	3	146	152	298	0	1	1	146	153	299
North Carolina.....	16	1,592	938	2,530	55	10	65	1,647	948	2,595
South Carolina.....	13	951	939	1,890	6	6	12	957	945	1,896
Georgia.....	14	543	1,189	1,732	3	4	7	546	1,193	1,739
Florida.....	2	146	118	264	0	0	0	146	118	264
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	14	587	438	1,025	24	18	42	611	456	1,067
Tennessee.....	18	1,456	619	2,075	46	10	56	1,502	629	2,131
Alabama.....	7	274	335	609	1	0	1	275	335	610
Mississippi.....	8	508	434	942	19	0	19	527	434	961
Louisiana.....	6	394	388	782	14	44	58	408	432	840
Texas.....	13	1,313	1,289	2,602	13	12	25	1,326	1,301	2,627
Arkansas.....	5	253	173	426	5	38	43	258	211	469
Oklahoma.....	2	68	67	135	1	2	3	69	69	138
Western Division:										
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	4	509	461	970	52	30	82	561	491	1,052
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	27	29	56	0	0	0	27	29	56
Washington.....	4	287	271	558	3	1	4	290	272	562
Oregon.....	7	300	310	610	3	0	3	303	310	613
California.....	11	2,334	1,545	3,779	258	201	459	2,492	1,746	4,238

TABLE 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Insti- tu- tions.	Under- grad- uate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Under- grad- uate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Wom- en	Total.
United States.....	567	145	40,207	92	18,916	330	90,281	53,995	144,276
North Atlantic Division.....	115	50	22,521	19	10,235	46	21,586	9,117	30,703
North Central Division.....	214	34	4,945	18	11,652	162	43,146	30,504	73,650
South Atlantic Division.....	103	37	9,693	33	4,567	33	4,340	1,543	5,883
South Central Division.....	87	17	2,393	21	2,347	49	9,517	4,054	13,571
Western Division.....	48	7	655	1	115	40	11,692	8,777	20,469
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	398	0	0	3	1,188	407	1,595
New Hampshire.....	2	1	1,299	0	0	1	232	57	289
Vermont.....	4	2	173	0	0	2	535	273	808
Massachusetts.....	17	7	6,136	6	5,269	4	1,462	712	2,174
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	865	231	1,096
Connecticut.....	4	3	3,129	0	0	1	145	3	148
New York.....	34	17	6,387	6	3,985	11	9,000	4,397	13,397
New Jersey.....	7	5	2,309	1	100	1	12	1	13
Pennsylvania.....	40	13	2,690	6	881	21	8,147	3,036	11,183
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	41	7	895	3	501	31	7,772	5,519	13,291
Indiana.....	19	6	1,454	1	145	12	3,532	2,021	5,553
Illinois.....	32	4	705	4	440	24	7,988	6,553	13,641
Michigan.....	11	2	247	0	0	9	5,207	1,798	7,005
Wisconsin.....	12	3	358	2	269	7	3,677	1,668	5,345
Minnesota.....	10	2	97	2	64	6	2,513	1,790	4,303
Iowa.....	25	3	319	0	0	22	4,447	4,523	8,970
Missouri.....	22	4	610	6	242	12	2,776	1,463	4,138
North Dakota.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	521	485	1,006
South Dakota.....	8	0	0	0	0	8	610	416	1,026
Nebraska.....	11	1	141	0	0	10	1,744	1,790	3,534
Kansas.....	18	2	89	0	0	16	3,259	2,539	5,798
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	1	159	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	14	8	1,739	3	500	3	172	112	284
District of Columbia.....	7	3	572	1	165	3	862	499	1,361
Virginia.....	21	10	2,356	8	1,054	3	286	101	387
West Virginia.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	595	299	894
North Carolina.....	18	5	1,517	6	666	7	1,351	275	1,626
South Carolina.....	17	5	1,542	6	800	6	758	93	851
Georgia.....	17	4	1,598	8	1,155	5	190	46	236
Florida.....	4	1	210	1	167	2	146	118	264
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	15	4	171	5	135	6	1,022	413	1,435
Tennessee.....	19	4	359	2	120	13	1,501	628	2,129
Alabama.....	9	2	64	2	308	5	1,400	113	1,513
Mississippi.....	11	1	323	5	875	5	1,185	269	1,454
Louisiana.....	7	2	400	3	387	2	528	60	618
Texas.....	15	3	1,021	3	465	9	2,246	1,547	3,793
Arkansas.....	6	0	0	1	57	5	625	306	931
Oklahoma.....	5	1	55	0	0	4	1,010	688	1,698
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	268	196	464
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	64	92	156
Colorado.....	8	2	255	0	0	6	1,494	1,617	3,111
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	119	45	164
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	128	71	199
Utah.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	943	746	1,689
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	165	140	305
Idaho.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	257	172	429
Washington.....	6	1	105	0	0	5	1,871	1,463	3,334
Oregon.....	9	0	0	0	0	9	1,543	1,623	2,566
California.....	12	4	295	1	115	7	4,840	3,212	8,052

TABLE 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.
United States.....	567	2,484	1,493	16,963	3,800	6,666	86	25,389	5,923
North Atlantic Division.....	115	495	192	5,977	1,125	2,222	18	8,503	1,304
North Central Division.....	214	1,249	725	5,959	1,449	2,425	47	9,304	2,455
South Atlantic Division.....	103	309	283	1,781	447	682	5	2,615	844
South Central Division.....	87	229	189	1,349	385	774	12	2,358	756
Western Division.....	48	202	104	1,897	394	563	4	2,600	474
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	17	0	162	12	77	0	239	12
New Hampshire.....	2	0	0	145	5	20	0	165	5
Vermont.....	4	7	0	107	5	47	0	161	5
Massachusetts.....	17	10	0	1,200	401	466	8	1,624	409
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	108	7	0	0	108	7
Connecticut.....	4	22	5	452	5	96	0	542	5
New York.....	34	221	102	2,086	478	858	8	3,144	601
New Jersey.....	7	32	20	319	12	4	0	356	43
Pennsylvania.....	49	186	65	1,398	200	654	2	2,104	307
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	41	184	77	943	265	432	2	1,548	425
Indiana.....	19	83	50	561	84	165	0	755	147
Illinois.....	32	265	182	1,064	224	592	14	1,863	452
Michigan.....	11	43	16	542	68	122	0	647	84
Wisconsin.....	12	71	20	637	131	216	4	916	100
Minnesota.....	10	107	80	344	73	143	3	554	139
Iowa.....	25	133	101	575	251	143	7	784	381
Missouri.....	22	99	60	482	74	209	2	838	171
North Dakota.....	5	60	22	129	44	13	2	156	54
South Dakota.....	8	38	32	130	47	6	0	147	67
Nebraska.....	11	55	36	173	68	198	5	443	155
Kansas.....	18	111	49	409	120	126	8	633	220
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	29	0	0	0	29	0
Maryland.....	14	78	31	337	40	136	3	534	71
District of Columbia.....	7	32	5	208	27	383	2	595	42
Virginia.....	21	39	43	288	89	40	0	375	149
West Virginia.....	4	6	7	115	12	14	0	140	32
North Carolina.....	18	51	56	290	69	78	0	338	158
South Carolina.....	17	34	33	214	79	8	0	252	141
Georgia.....	17	35	89	226	101	20	0	266	208
Florida.....	4	34	19	74	30	3	0	88	43
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	15	36	21	177	43	105	0	344	95
Tennessee.....	19	72	65	201	55	202	2	432	127
Alabama.....	9	24	3	179	16	48	0	247	31
Mississippi.....	11	10	22	119	75	10	0	144	130
Louisiana.....	7	5	19	160	86	203	5	333	121
Texas.....	15	54	42	365	61	55	3	486	100
Arkansas.....	6	13	9	29	31	63	0	169	59
Oklahoma.....	5	15	8	119	18	88	2	203	33
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	6	7	62	18	9	0	75	21
Wyoming.....	1	10	7	39	14	0	0	52	18
Colorado.....	8	20	4	248	75	102	0	384	84
New Mexico.....	3	15	7	49	8	0	0	52	10
Arizona.....	1	11	3	31	7	0	0	31	8
Utah.....	2	13	5	123	16	24	0	136	21
Nevada.....	1	0	0	31	10	0	0	31	10
Idaho.....	2	6	4	61	18	4	0	66	19
Washington.....	6	34	17	293	66	44	1	342	76
Oregon.....	9	29	17	219	59	82	0	312	81
California.....	12	58	33	736	103	298	3	1,128	126

TABLE 5.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students. ¹		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States....	33,837	18,027	130,488	72,911	8,885	4,209	35,695	1,484	12,982	24,462	217,683	117,295
North Atlantic Div....	8,214	2,820	44,107	19,352	3,873	1,467	10,306	296	2,197	2,963	68,409	25,589
North Central Div....	14,598	6,751	48,091	32,156	3,096	1,707	13,073	802	6,812	13,623	83,364	53,412
South Atlantic Div....	4,221	3,727	14,033	6,110	643	143	4,528	69	668	2,820	23,905	12,761
South Central Div....	4,781	4,029	11,910	6,401	296	184	4,591	120	1,683	3,119	22,424	13,229
Western Division....	2,023	697	12,347	8,892	977	708	3,197	197	1,622	1,937	19,581	12,304
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	95	0	1,586	407	12	1	192	5	50	0	1,933	413
New Hampshire....	85	0	1,531	57	11	1	21	0	5	3	1,653	61
Vermont.....	70	0	708	273	4	8	118	0	4	13	904	294
Massachusetts....	25	20	7,598	5,981	970	174	2,486	73	4	180	10,983	6,380
Rhode Island.....	0	0	865	231	69	36	0	0	28	3	962	170
Connecticut.....	72	10	3,274	3	269	57	272	0	95	160	3,937	270
New York.....	5,198	1,999	15,387	8,382	1,796	919	4,204	143	678	1,388	27,253	11,676
New Jersey.....	697	162	2,321	101	179	2	48	0	11	36	3,256	301
Pennsylvania....	1,972	629	10,837	3,917	563	269	2,965	75	1,322	1,240	17,528	6,024
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	2,328	883	8,667	6,020	203	167	1,236	68	867	2,316	13,231	9,069
Indiana.....	1,128	418	4,986	2,166	159	84	526	10	294	554	6,945	3,232
Illinois.....	3,356	1,440	7,793	6,993	1,420	841	4,251	259	1,615	2,884	17,648	11,934
Michigan.....	566	110	5,454	1,798	246	76	1,382	29	203	319	7,632	3,313
Wisconsin.....	734	135	4,065	1,928	313	132	864	23	294	894	6,162	3,107
Minnesota.....	1,169	634	2,610	1,854	119	53	811	63	270	374	4,979	2,978
Iowa.....	1,277	1,060	4,766	4,523	159	63	831	246	945	1,897	7,472	7,465
Missouri.....	1,385	694	3,386	1,644	204	71	1,392	27	318	1,293	6,408	3,671
North Dakota....	374	181	521	485	16	3	157	7	241	682	1,309	1,358
South Dakota....	294	271	610	416	14	6	112	0	383	351	1,387	1,002
Nebraska.....	679	281	1,885	1,790	127	116	1,013	29	213	627	3,811	2,807
Kansas.....	1,308	647	3,348	2,539	116	95	498	41	1,169	1,432	6,180	4,476
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0
Maryland.....	1,045	260	1,911	612	228	40	383	35	76	208	3,643	1,155
District of Columbia	552	107	1,434	664	130	31	2,531	25	72	52	4,627	865
Virginia.....	643	679	2,642	1,155	72	4	612	0	156	197	4,097	2,005
West Virginia....	244	172	595	299	14	16	138	6	162	319	1,141	777
North Carolina....	461	987	2,848	941	111	10	390	3	43	495	3,823	2,407
South Carolina....	529	285	2,300	953	49	18	158	0	90	599	3,126	1,855
Georgia.....	535	810	1,788	1,201	31	12	239	0	54	909	2,621	2,932
Florida.....	212	427	356	285	8	12	77	0	15	41	668	765
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	543	496	1,193	548	43	24	400	2	816	594	2,995	1,664
Tennessee.....	1,870	1,304	1,860	748	50	13	1,589	9	93	396	4,962	2,370
Alabama.....	474	89	1,464	421	26	1	341	0	7	146	2,215	557
Mississippi.....	380	443	1,508	1,144	43	0	125	0	331	340	2,377	1,980
Louisiana.....	52	245	928	477	43	51	867	10	50	311	1,940	994
Texas.....	923	1,097	3,267	2,012	63	44	772	59	182	832	5,201	3,744
Arkansas.....	319	224	625	363	8	41	215	37	63	304	1,189	892
Oklahoma.....	223	131	1,065	688	20	10	282	3	141	196	1,545	1,028
Western Division:												
Montana.....	43	15	268	196	13	14	69	2	109	134	482	361
Wyoming.....	23	23	64	92	9	5	0	0	14	27	110	147
Colorado.....	189	48	1,749	1,617	106	67	373	16	515	272	2,899	2,017
New Mexico.....	128	52	119	45	3	1	0	0	44	24	294	122
Arizona.....	28	18	128	71	1	3	0	0	0	0	157	92
Utah.....	226	113	943	746	52	11	128	2	0	0	1,287	872
Nevada.....	0	0	165	140	1	2	0	0	0	0	166	142
Idaho.....	30	33	257	172	7	0	25	0	29	105	348	310
Washington.....	383	134	1,976	1,463	101	92	238	15	426	350	3,102	2,041
Oregon.....	273	193	1,543	1,023	22	9	503	36	242	478	2,576	1,725
California.....	700	68	5,135	3,327	662	504	1,861	126	243	547	8,160	4,475

¹ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	B. Agr.	B. Arch.	B. Arts.	B. A. in Ed.	B. Chem. Eng.	B. Civ. Eng.	B. Com. Sc.	B. Ed.	B. Elec. Eng.	B. Eng.	B. Journ.	B. Litt.	B. Mech. Eng.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	Ph. B.	B. Sc. Agr.
United States.....	53	51	7,368	5	39	75	228	44	90	147	19	329	121	10	34	722	41
North Atlantic Division.....		38	2,504	4		5	170	3	12	42		132	12	5	7	487	27
North Central Division.....		13	2,936		39	59	42	36	62	18	19	23	80	4	8	210	14
South Atlantic Division.....		13	844						5	62		28	5		3	22	
South Central Division.....		31	500			11		5	11	13		23	24		4	1	
Western Division.....		9	584	1			16			12		123		1	12	2	
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....			124														
New Hampshire.....			101														
Vermont.....			16					1	4				2			4	21
Massachusetts ¹			757									1				8	313
Rhode Island.....			32														54
Connecticut.....			341														81
New York ²		38	549				170			42		13		3	7	28	6
New Jersey.....			111									105					
Pennsylvania.....			473	4		5		2	8			13	10	2			86
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....		7	549		6		12	18	3			5	2	1	5	31	
Indiana.....			356									7		1		12	1
Illinois ³			309							2	1	11				127	
Michigan ⁴		6	387		33	59	12		58				62			2	
Wisconsin.....			275				7		1		2		3			10	
Minnesota.....			152					18								18	
Iowa ⁵			267							16						7	
Missouri.....			240				11				16						
North Dakota.....			34										3				13
South Dakota.....			23										10				
Nebraska.....			132														3
Kansas.....			212											2	3		
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....		1	1						5				5				
Maryland.....			85									1					
District of Columbia.....			65														1
Virginia.....			140														
West Virginia.....			37									2			3	6	
North Carolina.....			227							49		8				4	
South Carolina.....			171														
Georgia.....			83									17				10	
Florida.....		12	35							13						1	
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky ⁶		18	45			11		5				12	20		2		
Tennessee.....		13	104							6					2	1	
Alabama.....			66						3	2			1				
Mississippi.....			38							5		10					
Louisiana.....			46														
Texas.....			135									1					
Arkansas.....			29						8				3				
Oklahoma.....			37														
Western Division:																	
Montana.....			2														
Wyoming.....			5	1													
Colorado.....			128				16					30			12	1	
New Mexico.....			4														
Arizona.....			1														
Utah.....			28														
Nevada.....			3														
Idaho.....		9	6														
Washington.....			74														
Oregon.....			55							12				1		1	
California.....			278									93					

¹ Associate in arts, 1.
² Bachelor of painting, 2; bachelor of chemistry, 25.
³ Bachelor of business administration, 1; bachelor of oratory, 1.
⁴ Bachelor of accounts, 7; bachelor of marine engineering, 6.
⁵ Bachelor of didactics, 6.
⁶ Bachelor of mining engineering, 4.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

States.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Agr. Eng.	B. S. in Arch.	B. S. in Chem.	B. S. in Chem. Eng.	B. S. in Civ. Eng.	B. S. in Economics.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in El. Eng.	B. S. in Eng.	B. S. in For.	B. S. in Hort.	B. S. in Mech. Eng.	B. S. in Med.	B. S. in Met.	B. S. in Min. Eng.	B. S. in Phar.	B. S. in Textile Eng.
United States.....	5,026	471	12	31	53	87	295	109	67	306	105	34	22	224	19	3	28	23	5
North Atlantic Div.....	2,046	21	17	26	25	93	108	33	52	181	94	25	22	36	3	2	21	22	5
North Central Div.....	1,445	410	12	6	19	49	132	1	34	181	94	25	22	146	15	2	21	22	5
South Atlantic Div.....	455	29	7	8	1	23	1	29	7	6	5	9	14	1	1	7	1	1	1
South Central Div.....	506	10	1	1	3	1	1	1	7	6	5	9	14	1	1	7	1	1	1
Western Division.....	574	1	1	1	1	9	46	1	37	5	9	14	14	1	1	7	1	1	1
North Atlantic Div.:																			
Maine.....	74																		
New Hampshire.....	172																		
Vermont.....	59																		
Massachusetts ¹	551				4	12			12					3					
Rhode Island.....	24					10			3					7					
Connecticut.....	41																		
New York ²	532	21	1	1	2	27		30						7	3				
New Jersey.....	66																		
Pennsylvania ³	527		16	25	19	44	108	3	37					19					
North Central Div.:																			
Ohio.....	171	96			17			6			11	14							6
Indiana.....	70	73			19	46			82					65					2
Illinois ⁴	580																		
Michigan.....	235		6			2				1									6
Wisconsin ⁵	16	92		12	6	27	1		32					24	15		3	5	
Minnesota.....	40	33		4						52	12								
Iowa ⁶	70	19	10	1		1			17	41		8		23			5		
Missouri.....	61	64			2	17		23	21		2			12		2	12		
North Dakota.....	11			2	2														
South Dakota.....	30																		
Nebraska.....	29	33	2			16			16					8					
Kansas.....	132				3	23		5	13					14			1	3	
South Atlantic Div.:																			
Delaware.....	5																		
Maryland.....	24																		
District of Columbia.....	29			7		5								1					
Virginia.....	142																		
West Virginia.....	14	11																	
North Carolina.....	64																		
South Carolina.....	141																		
Georgia.....	20	18	7	1	1	18			29					26					5
Florida.....	16																		
South Central Div.:																			
Kentucky.....	30																		
Tennessee.....	37				3	1			7					1					
Alabama.....	116																		
Mississippi.....	159																		
Louisiana.....	40																		
Texas.....	71														1				
Arkansas.....	10																		
Oklahoma.....	53									6									
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	15																		
Wyoming.....	1					2			2									1	
Colorado ⁷	26				2	23			16					8				1	
New Mexico.....	10																		
Arizona.....						3													
Utah.....	76				3	2			3	5								1	
Nevada.....	10					2													
Idaho.....	7										1								
Washington.....	79				4	11			14		8			6		1	5		
Oregon.....	114																		
California.....	237		1			5			2										

¹ Bachelor of science in structural engineering, 14.² Bachelor of science in commerce, 1; bachelor of science in pedagogy, 25; bachelor of science in theology, 2.³ Bachelor of science in sanitary engineering, 1.⁴ Bachelor of science in agricultural education, 1; bachelor of science in commerce, 2.⁵ Bachelor of science in geology, 1; bachelor of science in journalism, 1.⁶ Bachelor of science in agricultural education, 2; bachelor of science in animal husbandry, 55; bachelor of science in ceramics, 1; bachelor of science in dairying, 12.⁷ Bachelor of science in irrigation engineering, 1.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

States.	A. M.	M. C. E.	M. Com. Sc.	M. F.	M. L.	M. M. E.	M. Ped.	M. S.	M. S. in Agr.	M. S. in Arch.	M. S. in E. E.	M. S. in For.	Ceramic Eng.	Chem. Eng.	C. E.	E. E.	E. Min.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.
United States.....	1,680	18	23	35	7	8	18	338	23	10	8	7	6	37	552	212	186	435	13	446
North Atlantic Div.....	800	18	23	33	7	8	7	86	17	10	8	6	6	22	342	87	53	346	12	262
North Central Div.....	577	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	162	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	139	92	58	69	.....	125
South Atlantic Div.....	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	12	6	6	.....	36
South Central Div.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	13	.....	11	.....	.....
Western Division.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	48	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	8	67	3	1	23
North Atlantic Div.																				
Maine.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	3	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts ¹	164	11	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	71
Rhode Island.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Connecticut.....	36	.....	.....	24	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	8	.....	26
New York ²	351	7	4	3	.....	8	.....	19	17	.....	8	.....	.....	18	230	42	38	234	8	109
New Jersey.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	7	.....	69	.....	21
Pennsylvania ³	142	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	3	58	35	11	34	3	30
North Central Div.:																				
Ohio.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	40	35	13	37	.....	2
Indiana.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	19	11	1	9	.....	3
Illinois ⁴	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	68
Michigan ⁵	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	8	.....	25	3	.....	7
Wisconsin ⁶	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	16	3	5	.....	30
Minnesota ⁷	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	13	9	.....	.....	3
Iowa ⁸	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	4	.....	7	.....	4
Missouri.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	6	2	.....	2
North Dakota.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
South Dakota.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska ⁹	30	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Kansas.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	1
South Atlantic Div.:																				
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
District of Columbia.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Virginia.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	7	3	2	.....	3
West Virginia.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
South Carolina.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Florida.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:																				
Kentucky.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	5	.....	.....
Tennessee ¹⁰	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	3	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:																				
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	55	.....	.....	8
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	2	2	.....	.....
Washington.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Oregon.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14

¹ Master of architecture, 1; master of landscape architecture, 10; master of electrical engineering, 13; master of business administration, 23; doctor of engineering, 1; doctor of public health, 1.
² Master of architecture, 1; master in landscape design, 2; doctor of pedagogy, 6.
³ Electrometallurgist, 3; doctor of engineering, 1; doctor of public hygiene, 2; master of philosophy, 1.
⁴ Master of architecture, 1.
⁵ Master of science in engineering, 8; master of science in public health, 1; master of agriculture, 1; master of horticulture, 2.
⁶ Master of philosophy, 1.
⁷ Doctor of science, 1.
⁸ Agricultural engineering 1; master of engineering, 1; master of science in animal husbandry, 1; master of science in medicine, 5.
⁹ Agricultural engineering, 1; master of science in agricultural engineering 1.
¹⁰ Master of accounts, 3.

TABLE 7.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	B. A.	B. A. in Ed.	B. Com. Sci.	B. Ed.	B. Litt.	B. Mus.	B. O.	B. Painting.	B. Ppd.	Ph. B.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in H. Ec.	A. M.	M. Mus.	M. Ped.	M. S.	Ph. D.
United States.....	7,331	18	7	69	236	105	4	4	345	350	1,069	14	286	166	853	3	76	78	73
North Atlantic Division..	2,532	11	5	12	7	18	...	12	13	56	350	1	192	5	335	...	1	13	44
North Central Division...	3,051	...	2	65	35	50	3	...	3	278	400	13	93	158	322	...	...	28	18
South Atlantic Division...	546	...	...	22	14	1	...	...	17	12	7	...	...	...	61	3	...	7	5
South Central Division...	442	...	...	29	7	...	...	...	5	...	104	...	1	...	35	...	...	12	...
Western Division.....	759	7	...	...	143	16	...	...	307	4	205	...	...	3	100	...	75	18	6
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
Massachusetts ¹	974	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	38	...	...	1	4
Rhode Island.....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	3	...	...	...	10	...	...	2	...
Connecticut.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6
New York ²	1,149	5	...	6	...	9	2	...	7	5	156	1	188	5	244	...	1	1	24
New Jersey.....	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania ³	292	11	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	20	58	...	4	...	39	...	...	8	10
North Central Division:																			
Ohio ⁴	641	...	26	6	14	...	...	...	1	39	18	...	22	40	36	...	...	1	2
Indiana.....	212	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	27	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	4	1
Illinois ⁵	388	...	...	19	5	2	...	...	1	180	138	...	...	10	83	...	...	13	11
Michigan.....	307	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	53	...	...	31	...	...	...	2	2
Wisconsin ⁶	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	...	...	...	37	44	...	...	2	1
Minnesota ⁷	235	...	36	...	1	...	...	...	28	15	...	...	...	26	22	...	...	...	...
Iowa ⁸	313	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	22	...	...	26	14	...	...	4	...
Missouri ⁹	216	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	67	...	3	17	...	...	1	1
North Dakota.....	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	210	...	3	...	18	1	2	1	...	...	95	...	4	...	38	...	...	1	...
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	16	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
District of Columbia.....	120	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	1
Virginia.....	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	17	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	91	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	102	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	90	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
Florida.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	6	...
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	55	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...
Tennessee.....	67	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	64	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	26	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Texas.....	138	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	27	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	37	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	306	3	16	...	...	...	34	...	75	...	3
New Mexico.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington ¹⁰	129	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	68	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	53	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
California.....	296	...	...	...	143	8	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	51	...	...	18	3

¹ Associate in arts, 3.² Bachelor of architecture, 1; bachelor of library economy, 5; bachelor of science in theology, 16; master of landscape design, 1.³ Bachelor of science in biology, 2.⁴ Bachelor of science in horticulture, 1.⁵ Bachelor of library science, 7; bachelor of science in music, 1.⁶ Bachelor of science in chemistry, 1; bachelor of science in medicine, 1.⁷ Bachelor of arts in music, 1.⁸ Bachelor of didactics, 18; master of didactics, 3.⁹ Bachelor of fine arts, 1; bachelor of journalism, 3.¹⁰ Master of science in pharmacy, 1.

TABLE 8.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	D. D.	L. L. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	M. C. E.	M. E.	Eng. D.	L. L. M.	A. B.
United States.....	284	231	7	51	5	4	45	4	3	88	8	2	4	3	2	2
North Atlantic Division.....	78	86	7	24	.....	4	31	3	2	53	4	2	1	2	1	.....
North Central Division.....	107	68	.....	3	1	.....	8	1	1	15	4	.....	3	1	1	2
South Atlantic Division.....	32	28	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division.....	37	16	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division.....	30	33	.....	13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	3	5	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	9	11	1	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York ¹	17	28	3	7	.....	4	5	1	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania ²	36	30	.....	6	.....	.....	12	2	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	1	.....
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	33	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Illinois.....	14	11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Michigan.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	14	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Missouri.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska ³	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	12	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	16	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama ⁴	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi ⁵	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:																
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	19	19	.....	13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah ⁶.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Bachelor of engineering, 1.
² Master of military science, 1.

³ Doctor of fine arts, 1.
⁴ Doctor of philosophy, 1.

⁵ Master of agriculture, 1.
⁶ Bachelor of science, 1.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honorary degrees.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
United States.....	16,468	10,065	26,533	4,160	1,088	5,248	749
North Atlantic Division.....	5,979	3,222	9,201	2,211	394	2,605	300
North Central Division.....	6,295	4,187	10,482	1,277	371	1,648	216
South Atlantic Division.....	1,566	619	2,185	255	76	331	85
South Central Division.....	1,162	590	1,752	147	47	194	62
Western Division.....	1,466	1,447	2,913	270	200	470	85
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	198	49	247	10	0	10	18
New Hampshire.....	273	1	274	33	0	33	7
Vermont.....	107	44	151	14	4	18	11
Massachusetts.....	1,357	1,106	2,463	344	43	387	42
Rhode Island.....	130	52	182	26	12	38	10
Connecticut.....	695	4	699	107	7	114	30
New York.....	1,535	1,555	3,090	1,165	271	1,765	76
New Jersey.....	282	16	298	215	0	215	11
Pennsylvania.....	1,402	395	1,797	357	57	414	95
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	960	808	1,768	239	39	278	59
Indiana.....	734	251	985	107	23	130	24
Illinois.....	1,035	751	1,786	291	107	398	30
Michigan.....	882	367	1,249	121	35	156	31
Wisconsin.....	533	335	868	182	47	229	4
Minnesota.....	329	342	671	70	22	92	6
Iowa.....	531	392	923	85	21	106	24
Missouri.....	483	303	786	90	19	109	17
North Dakota.....	65	59	124	5	0	5	5
South Dakota.....	63	28	91	9	0	9	0
Nebraska.....	239	217	456	38	19	57	6
Kansas.....	411	334	745	40	39	79	10
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	17	0	17	6	0	6	0
Maryland.....	110	22	132	51	8	59	17
District of Columbia.....	108	124	232	35	38	73	7
Virginia.....	282	115	397	59	2	61	10
West Virginia.....	73	25	98	13	0	13	3
North Carolina.....	352	113	465	50	2	52	26
South Carolina.....	312	109	421	28	6	34	7
Georgia.....	235	98	333	11	5	16	12
Florida.....	77	13	90	2	15	17	4
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	147	76	223	23	8	31	10
Tennessee.....	175	91	266	28	7	35	23
Alabama.....	188	34	222	24	0	24	10
Mississippi.....	212	91	303	5	0	5	7
Louisiana.....	86	43	129	4	12	16	1
Texas.....	208	144	352	50	8	58	11
Arkansas.....	50	34	84	11	3	14	0
Oklahoma.....	96	77	173	2	9	11	0
Western Division:							
Montana.....	17	16	33	7	0	7	0
Wyoming.....	12	13	25	2	0	2	0
Colorado.....	264	524	788	108	112	220	57
New Mexico.....	14	5	19	7	0	7	0
Arizona.....	4	3	7	1	0	1	0
Utah.....	118	41	159	2	2	4	2
Nevada.....	13	8	21	1	2	3	1
Idaho.....	23	25	48	17	0	17	0
Washington.....	202	177	379	22	8	30	5
Oregon.....	183	130	313	7	4	11	3
California.....	616	505	1,121	93	72	168	17

TABLE 10.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	From student fees.		From productive funds.		From State or city.		From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent, etc.	For board, etc.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States....	\$2,504,529	\$2,337,251	\$7,507,931	\$17,229,694	\$6,100,855	\$23,400,540	\$4,598,372	\$18,422,856	\$3,648,789	\$9,591,784	\$120,579,257	\$102,156,401
North Atlantic Div....	10,024,574	1,323,839	2,331,152	8,101,306	753,110	3,468,597	1,922,163	11,300,111	1,741,628	5,175,726	47,052,436	36,862,225
North Central Div....	7,100,057	466,531	2,037,773	4,354,461	4,159,359	11,422,330	920,574	4,067,657	838,758	2,537,634	40,346,488	36,258,831
South Atlantic Div....	2,714,202	290,461	1,842,727	2,004,368	232,758	1,335,855	1,264,036	1,965,723	600,128	669,822	12,746,057	11,520,375
South Central Div....	1,489,487	136,507	987,381	1,088,062	196,368	2,245,112	376,510	439,653	231,084	422,357	8,742,800	8,305,203
Western Division....	1,176,269	99,533	308,838	1,851,237	708,280	4,168,646	276,848	569,712	216,911	491,085	10,747,007	10,177,555
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	143,529	27,952	33,851	168,291	71,250	121,000	1,922,163	18,664	198,664	62,282	960,657	761,963
New Hampshire....	180,229	110,925	111,482	202,835	53,039	44,647	80,000	80,000	100,000	45,931	1,054,328	974,566
Vermont.....	92,759	12,218	46,836	79,905	6,948	406,000	80,000	80,000	47,329	34,496	503,996	456,067
Massachusetts....	2,638,800	294,636	933,843	2,436,718	55,903	4,060,000	297,111	3,548,464	379,589	354,183	11,335,245	7,836,781
Rhode Island.....	115,801	5,513	33,780	133,958	2,500	30,000	80,000	80,000	.....	21,561	423,203	423,203
Connecticut.....	620,400	209,595	39,447	966,542	103,000	39,000	65,000	.....	.....	66,890	3,462,101	2,577,923
New York.....	3,821,641	345,447	498,881	2,564,663	284,151	1,638,600	1,021,930	5,716,967	731,435	4,106,215	21,285,113	15,568,116
New Jersey.....	373,507	124,739	3,660	358,521	10,569	59,978	80,000	300,007	206,114	86,623	2,009,433	1,709,426
Pennsylvania.....	2,037,808	252,834	569,372	1,199,843	172,698	1,028,305	80,000	379,697	614,650	290,515	6,868,300	6,253,650
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	1,195,001	106,754	233,011	860,782	423,690	1,151,299	50,000	216,887	557,653	110,736	5,124,768	4,567,115
Indiana.....	325,809	10,982	156,331	273,286	306,242	405,004	80,000	123,934	285,633	188,052	2,219,554	1,933,901
Illinois.....	2,955,960	90,365	574,020	1,644,136	650,000	1,636,500	80,000	810,308	809,232	258,550	9,596,072	8,786,840
Michigan.....	571,904	24,418	64,779	213,736	593,235	1,332,400	80,000	2,641	421,825	467,982	3,121,161	3,121,161
Wisconsin.....	703,396	65,369	279,243	196,884	348,557	1,810,289	80,000	35,175	110,709	298,229	3,163,986	3,025,150
Minnesota.....	396,552	33,640	286,172	104,663	286,172	1,420,520	80,000	188,076	722,133	46,304	3,302,488	3,280,355
Iowa.....	959,532	32,408	220,191	415,819	675,780	1,319,483	80,000	38,064	1,013,297	134,068	4,801,762	3,788,635
Missouri.....	296,198	30,060	85,286	172,600	329,000	644,500	70,874	331,252	59,312	95,311	2,505,007	1,754,953
North Dakota.....	74,498	22,883	94,644	139,246	7,141	231,950	80,000	9,020	15,848	71,006	752,859	756,210
South Dakota.....	86,824	15,088	27,351	98,844	32,000	238,972	80,000	55,132	30,280	184,223	1,583,000	1,525,345
Nebraska.....	262,257	21,576	42,940	241,156	10,000	329,422	80,000	55,255	64,221	214,860	2,005,307	1,837,781
Kansas.....	282,190	15,336	23,805	73,314	90,000	1,059,036	80,000	3,865	67,526	214,860	2,005,307	1,837,781
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	373,529	30,580	178,767	73,214	.....	20,000	171,000	623,018	158,833	979.32	1,765,084	1,142,066
Maryland.....	343,009	82,949	79,539	289,633	7,500	154,075	651,870	303,129	44,854	60,707	2,145,852	1,842,723
District of Columbia	372,989	30,460	178,767	68,254	.....	5,000	101,000	537,018	136,833	81,511	5,272,323	3,035,305
Virginia.....	513,313	67,725	528,038	283,721	51,000	274,117	63,333	56,755	204,027	142,083	2,221,205	2,016,578
West Virginia.....	61,473	9,511	27,420	24,866	20,000	199,000	70,000	4,787	43,388	46,587	531,160	526,373
North Carolina.....	348,121	64,115	210,311	163,283	100,000	180,000	63,500	159,789	43,105	117,309	1,492,138	1,332,369
South Carolina.....	295,975	9,579	261,499	63,010	59,238	401,429	55,000	40,588	27,372	80,263	1,338,280	1,297,692
Georgia.....	357,701	13,945	285,759	91,864	.....	269,884	33,333	37,954	92,148	1,132,138	1,275,138	1,048,990
Florida.....	48,087	11,587	92,627	66,773	55,000	92,250	55,000	619	1,170	14,055	449,210	448,591

TABLE 10.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.—Continued.

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Govern-ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of addi-tions to endow-ments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For endow-ment.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.			
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	\$173, 220	\$16, 942	\$60, 709	\$129, 540	\$214, 500	\$72, 750	\$97, 575	\$114, 118	\$60, 968	\$18, 546	\$658, 868	\$844, 730	
Tennessee.....	326, 145	46, 854	125, 770	235, 314	78, 862	68, 000	119, 065	304, 867	129, 278	31, 223	1, 321, 008	1, 216, 041	
Alabama.....	124, 473	14, 355	97, 254	96, 446	129, 696	57, 300	55, 817	5, 000	17, 580	34, 513	633, 119	628, 119	
Mississippi.....	87, 879	7, 128	163, 849	32, 276	288, 464	58, 898	35, 070	.....	2, 590	165, 494	972, 785	972, 785
Louisiana.....	217, 968	1, 198	78, 328	330, 104	126, 000	58, 898	40, 600	.....	9, 023	36, 760	908, 481	908, 481
Texas.....	453, 112	66, 110	388, 504	720, 430	901, 850	70, 000	83, 600	15, 568	4, 608	43, 766	2, 755, 108	2, 731, 540	
Arkansas.....	73, 299	1, 584	59, 166	19, 306	135, 750	66, 383	.....	.....	.....	6, 000	371, 468	371, 468
Oklahoma.....	33, 791	2, 806	13, 801	64, 526	360, 000	61, 167	4, 000	.....	7, 025	25, 363	622, 019	622, 019
Western Division:													
Montana.....	18, 142	5, 336	21, 498	51, 719	288, 615	80, 000	.....	.....	250	14, 036	479, 596	479, 596
Wyoming.....	4, 464	.....	15, 276	8, 601	78, 131	80, 000	.....	.....	2, 517	3, 585	192, 534	192, 534
Colorado.....	194, 076	14, 488	35, 326	82, 775	519, 628	80, 000	100, 000	61, 332	17, 572	51, 561	1, 160, 413	1, 099, 081	
New Mexico.....	3, 240	.....	7, 814	8, 228	111, 991	80, 000	.....	.....	.....	224, 194	224, 194	224, 194
Arizona.....	3, 639	2, 600	21, 228	28, 680	113, 900	80, 000	.....	.....	.....	6, 785	266, 892	266, 892
Utah.....	25, 292	.....	47, 766	47, 766	291, 026	80, 000	700	.....	.....	13, 103	514, 747	514, 747
Nevada.....	1, 941	1, 820	13, 833	14, 308	92, 760	79, 291	.....	.....	4, 523	208, 476	208, 476	208, 476
Idaho.....	8, 029	2, 144	6, 046	68, 922	10, 900	80, 000	.....	.....	9, 039	284, 991	284, 991	284, 991
Washington.....	141, 623	56, 604	78, 003	81, 125	851, 125	80, 000	.....	.....	8, 482	62, 124	1, 320, 465	1, 320, 465
Oregon.....	101, 878	9, 320	20, 038	117, 435	249, 000	80, 000	50, 300	161, 031	27, 968	14, 960	1, 345, 727	1, 184, 696	
California.....	674, 046	42, 322	111, 235	1, 344, 810	1, 220, 863	80, 000	125, 045	134, 359	151, 083	298, 226	4, 536, 102	4, 401, 443	

TABLE 11.—Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Number of fellowships and scholarships.	Number of volumes in libraries.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
United States...	15, 125	18, 199, 354	\$70, 113, 586	\$87, 757, 360	\$281, 665, 426	\$47, 016, 876	\$362, 742, 823
North Atlantic Div...	6, 611	7, 771, 652	23, 261, 593	27, 187, 914	112, 124, 436	22, 243, 400	178, 032, 675
North Central Div...	3, 881	6, 161, 757	26, 131, 448	29, 528, 898	85, 158, 216	11, 535, 177	94, 941, 878
South Atlantic Div...	2, 060	1, 785, 591	6, 856, 174	13, 481, 466	36, 860, 820	6, 101, 117	20, 982, 394
South Central Div...	1, 444	1, 001, 198	5, 500, 851	8, 183, 825	21, 125, 286	4, 788, 505	22, 536, 513
Western Division...	1, 129	1, 479, 156	8, 363, 520	9, 376, 257	26, 396, 668	2, 348, 677	46, 249, 363
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	314	247, 844	492, 738	146, 000	2, 262, 368	293, 146	3, 742, 855
New Hampshire...	387	157, 000	420, 000	440, 000	2, 400, 000	876, 000	4, 020, 000
Vermont.....	340	153, 395	455, 000	112, 884	1, 726, 250	406, 000	1, 742, 497
Massachusetts...	1, 233	1, 847, 149	3, 455, 807	7, 341, 346	23, 003, 166	5, 597, 618	47, 117, 551
Rhode Island.....	1	230, 926	1, 601, 238	415, 000	1, 715, 476	75, 500	4, 326, 995
Connecticut.....	483	1, 174, 865	552, 527	304, 000	2, 095, 051	900, 768	18, 903, 100
New York.....	1, 090	2, 190, 291	8, 966, 889	12, 050, 687	50, 119, 033	9, 465, 583	63, 183, 050
New Jersey.....	613	465, 681	592, 050	1, 418, 850	2, 411, 500	450, 000	6, 925, 076
Pennsylvania.....	2, 150	1, 304, 501	6, 725, 344	4, 955, 147	26, 391, 592	4, 178, 785	28, 071, 551
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	724	1, 280, 438	4, 081, 153	5, 096, 843	14, 441, 934	2, 460, 362	18, 220, 419
Indiana.....	222	476, 349	1, 220, 217	1, 955, 320	5, 554, 523	859, 501	5, 740, 648
Illinois.....	1, 632	1, 289, 427	5, 467, 072	8, 315, 249	16, 387, 614	2, 168, 581	31, 320, 994
Michigan.....	83	573, 446	2, 835, 060	771, 313	5, 830, 322	412, 403	3, 703, 776
Wisconsin.....	194	399, 973	1, 479, 306	3, 091, 918	6, 086, 472	885, 022	3, 773, 685
Minnesota.....	66	309, 753	2, 084, 725	2, 825, 850	7, 646, 475	1, 315, 824	3, 869, 411
Iowa.....	548	506, 860	3, 428, 420	1, 649, 868	9, 531, 927	627, 240	6, 867, 681
Missouri.....	206	575, 576	2, 388, 803	2, 694, 230	5, 563, 851	1, 699, 988	10, 718, 425
North Dakota.....	21	88, 728	506, 312	309, 857	1, 449, 485	356, 000	3, 133, 013
South Dakota.....	36	84, 407	417, 105	292, 800	1, 644, 137	287, 911	695, 783
Nebraska.....	64	210, 058	817, 384	1, 360, 070	2, 787, 340	227, 345	4, 468, 238
Kansas.....	85	366, 742	1, 405, 891	1, 252, 580	4, 234, 136	235, 000	2, 429, 805
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....		21, 000	97, 000	45, 000	155, 000	3, 700	169, 000
Maryland.....	461	356, 400	2, 042, 037	3, 865, 500	13, 699, 064	784, 500	6, 773, 217
District of Columbia.....	200	337, 263	741, 966	1, 942, 007	4, 143, 860	546, 810	2, 090, 172
Virginia.....	406	322, 551	1, 170, 249	1, 958, 700	5, 768, 574	1, 055, 645	4, 679, 373
West Virginia.....	16	62, 775	205, 315	405, 622	1, 047, 578	160, 000	742, 389
North Carolina.....	395	281, 767	1, 048, 095	1, 743, 521	3, 690, 962	1, 432, 561	2, 918, 750
South Carolina.....	420	176, 685	827, 232	1, 733, 100	3, 596, 240	990, 676	1, 399, 956
Georgia.....	137	169, 830	507, 252	1, 548, 016	3, 601, 689	836, 225	1, 413, 476
Florida.....	25	57, 320	217, 028	240, 000	1, 157, 843	291, 000	796, 061
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	220	127, 307	631, 622	1, 523, 960	2, 546, 584	423, 961	2, 756, 500
Tennessee.....	553	234, 591	823, 174	2, 152, 898	3, 606, 431	985, 585	5, 085, 826
Alabama.....	121	90, 400	445, 528	577, 000	2, 035, 000	417, 000	1, 090, 308
Mississippi.....	185	101, 759	684, 790	715, 275	2, 312, 928	664, 467	1, 512, 084
Louisiana.....	117	134, 305	750, 236	1, 909, 080	2, 316, 570	352, 245	7, 472, 286
Texas.....	105	205, 456	1, 418, 876	980, 612	6, 299, 373	1, 653, 247	3, 936, 507
Arkansas.....	110	56, 000	313, 850	134, 500	718, 500	179, 500	458, 100
Oklahoma.....	33	51, 380	432, 775	192, 500	1, 289, 900	112, 500	224, 912
Western Division:							
Montana.....		44, 274	291, 045	239, 200	681, 000	73, 000	519, 719
Wyoming.....	43	35, 000	260, 000	110, 000	371, 500	40, 000	60, 852
Colorado.....	561	273, 139	1, 301, 711	1, 193, 402	3, 849, 157	287, 773	1, 736, 418
New Mexico.....	5	30, 698	244, 806	75, 740	373, 400	31, 000	.....
Arizona.....	10	21, 000	118, 000	90, 000	245, 000	75, 000	10, 500
Utah.....	209	65, 957	378, 500	59, 700	1, 158, 900	.....	143, 080
Nevada.....		26, 200	124, 000	83, 891	477, 436	90, 000	150, 400
Idaho.....	7	39, 000	204, 370	67, 775	617, 164	90, 000	823, 005
Washington.....	73	149, 862	922, 282	1, 521, 324	2, 360, 359	265, 271	6, 384, 442
Oregon.....	19	128, 100	621, 812	1, 457, 025	2, 380, 038	403, 503	4, 291, 707
California.....	202	665, 926	3, 896, 994	4, 478, 200	13, 882, 714	993, 133	32, 129, 240

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

[NOTE.—X indicates that the course is offered.]

Institutions.	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (ora- tory, expression).
1																	
ALABAMA.																	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	X		X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X	X			
Howard College.....																	
Judson College.....																	
Woman's College of Alabama.....																	
University of Alabama.....			X	X	X	X		X				X	X	X			
ARIZONA.																	
University of Arizona.....	X			X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X			
ARKANSAS.																	
Ouachita College.....																	
Arkansas-Cumberland College.....																	
Central College.....																	
Hendrix College.....																	
University of Arkansas.....	X		X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CALIFORNIA.																	
University of California.....	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pomona College.....																	
Occidental College.....																	
University of Southern California.....																	
Mills College.....																	
St. Mary's College.....																	
Throon College of Technology.....			X	X	X	X		X									
St. Ignatius University.....																	
College of the Pacific.....																	
University of Santa Clara.....			X	X	X	X		X		(^c)		X	X	X	X	X	X

LOUISIANA.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College ¹.
 Silliman Collegiate Institute.....
 Mansfield Female College.....
 H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....
 Tulane University of Louisiana ⁴.....

MAINE.

Bowdoin College.....
 Bates College.....
 University of Maine.....
 Colby College.....

MARYLAND.

St. John's College.....
 Johns Hopkins University.....
 Morgan College (colored).....
 Washington College.....
 Maryland Agricultural College.....
 Hood College.....
 Maryland College for Women.....
 Western Maryland College.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.....
 Boston University.....
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology ⁶.....
 Simmons College ⁸.....
 Harvard University.....
 Radcliffe College.....
 Smith College.....
 Wheaton College.....
 Mount Holyoke College.....
 Tufts College.....
 Wellesley College.....
 Williams College.....
 Clark University.....
 College of the Holy Cross.....
 Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....

MICHIGAN.

Adrian College.....
 Albion College.....
 Alma College.....
 University of Michigan ⁶.....

¹ Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.
² Sanitary and municipal engineering.
³ Combined in one course.
⁴ Also sugar engineering.
⁵ Architecture and architectural engineering.
⁶ Also course in naval architecture and marine engineering.
⁷ Also course in aeronautical engineering.
⁸ Also course in library science.
⁹ Graduate course.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and techno-

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
ALABAMA.									
1	Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute...	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	67	0
2	Birmingham.....	Birmingham College.....	Coed....	M. E. So....	1897	4	0	7	0
3	do.....	Howard College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1841	5	0	9	0
4	Greensboro.....	Southern University.....	Coed....	M. E. So....	1859	3	0	8	0
5	Marion.....	Judson College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1839	0	3	4	8
6	Montgomery.....	Woman's College of Alabama.....	Women.	M. E. So....	1910	0	0	10	8
7	St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1892	7	0	22	0
8	Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1830	5	0	10	0
9	University.....	University of Alabama.....	Coed....	State.....	1831	0	0	42	0
ARIZONA.									
10	Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	Coed....	State.....	1891	11	3	31	7
ARKANSAS.									
11	Arkadelphia.....	Ouachita College*.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1886	5	3	8	3
12	Clarksville.....	Arkansas-Cumberland College*.....	Coed....	Presb....	1891	1	1	4	0
13	Conway.....	Central College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1892	0	3	2	14
14	do.....	Hendrix College.....	Coed....	M. E. So....	1884	3	0	9	0
15	Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	64	14
16	Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College*(colored)	Coed....	M. E.....	1877	4	2	2	0
CALIFORNIA.									
17	Berkeley.....	University of California.....	Coed....	State.....	1869	0	0	360	23
18	Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1888	0	0	33	10
19	Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1887	0	0	20	2
20	do.....	University of Southern California.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1880	10	29	47	17
21	Mills College.....	Mills College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1865	0	0	7	28
22	Oakland.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1863	6	0	9	0
23	Pasadena.....	Throop College of Technology.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1891	0	0	21	0
24	San Francisco.....	St. Ignatius University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1855	16	0	15	0
25	San Jose.....	College of the Pacific.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1851	10	4	19	5
26	Santa Clara.....	University of Santa Clara.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1851	16	0	19	0
27	Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Coed....	Nonsect....	1891	0	0	176	12
28	Whittier.....	Whittier College.....	Coed....	Friends...	1901	0	0	10	6
COLORADO.									
29	Boulder.....	University of Colorado.....	Coed....	State.....	1877	0	0	79	25
30	Colorado Springs	Colorado College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1874	0	0	43	6
31	Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1888	11	0	7	0
32	Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1881	0	0	43	13
33	Golden.....	State School of Mines.....	Men.....	State.....	1874	0	0	22	0
34	Greeley.....	State Teachers College of Colorado	Coed....	State.....	1890	0	0	22	14
35	University Park	University of Denver.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1864	3	3	26	16
36	Westminster.....	Westminster College.....	Coed....	Presb....	1907	6	1	6	1
CONNECTICUT.									
37	Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1824	0	0	26	0
38	Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1831	0	0	37	0
39	New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1701	0	0	361	0
40	Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College..	Coed....	State.....	1881	.....	.....	22	5
DELAWARE.									
41	Newark.....	Delaware College.....	Men.....	State.....	1834	0	0	29	0

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

logical schools—Instructors and students.

Professors, etc.				Students.														Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
3	0	70	0	0	0	786	15	19	0	45	0	0	0	805	15	85	10		
0	0	11	0	109	0	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	2	18	2		
0	0	14	0	84	0	93	15	1	0	49	0	0	0	181	15	0	0		
0	0	11	0	33	3	65	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	13	0	4		
0	0	5	23	0	86	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	245	0	5		
0	0	10	8	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	195	0	6		
0	0	29	0	165	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	7		
0	0	15	0	80	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	121	0	0	8		
45	0	82	0	0	0	404	71	6	1	247	0	0	0	654	72	177	385		
0	0	31	8	28	18	128	71	1	3	0	0	0	0	157	92	0	10		
1	0	17	14	60	27	90	76	0	0	50	35	11	94	161	197	0	11		
0	0	6	6	62	42	21	9	0	0	0	0	17	60	100	111	0	12		
0	0	2	17	0	59	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	193	0	13		
0	0	12	0	130	6	106	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	29	75	14		
62	0	126	14	0	0	372	190	3	3	165	2	35	73	584	226	65	109		
0	0	6	8	67	90	36	8	5	38	0	0	0	0	108	136	0	16		
89	1	432	25	0	0	2,901	1,782	404	303	512	31	88	113	3,719	2,209	783	1,580		
0	0	33	10	0	0	198	256	4	7	0	0	1	15	203	278	0	0		
0	0	20	2	0	0	186	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	129	0	0		
157	2	273	37	79	34	406	497	74	138	983	85	41	334	1,476	1,001	72	100		
0	0	7	28	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	127	0	21		
0	0	19	0	122	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	242	0	0	22		
0	0	21	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	23		
17	0	48	0	250	0	58	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	350	0	0	24		
0	0	22	6	32	34	80	58	0	0	0	0	18	83	130	175	0	25		
12	0	44	0	217	0	123	0	12	0	43	0	31	0	340	0	0	26		
23	0	199	12	0	0	1,019	434	168	56	219	10	0	0	1,406	500	18	20		
0	0	10	6	0	0	50	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	56	0	28		
38	0	117	25	0	0	616	406	40	36	155	8	0	0	789	447	120	265		
0	0	43	6	0	0	243	245	5	6	0	0	12	50	260	301	0	30		
0	0	18	0	114	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	199	0	0	31		
0	0	49	18	0	0	360	170	3	1	0	0	342	202	705	373	14	20		
0	0	22	0	0	0	209	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	32	33		
0	0	22	14	0	0	55	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	580	83	821		
64	0	107	20	55	36	210	207	47	24	218	8	122	20	652	295	54	86		
0	0	6	1	20	12	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	21	0	36		
0	0	26	0	0	0	257	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	0	37		
0	0	37	0	0	0	407	0	5	1	0	0	7	0	419	1	0	38		
96	0	457	0	0	0	2,465	0	262	56	272	0	85	94	3,039	150	0	39		
0	0	22	5	0	0	145	3	0	0	0	0	75	16	220	19	6	32		
0	0	29	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	35	134		

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
42	Washington.....	Catholic University of America.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1889	0	0	88	0
43	do.....	Gallaudet College.....	Coed.....	National.....	1864	1	2	9	0
44	do.....	Georgetown University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1789	17	0	20	0
45	do.....	George Washington University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	46	3
46	do.....	Howard University (colored).....	Coed.....	National.....	1867	6	3	30	3
47	do.....	St. John's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1866	8	0	7	0
48	do.....	Trinity College.....	Women.....	R. C.....	1900	0	0	8	21
FLORIDA.									
49	De Land.....	John B. Stetson University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1887	22	15	22	15
50	Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	Men.....	State.....	1884	6	0	36	0
51	Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women.....	Women.....	State.....	1905	2	4	10	14
52	Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1885	4	0	6	1
GEORGIA.									
53	Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	Men.....	State.....	1801	0	0	64	0
54	Atlanta.....	Atlanta University (colored).....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1869	9	19	5	5
55	do.....	Georgia School of Technology.....	Men.....	State.....	1888	.....	.....	59	0
56	do.....	Morris Brown University (colored).....	Coed.....	A. M. E.....	1885	5	3	5	3
57	College Park.....	Cox College*.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1843	2	7	3	7
58	Cuthbert.....	Andrew College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	.....	0	2	1	6
59	Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1872	2	0	11	2
60	Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1890	0	0	8	22
61	Demorest.....	Piedmont College*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1897	5	15	7	5
62	Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1849	4	21	4	21
63	Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1878	0	4	5	10
64	Lagrange.....	Lagrange College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1833	0	5	4	8
65	Macon.....	Mercer University.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1837	0	0	20	0
66	do.....	Wesleyan Female College*.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1839	0	4	10	2
67	Oxford.....	Emory College*.....	Men.....	M. E. So.....	1836	3	0	14	0
68	Rome.....	Shorter College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1877	0	4	5	8
69	South Atlanta.....	Clark University (colored).....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1870	5	5	1	2
HAWAII.									
70	Honolulu.....	College of Hawaii.....	Coed.....	Territorial.....	1907	0	0	16	6
IDAHO.									
71	Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1891	6	4	6	4
72	Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	Coed.....	State.....	1892	0	0	55	14
ILLINOIS.									
73	Abingdon.....	Hedding College*.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1856	5	3	5	3
74	Aledo.....	William and Vashti College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1908	6	2	6	2
75	Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1850	1	5	9	5
76	Bourbonnais.....	St. Viator College*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1888	32	0	11	0
77	Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1859	1	1	6	2
78	Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1872	2	4	6	2
79	Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1893	0	0	56	0
80	do.....	De Paul University.....	Coed.....	R. C.....	.....	30	6	37	5
81	do.....	Lewis Institute.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1896	16	6	14	12
82	do.....	Loyola University*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1869	28	0	10	0
83	do.....	University of Chicago.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1892	20	36	192	30
84	Decatur.....	James Millikin University.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1903	27	29	27	29
85	Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1848	8	1	11	0
86	Evanston.....	Northwestern University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1855	18	23	97	2

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
16	0	104	0	0	0	342	0	53	0	78	0	0	0	395	0	0	42
0	0	10	2	25	26	34	18	4	3	0	0	2	1	65	48	0	43
145	0	177	0	127	0	201	0	0	0	1,267	0	0	0	1,595	0	0	44
148	0	186	3	0	0	503	316	73	19	704	15	0	0	1,266	345	0	45
74	2	95	16	279	81	325	165	0	0	482	10	70	51	1,156	307	0	46
0	0	15	0	121	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	47
0	0	8	21	0	0	0	165	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	48
3	0	22	15	127	118	126	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	216	0	49
0	0	45	0	42	0	210	0	8	0	77	0	0	0	337	0	0	50
0	0	12	18	0	277	0	167	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	456	0	51
0	0	9	10	43	32	20	20	0	0	0	0	15	41	78	93	0	52
7	0	71	0	0	0	510	0	28	8	114	0	0	0	652	8	200	53
0	0	9	19	109	188	27	15	0	2	0	0	0	77	136	282	0	54
0	0	59	0	78	0	635	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	757	0	0	55
0	0	10	9	40	2	23	1	0	0	0	0	10	100	73	103	0	56
0	0	6	19	0	60	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	380	0	57
0	0	2	12	0	23	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	138	0	58
0	0	13	2	110	10	100	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	22	0	59
0	0	8	22	0	0	0	161	0	2	0	0	0	116	0	279	0	60
0	0	9	18	45	69	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	84	0	61
0	0	4	21	0	80	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	62
0	0	11	25	0	25	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	385	0	63
0	0	4	16	0	48	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	159	0	64
13	0	20	0	0	0	223	0	1	0	125	0	0	0	341	0	60	65
0	0	10	20	0	93	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	412	0	66
0	0	17	0	33	0	230	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	40	67
0	0	7	18	0	50	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	68
0	0	6	7	120	162	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	165	0	69
0	0	16	6	0	0	18	6	4	0	0	0	12	81	34	87	0	70
0	0	7	5	30	33	27	29	0	0	0	0	11	49	68	111	0	71
4	0	59	14	0	0	230	143	7	0	25	0	18	56	280	199	27	72
0	0	5	6	14	29	25	25	0	0	0	0	10	80	49	134	0	73
0	0	10	5	32	20	40	20	0	0	0	0	65	48	137	88	2	74
8	0	24	18	29	14	116	117	1	0	125	0	78	245	327	361	0	75
8	0	46	0	230	0	100	0	0	0	50	0	60	0	400	0	0	76
0	0	7	3	36	12	17	16	0	0	0	0	11	34	64	62	0	77
0	0	6	4	36	23	31	40	1	1	0	0	3	29	75	94	0	78
0	0	56	0	0	0	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527	0	142	79
25	1	100	17	225	125	120	280	5	10	179	10	54	24	583	449	28	135
0	0	30	18	643	147	111	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	364	299	125
120	0	158	0	657	0	53	0	0	0	542	8	0	0	1,260	8	0	82
52	0	264	66	243	222	2,020	3,426	1,081	718	899	59	0	0	3,681	4,085	1,870	1,965
0	0	27	29	39	28	139	181	1	7	0	0	93	482	272	698	0	84
5	0	17	3	37	29	44	32	1	3	27	4	23	20	101	88	0	85
201	1	317	43	445	275	573	636	86	44	1,494	137	680	640	3,170	1,638	96	112

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
					Preparatory.		College.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—contd.								
87	Ewing College.....	Coed....	Mis. Bapt.	1867	5	7	2	4
88	Galesburg.....	Coed....	Nonsect.	1836	0	0	15	7
89	do.....	Coed....	Nonsect.	1852	0	0	9	10
90	Greenville.....	Coed....	F. Meth.	1892	2	4	6	0
91	Jacksonville.....	Coed....	Presb.	1829	2	2	8	4
92	do.....	Women.	M. E.	1846	0	8	0	13
93	Knoxville.....	Women.	P. E.	1868	0	3	1	7
94	Lake Forest.....	Coed....	Presb.	1858	14	17	18	2
95	Lebanon.....	Coed....	M. E.	1828	5	0	5	1
96	Monmouth.....	Coed....	U. Presb.	1856	1	1	13	3
97	Mount Carroll.....	Women.	Bapt.	1853	0	13	2	5
98	Naperville.....	Coed....	Ev. Assn.	1861	8	4	9	0
99	Quincy.....	Men.	R. C.	1860	12	0	8	0
100	Rockford.....	Women.	Nonsect.	1849	0	0	0	27
101	Rock Island.....	Coed....	Ev. Luth.	1860	15	2	15	2
102	Upper Alton.....	Coed....	Bapt.	1827	5	2	6	2
103	Urbana.....	Coed....	State.	1868	0	0	421	42
104	Wheaton.....	Coed....	Nonsect.	1860	2	3	9	3
INDIANA.								
105	Bloomington.....	Coed....	State.....	1824	0	0	129	16
106	Collegeville.....	Men.	R. C.	1891	16	0	9	0
107	Crawfordsville.....	Men.	Nonsect.	1832	0	0	24	0
108	Earlham.....	Coed....	Friends	1847	0	0	24	6
109	Fort Wayne.....	Men.	Luth.	1839	12	0	12	0
110	Franklin.....	Coed....	Nonsect.	1834	0	0	10	4
111	Goshen.....	Coed....	Mennon	1903	4	1	10	1
112	Greencastle.....	Coed....	M. E.	1837	4	3	29	7
113	Hanover.....	Coed....	Presb.	1827	4	1	9	1
114	Indianapolis.....	Coed....	Chris.	1855	0	0	15	4
115	do.....	Coed....			2	2	17	6
116	Lafayette.....	Coed....	State.....	1874	0	0	169	13
117	Moores Hill.....	Coed....	M. E.	1856	4	5	8	2
118	Notre Dame.....	Women.	R. C.	1855	0	28	3	15
119	do.....	Men.	R. C.	1842	30	0	53	0
120	St. Meinrad.....	Men.	R. C.	1857	0	0	11	0
121	Terre Haute.....	Men.	Nonsect.	1883	0	0	21	0
122	Upland.....	Coed....	M. E.	1846	2	3	3	2
123	Vincennes.....	Coed....	Nonsect.	1806	5	7	5	7
IOWA.								
124	Ames.....	Coed....	State.....	1869	0	0	162	54
125	Cedar Falls.....	Coed....	State.....	1876			52	74
126	Cedar Rapids.....	Coed....	Nonsect.	1881	1	1	14	7
127	Clinton.....	Men.	Luth.	1868	9	0	9	0
128	Decorah.....	Men.	Luth.	1861	12	0	15	0
129	Des Moines.....	Coed....	Bapt.	1865	2	4	6	6
130	do.....	Coed....	Nonsect.	1881	3	10	24	8
131	Dubuque.....	Men.	R. C.	1873	17	0	18	0
132	Fairfield.....	Coed....	Presb.	1875	2	5	10	2
133	Fayette.....	Coed....	M. E.	1857	8	3	8	3
134	Grimmell.....	Coed....	Nonsect.	1847	0	0	38	14
135	Hopkinton.....	Coed....	Presb.	1856	6	8	6	8
136	Indianola.....	Coed....	M. E.	1830	3	5	12	4
137	Iowa City.....	Coed....	State.....	1855	0	0	96	13
138	Iowa Falls.....	Coed....	Nonsect.	1890	9	7	12	3
139	Lamoni.....	Coed....	L. D. S.	1895	5	5	3	3
140	Mount Pleasant.....	Coed....	M. E.	1842	2	2	10	5
141	Mount Vernon.....	Coed....	M. E.	1853	6	8	20	4

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.														Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
1	0	5	7	64	30	5	1	0	0	5	0	10	38	84	69	0	0	87	
0	0	20	12	0	0	154	160	1	10	0	0	39	212	194	382	0	0	88	
0	0	9	10	0	0	68	86	0	0	0	0	4	48	72	134	0	0	89	
0	0	10	9	43	48	53	41	0	0	0	0	73	140	141	197	0	0	90	
0	0	10	6	46	14	91	40	0	0	0	0	33	146	170	200	0	0	91	
0	0	2	29	0	78	0	166	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	387	0	0	92	
0	0	1	16	0	20	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	101	0	0	93	
0	0	32	19	115	75	121	117	1	0	0	0	0	0	237	192	0	0	94	
0	0	11	5	114	65	45	28	0	0	0	0	13	82	164	175	0	0	95	
0	0	18	15	17	10	118	101	0	3	0	0	41	148	176	262	0	0	96	
0	0	2	15	0	90	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	137	0	0	97	
0	0	17	4	58	15	113	44	0	0	0	0	60	59	231	118	0	0	98	
0	0	21	0	79	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	200	0	0	0	99	
0	0	0	27	0	0	0	188	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	206	0	0	100	
4	0	19	2	86	10	113	42	0	0	74	0	24	44	297	96	0	0	101	
0	0	10	4	17	11	28	28	0	0	0	0	17	57	62	96	0	0	102	
168	12	589	54	0	2,910	828	242	43	856	41	105	69	4,113	981	546	279	103		
0	0	10	6	51	50	33	47	0	1	0	0	23	34	107	132	0	0	104	
132	0	254	16	0	802	709	111	58	247	4	172	196	1,332	967	607	477	105		
0	0	25	0	219	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	106		
0	0	24	0	0	310	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	320	0	0	0	107		
0	0	24	6	0	162	182	0	3	0	0	3	44	165	229	20	43	108		
0	0	12	0	112	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	109		
0	0	10	4	0	92	82	0	2	0	0	14	17	106	101	0	0	110		
2	0	15	2	43	30	53	25	0	0	0	20	11	116	66	23	124	111		
0	0	39	14	46	20	341	369	4	2	0	31	150	422	541	14	16	112		
0	0	13	2	26	37	132	93	0	0	0	0	0	158	130	0	0	113		
0	0	15	4	0	162	232	7	9	0	0	0	0	160	241	28	48	114		
0	0	17	6	14	11	44	33	0	0	0	0	0	58	44	0	0	115		
3	0	172	13	0	1,636	152	23	8	51	3	26	30	1,736	193	86	132	116		
0	0	9	10	44	45	30	36	2	1	0	10	28	86	110	12	49	117		
0	0	3	56	0	154	0	145	0	0	0	0	20	0	319	0	250	118		
16	0	70	0	475	0	555	0	6	0	142	0	0	1,030	0	0	0	119		
8	0	17	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	170	0	0	0	120		
0	0	21	0	0	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	121		
4	0	10	7	89	30	57	22	1	1	11	3	13	58	171	114	0	0	122	
0	0	5	7	60	91	21	86	0	0	0	0	0	81	177	0	0	123		
0	0	185	65	0	0	1,707	485	21	5	0	0	297	71	1,898	561	62	90	124	
0	0	52	74	193	324	269	1,388	0	0	0	0	0	462	1,712	154	1,383	125		
0	0	19	12	34	26	121	139	0	3	0	18	93	154	217	27	86	126		
0	0	9	0	53	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	127		
0	0	18	0	78	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	128		
0	0	9	15	34	64	86	117	0	0	0	27	97	147	278	15	106	129		
24	1	42	31	59	112	234	374	9	3	225	29	0	383	507	901	50	187	130	
0	0	30	0	260	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	0	0	0	131		
0	0	12	7	22	25	54	59	0	0	0	32	75	108	159	0	0	132		
0	0	8	3	18	17	69	78	0	2	0	46	67	133	164	22	80	133		
0	0	38	14	0	210	292	0	0	0	0	24	95	234	387	0	0	134		
0	0	6	8	17	17	17	21	0	0	0	29	30	63	68	0	0	135		
0	0	19	11	37	43	129	143	0	0	0	42	151	208	328	24	41	136		
119	6	194	30	0	906	720	125	44	606	217	0	0	1,516	754	176	223	137		
0	0	14	9	32	28	42	35	0	0	0	50	213	126	276	0	0	138		
0	0	7	6	24	32	8	7	0	0	0	57	75	89	114	0	0	139		
0	0	15	10	31	24	84	111	0	0	0	19	37	134	164	0	0	140		
0	0	26	12	53	26	165	208	2	4	0	10	21	230	259	39	206	141		

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
IOWA—contd.									
142	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College*	Coed....	Friends...	1873	4	8	9	5
143	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1853	1	3	6	4
144	Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1890	18	13	18	13
145	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1891	3	4	5	6
146	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1857	3	3	4	3
147	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1857	11	2	10	2
148	University Park	Central Holiness University*	Coed....	.....	1906	8	10	8	0
KANSAS.									
149	Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1887	2	3	8	0
150	.....do.....	St. Benedict's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1858	16	0	11	0
151	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1858	1	3	11	3
152	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	1	2	10	7
153	Highland.....	Highland College.....	Coed....	P. esb.....	1857	5	2	2	1
154	Holton.....	Campbell College.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1903	3	3	4	3
155	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	Coed....	State.....	1866	0	0	113	31
156	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1881	10	2	12	1
157	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Coed....	.....	1889	10	4	10	4
158	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural Col- lege.	Coed....	State.....	1863	3	4	140	43
159	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1865	4	4	10	2
160	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College *	Men.....	R. C.....	1848	31	0	20	0
161	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University *	Coed....	M. E.....	1886	2	2	5	1
162	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	Coed....	U. P.....	1886	6	7	8	3
163	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1865	5	4	16	9
164	Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1895	4	6	9	6
165	.....do.....	Friends University.....	Coed....	Friends.....	1898	5	1	12	1
166	Winfield.....	Southwestern College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1886	3	2	8	5
KENTUCKY.									
167	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1855	5	2	6	2
168	Bowling Green.....	Ogden College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1877	5	0	5	0
169	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky *	Men.....	Presb.....	1819	4	0	12	0
170	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1829	4	4	12	0
171	Glasgow.....	Liberty College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1874	0	1	3	5
172	Harrodsburg.....	Beaumont College *	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1835	0	1	3	3
173	Hopkinsville.....	Bethel Female College *	Women.....	Bapt.....	1854	0	3	0	2
174	Lexington.....	Hamilton College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1869	0	6	2	5
175	.....do.....	State University of Kentucky.....	Coed....	State.....	1865	.....	.....	99	7
176	.....do.....	Transylvania University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1798	0	0	19	12
177	Louisville.....	University of Louisville.....	Coed....	City.....	1837	0	0	18	3
178	Russellville.....	Bethel College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1849	4	0	4	0
179	.....do.....	Logan Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1857	0	3	2	3
180	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1821	8	0	6	0
181	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1866	6	1	6	1
LOUISIANA.									
182	Baton Rouge....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed....	State.....	1860	0	0	58	10
183	Clinton.....	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1852	0	1	1	5
184	Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1854	0	4	1	3
185	New Orleans.....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1887	0	10	16	31
186	.....do.....	Loyola University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1904	0	0	11	0
187	.....do.....	New Orleans University (colored)	Coed....	M. E.....	1874	5	4	5	3
188	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	68	34

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.														Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	17	16	78	108	62	79	0	0	0	0	62	75	192	256	20	54	142	
0	0	7	7	51	30	48	25	0	0	0	0	23	44	122	99	20	4	143	
0	0	18	13	63	60	137	146	1	2	0	0	65	164	266	372	20	94	144	
0	0	9	16	6	9	22	31	1	0	0	0	56	41	85	81	0	0	145	
0	0	7	6	5	6	10	9	0	0	0	0	12	22	27	37	4	14	146	
0	0	15	6	26	31	43	34	0	0	0	0	38	98	96	133	0	0	147	
0	0	8	10	103	78	24	22	0	0	0	0	38	45	165	145	0	0	148	
3	0	14	4	28	33	29	22	0	0	19	0	11	63	87	118	7	17	149	
0	0	23	0	126	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	240	0	0	0	150	
0	0	22	13	62	15	190	173	5	2	0	0	9	55	261	243	0	0	151	
0	0	11	11	7	9	90	73	0	0	0	0	16	92	108	148	0	0	152	
0	0	7	3	13	22	25	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	96	0	0	153	
0	0	8	7	66	32	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	81	103	0	0	154
87	2	200	33	0	0	1,171	739	73	54	345	34	0	0	1,510	826	137	164	155	
0	0	26	15	30	28	48	49	0	0	0	0	177	288	255	351	0	0	156	
0	0	12	6	39	38	35	18	0	0	0	0	48	47	122	103	0	0	157	
0	0	143	47	444	214	956	642	31	33	0	0	72	40	1,503	929	116	254	158	
0	0	11	10	55	46	78	81	0	0	0	0	40	104	145	163	0	0	159	
0	0	39	0	226	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	430	0	0	0	160	
0	0	19	16	49	33	60	64	0	0	0	0	418	271	527	368	0	0	161	
0	0	11	10	10	7	53	51	0	0	0	0	14	44	80	102	0	0	162	
34	6	45	18	36	44	198	210	3	2	111	3	17	185	318	372	47	72	163	
0	0	13	9	24	31	70	93	2	0	0	0	0	16	96	140	9	29	164	
2	0	15	4	42	55	102	121	2	4	23	4	29	56	162	218	24	84	165	
0	0	14	14	51	40	136	115	0	0	0	0	89	114	217	196	0	0	166	
0	0	31	21	229	88	64	40	0	0	0	0	618	408	911	536	15	7	167	
0	0	5	0	50	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	168	
0	0	16	0	55	0	93	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	169	
0	0	19	8	30	40	114	64	2	0	0	0	2	26	148	130	0	0	170	
0	0	3	6	0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	171	
0	0	3	4	0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	172	
0	0	0	5	0	45	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	173	
0	0	2	17	0	170	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	251	0	0	174	
3	0	99	7	14	0	606	110	19	6	100	0	109	63	848	179	137	49	175	
0	0	19	12	0	0	144	79	7	3	0	0	0	4	151	86	0	0	176	
102	0	120	3	0	0	63	101	11	15	300	2	47	42	421	160	0	0	177	
0	0	8	0	71	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	115	0	0	0	178	
0	0	3	11	0	77	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	179	
0	0	10	0	70	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	110	0	0	0	180	
0	0	6	1	24	16	31	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	0	0	181	
5	0	69	15	0	0	534	89	29	7	48	0	49	12	660	108	294	292	182	
0	0	1	11	0	50	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	183	
0	0	1	12	0	84	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	138	0	0	184	
0	0	16	41	0	106	0	283	0	16	0	0	0	156	0	461	0	0	185	
8	0	19	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	95	2	0	0	137	2	0	0	186	
0	0	5	7	52	5	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	108	62	114	0	0	187	
190	5	222	35	0	0	343	0	14	28	724	8	0	0	1,081	36	256	384	188	

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
MAINE.									
189	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1802	0	0	28	0
190	Lewiston.....	Bates College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1863	0	0	26	4
191	Orono.....	University of Maine.....	Coed.....	State.....	1863	12	0	79	6
192	Van Buren.....	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	Men.....	R. C.....	1887	5	0	5	0
193	Waterville.....	Colby College*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1881	0	0	24	2
MARYLAND.									
194	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1789	2	0	12	0
195	.....do.....	United States Naval Academy.....	Men.....	National.....	1845	0	0	125	0
196	Baltimore.....	Goucher College*.....	Women.....	M. E.....	1888	0	0	14	13
197	.....do.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1876	0	0	83	1
198	.....do.....	Loyola College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1852	13	0	7	0
199	.....do.....	Morgan College (colored).....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1872	14	12	3	3
200	.....do.....	Mount St. Joseph's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1876	8	0	8	0
201	Chestertown.....	Washington College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1723	3	0	7	0
202	College Park.....	Maryland Agricultural College.....	Men.....	State.....	1859	6	0	32	0
203	Ellicott City.....	Rock Hill College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	8	0	10	0
204	Emmitsburg.....	Mount Saint Mary's College*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1808	15	0	15	0
205	Frederick.....	Hood College.....	Women.....	Ref.....	1893	0	5	5	4
206	Lutherville.....	Maryland College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1833	6	11	6	11
207	Westminster.....	Western Maryland College*.....	Coed.....	M. P.....	1867	3	3	10	8
MASSACHUSETTS.									
208	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1821	0	0	44	0
209	.....do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1867	0	0	60	1
210	Boston.....	Boston University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1873	0	0	65	3
211	.....do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1865	0	0	272	0
212	.....do.....	Simmons College.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1902	0	0	35	81
213	Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1636	0	0	235	0
214	.....do.....	Radcliffe College.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1879	0	0	132	0
215	Northampton.....	Smith College.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1875	0	-0	35	86
216	Norton.....	Wheaton College.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1834	0	0	6	16
217	South Hadley.....	Mount Holyoke College.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1837	0	0	12	86
218	Tufts College.....	Tufts College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1854	6	0	56	3
219	Wellesley.....	Wellesley College.....	Women.....	Nonsect....	1875	0	0	19	123
220	Williamstown.....	Williams College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1793	0	0	54	0
221	Worcester.....	Clark College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1902	0	0	24	0
222	.....do.....	Clark University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1889	0	0	21	2
223	.....do.....	College of the Holy Cross.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1843	4	0	30	0
224	.....do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1868	0	0	50	0
MICHIGAN.									
225	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Coed.....	M. P.....	1859	8	12	8	12
226	Albion.....	Albion College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1861	0	0	14	3
227	Alma.....	Alma College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1887	.....	.....	11	7
228	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	Coed.....	State.....	1841	0	0	293	4
229	Detroit.....	University of Detroit*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1877	21	0	18	0
230	East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1857	.....	.....	125	20
231	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1836	.....	.....	10	3
232	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Coed.....	Ref.....	1806	14	4	14	4
233	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.....	Men.....	State.....	1886	0	0	24	0
234	Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1833	0	0	11	4
235	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1844	0	0	14	11

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.														Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
65	0	86	0	0	0	358	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	422	0	0	0		
0	0	26	4	0	0	256	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	177	0	0		
12	0	91	6	35	0	638	84	12	1	126	5	0	0	811	90	89	38		
0	0	12	0	60	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	150	0	0	0		
0	0	24	2	0	0	264	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	146	0	0		
0	0	14	0	51	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0		
0	0	125	0	0	0	912	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	937	0	0	0		
0	0	14	13	0	0	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	0	0		
128	3	211	4	0	0	263	0	189	40	325	35	0	0	777	75	133	214		
0	0	20	0	250	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	375	0	0	0		
0	0	16	14	112	175	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	185	1	7		
0	0	14	0	160	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0		
0	0	10	0	38	4	74	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	113	12	0	0		
0	0	32	0	51	0	214	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	0		
0	0	18	0	120	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0		
8	0	35	0	225	0	103	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	386	0	0	0		
0	0	6	18	0	52	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	278	0	0		
0	0	6	11	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	108	0	0		
0	0	13	11	38	25	78	94	0	0	0	0	0	9	116	128	0	0		
0	0	44	0	0	0	416	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	416	0	0	0		
0	0	60	1	0	0	557	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	597	10	38	95		
95	7	160	10	0	0	544	613	85	27	669	35	0	0	1,200	627	0	0		
0	0	272	0	0	0	1,645	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,685	0	405	0		
0	0	35	81	0	0	0	1,034	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,035	12	116		
237	0	494	0	0	0	2,359	0	713	0	1,258	0	0	0	4,330	0	382	111		
0	0	132	0	0	0	0	409	0	82	0	0	91	0	0	582	0	0		
0	0	35	86	0	0	0	1,526	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,549	0	0		
0	0	6	16	0	20	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0		
0	0	12	86	0	0	0	765	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	772	0	0		
134	1	176	4	10	0	361	89	6	3	559	38	4	0	940	130	0	0		
0	0	19	123	0	0	0	1,372	0	19	0	0	89	0	0	1,480	0	0		
0	0	54	0	0	0	491	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	495	0	0	0		
0	0	24	0	0	0	154	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	0		
0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	78	12	0	0	0	0	78	12	0	0		
0	0	30	0	15	0	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	551	0	0	0		
0	0	50	0	0	0	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	0	0	0		
0	0	8	12	14	9	53	33	0	2	12	0	3	39	79	72	0	0		
0	0	20	6	0	0	199	164	3	0	0	0	91	67	293	231	0	0		
0	0	14	11	4	2	67	80	0	0	0	0	34	80	105	162	5	9		
102	0	350	4	0	0	3,260	809	230	68	1,342	29	0	0	4,622	898	1,146	321		
20	0	52	0	293	0	109	0	6	0	28	0	32	0	462	0	0	0		
0	0	125	20	147	21	1,132	302	5	1	0	0	0	0	1,284	324	0	0		
0	0	14	9	21	13	145	131	1	0	0	0	36	128	203	272	0	0		
0	0	15	7	87	65	118	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	126	0	0		
0	0	24	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0		
0	0	11	4	0	0	121	109	0	3	0	0	0	0	121	112	0	0		
0	0	14	11	0	0	112	109	1	2	0	0	7	5	120	116	0	0		

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
MINNESOTA.									
236	Albert Lea.....	Albert Lea College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1884	0	13	0	13
237	Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	Men.	R. C.....	1857	16	0	30	0
238	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Men.	Luth.....	1869	15	0	14	0
239	.....do.....	University of Minnesota.....	Coed.	State.....	1869	65	28	205	22
240	Northfield.....	Carlton College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	26	4
241	.....do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Coed.	Luth.....	1874	4	4	17	0
242	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	Coed.	M. E.....	1854	1	0	21	2
243	.....do.....	Macalester College.....	Coed.	Presb.....	1885	1	0	16	4
244	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	Coed.	Luth.....	1862	3	6	12	1
245	Winona.....	College of St. Teresa.....	Women.	R. C.....	.....	3	27	3	27
MISSISSIPPI.									
246	Agricultural Col- lege.....	Mississippi Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....	Coed....	State.....	1880	0	0	56	0
247	Brookhaven.....	Whitworth College *.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1858	0	9	0	8
248	Clinton.....	Hillman College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1853	0	1	2	5
249	.....do.....	Mississippi College.....	Men.	Bapt.....	1826	5	0	12	0
250	Columbus.....	Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	Women.	State.....	1885	0	0	6	43
251	Grenada.....	Grenada College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1852	0	2	1	6
252	Holly Springs.....	Rust University (colored).....	Coed....	Meth.....	1872	2	4	2	2
253	Jackson.....	Millsaps College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1892	3	0	8	0
254	Meridian.....	Meridian College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1901	0	1	4	7
255	Pontotoc.....	Chickasaw College *.....	Women.	So. Presb.....	.....	0	2	2	3
256	University.....	University of Mississippi.....	Coed....	State.....	1848	0	0	24	1
MISSOURI.									
257	Albany.....	Palmer College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1865	5	3	5	3
258	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1883	4	4	9	2
259	Canton.....	Christian University.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1856	0	2	8	2
260	Columbia.....	Stephens College *.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1856	1	7	3	7
261	.....do.....	University of Missouri.....	Coed....	State.....	1847	0	0	201	10
262	Fayette.....	Central College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1857	3	0	11	0
263	Fulton.....	Synodical College *.....	Women.	Presb.....	1871	0	6	1	6
264	.....do.....	Westminster College *.....	Men.	Presb.....	1849	1	0	10	0
265	Lexington.....	Central College for Women.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1860	0	2	2	5
266	Liberty.....	William Jewell College.....	Men.	Bapt.....	1849	15	0	21	0
267	Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1889	3	2	10	2
268	Mexico.....	Hardin College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1873	3	5	4	6
269	Morrisville.....	Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1846	3	1	7	1
270	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1875	4	4	11	2
271	St. Charles.....	Lindenwood Female College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1831	1	6	2	5
272	St. Louis.....	Christian Brothers College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1849	15	0	20	0
273	.....do.....	Forest Park University *.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1861	0	10	4	11
274	.....do.....	St. Louis University.....	Men.	R. C.....	1818	24	0	52	0
275	.....do.....	Washington University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	0	73	7
276	Springfield.....	Drury College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1873	1	1	13	3
277	Tarkio.....	Tarkio College *.....	Coed....	U. Presb.....	1883	6	4	9	2
278	Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1864	10	3	6	0
MONTANA.									
279	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed....	State.....	1893	6	7	28	9
280	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.....	Coed....	State.....	1900	0	0	7	0
281	Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	Coed....	State.....	1895	0	0	27	9

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	0	13	0	20	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	138	0	0
9	0	42	0	152	0	60	0	0	0	48	0	170	0	430	0	0	
4	0	15	0	83	0	37	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	150	0	0	
130	3	406	53	785	379	1,644	1,165	117	49	733	63	2	21	3,281	1,677	210	236
0	0	23	6	0	0	195	202	0	2	0	0	5	28	200	232	0	0
0	0	24	8	66	24	215	118	0	0	0	0	8	73	289	215	0	0
0	0	21	2	0	0	221	160	2	2	0	0	0	0	223	162	0	0
0	0	24	16	41	32	151	107	0	0	0	0	13	50	210	189	4	20
0	0	21	14	42	29	87	38	0	0	0	0	67	96	196	163	0	0
0	0	3	27	0	150	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	202	0	0
0	0	61	1	0	0	789	0	20	0	0	0	276	0	1,085	0	0	0
0	0	0	17	0	158	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	291	0	0
0	0	2	10	0	10	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	100	0	0
0	0	17	0	120	0	323	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	462	0	0	0
0	0	6	59	0	0	0	679	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	730	0	0
0	0	1	14	0	70	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	147	0	0
0	0	6	9	160	150	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	220	0	0
2	6	13	0	80	3	125	26	0	0	17	0	0	0	212	29	0	0
0	0	4	8	20	33	50	205	0	0	0	0	55	37	125	275	0	0
0	0	3	11	0	19	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	157	0	0
8	0	31	1	0	0	211	31	4	0	108	0	0	0	323	31	82	272
0	0	7	6	42	46	10	12	0	0	0	0	15	20	67	78	0	0
0	0	17	13	36	54	41	31	1	1	0	0	34	91	101	133	11	38
0	0	8	4	71	35	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	52	0	0
0	0	6	18	0	34	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	156	0	0
23	2	209	12	0	0	1,793	652	143	29	159	25	0	0	2,026	700	412	398
0	0	14	0	38	2	120	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	159	26	0	0
0	0	2	10	0	74	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	112	6	0
0	0	11	0	71	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0
0	0	4	16	0	50	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	126	0	0
5	0	32	0	209	0	225	0	25	0	160	0	0	0	463	0	0	0
0	0	11	3	26	19	45	45	0	0	0	0	30	57	94	113	0	0
0	0	6	18	0	63	0	56	0	2	0	0	0	67	0	188	0	0
0	0	10	2	20	15	55	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	68	0	0
0	0	18	6	102	72	119	133	0	2	0	0	3	12	224	219	0	0
0	0	3	12	0	45	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	101	0	0
0	0	35	0	226	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	297	0	0	0
0	0	4	21	0	65	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0
156	0	232	0	405	0	254	0	5	0	778	0	0	0	1,442	0	0	0
82	0	155	7	0	0	347	200	26	31	261	2	136	641	770	874	0	0
0	0	17	7	25	11	103	146	3	3	0	0	24	157	155	317	0	0
0	0	15	11	8	26	53	63	0	0	0	0	46	82	107	171	0	0
3	0	22	5	106	83	55	26	0	3	34	0	0	0	161	112	17	65
0	0	32	12	43	15	133	78	2	2	0	0	74	93	252	188	46	47
0	0	7	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0
9	0	36	9	0	0	79	118	11	12	69	2	35	41	174	173	44	137

²Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
NEBRASKA.									
282	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	1	1	13	7
283	Bethany.....	Cotner University*.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1889	2	4	8	3
284	College View.....	Union College.....	Coed....	S. D. Ad.....	1891	4	3	6	3
285	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1872	3	6	11	3
286	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College*.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1892	8	8	7	3
287	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1882	1	3	5	2
288	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	Coed....	State.....	1871	0	0	81	32
289	Omaha.....	Creighton University.....	Men....	R. C.....	1878	21	0	10	0
290	do.....	University of Omaha.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1909	8	5	8	5
291	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University..	Coed....	M. E.....	1887	3	3	16	3
292	York.....	York College.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1890	4	3	8	7
NEVADA.									
293	Reno.....	State University of Nevada.....	Coed....	State.....	1886	0	0	31	10
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
294	Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed....	State.....	1868	0	0	42	5
295	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Men....	Nonsect...	1769	0	0	103	0
NEW JERSEY.									
296	Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth.....	Women.	R. C.....	.....	3	13	4	12
297	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology..	Men....	Nonsect...	1871	0	0	32	0
298	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1878	13	0	8	0
299	Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1893	4	0	6	0
300	New Brunswick.	Rutgers College.....	Men....	Nonsect...	1766	6	7	62	0
301	Princeton.....	Princeton University.....	Men....	Nonsect...	1746	0	0	202	0
302	South Orange...	Seton Hall College*.....	Men....	R. C.....	1856	6	0	5	0
NEW MEXICO.									
303	Albuquerque....	University of New Mexico.....	Coed....	State.....	1891	12	5	12	5
304	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.....	Coed....	State.....	1895	1	0	6	0
305	State College....	New Mexico College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed....	State.....	1890	2	2	31	3
NEW YORK.									
306	Albany.....	New York State College for Teachers.....	Coed....	State.....	.....	1	5	23	12
307	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1836	.....	.....	19	5
308	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College.....	Men....	Epis.....	1860	3	0	11	0
309	Aurora.....	Wells College.....	Women.	Nonsect...	1868	0	0	10	23
310	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1896	12	34	23	11
311	do.....	College of St. Francis Xavier*.....	Men....	R. C.....	1847	0	0	10	0
312	do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	Men....	Nonsect...	1854	25	8	33	0
313	do.....	St. Francis College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1859	17	0	8	0
314	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1870	0	0	11	0
315	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1858	0	0	11	3
316	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Men....	Nonsect...	1812	0	0	20	0
317	Elmira.....	Elmira College.....	Women.	Nonsect...	1853	0	0	8	12
318	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1822	0	0	24	0
319	Hamilton.....	Colgate University*.....	Men....	Nonsect...	1819	0	0	36	0
320	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1868	0	0	530	34
321	Keuka Park.....	Keuka College.....	Coed....	F. Bapt.....	1890	3	5	6	2
322	New Rochelle..	College of New Rochelle.....	Women.	R. C.....	1904	0	0	10	12
323	New York.....	Barnard College.....	Women.	Nonsect...	1889	0	0	68	27
324	do.....	College of the City of New York	Men....	City.....	1849	90	0	121	0
325	do.....	Columbia University.....	Men....	Nonsect...	1754	0	0	286	7
326	do.....	Fordham University.....	Men....	R. C.....	1841	24	0	13	0

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	13	7	43	26	28	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	77	0	0
14	0	22	11	41	33	51	50	0	0	30	5	100	95	222	183	0	0
0	0	11	12	76	74	53	44	0	0	0	0	19	51	148	169	18	62
0	0	13	9	27	22	63	64	0	0	0	0	2	21	92	107	0	0
0	0	11	20	41	35	30	23	0	0	0	0	33	218	104	266	0	0
0	0	9	6	26	12	38	54	0	0	0	0	25	51	89	117	0	0
79	5	187	57	0	1,263	1,221	125	113	451	13	6	15	1,739	1,336	194	318	288
95	0	126	0	341	0	141	0	0	0	516	11	0	0	998	11	10	154
10	0	18	6	25	14	26	40	0	0	16	0	5	9	72	63	0	0
0	0	24	15	41	42	180	228	2	3	0	0	23	160	246	433	39	189
0	0	9	12	18	23	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	30	45	24	52
0	0	31	10	0	0	165	140	1	2	0	0	0	0	166	142	3	44
0	0	42	5	85	0	232	57	2	1	0	0	5	3	324	61	0	0
20	0	123	0	0	0	1,299	0	9	0	21	0	0	0	1,329	0	141	153
0	0	5	33	0	130	0	100	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	242	0	70
0	0	32	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0
0	0	21	0	360	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0
0	0	13	3	32	2	12	1	0	0	0	0	10	26	54	29	0	0
0	0	68	7	130	30	417	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	551	30	90	360
0	0	202	0	0	0	1,423	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	1,599	0	0	0
4	0	15	0	175	0	75	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	298	0	0	0
0	0	12	5	12	6	53	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	65	43	0	0
0	0	7	0	16	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	4	0	0
0	0	33	5	100	42	50	9	3	0	0	0	44	24	197	75	0	0
0	0	24	17	48	143	47	424	4	16	0	0	40	39	139	622	0	0
0	0	19	5	-----	-----	77	85	1	2	0	0	15	5	93	92	0	0
0	0	11	0	23	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0
0	0	10	23	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0
0	0	35	45	322	361	32	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	753	23	102
0	0	10	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
0	0	55	8	515	0	163	0	100	0	0	0	8	0	786	0	0	0
0	0	29	0	112	0	43	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	353	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	0	0	113	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	0
20	0	31	3	0	0	113	132	0	0	221	12	0	0	334	144	0	0
0	0	20	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
0	0	8	12	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0
0	0	24	0	0	0	102	96	0	2	0	0	0	0	102	98	0	0
14	0	46	0	0	0	392	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	449	0	0	0
178	8	708	42	0	0	3,731	463	327	56	516	27	0	0	4,481	534	289	641
0	0	9	7	28	35	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	53	0	0
0	0	10	12	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	80
0	0	68	27	0	0	0	684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	684	0	0
0	0	212	0	3,304	0	1,401	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	4,761	0	0	0
228	0	514	7	0	0	1,769	0	942	626	1,113	28	116	293	4,165	947	1,177	2,349
119	0	156	0	476	0	200	0	0	0	657	0	0	0	1,333	0	0	0

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Colle- giate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
NEW YORK—CON.									
327	New York.....	Hunter College of the City of New York.	Women.	City.....	1870	0	50	14	121
328	do.....	Manhattan College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1853	13	0	15	0
329	do.....	New York University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1832	0	0	237	9
330	do.....	Teachers College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1888	0	0	70	80
331	Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1856	16	0	6	0
332	Potsdam.....	Clarkson College of Technology..	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1896	0	0	10	0
333	Poughkeepsie..	Vassar College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	18	87
334	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1850	0	0	36	3
335	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1859	17	0	13	0
336	Schenectady...	Union University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1795	0	0	36	0
337	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	153	30
338	Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1824	0	0	63	0
339	West Point.....	United States Military Academy.	Men.....	National..	1802	0	0	134	0
NORTH CAROLINA.									
340	Belmont.....	St. Mary's College*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	21	0	21	0
341	Chapel Hill....	University of North Carolina.....	Coed.....	State.....	1795	0	0	53	0
342	Charlotte.....	Biddle University (colored).....	Men.....	Presb.....	1868	5	0	7	0
343	do.....	Elizabeth College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1897	0	2	3	9
344	Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1837	0	0	15	0
345	Durham.....	Trinity College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So..	1859	0	0	30	0
346	Elon College....	Elon College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1890	3	2	15	0
347	Greensboro....	Greensboro Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So..	1846	0	4	3	5
348	Guilford College.	Guilford College.....	Coed.....	Friends..	1837	9	4	9	4
349	Newton.....	Catawba College.....	Coed.....	Ref.....	1851	0	2	6	0
350	Oxford.....	Oxford College*.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1850	0	2	1	6
351	Raleigh.....	Meredith College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1899	0	9	3	15
352	do.....	Shaw University (colored).....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1865	5	11	9	9
353	Red Springs....	Southern Presbyterian College..	Women.	Presb.....	1896	0	4	2	9
354	Wake Forest....	Wake Forest College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1834	0	0	39	0
355	Weaverville....	Weaver College*.....	Coed.....	M. E. So..	1873	8	3	8	3
356	West Raleigh...	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Men.....	State.....	1889	0	0	62	0
357	Winston-Salem.	Salem Academy and College.....	Women.	Morav...	1802	0	13	4	9
NORTH DAKOTA.									
358	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	Coed...	State.....	1890	43	10	47	9
359	Fargo.....	Fargo College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1887	4	2	11	4
360	Jamestown.....	Jamestown College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	13	10	13	10
361	University.....	University of North Dakota.....	Coed.....	State.....	1884	0	0	52	9
362	do.....	Wesley College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1892	0	0	6	12
OHIO.									
363	Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron...	Coed...	City.....	1872	3	2	14	3
364	Alliance.....	Mount Union College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1846	3	3	16	4
365	Ashland.....	Ashland College.....	Coed.....	Breth.....	1876	2	2	4	0
366	Athens.....	Ohio University.....	Coed.....	State.....	1808	3	2	37	7
367	Berea.....	Baldwin-Wallace College.....	Coed.....	Ger. M. E.	1864	1	5	16	1
368	Bluffton.....	Bluffton College.....	Coed.....	Mennon..	.....	9	2	9	2
369	Cedarville....	Cedarville College.....	Coed.....	R. Presb..	1894	5	3	4	3
370	Cincinnati....	St. Xavier College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1840	18	0	9	0
371	do.....	University of Cincinnati.....	Coed.....	City.....	1874	0	0	87	10
372	Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science..	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1880	0	0	45	0
373	do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1886	23	0	9	0
374	do.....	Western Reserve University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1826	0	0	57	21
375	Columbus.....	Capital University.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1850	12	0	11	0
376	do.....	Ohio State University.....	Coed.....	State.....	1872	0	0	264	52

* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.														Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	14	173	0	1,460	0	1,638	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	2,156	0	0	327	
0	0	28	0	166	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	328	
198	0	435	20	0	0	3,019	362	319	76	1,141	71	0	72	4,479	569	352	581	329	
0	0	70	80	0	0	337	1,128	0	0	0	0	37	308	372	1,431	0	0	330	
0	0	22	0	96	0	111	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	331	
0	0	10	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	332	
0	0	18	87	0	0	0	1,075	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,077	0	0	333	
0	0	36	3	0	0	258	167	10	4	0	0	0	0	168	171	0	0	334	
8	0	21	0	108	0	73	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	335	
0	0	36	0	0	0	361	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	381	0	0	0	336	
93	0	247	30	0	0	1,273	1,130	70	77	389	5	208	671	1,917	1,757	153	107	337	
0	0	63	0	0	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	0	0	0	338	
0	0	134	0	0	0	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	0	0	0	339	
6	0	21	0	73	0	5	0	0	0	20	0	22	0	120	0	0	0	340	
33	0	62	0	0	0	633	3	42	0	211	2	0	0	886	5	384	116	341	
4	0	12	0	87	0	117	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	221	0	0	0	342	
0	0	4	17	0	36	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	201	0	0	343	
0	0	15	0	0	0	333	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	335	0	0	0	344	
3	0	33	0	0	0	358	70	7	0	15	0	0	0	380	70	0	0	345	
0	0	16	6	37	36	171	85	27	10	0	0	0	0	235	131	0	20	346	
0	0	5	15	0	69	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	267	0	0	347	
0	0	9	4	60	43	80	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	119	0	0	348	
0	0	6	7	29	11	33	15	0	0	0	0	19	45	81	71	0	0	349	
0	0	1	9	0	60	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	135	0	0	350	
0	0	3	24	0	163	0	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	0	351	
32	0	34	12	109	191	34	13	0	0	128	1	2	29	243	205	0	0	352	
0	0	2	22	0	142	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	353	
0	0	39	0	0	0	439	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	457	0	0	0	354	
0	0	8	3	66	20	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	33	0	0	355	
0	0	62	0	0	0	623	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	0	0	356	
0	0	6	39	0	216	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	518	0	0	357	
0	0	55	10	297	113	166	82	7	2	23	3	4	5	497	205	76	15	358	
0	0	17	12	31	30	76	81	0	0	0	0	118	219	225	330	0	0	359	
0	0	13	10	46	38	23	21	0	0	0	0	0	5	69	64	7	20	360	
13	2	65	10	0	0	231	289	9	1	134	4	2	10	376	304	39	277	361	
0	0	6	12	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0	117	443	142	455	0	0	362	
0	0	17	5	59	43	125	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	116	0	0	363	
0	0	24	13	27	19	135	86	0	0	0	0	62	235	224	340	53	141	364	
2	0	8	2	14	20	22	19	0	0	34	2	35	46	105	87	0	0	365	
0	0	46	34	92	80	257	373	6	4	0	0	173	292	528	749	348	790	366	
0	0	21	10	42	15	97	69	5	1	0	0	40	92	184	177	0	0	367	
0	0	13	4	21	50	17	28	0	0	0	0	20	90	58	168	21	40	368	
0	0	5	7	5	7	22	25	0	0	0	0	2	26	29	58	0	0	369	
0	0	31	0	363	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	0	0	0	370	
141	1	219	11	0	0	1,070	968	74	100	96	5	0	0	1,123	918	0	0	371	
0	0	45	0	0	0	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	0	0	0	372	
0	0	26	0	382	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	373	
143	0	202	21	0	0	458	392	3	7	506	3	0	0	925	202	0	0	374	
6	0	16	0	78	0	67	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	375	
12	0	276	52	0	0	2,565	849	94	39	270	12	0	0	2,929	900	462	242	376	

²Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
OHIO—contd.									
377	Dayton.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1850	21	0	13	0
378	Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1885	2	5	8	6
379	Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1844	2	1	36	11
380	Findlay.....	Findlay College*.....	Coed.....	C. of God.....	1882	4	3	6	3
381	Gambier.....	Kenyon College.....	Men.....	P. E.....	1824	0	0	14	0
382	Granville.....	Denison University*.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1831	9	0	24	6
383	Hiram.....	Hiram College*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1850	0	0	11	7
384	Lebanon.....	Lebanon University*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1855	8	5	5	3
385	Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1800	0	0	14	1
386	New Athens.....	Franklin College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1825	3	3	7	2
387	New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1836	2	6	9	1
388	Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1833	9	9	42	14
389	Oxford.....	Miami University.....	Coed.....	State.....	1824	0	0	38	10
390	.....do.....	Oxford College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1830	0	0	0	12
391	.....do.....	Western College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1855	.....	.....	1	26
392	Painesville.....	Lake Erie College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1859	0	0	3	21
393	Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Coed.....	F. Bapt.....	1876	4	1	3	1
394	Springfield.....	Wittenberg College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1845	5	1	13	3
395	Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University.....	Coed.....	Ref.....	1850	8	5	15	2
396	Toledo.....	St. John's University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	.....	0	0	8	0
397	.....do.....	Toledo University*.....	Coed.....	City.....	1872	0	0	12	2
398	Westerville.....	Otterbein University.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1847	6	1	15	7
399	West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College*.....	Coed.....	M. P.....	1900	6	4	5	1
400	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University* (colored).....	Coed.....	A. M. E.....	1856	4	4	5	4
401	Wilmington.....	Wilmington College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1870	.....	.....	8	5
402	Wooster.....	University of Wooster.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1868	10	7	35	7
403	Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1853	2	2	11	7
OKLAHOMA.									
404	Guthrie.....	Methodist University of Okla- homa.*.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1911	7	2	7	2
405	Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1896	3	5	7	1
406	Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.....	Coed.....	State.....	1892	0	0	42	4
407	Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1891	5	1	56	11
408	Wilburton.....	Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	Men.....	State.....	1909	0	0	7	0
OREGON.									
409	Albany.....	Albany College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1867	7	3	7	3
410	Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1870	.....	.....	106	25
411	Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	Coed.....	State.....	1876	0	0	51	14
412	Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1854	2	2	12	4
413	McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1857	9	1	9	1
414	Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1885	7	5	7	5
415	Philomath.....	Philomath College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1866	2	2	3	1
416	Portland.....	Reed College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1911	0	0	16	4
417	Salem.....	Willamette University*.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1844	2	4	8	2
PENNSYLVANIA.									
418	Allentown.....	Allentown College for Women.....	Women.....	Ref.....	1866	0	8	0	12
419	.....do.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1867	0	0	14	0
420	Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1866	6	3	8	3
421	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1846	24	0	6	0
422	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Coed.....	R. Presb.....	1848	0	0	9	6
423	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Men.....	Morav.....	1807	0	0	8	0
424	.....do.....	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.*.....	Women.....	Morav.....	1742	0	6	5	6
425	Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1885	0	0	32	32

*Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	40	0	310	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	378	0	0	0
0	0	11	14	30	19	84	92	7	3	24	8	25	104	170	226	59	74
0	0	43	20	36	15	510	417	0	0	0	0	19	172	565	604	0	0
4	1	10	7	23	21	15	18	0	0	19	0	87	150	144	189	0	0
4	0	18	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	133	0	0	0
0	0	27	15	129	60	263	211	1	1	0	0	0	0	368	243	0	0
0	0	12	11	0	0	149	105	2	1	0	0	1	15	152	121	0	0
0	0	8	5	45	40	12	14	0	0	0	0	5	10	62	64	0	0
0	0	14	1	0	0	111	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	111	51	0	0
0	0	12	7	16	14	41	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	51	25	41
0	0	11	7	105	81	151	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	256	189	82	86
9	0	82	34	145	115	426	603	0	0	65	3	40	355	676	1,076	71	82
0	0	38	10	0	0	238	348	0	2	0	0	0	0	238	350	0	0
0	0	2	16	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	168	0	0
0	0	1	26	0	8	0	240	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	253	0	0
0	0	3	21	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	182	0	0
0	0	8	3	92	82	20	12	0	0	0	0	5	28	117	122	91	117
5	0	28	13	41	25	231	134	3	0	43	4	108	227	426	390	111	122
0	0	23	10	28	14	119	73	0	0	0	0	71	79	218	166	32	81
25	0	34	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	0	28	0	90	0	0	0
77	0	80	2	0	0	99	52	6	2	59	1	0	0	164	55	0	0
0	0	18	10	41	32	124	94	0	0	0	0	20	69	185	195	26	90
0	0	7	3	17	4	13	5	0	0	0	0	31	76	61	85	45	40
4	0	11	5	60	26	28	13	0	0	24	0	48	123	160	162	0	0
0	0	8	5	4	7	35	45	0	1	0	0	5	2	44	55	16	46
0	0	37	12	109	75	255	184	1	3	0	0	9	32	374	294	509	1,020
0	0	13	9	14	11	30	22	1	0	5	30	0	0	50	63	23	61
0	0	8	9	60	50	38	32	1	0	0	0	17	40	116	122	0	0
0	0	10	6	14	13	30	35	0	2	0	0	29	46	73	96	0	0
88	2	117	6	0	0	541	388	13	3	282	3	0	57	650	451	145	174
0	0	61	12	149	68	401	233	6	5	0	0	95	53	651	359	100	220
0	0	7	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0
0	0	8	6	13	19	16	21	0	0	0	0	19	68	48	108	0	0
0	0	106	25	112	28	824	407	15	3	45	8	89	49	1,085	495	69	118
48	0	99	14	0	0	419	306	4	6	314	21	24	114	761	447	69	76
0	0	16	11	17	17	41	42	3	0	0	0	15	58	76	117	0	0
0	0	10	5	41	40	51	38	0	0	0	0	40	59	132	137	0	0
0	0	7	5	23	31	23	21	0	0	0	0	18	35	63	87	0	0
0	0	5	3	20	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	17	36	41	55	0	0
0	0	16	4	0	0	80	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	104	0	0
34	0	45	8	47	41	86	82	0	0	144	7	20	59	290	175	0	0
0	0	0	16	0	62	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0
0	0	14	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0
0	0	15	12	46	8	112	49	3	0	0	0	48	49	209	106	0	0
4	0	34	0	248	0	70	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	374	0	0	0
0	0	9	7	0	0	81	55	0	0	0	0	27	95	108	150	15	104
5	0	8	0	0	0	38	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	51	0	0	0
0	0	10	16	0	70	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	200	0	0
0	0	32	32	0	0	0	387	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	0

²Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Colle- giate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
PENNSYLVANIA— contd.									
426	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1783	9	0	16	0
427	Chambersburg.....	Wilson College.....	Women.	Presb....	1870	0	0	2	28
428	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1862	15	0	15	0
429	Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1870	0	0	16	1
430	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Men.....	Presb....	1832	0	0	59	0
431	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	Coed....	Luth....	1827	4	0	23	0
432	Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	Coed....	Luth....	1870	0	2	8	1
433	Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1876	3	1	16	2
434	Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	Men.....	Friends....	1833	0	0	22	0
435	Huntingdon.....	Juniata College.....	Coed....	Breth....	1876	15	3	11	1
436	Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College.....	Men.....	Ref.....	1836	12	0	17	0
437	Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University*.....	Coed....	Bapt....	1846	6	3	27	0
438	Lincoln University.....	Lincoln University (colored).....	Men.....	.....	1857	0	0	9	0
439	Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1815	0	0	22	2
440	Mechanicsburg.....	Irving Female College.....	Women.	Luth....	1856	2	3	4	4
441	Myerstown.....	Albright College*.....	Coed....	U. Evang....	1894	8	0	10	0
442	New Wilmington.....	Westminster College.....	Coed....	U. Presb....	1852	13	3	13	3
443	Philadelphia.....	Dropsie College.....	Coed....	Jewish....	1909	0	0	8	0
444	.....do.....	La Salle College.....	Men.....	P. C.....	1867	8	0	17	0
445	.....do.....	Temple University.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1884	14	9	27	4
446	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1740	0	0	276	0
447	Pittsburgh.....	Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1905	0	0	139	37
448	.....do.....	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	5	0	14	0
449	.....do.....	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1870	3	17	5	14
450	.....do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1786	0	0	165	19
451	Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna University.....	Coed....	Luth....	1858	3	0	10	0
452	South Bethlehem.....	Lehigh University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1866	0	0	73	0
453	State College.....	Pennsylvania State College.....	Coed....	State.....	1855	0	0	214	12
454	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1869	0	0	35	9
455	Villanova.....	Villanova College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1842	29	1	19	0
456	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1780	0	0	18	0
457	Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College.....	Coed....	Presb....	1850	7	6	6	4
PORTO RICO.									
458	San Juan.....	University of Porto Rico.....	Coed....	Territorial	1903	3	10	30	25
RHODE ISLAND.									
459	Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College.....	Coed....	State.....	1890	0	0	26	5
460	Providence.....	Brown University.....	Coed....	Bapt....	1765	0	0	82	2
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
461	Charleston.....	College of Charleston.....	Men.....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0
462	.....do.....	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	Men.....	State.....	1842	0	0	15	0
463	Clemson College.....	Clemson Agricultural College.....	Men.....	State.....	1893	2	0	62	0
464	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	Coed....	Presb....	1880	11	0	11	0
465	College Place.....	Columbia College*.....	Women.	M. E. So....	1859	0	2	1	6
466	Columbia.....	Benedict College (colored).....	Coed....	Bapt....	1871	4	9	6	5
467	.....do.....	College for Women.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1890	0	4	0	11
468	.....do.....	University of South Carolina.....	Coed....	State.....	1805	0	0	31	3
469	Due West.....	Erskine College.....	Coed....	A. R. P....	1837	1	0	11	1
470	.....do.....	Woman's College of Due West*.....	Women.	A. R. P....	1859	.....	.....	2	14
471	Greenville.....	Chicora College*.....	Women.	Presb....	1893	0	5	5	15
472	.....do.....	Furman University.....	Men.....	Bapt....	1852	3	1	14	0
473	Greenwood.....	Lander Female College.....	Women.	M. E. So....	1873	0	2	2	8

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
8	0	33	1	101	0	207	60	0	0	94	0	0	0	402	60	0	426
0	0	2	28	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	197	0	427
0	0	15	0	8	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	428
0	0	16	1	0	0	128	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	48	24	429
0	0	59	0	0	0	569	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	0	430
0	0	27	0	55	6	261	19	3	1	0	0	18	0	337	26	0	431
0	0	8	3	10	3	41	35	0	0	0	0	4	26	55	64	0	432
0	0	26	10	40	45	140	80	1	0	0	0	10	55	191	180	194	309
0	0	22	0	0	0	172	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	0	434
2	0	17	4	136	109	44	23	0	0	28	15	64	73	208	153	24	30
0	0	29	0	291	0	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	40	436
0	0	33	8	54	26	327	104	0	0	0	0	25	117	406	247	0	437
8	0	12	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	194	0	0	438
0	0	22	2	0	0	247	169	1	1	0	0	0	0	248	170	0	439
0	0	6	11	0	20	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	136	0	440
0	0	15	0	45	27	78	10	0	0	0	0	20	76	143	113	7	441
0	0	16	9	16	4	94	77	0	0	0	0	10	46	120	127	0	442
0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	443
0	0	25	0	160	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	110	444
154	2	174	37	403	106	297	424	5	0	630	46	50	70	1,385	646	0	445
296	0	560	0	0	0	2,226	613	343	167	1,359	5	0	0	3,928	791	382	476
0	0	139	37	0	0	847	268	18	0	0	0	86	0	951	268	0	447
14	0	51	0	35	0	42	0	0	0	26	0	546	0	649	0	0	448
0	0	5	21	0	100	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	263	0	449
155	0	310	19	0	0	888	646	69	18	675	9	76	131	1,708	804	0	450
4	0	21	1	36	19	68	24	0	0	17	0	16	73	146	123	32	28
0	0	73	0	0	0	652	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	680	0	115	0
0	0	214	12	0	0	1,843	60	53	1	0	0	244	8	2,087	68	431	453
0	0	35	9	0	0	182	238	0	0	0	0	3	4	185	242	0	454
4	0	38	1	260	0	104	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	394	0	0	455
4	0	18	0	0	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	21	5
0	0	13	10	28	24	36	34	0	0	0	0	75	170	110	177	0	457
2	0	35	35	292	285	232	295	0	0	36	7	0	0	560	587	352	588
0	0	26	5	0	0	187	28	0	5	0	0	28	3	215	36	0	459
0	0	82	2	0	0	678	203	69	31	0	0	0	0	747	234	0	460
0	0	10	0	0	0	79	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	461
0	0	15	0	0	0	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	0	462
0	0	64	0	47	0	698	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	800	0	0	463
0	0	11	0	36	0	109	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	10	0	464
0	0	5	22	0	26	0	123	0	3	0	0	0	135	0	287	0	465
5	0	15	14	21	4	32	18	0	0	65	0	9	23	127	45	0	466
0	0	3	22	0	40	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	305	0	467
3	0	34	3	0	0	359	14	45	12	93	0	20	8	517	34	34	38
0	0	12	1	8	0	111	22	0	0	0	0	6	2	125	24	0	469
0	0	2	14	0	4	0	137	0	3	0	0	0	43	0	187	0	470
0	0	5	20	0	38	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	246	0	471
0	0	17	1	100	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	0	472
0	0	2	18	0	47	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	273	0	473

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.									
474	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1856	1	0	15	0
475	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University (colored).....	Coed....	M. E.....	1869	6	10	3	2
476	Spartanburg.....	Converse College.....	W. Women....	Nonsect....	1890	0	0	11	14
477	.....do.....	Wofford College.....	Men....	M. E. So....	1854	6	0	15	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
478	Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed....	State.....	1884	1	1	33	9
479	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	15	3	15	3
480	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University *.	Coed....	Meth.....	1885	2	3	15	7
481	Rapid City.....	State School of Mines.....	Coed....	State.....	1885	2	1	10	0
482	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1887	1	2	5	1
483	Sioux Falls.....	Sioux Falls College *.	Coed....	Bapt.....	1883	9	9	9	9
484	Vermillion.....	University of South Dakota.....	Coed....	State.....	1882			33	12
485	Yankton.....	Yankton College *.	Coed....	Nonsect....	1881	8	13	10	6
TENNESSEE.									
486	Bristol.....	King College.....	Men....	Presb.....	1869	1	0	7	0
487	Chattanooga.....	University of Chattanooga.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1867	6	8	11	2
488	Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian University.	Men....	Presb.....	1875	0	0	9	0
489	Greenville.....	Tusculum College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1794	7	1	4	2
490	Harrrogate.....	Lincoln Memorial University.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1897	2	4	6	2
491	Jackson.....	Memphis Conference Female Institute.	Women....	M. E. So....	1840	0	2	1	3
492	.....do.....	Union University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1845	3	1	7	2
493	Jefferson City.....	Carson and Newman College *.	Coed....	U. Bapt.....	1851	4	2	6	1
494	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College (colored).....	Coed....	P. Presb.....	1875	5	7	5	2
495	.....do.....	University of Tennessee.....	Coed....	State.....	1794	0	0	41	7
496	Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1819	8	11	9	3
497	Memphis.....	Christian Brothers College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1871	10	0	12	0
498	Milligan.....	Milligan College *.	Coed....	Chris.....	1882	2	2	5	4
499	Murfreesboro.....	Tennessee College.....	Women....	Bapt.....	1907	1	5	4	4
500	Nashville.....	Fisk University (colored).....	Coed....	Cong.....	1866	7	19	7	19
501	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1875	0	0	42	0
502	Sewanee.....	University of the South.....	Men....	P. E.....	1868	9	0	16	0
503	Spencer.....	Burritt College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1848	1	2	3	3
504	Washington College.	Washington College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1794	6	1	6	1
TEXAS.									
505	Abilene.....	Simmons College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1891	10	2	10	2
506	Austin.....	University of Texas.....	Coed....	State.....	1883	0	0	114	22
507	Belton.....	Baylor Female College.....	Women....	Bapt.....	1846	0	8	4	8
508	Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1889	2	3	5	3
509	College Station.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	Men....	State.....	1876	0	0	86	0
510	Forth Worth.....	Texas Woman's College *.	Women....	M. E. So....	1891	3	2	10	0
511	.....do.....	Texas Christian University.....	Coed....	Disc.....	1873	3	2	14	2
512	Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.....	Coed....	M. E. So....	1873	10	11	36	8
513	Houston.....	Rice Institute.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1912	0	0	29	0
514	San Antonio.....	St. Louis College *.	Men....	R. C.....	1893	6	0	8	0
515	Sherman.....	Austin College *.	Men....	Presb.....	1849	2	0	9	0
516	.....do.....	North Texas Female College *.	Women....	M. E. So....	1877	0	4	8	12
517	Tehuacana.....	Westminster College.....	Coed....	M. Prot.....	1896	2	2	6	1
518	Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1845	10	6	16	2
519	Waxahachie.....	Trinity University *.	Coed....	Presb.....	1869	6	2	10	1
UTAH.									
520	Logan.....	Utah Agricultural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1890	13	5	55	7
521	Salt Lake City.....	University of Utah.....	Coed....	State.....	1850	0	0	68	9

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.														Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.		Total. ¹		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	16	0	38	0	126	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	20	0	0	474	
0	0	9	12	95	126	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	137	0	0	475	
0	0	11	14	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	287	0	0	476	
0	0	21	0	184	0	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	518	0	28	0	477	
0	0	34	10	48	31	158	88	8	2	0	0	235	57	449	178	13	134	478	
0	0	19	10	24	31	41	49	0	0	0	0	60	85	99	123	15	161	479	
0	0	17	10	33	73	111	89	0	0	0	0	49	52	193	214	32	310	480	
0	0	12	1	34	4	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	5	0	0	481	
0	0	6	5	35	11	15	9	0	0	0	0	7	23	57	43	16	49	482	
0	0	9	9	75	75	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	92	2	48	483	
6	0	39	12	0	3	168	95	4	4	112	0	14	49	298	151	0	0	484	
0	0	11	10	45	43	57	68	2	0	0	0	18	85	122	196	23	94	485	
0	0	8	0	24	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	486	
0	0	17	10	133	153	89	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	198	31	70	487	
5	0	10	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	488	
0	0	9	5	78	54	23	21	0	0	0	0	5	22	106	97	0	0	489	
0	0	8	6	402	161	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	201	0	0	490	
0	0	1	12	0	62	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	145	0	0	491	
0	0	11	2	86	15	71	7	7	5	0	0	3	30	167	57	0	0	492	
0	0	8	8	141	119	82	37	0	0	0	0	12	25	235	181	0	0	493	
0	0	5	7	182	231	20	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	205	238	0	0	494	
100	2	119	8	0	0	404	129	4	3	408	9	0	0	811	141	561	1,559	495	
0	0	21	24	288	228	111	101	0	0	0	0	5	36	404	365	0	0	496	
0	0	24	0	239	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	0	0	0	497	
0	0	7	6	40	21	41	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	42	0	0	498	
0	0	5	14	0	110	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	184	0	0	499	
0	0	7	19	58	62	99	79	6	0	0	0	68	246	215	297	0	0	500	
88	0	130	0	0	0	334	40	31	5	741	0	0	0	1,067	45	0	0	501	
9	0	32	0	114	0	135	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	247	0	17	0	502	
0	0	4	5	25	18	115	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	101	0	0	503	
0	0	6	1	60	70	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	78	0	0	504	
0	0	10	2	122	115	130	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	225	47	25	505	
33	2	147	24	0	0	1,098	723	41	32	577	59	0	0	1,716	814	439	541	506	
0	0	6	28	0	231	0	113	0	5	0	0	0	186	0	532	0	0	507	
0	0	10	12	70	69	33	28	0	0	0	0	65	53	169	150	0	0	508	
0	0	86	0	0	0	856	0	9	0	0	0	23	0	888	0	157	1	509	
0	0	19	8	0	59	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	226	0	0	510	
22	1	42	11	75	31	93	61	6	0	112	0	60	145	346	235	0	0	511	
0	0	46	19	195	0	269	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	464	236	130	44	512	
0	0	29	0	0	0	174	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	179	73	0	0	513	
0	0	8	0	100	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	514	
0	0	12	0	75	0	140	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	0	0	515	
0	0	8	16	0	20	0	280	0	6	0	0	0	0	200	0	506	0	516	
0	0	8	3	25	20	25	24	0	0	13	0	0	0	55	50	0	0	517	
0	0	41	26	194	511	297	191	0	0	70	0	23	106	584	508	160	385	518	
0	0	14	11	67	41	127	101	1	1	0	0	10	47	204	189	22	14	519	
0	0	68	12	226	113	292	152	20	3	0	0	0	0	538	268	70	198	520	
24	0	68	9	0	0	651	594	32	8	128	2	0	0	749	604	219	584	521	

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		College.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
VERMONT.									
522	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1800	0	0	59	3
523	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1800	0	0	27	2
524	Northfield.....	Norwich University*.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1819	0	0	15	0
525	Winooski.....	St. Michael's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	.....	7	0	6	0
VIRGINIA.									
526	Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College.....	Women.	M. E. So..	1859	0	4	3	6
527	.....do.....	Stonewall Jackson Institute*.....	Women.	Presb.....	1869	0	2	0	6
528	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.....	Men.....	M. E. So..	1862	0	0	11	0
529	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	Men.....	State.....	1872	0	0	53	0
530	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College.....	Coed....	Breth.....	1880	4	5	7	0
531	Bristol.....	Virginia Intermont College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1883	0	3	1	4
532	Charlottesville.....	University of Virginia.....	Men.....	State.....	1825	0	0	47	0
533	Emory.....	Emory and Henry College*.....	Men.....	M. E. So..	1838	3	0	17	0
534	Hampden-Sidney.....	Hampden-Sidney College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1776	0	0	9	0
535	Hollins.....	Hollins College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1842	0	10	11	7
536	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.....	Men.....	State.....	1839	0	0	24	0
537	.....do.....	Washington and Lee University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1749	0	0	23	0
538	Lynchburg.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Women.	M. E. So..	1893	0	0	17	28
539	Manassas.....	Eastern College*.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1900	5	4	6	3
540	Richmond.....	Richmond College*.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1832	7	0	20	0
541	.....do.....	Virginia Union University (colored). .....do.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1865	5	3	5	0
542	Roanoke.....	Virginia College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1893	0	4	0	5
543	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1843	4	0	12	0
544	.....do.....	Roanoke Woman's College*.....	Women.	Luth.....	1912	4	8	4	8
545	Sweet Briar.....	Sweet Briar College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1906	0	0	3	22
546	Williamsburg.....	College of William and Mary.....	Men.....	State.....	1693	7	0	15	0
WASHINGTON.									
547	Pullman.....	State College of Washington.....	Coed....	State.....	1892	9	2	88	20
548	Seattle.....	University of Washington.....	Coed....	State.....	1861	0	0	152	25
549	Spokane.....	Gonzaga University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1887	9	0	13	0
550	.....do.....	Whitworth College*.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1890	0	3	8	2
551	Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1903	16	12	16	12
552	Walla Walla.....	Whitman College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1866	0	0	21	7
WEST VIRGINIA.									
553	Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Coed....	Disc.....	1841	2	3	16	5
554	Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College*.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1890	3	4	8	0
555	Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1904	1	0	7	1
556	Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.....	Coed....	State.....	1868	0	0	84	6
WISCONSIN.									
557	Appleton.....	Lawrence College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1849	0	0	25	6
558	Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1847	0	0	38	3
559	Madison.....	University of Wisconsin.....	Coed....	State.....	1848	0	0	438	54
560	Milton.....	Milton College.....	Coed....	S. D. B.....	1867	2	1	8	3
561	Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1881	8	0	8	0
562	.....do.....	Marquette University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1881	18	0	50	0
563	.....do.....	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1851	0	0	0	34
564	Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1862	9	0	9	0
565	Prairie du Chien.....	Campion College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	.....	24	0	14	0
566	Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1850	0	0	16	3
567	Sinsinawa.....	St. Clara College and Academy.....	Women.	R. C.....	.....	1	10	2	17
568	Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1846	9	9	29	11
WYOMING.									
569	Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.....	Coed....	State.....	1867	10	7	39	14

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.														Summer-school students. ³	
Professional.	Total. ¹			Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
47	0	106	3	0	0	359	122	0	1	118	0	4	11	481	134	0	0	522	
0	0	27	2	0	0	176	151	4	7	0	0	0	2	180	160	45	75	523	
0	0	15	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	524	
0	0	13	0	70	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	525	
0	0	6	15	0	103	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	195	0	0	526	
0	0	0	14	0	48	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	527	
0	0	11	0	0	0	186	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	528	
0	0	53	0	0	0	422	0	12	0	0	0	0	93	527	0	0	0	529	
0	0	13	5	41	39	30	22	1	1	0	0	16	21	92	81	0	0	530	
0	0	4	13	0	56	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	165	0	0	531	
28	0	73	0	0	0	521	0	50	0	375	0	0	0	919	0	0	0	532	
0	0	20	0	75	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	533	
0	0	9	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	534	
0	0	11	17	0	134	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	0	535	
0	0	24	0	0	0	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381	0	0	0	536	
4	0	27	0	0	0	298	0	5	0	146	0	17	0	466	0	0	0	537	
0	0	17	28	0	0	0	581	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	584	0	0	538	
0	0	11	10	26	34	41	37	0	0	0	0	9	43	75	86	0	0	539	
4	0	31	0	140	0	215	42	0	0	57	0	0	0	412	42	9	70	540	
4	0	14	3	217	0	54	0	1	0	34	0	0	0	302	0	12	255	541	
0	0	4	14	0	68	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	155	0	0	542	
0	0	19	0	60	0	91	0	2	0	0	0	21	0	174	0	0	0	543	
0	0	4	8	0	31	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	67	0	0	544	
0	0	3	22	0	166	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	545	
0	0	19	0	84	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	81	0	546	
1	0	98	22	192	65	558	250	22	13	5	0	55	44	810	359	119	179	547	
20	1	152	25	0	0	1,131	942	76	78	161	15	224	110	1,592	1,145	183	484	548	
23	0	45	0	131	0	105	0	0	0	72	0	97	0	405	0	0	0	549	
0	0	8	5	19	30	33	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	98	0	0	550	
0	0	16	12	41	39	36	69	1	0	0	0	40	125	118	233	12	67	551	
0	0	23	12	0	0	113	134	2	1	0	0	10	71	125	206	0	0	552	
2	0	20	11	84	50	76	70	0	0	68	2	21	65	249	167	56	68	553	
0	0	13	13	129	115	51	77	0	0	0	0	68	87	248	279	0	0	554	
0	0	11	2	31	7	19	5	0	1	0	0	34	44	84	57	26	31	555	
12	0	96	6	0	0	449	147	14	15	70	4	39	123	560	274	179	310	556	
0	0	32	11	0	0	231	213	2	2	0	0	33	163	266	378	0	0	557	
27	4	465	58	0	0	246	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	149	0	0	558	
0	0	8	7	15	11	2,865	1,124	308	129	278	14	4	66	3,358	1,328	758	688	559	
0	0	8	0	0	0	27	30	0	0	0	0	41	21	83	62	0	0	560	
0	0	8	0	111	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	561	
189	0	240	15	270	0	202	0	0	0	564	9	196	385	1,221	394	12	44	562	
0	0	0	34	0	0	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	376	0	0	563	
0	0	9	0	32	5	50	0	0	0	22	0	3	3	107	8	0	0	564	
0	0	33	0	299	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	565	
0	0	16	8	0	0	112	49	3	0	0	0	7	51	122	100	0	0	566	
0	0	2	17	0	115	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	567	
0	0	31	41	7	4	146	103	0	1	0	0	10	21	163	129	0	0	568	
0	0	52	18	23	23	64	92	9	5	0	0	14	27	110	147	30	119	569	

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rental.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
ALABAMA:														
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		\$13,798	\$1,830			\$21,440	\$11,200	\$79,696	\$57,500			\$9,800	\$19,063	\$204,557
Birmingham College.....		4,800			\$500									15,100
Howard College.....		7,487	1,493	\$9,144	6,473								3,613	28,210
Southern University.....		7,413		2,466	3,855				\$5,000			2,580	7,304	28,568
Wadson College.....		40,320		40,000								5,300		80,320
Woman's College of Alabama.....		10,500	1,000	41,000	1,300									59,100
St. Bernard College.....														
Spring Hill College.....														
University of Alabama.....		40,155	10,032	4,644	26,898	36,000	45,000	50,000			4,505			217,234
ARIZONA:														
University of Arizona.....		3,699	2,000	21,228	520	28,160	10,000	113,900	80,000				6,785	206,892
ARKANSAS:														
Onachita College *.....		19,709		24,286	300									44,295
Arkansas Cumberland College *.....		10,560												10,560
Central College.....		16,597		17,085										34,282
Hendrix College.....		10,204		14,118	15,526									39,848
University of Arkansas.....		12,000	1,500			3,480		145,750	66,363				6,000	235,033
Philander Smith College (colored).....		4,239	84	3,077										7,400
CALIFORNIA:														
University of California.....		114,685			144,274	94,729	353,513	1,220,863	80,000	\$29,906	69,627	91,888	269,972	2,409,457
Pomona College.....		47,519	7,858		71,357						34,732		2,172	163,668
Occidental College.....		26,822	250		13,956							7,618		48,686
University of Southern California.....		192,300	300		22,000									223,300
Mills College.....		58,039			19,486								643	78,168
St. Mary's College.....		20,000		29,000						739		39,577	3,439	49,000
Throop College of Technology.....		8,408			21,050									73,213
St. Ignace University.....		21,243	1,514	7,235	24,258									54,250
College of the Pacific.....		75,000	7,200	76,000						95,000	20,000		22,000	274,200
University of Santa Clara.....		75,000	25,000		924,680						10,000			1,044,680
Leland Stanford Junior University.....		5,000	500		9,000							3,000		27,500
Whittier College.....														
COLORADO:														
University of Colorado.....		44,645	800	12,966	55,406			239,000		22,000	54,552		4,877	319,441
Colorado College.....		28,494	11,879	21,160					78,000					254,368

Wabash College.....	14,854	35,879	80,000	27,485	405,904	80,000	662	34,582	443	2,288	50,753
Earlham College.....	29,458	21,500	550	4,531	17,000	599,400	80,000	6,359	169,764	790,809	134,705
Concordia College.....	300	20,500	4,531	2,475	16,556	225,150	662	2,475	16,556	16,556	45,800
Franklin College.....	12,952	13,558	3,755	2,007	3,755	65,191	225,150	48,324	12,374	748	105,152
Goshen College *.....	11,500	3,000	3,755	2,880	12,000	65,191	225,150	20,000	800	30,300	68,680
De Pauw University.....	45,322	38,998	17,087	9,609	4,342	25,000	4,772	182,777	7,356	1,070	284,936
Hanover College.....	6,069	25,000	17,087	9,609	4,342	25,000	4,772	182,777	7,356	1,070	284,936
Butler College.....	20,311	909	17,087	9,609	4,342	25,000	4,772	182,777	7,356	1,070	284,936
Indiana Central University.....	80,359	3,408	550	17,000	4,342	405,904	80,000	6,359	169,764	790,809	28,756
Purdue University.....	8,888	3,408	4,531	2,475	16,556	225,150	662	2,475	16,556	16,556	48,562
Moore's Hill College.....	4,800	25,500	37,200	12,000	9,720	35,192	380,068	599,400	80,000	84,904	1,297,406
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	12,000	2,400	12,000	4,063	42,000	65,191	225,150	2,225	8,225	8,225	322,087
University of Notre Dame.....	10,956	1,788	9,720	1,291	7,922	24,000	599,400	583,051	11,685	618,244	618,244
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	2,400	4,063	42,000	1,291	7,922	24,000	599,400	583,051	11,685	618,244	618,244
Taylor University.....	2,400	4,063	42,000	1,291	7,922	24,000	599,400	583,051	11,685	618,244	618,244
Vincennes University *.....	68,764	23,521	5,702	5,702	2,222	200	100	1,852	2,355	2,355	21,821
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	21,910	1,291	7,922	2,222	200	14,577	2,897	6,575	6,461	80	41,549
Iowa State Teachers College.....	5,702	8,537	6,406	6,406	9,436	9,256	1,500	3,700	7,051	7,051	49,880
Wartburg College.....	8,537	6,406	9,436	6,406	9,436	9,256	1,500	3,700	7,051	7,051	49,880
Luther College.....	12,511	6,406	9,436	6,406	9,436	9,256	1,500	3,700	7,051	7,051	49,880
Des Moines College.....	12,511	6,406	9,436	6,406	9,436	9,256	1,500	3,700	7,051	7,051	49,880
Drake University.....	127,030	20,000	2,400	2,400	57,000	52,000	125,000	67,840	7,500	7,500	254,370
Dubuque College.....	20,000	2,400	2,400	2,400	57,000	52,000	125,000	67,840	7,500	7,500	254,370
Parsons College.....	10,443	2,184	12,321	2,184	11,248	11,484	2,209	49,628	3,344	3,344	204,400
Upper Iowa University *.....	12,519	2,184	12,321	2,184	11,248	11,484	2,209	49,628	3,344	3,344	204,400
Grinnell College.....	57,378	2,216	2,216	2,216	54,802	54,802	352	281,613	9,704	6,372	35,019
Lenox College.....	5,161	382	2,576	382	2,576	3,883	352	281,613	9,704	6,372	416,961
Stimpson College.....	20,765	11,069	11,069	11,069	46,742	46,742	28,068	28,068	9,589	16,002	69,492
State University of Iowa.....	143,472	7,200	7,200	7,200	63,990	230,521	494,933	28,068	9,589	16,002	16,002
Ellsworth College.....	14,041	2,326	10,609	2,326	10,609	10,609	2,326	10,609	2,326	2,326	989,236
Graceland College.....	7,800	1,200	7,200	1,200	7,200	7,200	1,200	7,200	1,200	1,200	27,750
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	8,500	1,200	7,200	1,200	7,200	7,200	1,200	7,200	1,200	1,200	28,582
Cornell College.....	37,720	2,618	8,500	2,618	46,742	46,742	2,618	46,742	2,618	2,618	112,118
Penn College *.....	17,566	9,711	56,654	9,711	1,828	56,654	1,500	9,250	800	800	27,750
Central University of Iowa.....	6,778	3,317	3,317	3,317	3,639	3,639	1,750	1,500	7,017	7,017	15,126
Morningside College.....	33,981	15,425	15,425	15,425	3,639	3,639	2,616	1,000	1,000	1,000	33,410
Buena Vista College.....	3,168	630	1,470	630	1,470	1,470	50	150	11,304	11,304	18,546
Tabor College.....	3,280	355	1,845	355	1,845	1,845	50	150	11,304	11,304	18,546
Leander Clark College.....	6,735	464	3,376	464	3,376	3,376	1,000	6,744	6,744	6,744	29,509
Central Holiness University *.....	12,180	2,500	13,500	2,500	13,500	13,500	1,000	6,744	6,744	6,744	29,509
KANSAS:											
Midland College.....	5,000	300	2,000	4,800	4,800	4,800	1,400	11,500	11,500	25,000	25,000
St. Benedict's College.....	37,898	519	8,046	8,046	8,046	8,046	1,000	3,000	26,556	46,463	46,463
Baker University *.....	6,581	300	2,062	2,062	2,062	2,062	1,050	3,000	26,556	39,549	39,549
College of Emporia.....	1,913	640	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,050	3,000	26,556	4,943	4,943
Highland College.....	1,913	640	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,050	3,000	26,556	4,943	4,943
Campbell College.....	5,450	640	540	540	540	540	3,000	3,000	26,556	14,630	14,630

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
KANSAS—Continued.														
University of Kansas.....		\$49,614			\$7,319		\$65,000	\$510,500			\$12,016	\$33	\$28,117	\$632,433
Bethany College.....		40,532	\$3,440	\$16,054	4,300						4,228	1,347	829	105,192
McPherson College.....		11,015	1,080	846	890		20,000	544,536	\$90,000	\$2,815	18,764	968	179,377	871,144
Kansas State Agricultural College.....		21,617			12,439	\$25,614							597	47,231
Ottawa University.....		11,648			2,850							5,494		16,969
St. Mary's College.....		6,225	1,075		4,300						13,766	4,228	1,325	30,309
Kansas Wesleyan University*.....		8,015			17,380						2,185	5,675	1,399	76,373
Cooper College.....		42,585	2,784	4,365	3,678						5,800	9,519	430	22,770
Washington College.....		8,925	198		9,184						10,595		2,786	27,770
Fairmount College.....		10,000			2,787									28,524
Friends University.....		15,142												
Southwestern College.....														
KENTUCKY.														
Berea College.....		18,759	12,144	37,993	49,919					73,635	3,222	51,081	6,314	253,067
Ogden College.....		750			8,000									8,750
Central University of Kentucky*.....		5,677	636		23,234							4,655	482	34,684
Georgetown College.....		12,097	862	12,316	17,060						20,714	767		63,816
Liberty College for Women.....		5,000												5,000
Beaumont College*.....		1,000		700										250
Bethel Female College*.....		2,500		6,000										1,950
Hamilton College for Women.....		42,000												1,500
State University of Kentucky.....		2,000	2,000			8,644		189,500	72,750	4,940	75,182	3,425	10,000	42,000
Transylvania University.....		6,337												284,894
University of Louisville.....		54,250			15,562			25,000						105,446
Bethel College.....		2,850	1,300	3,700	3,600									79,250
Logan Female College.....		17,500												12,490
St. Mary's College.....		2,500			3,521					19,000	15,000			17,500
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....														40,021
LOUISIANA.														
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		15,967		1,410		14,556	10,000	122,000	58,898	40,000			20,841	283,672
Sillman College Institute.....		16,000			2,000					600		500		19,100
Manstield Female College.....		8,000		7,500									150	15,650

II. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	41,472	22,618	90,000							5,303	159,393
Loyola University.....	5,300	3,605							2,000	7,500	19,603
New Orleans University (colored).....	130,823	43,135	223,548	4,000					6,525	2,966	411,063
MAINE:											
Bowdoin College.....	30,423	9,320	97,433						9,827	83,827	231,635
Bates College.....	21,252	8,854	44,441						6,280	8,500	89,327
University of Maine.....	50,079	5,040	4,000	5,915	71,250	121,000	80,000		59,282	396,616	396,616
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	4,500	11,500	16,502						30,000	49,000	49,000
Colby College *.....	37,275	13,497	16,502						1,500	106,337	194,079
MARYLAND:											
St. John's College.....	10,000	2,500		19,800							37,800
United States Naval Academy.....			4,458				581,370				581,370
Goucher College *.....	51,510	13,015	244,210							5,619	581,370
Johns Hopkins University.....	121,130		376	75,000					148,669	18,000	253,491
Loyola College.....	7,868		2,966						19,420	10,681	738,019
Morgan College (colored).....	5,601	1,512							2,631	16,629	45,300
Mount St. Joseph's College.....	23,000	8,480							1,025	9,458	30,982
Washington College.....	2,245	390	9,131	7,500							23,000
Maryland Agricultural College.....	26,000	29,946		5,797	36,000	70,000				23,183	164,926
Rock Hill College.....											26,000
Mount St. Mary's College.....	20,978		1,826						38,863		87,267
Hood College.....	60,000	3,586	19,679							2,335	60,000
Maryland College for Women *.....	14,677	37,049									51,726
Western Maryland College *.....											
MASSACHUSETTS:											
Amherst College.....	60,713	10,325	135,411	10,613	55,903	256,000	63,333		20,216	1,173	336,038
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	6,909	4,885								75,230	524,740
Boston University.....	144,835	51,867	73,530								218,374
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	385,575	77,624	120,747	5,307		100,000	16,667		108,200	13,769	694,413
Simmons College.....	103,832		71,340						2,141	13,044	277,988
Harvard University.....	808,932	86,665	1,344,904						6,682	3,925	694,413
Radcliffe College.....	93,547	13,723	60,000						283,914	256,279	4,307,185
Smith College.....	244,457	64,088	122,737						121,680	157,275	4,307,185
Wheaton College.....	32,551	18,229	45,016							685	1,004,833
Mount Holyoke College.....	114,643	147,788	50,820						140	2,456	334,258
Trinity College.....	137,080	2,048	64,557						1,334	23,747	349,528
Wellesley College.....	274,805	346,923	69,548						12,830	13,728	637,002
Williams College.....	97,366	15,990	73,318						381,659	8,696	1,466,768
Clark University.....	7,555	11,889	66,884						263,418	48,481	514,397
College of the Holy Cross.....	750		101,350						6,375	9,449	86,308
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	35,109	21,442	30,647			50,000			2,000	1,200	102,100
MICHIGAN:											
Adrian College.....	11,550	2,612	10,269								26,880
Albion College.....	28,206	17,000	18,896								53,301
Alma College.....	10,225	3,850	19,255						1,021	5,785	53,705
University of Michigan.....	427,522	10,300	19,255	38,491	350,255	1,038,600			1,450	10,510	2,202,860
University of Detroit.....											

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private employment funds.	From public employment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for employment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
MICHIGAN—Continued.														
Michigan Agricultural College.	\$36,790	\$11,345			\$14,521	\$71,325		\$228,800	\$80,000		\$3,029	\$5,719	\$148,372	\$576,632
Hillsdale College.	10,287	1,216			24,600								12,413	34,772
Hope College.	5,377							65,000					5,784	42,390
Michigan College of Mines.	14,722									\$170	4,831			85,506
Kalamazoo College.	10,348	3,248		\$5,261	26,648									50,506
Olivet College.	16,877	2,147		1,949								15,064	591	37,228
MINNESOTA.														
Albert Lea College.	5,747			9,760	3,101							3,383	845	22,896
St. John's University.	21,500			49,645								11,426	217	71,145
Augsburg Seminary.	3,516			1,189							8,462			24,810
University of Minnesota.	233,208			126,784		62,196	\$941,734	1,420,520	80,000				169,449	3,033,891
Carleton College.	40,734	5,781		2,576	36,644					34,753	183,527		507	312,116
St. Olaf College.	33,483	9,550		28,350	2,550						250,000		1,500	343,433
Hamline University.	18,713	4,249		30,666						2,323	30,144			87,750
Macalester College.	16,398	4,844		11,368	30,666					1,000	250,000			55,582
Gustavus Adolphus College.	16,209	1,216		12,000										279,425
College of St. Teresa.	7,000	8,000		56,500										71,500
MISSISSIPPI.														
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	12,542		4,454	78,279		14,387	47,918	183,703	55,818				135,479	532,580
Whitworth College.	7,720			6,800										14,520
Hillman College.	18,448		1,140		5,035					35,670				60,293
Mississippi College.														
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.	20,614			48,920										
Grenada College.	5,000		500	5,250								2,500		155,657
Rust University (colored).						9,388	8,500	67,500					785	27,250
Mississippi College.														14,000
Meridian College.	8,469		1,034		21,466									39,049
Chickasaw College.*	2,750			2,460										5,210
University of Mississippi.	12,336			22,140		42,000	17,300	37,250					7,200	138,226
MISSOURI.														
Palmer College.	4,650		210		2,553							500		10,555
Missouri Wesleyan College.*	9,125		795		1,200									66,696
Christian University.	3,850				11,500						52,277			3,299

Stephens College.....	18,500	4,500	9,000	3,500	68,874	329,000	644,500	76,874	22,965	50,313	58,465
University of Missouri ¹	75,194	2,203	14,604	4,175	211,000	24,000	21,000	307	1,415	1,481,862	
Central College.....	6,933	2,203	8,150	11,506	22,825	1,415	6,659	1,270	307	1,481,862	
Synodical College.....	7,947	394	8,341	11,577	22,825	450	3,759	1,500	307	39,357	
Westminster College.....	32,582	1,113	33,695	27,069	8,500	3,759	3,000	1,500	1,500	39,357	
Central College for Women.....	17,170	1,113	18,283	10,115	8,500	3,759	3,000	1,500	1,500	32,582	
Missouri Valley College.....	39,781	21,783	61,564	20,438	3,200	12,000	42,223	10,672	2,751	92,547	
Hardin College.....	21,783	2,632	24,415	20,438	3,200	12,000	42,223	10,672	2,751	92,547	
Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	26,212	800	27,012	20,438	3,200	12,000	42,223	10,672	2,751	92,547	
Park College.....	26,032	2,100	28,132	20,438	3,200	12,000	42,223	10,672	2,751	92,547	
Lindwood Female College.....	173,785	15,302	189,087	209,973	1,049,146	60,000	38,562	6,615	1,027,499	26,375	
Christian Brothers College.....	13,750	5,125	18,875	18,705	3,304	11,783	2,024	13,909	200,151		
Forest Park University.....	14,006	3,636	17,642	8,098	96,450	80,000	32,500	33,287	189,158		
St. Louis University.....	10,754	1,065	11,819	8,098	159,665	230	127	2,220	36,155		
Washington University.....	7,983	3,363	11,346	2,523	42,000	20,242	3,500	4,785	64,000		
Drury College.....	787	1,973	2,760	1,400	42,000	4,785	12,105	4,708	47,585		
Tarkio College.....	9,372	1,973	11,345	1,400	1,679	9,376	924	1,760	32,738		
Central Wesleyan College.....	7,389	3,771	11,160	2,523	8,153	10,000	621,492	80,000	26,551		
MONTANA:	18,000	7,631	25,631	1,456	7,982	48,153	10,000	167,204	1,015,169		
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechatronics.....	11,608	7,631	19,239	1,456	12,500	500	10,000	13,500	252,662		
Montana State School of Mines.....	6,988	2,442	9,430	1,400	12,500	500	10,000	13,500	252,662		
University of Montana.....	5,762	1,121	6,883	7,982	1,604	3,494	4,523	208,476	13,319		
NEBRASKA:	7,389	4,649	12,038	2,523	8,276	92,760	79,291	65,931	283,848		
Bellevue College.....	18,000	7,631	25,631	1,456	7,982	48,153	10,000	167,204	1,015,169		
Cotner University.....	11,608	7,631	19,239	1,456	12,500	500	10,000	13,500	252,662		
Union College.....	6,988	2,442	9,430	1,400	12,500	500	10,000	13,500	252,662		
Doane College.....	5,762	1,121	6,883	7,982	1,604	3,494	4,523	208,476	13,319		
Grand Island College.....	3,108	1,121	4,229	7,982	1,604	3,494	4,523	208,476	13,319		
Lehigh College.....	77,857	4,649	82,506	2,523	8,276	92,760	79,291	65,931	283,848		
University of Nebraska.....	88,715	3,000	91,715	12,500	1,604	3,494	4,523	208,476	13,319		
Creighton University.....	31,531	3,000	34,531	12,500	1,604	3,494	4,523	208,476	13,319		
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	8,261	1,604	9,865	1,604	3,494	4,523	208,476	13,319			
York College.....	1,941	1,820	3,761	6,032	8,276	92,760	79,291	65,931	283,848		
State University of Nevada.....	10,660	8,367	19,027	35,720	4,800	53,039	24,647	80,000	84		
NEW HAMPSHIRE:	169,569	110,925	280,494	154,915	7,400	20,000	79,762	15,294	15,294	770,980	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechatronics.....	57,124	3,660	60,784	47,538	1,239	700	6,787	123,418	20,000		
Dartmouth College.....	3,434	1,239	4,673	4,887	4,887	9,027	9,027	22,247	411,109		
NEW JERSEY:	28,472	5,261	33,733	38,828	5,800	10,569	59,978	80,000	8,215		
College of St. Elizabeth.....	254,477	118,239	372,716	236,355	300,000	283,551	191,112	18,865	1,432,599		
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	1,941	1,820	3,761	6,032	8,276	92,760	79,291	65,931	283,848		
St. Peter's College.....	10,660	8,367	19,027	35,720	4,800	53,039	24,647	80,000	84		
Upsala College.....	169,569	110,925	280,494	154,915	7,400	20,000	79,762	15,294	15,294		
Rutgers College.....	57,124	3,660	60,784	47,538	1,239	700	6,787	123,418	20,000		
Princeton University.....	3,434	1,239	4,673	4,887	4,887	9,027	9,027	22,247	411,109		
Seton Hall College.....	28,472	5,261	33,733	38,828	5,800	10,569	59,978	80,000	8,215		

¹ Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

* Statistics of 1912-13

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	From room and board.	From room and board.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
NEW MEXICO:														
University of New Mexico.....		\$975	\$699	\$6,072	\$28	\$8,200	\$10,000	\$53,877					\$316	\$70,707
New Mexico School of Mines.....		1,513		1,142				24,391					1,464	27,510
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		2,092	2,541					33,723	\$80,000				7,591	125,917
NEW YORK:														
New York State College for Teachers.....		7,500					\$10,000	90,000						107,500
Alfred University.....		9,850	1,833		20,967					\$15,936			8,363	56,959
St. Stephen's College.....		18,874		730	5,085					969		\$11,108	5,004	44,770
Wells College.....		49,958	19,700	49,250	21,032					32,197		4,500	889	145,229
Adelphi College.....		38,100		4,364								2,000	917	77,578
College of St. Francis Xavier.....		2,635		1,708									7,894	12,237
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, St. Francis College.....		140,403			18,863			401	\$10,227	56,222	2,000		11,284	239,400
Canisius College.....		4,487			1,170								13,139	18,796
St. Lawrence University.....		38,176			36,036			35,000		33,453			22,920	165,685
Hamilton College.....		10,000	7,836		52,000					50,000			35	119,871
Elmira College.....		30,000		37,739	6,234						1,662			75,635
Hobart College.....		15,798		6,002	42,798						5,000		5,075	82,322
Colgate University.....		30,545	8,001	7,228	60,809					4,364,480		51,135	1,605	159,383
Cornell University.....		535,346		45,334	610,205	34,429	274,151	491,094	77,000	3,000	4,364,480	8,623	346,595	6,790,260
Kauka College.....		1,107	796	3,281	1,445					1,500		15,020	13,953	37,102
College of New Rochelle.....		48,934			69,025					1,065	133,375		63,964	121,976
Barnard College.....		131,656										493,607	59,998	374,554
College of the City of New York.....		903,317	113,820		1,138,175			448,937		114,936	680,647		3,207,367	6,686,809
Columbia University.....		144,785	4,596	48,808	2,480							1,101	48,739	240,509
Fordham University.....														
Hunter College of the City of New York.....														
Manhattan College.....		18,016	3,504	6,718									17,169	522,868
New York University.....		451,454	15,017		60,557						11,000			445,977
Teachers College.....		511,773	3,902	3,902	80,125					40,000		37,232		615,330
Niagara University.....		10,000	2,000	14,000						177,625		15,800	40,304	839,649
Clarkson College of Technology.....		10,160	14,627											26,000
Vassar College.....		176,081	118,081	267,226	74,245					108,685	104,500		288,765	1,107,638

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
OHIO—Continued.													
Kenyon College.....	\$9,943	\$3,777	\$12,794	\$19,480							\$15,825	\$5,022	\$66,841
Denison University *.....	45,552	14,254	17,888	33,581						\$30,692	3,266	1,941	110,315
Hiram College *.....	17,665	4,082		13,335			\$1,000				2,292		29,601
Lebanon University *.....	2,000	200									3,293		43,566
Marquette College.....	7,482	584		29,728						626	1,921		14,200
Franklin College.....	1,250	2,900	2,750	1,000							8,072		14,200
Muskingum College.....	212,915			9,877					\$12,343	4,500	8,072		53,855
Oberlin College.....	19,136	16,174	16,665	115,812			1,568		27,097	16,634	9,570		404,829
Miami University.....	20,255	12,020	24,542	1,461	\$6,870		150,338		1,958	6,000	322		293,179
Oxford College for Women.....	30,173	15,544		11,888					2,183	9,871			60,030
Western College for Women.....	20,003		26,940	10,920									106,264
Lake Erie College.....	4,800			4,000					300	5,300			60,300
Rio Grande College.....	21,000	1,400	1,600	26,000					40,000	15,000	3,600		105,600
Heidelberg University.....	15,282	3,249		12,175						32,500	5,316		68,532
St. John's University.....	11,000										6,400		16,400
Toronto University.....	6,829						12,335			100,000	1,526		20,444
Oberpin University.....	27,113	3,635	8,643	7,073								6,441	154,553
West Lafayette College *.....	3,258	349	2,250										5,897
Wittenberg University.....	3,725		4,800	3,700		\$3,500	14,000				2,500		26,625
Waynesburg University.....	3,800	400	2,000	3,700						7,229	11,200		12,400
University of Wooster.....	32,343	2,580	2,000	65,834					21,994				142,980
Anderson College.....	3,551	242		3,779					1,050				10,622
OKLAHOMA													
Methodist University of Oklahoma *.....	10,161			2,237							2,049	5,908	20,355
Kiefer College.....	3,881			5,876					4,000		4,976		19,410
University of Oklahoma.....	15,334				56,413		157,500						278,197
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....													
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	4,415	2,806	13,801				177,500	\$61,167				19,368	279,057
OREGON:							25,000						
Albany College.....	5,700	380	1,465	8,750							2,194		38,154
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	27,886	3,190			13,041	249,000	323,547	80,000		19,665	8,560	10,700	715,924

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	Private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
PORRO RICO:														
University of Porto Rico.....		\$188	\$1,321					\$101,663	\$50,000	\$1,713			\$3,162	\$158,047
RHODE ISLAND:														
Rhode Island State College.....		5,035	5,513	\$33,780		\$2,500	30,000	30,000	80,000				13,846	173,174
Brown University *.....		110,826			\$131,458								7,745	250,029
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
College of Charleston.....		1,627		3,197	10,430		3,155	4,613			\$12,600			35,622
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....		34,290		106,462		9,266		38,367	55,000				4,303	76,960
Clemson Agricultural College.....		4,850						276,000					9,095	460,673
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....		6,521	2,369	12,000	2,208					21,000	20,000	\$3,214		67,312
Columbia College *.....		45,000			450					900		11,500		60,450
Benedict College (colored).....		1,925		16,875										31,200
College for Women.....		35,000												35,000
University of South Carolina.....		14,343	2,832	15,148			56,083	82,449					9,574	180,429
Erskine College.....		5,273	1,125		5,692									12,090
Woman's College of Due West *.....		7,749		12,392						21,350		2,337		43,828
Chicoora College *.....		45,000												45,000
Furman University.....		13,509		18,273	13,718						1,700	1,858	2,059	49,447
Lander Female College.....		11,885		26,058	188					350			1,200	41,381
Newberry College.....		7,070	1,062		5,261								4,542	17,965
Clalin University * (colored).....		5,332	2,161	7,639							5,288		33,800	55,110
Converse College.....		32,891		40,138	3,124					385			600	77,138
Wofford College.....		23,710		3,317	11,843					342	1,000	8,463		48,675
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		11,155	1,430			33,810	17,000	100,477	80,000	1,000			51,136	295,008
Huron College.....		11,922	1,718		28,664						7,872	13,436	1,045	65,657
Dakota Wesleyan University *.....		22,400	3,785	9,880	8,338									44,403
State School of Mines.....		2,100				3,300		30,500						35,900
Redfield College.....		2,740	648	102	2,976							2,967	2,000	11,433
SioUX Falls College *.....		5,000	1,000	5,400								9,000		20,400
University of South Dakota.....		12,800	2,533			8,670	15,000	108,000					1,116	148,139
Yankton College *.....		18,707	1,951	11,969	13,086						45,270	4,657	16,309	111,949

TENNESSEE.										
King College *	2,200	1,500	8,000	105,144	1,000	19,450	14,700			
University of Chattanooga	9,242	36,274					230,150			
Southwestern Presbyterian University	1,986									
Tusculum College	6,805	9,211	29,000	12,000	9,296	6,000	8,225			
Lincoln Memorial University	3,237	5,275		11,000	7,304	2,012	71,217			
Memphis Conference Female Institute	13,520						40,596			
Union University	8,367						13,520			
Carson and Newman College *	11,273	4,881		12,500			18,920			
Knoxville College (colored)	4,800	554	8,450				18,920			
University of Tennessee	60,138	1,874	85,000	4,000	20,670		29,669			
Maryville College	17,980	27,173	78,802	6,561	16,974		50,254			
Christian Brothers College							274,007			
Milligan College *	3,125	1,000	50,000	5,000	3,000		91,100			
Tennessee College	19,220	4,899					66,125			
Fisk University (colored)	114,408	4,698		72,350	76,914		43,381			
Vanderbilt University	119,000	90,000					193,658			
University of the South	19,544	21,104	13,557	16,412	13,990		213,000			
Burritt College *	9,440	6,700					139,146			
Washington College	1,800	2,000			800		10,340			
TEXAS.										
Simmons College	25,272	2,593	40,000				81,600			
University of Texas	35,445	7,000	100				871,386			
Baylor Female College	38,200	176,367		658,300			72,555			
Howard Payne College	17,000		10,000				35,000			
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	3,858						487,183			
Texas Woman's College *	15,305	5,330					33,171			
Texas Christian University	24,779	13,465					63,043			
Southwestern University	94,196	55,659					161,410			
St. Louis College *	30,000						30,000			
Austin College *	16,000	5,500	15,000				39,500			
North Texas Female College *	44,355	5,450					114,000			
Rice Institute	3,100	360	3,500		1,500		529,000			
Westminster College	79,104	7,758					9,360			
Baylor University	26,498	16,621	15,000	15,568	3,108		152,561			
Trinity University *		5,222					72,339			
UTAH.										
Utah Agricultural College	9,821	12,121	700				221,853			
University of Utah	15,741	35,645	80,000	98,050			292,894			
VERMONT.										
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	52,195	37,906	5,000	7,144			24,125			
Middlebury College	24,466	28,310	1,948	40,010	1,898		134,100			
Norwich University *	10,138	8,757		175			52,050			
St. Michael's College	6,000	14,000			1,000		26,000			
VIRGINIA.										
Martha Washington College	19,824	5,198	12,000				41,294			
Stonewall Jackson Institute *	6,500	7,250					13,750			

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
VIRGINIA—Continued.														
Randolph-Macon College.....		\$14, 736		\$17, 989		\$20, 659	\$46, 000	\$77, 917	\$63, 333			\$2, 888	\$64, 412	\$85, 613
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....		24, 509		73, 131								2, 016		369, 991
Bridgewater College.....		10, 863		11, 676	\$573						\$2, 100			27, 228
Virginia Interment College.....		15, 822	\$5, 800	12, 000	74, 596			114, 950		\$40, 000	75, 163	21, 202	24, 276	35, 622
University of Virginia.....		82, 651	11, 851											444, 699
Emory and Henry College*.....		23, 563									10, 425			23, 563
Hampden-Sidney College.....		10, 244	3, 237		11, 519									35, 425
Hollins College.....		45, 535		31, 858	1, 266									127, 993
Virginia Military Institute.....		16, 312	2, 980	120, 550	1, 266		5, 000	41, 250			6, 000	500	23, 663	211, 521
Washington and Lee University.....		40, 682	2, 078		57, 362								1, 150	107, 272
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....		58, 729		114, 500	21, 500									194, 729
Eastern College*.....		7, 000		13, 750	45, 808						104, 939	10, 000		31, 350
Richmond College*.....		22, 555												175, 362
Virginia Union University (colored).....		5, 598	3, 895	10, 306	4, 000					2, 000		18, 000	623	44, 422
Virginia College.....		50, 000												50, 000
Roanoke College.....		8, 020	2, 676	9, 194	8, 246					2, 785	6, 000	11, 852		48, 773
Roanoke Woman's College.....														
Sweet Briar College.....		44, 204	22, 750	58, 812									26, 938	152, 704
College of William and Mary.....		5, 311			8, 132			40, 000					991	54, 434
WASHINGTON.														
State College of Washington.....		18, 545	7, 326			52, 000		344, 153	80, 000				54, 854	556, 878
University of Washington.....		68, 664	2, 964	17, 543	1, 250	24, 352	24, 352	506, 972						621, 745
Gonzaga University.....		17, 780	1, 200	31, 000										49, 980
Whitworth College*.....		8, 332	2, 916	842	3, 931							6, 229	663	23, 916
College of Puget Sound.....		9, 202	633											9, 865
Whitman College.....		18, 569	3, 564	7, 219	20, 819						212, 990	2, 253	6, 607	272, 021
WEST VIRGINIA.														
Bethany College.....		14, 896	5, 156	8, 166	9, 844							7, 864	1, 611	47, 527
West Virginia Wesleyan College*.....		17, 889	3, 261	7, 092	5, 022					36, 338	4, 787	11, 783	36, 786	123, 008
Davis and Elkins College.....		3, 465	1, 094	1, 011	4, 000					7, 000			1, 125	21, 617
West Virginia University.....		25, 222		11, 151		6, 000	20, 000	199, 000	70, 000				7, 355	333, 708

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA.									
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	26,000	\$160,528	\$9,000	\$360,000	\$40,000	\$284,500	18	\$6,075	.....
Birmingham College.....	5,000	8,000	110,000	45,000	22,000	125,000	.....	.....	\$50
Howard College.....	7,000	35,000	100,000	100,000	30,000	97,000	65	4,000	60
Southern University.....	10,000	15,000	3,000	105,000	25,000	75,000	.....	.....	50
Judson College.....	4,500	32,000	20,000	225,000	90,000	29,000	13	.....	75
Woman's College of Alabama.....	2,000	10,000	60,000	200,000	60,000	24,000	.....	.....	75
St. Bernard College.....	5,900	10,000	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Spring Hill College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Alabama.....	30,900	175,000	¹ 250,000	900,000	150,000	555,808	25	2,375	.....
ARIZONA.									
University of Arizona.....	21,000	118,000	90,000	245,000	75,000	10,500	10	1,500	.....
ARKANSAS.									
Ouachita College *.....	7,000	19,600	22,500	70,000	.....	19,100	.....	.....	50
Arkansas Cumberland College *.....	1,500	2,750	5,000	25,500	5,500	9,000	.....	.....	45
Central College.....	5,000	15,000	10,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Hendrix College.....	13,000	25,000	10,000	124,000	34,000	300,000	100	5,000	60
University of Arkansas.....	27,000	245,000	75,000	390,000	85,000	130,000	10	1,350	.....
Philander Smith College (colored).....	2,500	6,500	12,000	59,000	55,000	.....	.....	.....	20
CALIFORNIA.									
University of California.....	299,000	2,414,087	.....	7,948,932	102,000	5,626,220	127	30,529	.....
Pomona College.....	22,000	66,798	178,200	252,142	70,000	475,139	15	.....	90
Occidental College.....	10,000	23,000	210,000	365,000	50,000	312,000	13	2,000	100
University of Southern California.....	26,000	102,000	200,000	229,000	.....	465,000	14	1,260	90
Mills College.....	15,300	78,373	150,000	300,000	73,383	486,310	18	1,508	150
St. Mary's College.....	9,393	150,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Throop College of Technology.....	7,000	62,401	100,000	185,000	0	550,358	1	75	150
St. Ignatius University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Pacific.....	11,233	38,000	50,000	142,640	37,000	102,875	.....	.....	.....
University of Santa Clara.....	30,000	120,500	470,000	220,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	230,000	831,835	3,100,000	4,000,000	556,750	23,961,338	4	1,850	.....
Whittier College.....	6,000	10,000	20,000	40,000	4,000	150,000	10	.....	70
COLORADO.									
University of Colorado.....	74,348	262,000	182,596	900,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado College.....	58,000	251,494	252,000	815,220	212,773	1,042,009	13	2,235	50
College of the Sacred Heart.....	12,000	43,000	50,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Colorado Agricultural College.....	34,320	195,000	239,000	395,000	.....	183,409	338	3,380	.....
State School of Mines.....	13,000	276,917	69,306	445,437	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
State Teachers College of Colorado.....	40,000	139,300	200,000	457,000	.....	.....	8	2,050	.....
University of Denver.....	37,971	125,000	60,500	451,500	24,000	427,000	200	8,063	80
Westminster College.....	3,500	9,000	140,000	235,000	16,000	84,000	2	200	50
CONNECTICUT.									
Trinity College *.....	65,000	255,250	150,000	753,100	600,000	1,220,538	50	.....	100
Wesleyan University.....	96,500	198,277	124,000	816,951	142,768	2,167,199	26	6,697	140
Yale University.....	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,379,363	407	80,559	150
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	13,365	99,000	30,000	525,000	158,000	136,000	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.									
Delaware College.....	21,000	97,000	45,000	155,000	3,700	169,000	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Does not include coal lands, worth over \$1,000,000.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Catholic University of America.....	87,912	\$123,711	\$110,900	\$1,237,993	\$442,658	\$1,653,589	94	.....	.....
Gallaudet College.....	5,000	.....	.....	752,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown University.....	153,000	272,000	400,000	835,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$150
George Washington University.....	38,112	122,133	490,069	.....	.....	133,847	.....	.....	150
Howard University (colored).....	29,709	135,767	721,038	548,867	104,152	302,736	87	\$8,787	.....
St. John's College*.....	5,000	5,000	80,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Trinity College.....	18,530	83,355	140,000	719,500	.....	.....	19	4,700	150
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University.....	23,320	79,918	.....	346,843	.....	365,540	4	254	73
University of Florida.....	15,000	43,000	175,000	416,000	81,000	209,650	3	600	.....
Florida State College for Women.....	9,000	50,000	25,000	280,000	160,000	.....	8	912	.....
Rollins College.....	10,000	44,110	40,000	115,000	76,000	220,871	10	600	60
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia.....	41,000	63,000	585,000	565,000	100,000	371,202	47	4,700	.....
Atlanta University (colored).....	15,000	20,700	107,166	158,450	73,225	107,563	.....	.....	.....
Georgia School of Technology.....	13,000	150,000	150,000	420,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morris Brown University (colored).....	1,800	3,050	75,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Cox College*.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Andrew College.....	3,000	24,000	12,000	88,000	78,000	8,000	.....	.....	45
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	.....	5,000	20,000	80,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agnes Scott College.....	6,000	53,402	48,850	389,460	151,000	.....	.....	.....	110
Piedmont College*.....	5,900	17,600	10,000	10,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	24
Bessie Tift College.....	3,500	30,000	.....	167,000	.....	6,000	.....	.....	50
Brenau College.....	8,000	45,000	60,000	172,789	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lagrange College.....	4,030	28,500	30,000	209,000	143,000	29,000	.....	.....	56
Mercer University.....	20,000	50,000	100,000	150,000	50,000	400,000	16	.....	60
Wesleyan Female College*.....	3,600	.....	.....	442,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	70
Emory College*.....	35,000	.....	.....	275,000	60,000	311,711	74	3,500	160
Shorter College.....	2,000	15,500	100,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Clark University (colored).....	3,000	1,500	250,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii.....	11,303	63,925	100,000	71,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho.....	4,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	25,000	.....	.....	30
University of Idaho.....	35,000	194,370	57,775	517,164	30,000	798,005	7	1,330	.....
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College*.....	2,400	5,000	12,500	87,500	2,200	106,449	24	754	60
William and Vashti College.....	3,000	16,000	8,000	130,000	35,000	128,000	10	630	63
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	10,000	50,475	40,000	118,025	.....	359,125	21	.....	61
St. Viator College*.....	7,000	15,500	32,000	525,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	60
Blackburn College.....	3,000	6,000	16,000	100,000	.....	107,000	.....	.....	50
Carthage College.....	8,425	18,000	10,000	95,000	18,000	248,334	.....	.....	40
Armour Institute of Technology*.....	27,500	445,000	130,000	350,000	.....	1,500,000	.....	.....	150
De Paul University.....	7,500	40,000	120,000	280,000	.....	.....	20	.....	90
Lewis Institute.....	22,000	227,360	120,000	405,000	.....	1,120,000	.....	.....	75
Loyola University*.....	55,000	132,500	345,500	380,000	.....	.....	10	.....	60
University of Chicago.....	431,362	1,679,340	4,593,140	5,725,254	681,899	18,598,273	1,025	122,723	120
James Millikin University.....	7,200	71,318	100,000	422,700	48,000	220,605	3	375	75
Eureka College.....	12,000	20,000	9,000	66,000	14,000	177,975	10	1,198	100

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—continued.									
Northwestern University	183,661	\$592,434	\$832,740	\$1,359,468	.....	\$4,438,132	118	\$16,875	\$110
Ewing College	12,000	20,000	10,000	40,000	.....	10,000	.....	50	50
Knox College	12,450	54,186	206,400	341,998	67,515	413,966	83	3,620	50
Lombard College	13,000	127,000	75,000	200,000	40,000	231,000	44	1,760	40
Greenville College	3,600	10,000	30,000	65,000	30,000	10,000	.....	48	48
Illinois College	18,000	25,155	112,735	177,400	74,600	386,717	25	1,212	60
Illinois Woman's College	6,300	60,810	59,388	302,886	125,000	104,182	15	2,420	80
St. Mary's School	2,000	25,000	20,000	142,000	110,000	6,000	1	300	.....
Lake Forest College	36,000	98,500	290,000	750,000	324,000	730,022	53	2,597	80
McKendree College*	15,000	64,000	.....	149,000	72,000	133,180	.....	45	45
Monmouth College	10,800	21,887	32,598	300,000	100,000	282,977	21	1,000	60
Frances Shimer School	1,475	12,000	25,000	115,000	56,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern College	10,500	42,137	43,208	142,396	.....	234,776	15	750	50
St. Francis Solanus College	9,000	30,000	100,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	1913	100
Rockford College	6,000	64,360	50,000	263,589	118,367	189,042	7	2,913	45
Augustana College	18,604	23,742	66,000	458,000	50,000	422,121	7	217	100
Shurtleff College	20,000	12,000	20,000	61,000	25,000	177,538	15	1,302	60
University of Illinois	307,650	1,419,658	740,185	2,384,798	.....	648,442	80	25,240	.....
Wheaton College	7,000	37,710	65,855	200,600	42,000	200,138	25	1,997	50
INDIANA.									
Indiana University	99,000	190,000	94,500	552,000	.....	744,000	43	14,000	.....
St. Joseph's College	9,000	.....	100,000	435,000	.....	100,000	90	13,500	.....
Wabash College	49,500	109,927	82,500	194,800	.....	754,727	1	300	47
Earlham College	20,000	65,000	80,000	230,000	105,000	459,428	60	3,000	75
Concordia College	10,000	.....	100,000	150,000	75,000	.....	.....	40	40
Franklin College	20,000	45,000	35,000	176,000	41,000	240,000	5	350	75
Goshen College*	4,875	7,500	98,000	70,000	28,000	60,000	12	650	50
De Pauw University	40,288	100,000	68,720	360,000	50,000	1,391,525	.....	.....	.....
Hanover College	22,500	33,790	12,200	150,400	30,400	189,014	.....	.....	.....
Butler College	16,000	43,500	75,000	159,673	14,351	394,954	.....	75	.....
Indiana Central University	3,000	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purdue University	44,000	475,000	175,000	1,250,000	.....	340,000	.....	.....	.....
Moores Hill College	6,000	17,500	12,400	97,000	4,000	70,000	6	300	45
St. Mary's College and Academy	8,186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Notre Dame	67,000	100,000	800,000	1,320,000	500,000	25,000	5	.....	100
St. Meinrad College	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Rose Polytechnic Institute	16,000	25,000	120,000	150,000	.....	800,000	.....	.....	110
Taylor University	7,000	12,000	2,000	84,650	11,750	22,000	.....	.....	45
Vincennes University*	12,000	5,000	100,000	100,000	.....	150,000	.....	.....	24
IOWA.									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	45,000	736,715	208,979	2,159,243	55,600	686,817	7	3,250	.....
Iowa State Teachers College	50,000	275,000	10,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	208	.....	.....
Coe College*	11,221	72,869	150,000	234,500	13,500	710,000	61	.....	50
Wartburg College	5,112	5,200	.....	80,000	.....	3,802	4	145	40
Luther College	23,176	45,700	10,000	192,509	160,000	278,983	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines College	9,500	35,000	100,000	200,000	70,000	150,000	50	3,000	54
Drake University	26,251	126,905	125,000	232,000	0	797,866	20	2,418	90
Dubuque College	9,400	25,000	60,000	575,000	.....	150,000	.....	.....	60
Parsons College	7,902	210,175	29,605	577,394	19,000	236,491	45	.....	40
Upper Iowa University*	13,050	19,500	.....	125,000	22,000	210,000	18	2,266	.....
Grinnell College	50,000	170,720	246,695	370,845	22,000	1,301,469	.....	.....	70
Lenox College	10,000	39,902	13,200	49,784	10,000	165,523	.....	.....	50
Simpson College	9,425	49,000	25,000	213,000	28,000	256,119	28	.....	52
State University of Iowa	112,000	1,324,972	366,679	2,494,931	.....	259,733	30	5,520	.....
Ellsworth College	8,250	12,000	.....	160,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graceland College	8,560	4,727	20,260	41,730	14,140	.....	16	1,143	.....
Iowa Wesleyan College	8,785	47,500	36,000	162,000	40,000	258,150	5	275	55
Cornell College	39,457	87,500	62,000	266,500	40,000	629,423	.....	.....	66
Penn College*	7,000	11,500	20,000	65,500	3,000	220,000	.....	.....	70

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IOWA—continued.									
Central University of Iowa..	7,668	\$23,750	.....	\$110,000	\$15,000	\$101,299	50	\$1,500	\$48
Morningside College.....	11,000	36,421	\$68,400	225,000	.....	400,000	.....	.....	48
Buena Vista College.....	8,000	20,000	19,800	47,000	10,000	25,006	6	240	40
Tabor College.....	16,000	23,000	.....	175,000	6,000	27,000	.....	.....	48
Leander Clark College.....	7,900	19,364	13,250	85,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	40
Central Holiness University*	2,200	6,000	65,000	80,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	36
KANSAS.									
Midland College.....	10,000	30,000	25,000	100,000	30,000	85,000	5	500	40
St. Benedict's College.....	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baker University.....	30,000	60,700	42,132	246,403	.....	237,686	7	.....	.....
College of Emporia.....	14,000	30,000	25,000	221,000	35,000	112,000	6	300	50
Highland College.....	4,000	11,000	20,000	51,000	5,000	40,000	.....	.....	50
Campbell College.....	1,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	45
University of Kansas.....	93,000	486,000	100,000	1,242,000	.....	151,000	28	7,840	.....
Bethany College.....	10,000	46,232	.....	153,551	.....	77,768	.....	.....	.....
McPherson College.....	5,000	17,000	39,500	76,500	20,000	30,000	7	378	60
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	47,400	514,243	405,958	965,974	.....	491,746	5	2,100	.....
Ottawa University.....	7,500	23,000	40,000	79,000	10,000	231,341	22	1,027	54
St. Mary's College*	25,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Wesleyan University*.....	11,500	21,000	71,800	95,500	26,000	71,500	.....	.....	45
Cooper College.....	3,000	5,000	16,600	58,000	6,000	115,814	2	.....	60
Washburn College.....	25,000	76,516	274,590	274,208	20,000	363,611	.....	.....	50
Fairmount College.....	33,000	40,000	45,000	217,000	40,000	114,998	3	1,700	50
Friends University.....	9,000	20,000	75,000	220,000	18,000	177,341	.....	.....	50
Southwestern College.....	6,000	20,200	32,000	134,000	7,000	130,000	.....	.....	50
KENTUCKY.									
Berea College.....	29,000	196,069	144,210	520,334	156,961	1,132,295	8	588	.....
Ogden College.....	5,000	5,000	150,000	25,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	15
Central University of Kentucky*.....	28,000	45,000	70,000	144,000	20,000	508,000	.....	.....	50
Georgetown College.....	5,000	25,000	232,750	152,500	85,000	267,918	161	6,311	45
Liberty College for Women.....	1,500	3,000	.....	60,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	50
Beaumont College*.....	.....	2,000	9,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Bethel Female College*.....	400	2,500	25,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Hamilton College for Women.....	2,000	15,000	75,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
State University of Kentucky.....	16,200	219,653	258,000	603,000	42,000	165,000	.....	.....	.....
Transylvania University.....	16,000	40,800	500,000	287,750	60,000	337,293	15	450	50
University of Louisville.....	4,607	30,000	.....	260,000	.....	.....	31	.....	100
Bethel College.....	7,000	15,000	.....	150,000	20,000	63,800	.....	.....	62
Logan Female College.....	1,000	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
St. Mary's College.....	6,000	15,000	50,000	75,000	.....	.....	2	.....	40
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	4,600	17,600	10,000	99,000	10,000	82,194	.....	.....	30
LOUISIANA.									
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	36,305	182,807	177,342	530,384	73,000	318,313	.....	.....	.....
Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	800	5,000	2,500	50,000	20,000	25,000	5	1,000	50
Mansfield Female College.....	1,200	5,000	25,000	40,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	50
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	11,000	51,500	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,765,000	102	1,000	90
Loyola University.....	15,000	75,000	200,000	350,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
New Orleans University (colored).....	.....	4,000	100,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	70,000	426,929	1,314,238	1,086,526	142,245	4,363,973	10	2,179	.....

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MAINE.									
Bowdoin College.....	108,518	\$180,389	.....	\$889,524	\$41,000	\$2,310,829	145	\$11,032	\$100
Bates College.....	34,797	79,777	\$110,000	403,068	135,800	734,664	99	3,970	75
University of Maine.....	50,116	182,279	11,000	577,483	116,346	238,300	.....	.....	.....
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	4,000	5,000	25,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Colby College*.....	50,413	45,293	.....	342,293	.....	459,062	70	4,500	60
MARYLAND.									
St. John's College.....	12,700	50,000	.....	250,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	75
United States Naval Academy.....	55,000	1,095,600	2,490,100	9,491,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goucher College*.....	12,000	106,000	113,000	1,049,950	369,500	204,625	50	7,950	150
Johns Hopkins University.....	181,300	583,492	775,000	1,085,714	0	6,265,480	262	15,814	150
Loyola College.....	40,000	.....	100,000	400,000	.....	10,970	30	.....	60
Morgan College (colored).....	5,000	9,000	30,000	75,000	20,000	56,199	10	300	30
Mount St. Joseph's College.....	5,600	12,500	60,000	195,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Washington College.....	3,800	.....	30,000	145,000	45,000	.....	36	.....	50
Maryland Agricultural College.....	7,500	87,945	57,400	356,900	100,000	115,943	54	7,020	.....
Rock Hill College.....	8,500	25,000	100,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College*.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood College.....	5,000	22,500	48,000	125,000	.....	40,000	19	850	30
Maryland College for Women.....	.....	.....	12,000	175,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Western Maryland College*.....	10,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	45
MASSACHUSETTS.									
Amherst College.....	108,000	188,000	84,331	990,400	210,000	2,776,452	.....	22,057	140
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	43,072	371,205	80,792	695,050	60,000	361,000	.....	.....	.....
Boston University.....	41,000	64,261	.....	1,283,500	0	1,091,007	.....	.....	150
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	95,528	768,685	1,362,977	982,670	.....	2,874,467	.....	.....	250
Simmons College.....	19,650	111,727	444,567	861,398	255,021	1,833,648	.....	.....	100
Harvard University.....	1,083,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,912,853	600	201,968	150
Radcliffe College.....	32,000	53,000	338,000	570,000	300,000	1,025,000	44	8,830	200
Smith College.....	52,000	269,677	274,864	1,563,155	586,937	1,790,808	194	19,637	150
Wheaton College.....	8,940	96,514	9,450	387,790	154,000	896,310	13	1,330	150
Mount Holyoke College.....	.....	121,401	.....	1,048,170	.....	1,426,173	47	11,957	150
Tufts College.....	70,500	130,000	.....	1,395,235	233,765	2,822,168	113	12,284	125
Wellesley College.....	79,480	617,623	365,342	1,813,500	954,062	2,056,255	54	14,699	175
Williams College.....	77,145	122,900	.....	1,909,358	511,833	1,683,810	59	11,925	150
Clark College.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1,300,000	.....	.....	50
Clark University.....	65,000	250,000	200,000	334,500	.....	2,400,000	.....	3,890	100
College of the Holy Cross.....	38,000	50,000	15,000	750,000	332,000	.....	18	.....	30
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	33,084	240,514	166,023	418,440	.....	847,600	91	10,185	150
MICHIGAN.									
Adrian College.....	10,000	15,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Albion College.....	22,500	75,000	35,000	130,700	.....	405,000	16	.....	40
Alma College.....	25,369	36,007	20,783	138,889	79,403	400,389	57	1,314	40
University of Michigan.....	337,417	1,934,421	481,655	3,428,523	.....	940,284	.....	.....	.....
University of Detroit*.....	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Michigan Agricultural College.....	38,000	267,000	75,000	900,000	200,000	991,674	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale College.....	14,650	35,732	25,000	115,000	16,000	315,069	.....	.....	34
Hope College.....	21,000	50,000	90,000	160,000	32,000	.....	.....	.....	24
Michigan College of Mines.....	26,510	327,055	.....	439,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Kalamazoo College.....	16,000	20,750	25,000	107,000	30,000	538,978	.....	.....	46
Olivet College.....	35,000	74,095	18,875	161,125	35,000	112,382	10	851	75

* Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Included under Clark University.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MINNESOTA.									
Albert Lea College.....	3,000	\$11,387	\$44,250	\$98,593	\$82,720	\$60,066			\$50
St. John's University.....	32,000	60,000					3		50
Augsburg Seminary.....	9,000		125,000	60,000	15,000	31,930			30
University of Minnesota.....	185,000	1,588,962	2,351,800	5,604,000	522,500	1,605,356	8	\$2,540	
Carleton College.....	26,991	103,634	105,000	399,397	88,344	842,271	15	1,091	75
St. Olaf College.....	9,985	19,637	24,000	216,175	120,550	275,905			46
Hamline College.....	15,777	19,418	30,000	198,000	35,000	475,588	35	1,750	60
Macalester College.....	13,000	41,187	100,800	234,710	111,710	308,295	5	175	50
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	10,000	40,500	5,000	35,600	40,000	270,000			45
College of St. Teresa.....	5,000	200,000	40,000	800,000	300,000				50
MISSISSIPPI.									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	32,107	489,130	113,525	671,711	154,150	239,787	10	1,860	30-50
Whitworth College.....									
Hillman College.....	3,000	5,000	10,000	35,000	25,000				54
Mississippi College.....	4,000		90,000	200,000	85,000	125,000	7	230	45
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	9,452	63,360	186,250	384,017	186,517		110	5,885	
Grenada College.....	1,200	17,500	35,000	75,500	50,000				50
Rust University (colored).....	4,000	3,500		125,000	17,000				16
Millsaps College.....	12,000	20,000	65,000	277,500	30,000	447,297			40
Meridian College.....	10,000	10,000	100,000	150,000			50	2,500	50
Chickasaw College*.....		2,500	10,000	10,000	2,500				
University of Mississippi.....	26,000	73,800	103,500	384,200	114,300	700,000	8	1,166	
MISSOURI.									
Palmer College.....	1,500	4,000	75,000	50,000		50,000			50
Missouri Wesleyan College.....	5,000	70,000	18,000	101,500	35,000	143,000	9	250	42
Christian University.....	3,000	4,000	3,500	160,000	70,000	200,000	15	750	40
Stephens College*.....	2,000		70,000	200,000	120,000	36,000			60
University of Missouri ¹	197,157	1,002,240	644,770	1,800,000	90,000	1,505,339	25	5,900	
Central College.....	13,500	36,000	35,000	219,000	91,000		2	250	50
Synodical College*.....	1,500	12,500	18,000	45,000	38,000		3	75	50
Westminster College*.....	4,911	16,985	33,800	152,545	36,297	222,555			60
Central College for Women.....	6,000	15,000	40,000	150,000		57,825			
William Jewell College.....	25,285	33,949	77,018	322,501	117,425	853,085	34		50
Missouri Valley College.....	14,912	32,724	52,540	117,940	8,000	192,688	3	250	30
Hardin College.....	1,500	20,000	40,000	100,000	60,000	86,750			80
Searitt-Morrisville College.....	5,000		20,000	80,000		50,000			
Park College.....	25,000	86,000	118,000	311,000	94,000	453,876			40
Lindenwood Female College.....	2,150	38,550	32,620	154,700	150,000				75
Christian Brothers College.....	10,156	50,000	200,000	200,000		22,000			100
Forest Park University*.....	5,000	10,000	100,000	107,000					
St. Louis University.....	62,541			1,250,000					75
Washington University.....	142,589	886,855	848,232	3,549,415	625,266	6,156,223	115		75
Drury College.....	33,000	25,000	225,000	295,000	75,000	300,000			40
Tarkio College*.....	3,875	15,000	2,750	108,250	50,000	199,084			40
Central Wesleyan College.....	10,000	20,000	40,000	90,000	40,000	190,000			46
MONTANA.									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,274	160,000	120,000	320,000	45,000	519,719			
Montana State School of Mines.....	9,000	51,000		152,000					
University of Montana.....	22,000	80,045	119,200	209,000	28,000				
NEBRASKA.									
Bellevue College.....	6,500	17,750	131,775	78,197		15,085	5		50
Cotner University*.....	5,000	5,000	50,000	100,000	3,000	30,000			36
Union College.....	5,000	14,118	25,095	142,963					45
Doane College.....	12,958	30,600	53,050	111,380	30,000	279,806	8	12,800	40

* Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEBRASKA—continued.									
Grand Island College*.....	7,200	\$10,745	\$11,400	\$95,000	\$45,000	\$46,000	2	\$110	\$42
Hastings College.....	6,600	18,039	22,000	77,650	31,945	201,142	23	1,000	50
University of Nebraska.....	110,000	492,000	524,750	1,302,950	62,400	786,555	26	6,425	.....
Creighton University.....	45,000	185,000	300,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000	.....	.....	.....
University of Omaha.....	500	4,500	80,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	10,000	29,782	115,000	224,200	.....	285,656	.....	3,292	36
York College.....	1,300	9,850	47,000	70,000	15,000	74,000	.....	.....	55
NEVADA.									
State University of Nevada.....	26,200	124,000	83,891	477,436	90,000	150,400	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	32,000	120,000	40,000	400,000	26,000	950,000	87	.....	60
Dartmouth College.....	125,000	300,000	400,000	2,000,000	850,000	3,070,000	300	30,000	140
NEW JERSEY.									
College of St. Elizabeth.....	24,000	150,000	200,000	800,000	300,000	.....	8	350	150
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	11,000	140,000	500,000	500,000	75,000	875,000	26	5,850	225
St. Peter's College.....	15,000	30,000	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Upsala College.....	3,500	4,050	71,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Rutgers College.....	76,480	238,000	297,350	811,500	75,000	855,215	447	2,200	160
Princeton University.....	320,701	.....	.....	.....	.....	*5,194,861	132	39,425	160
Seton Hall College*.....	15,000	30,000	250,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.									
University of New Mexico.....	12,000	45,000	30,000	127,800	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico School of Mines.....	2,000	22,633	5,000	75,000	15,000	.....	5	900	20
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16,698	177,173	40,740	170,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.									
New York State College for Teachers.....	3,823	.....	150,000	700,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred University.....	25,392	58,500	18,000	129,500	32,000	391,413	75	2,881	50
St. Stephen's College.....	20,500	20,600	50,000	50,000	30,000	98,000	.....	.....	.....
Wells College.....	23,400	78,000	10,000	385,600	153,850	364,200	5	450	150
Adelphia College.....	15,746	67,277	150,430	310,000	.....	173,582	.....	.....	180
College of St. Francis Xavier*.....	35,200	204,100	670,000	150,000	.....	42,700	10	.....	100
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	14,644	88,935	525,000	323,934	.....	800,000	19	2,250	125
St. Francis College.....	4,270	100,000	100,000	105,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canisius College.....	40,000	80,000	180,000	258,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
St. Lawrence University.....	22,617	56,000	53,604	333,000	.....	749,571	96	6,040	60
Hamilton College.....	65,000	100,000	.....	600,000	200,000	1,150,000	90	.....	90
Elmira College.....	11,651	70,000	70,000	175,000	.....	119,780	.....	.....	150
Hobart College.....	55,267	85,000	65,000	387,480	72,500	750,724	.....	.....	100
Colgate University*.....	64,000	121,000	100,000	600,000	125,000	1,765,000	261	15,664	60
Cornell University.....	439,517	2,451,656	322,729	5,382,888	550,335	14,145,873	64	25,920	.....
Kauka College.....	4,949	13,200	51,000	109,000	.....	47,546	10	800	45
College of New Rochelle.....	3,700	38,259	79,557	375,125	.....	.....	10	1,200	120
Barnard College.....	8,600	64,575	1,165,000	792,402	267,402	1,419,896	44	.....	150
College of the City of New York.....	62,661	25,503	680,561	1,860,400	3,769,956	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia University.....	550,429	2,037,000	.....	14,762,000	.....	30,770,868	.....	115,058	150
Fordham University.....	74,100	165,000	2,100,000	900,000	400,000	65,040	30	.....	100
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	18,569	25,000	2,000,000	1,075,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912-13

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—continued.									
Manhattan College.....	18, 196	\$46, 500	\$696, 000	\$215, 000					\$75
New York University.....	113, 000	359, 418	1, 262, 886	2, 292, 652	\$200, 000	\$1, 379, 721	90	\$8, 137	100
Teachers College.....	57, 932	175, 000	1, 200, 000	3, 000, 000	600, 000	1, 282, 140	72		150
Niagara University.....	20, 000	25, 000	200, 000	130, 000	60, 000				
Clarkson College of Technology.....	5, 206	15, 000			150, 000	350, 000			100
Vassar College.....	84, 450	537, 234	83, 700	2, 946, 064	1, 425, 172	1, 517, 257	46	28, 820	150
University of Rochester.....	64, 167	204, 265	255, 458	744, 948	34, 302	1, 666, 577	92	7, 996	90
St. Bonaventure's College.....	27, 075	116, 000	30, 000	407, 000	20, 000	27, 000	7		
Union University.....	42, 000	82, 000	150, 000	562, 000	60, 000	835, 131	45	5, 661	75
Syracuse University.....	91, 403	487, 018	296, 883	2, 990, 420	331, 844	1, 902, 109			75
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	10, 827	324, 916	150, 387	1, 040, 260	40, 422	1, 358, 922	24	5, 510	205
United States Military Academy.....	92, 000	745, 533	284, 492	6, 024, 860	942, 800				
NORTH CAROLINA.									
St. Mary's College*.....	30, 000						7		
University of North Carolina	70, 000	269, 400	100, 000	736, 000	250, 000	101, 300	149	1, 950	60
Biddle University (colored).....	8, 000	24, 500	70, 000	129, 450	23, 700	125, 025			16
Elizabeth College.....	1, 400	26, 000	400, 000	116, 500	106, 500				60
Davidson College.....	24, 226	65, 000	15, 000	225, 000					50
Trinity College.....	46, 761	149, 955	508, 800	501, 146	198, 467	1, 391, 849		1, 200	50
Elon College.....	9, 143	25, 000	40, 000	293, 370	210, 000	80, 500	20	1, 000	50
Greensboro Female College.....	3, 000	33, 237	100, 000	100, 300		105, 500			75
Gulford College*.....	5, 000	3, 000	25, 000	125, 000	55, 000	175, 000	21		60
Catawba College.....	10, 000				100, 000	38, 000			60
Oxford College*.....	1, 000	10, 000	12, 000	30, 000					60
Meredith College.....	5, 000	42, 550	93, 000	163, 500	160, 000	113, 074			60
Shaw University (colored).....	5, 300	42, 750	134, 650	193, 390	80, 000	38, 176			60
Southern Presbyterian College.....	1, 600	38, 789	20, 000	105, 792					45
Wake Forest College.....	20, 600	18, 000	25, 000	200, 000	62, 000	455, 060	65		
Weaver College*.....	1, 054	1, 800	16, 000	28, 000	10, 000		6		36
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	30, 000	258, 297	108, 310	587, 219	135, 894	125, 000	120		45
Salem Academy and College.....	10, 250	39, 757	75, 761	154, 295	41, 000	170, 266	7	1, 525	75
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	24, 921	188, 500	90, 000	546, 000	110, 000	1, 203, 315	10	1, 200	
Fargo College.....	7, 330	20, 151	60, 630	111, 430					50
Jamestown College.....	2, 500	14, 600	31, 000	169, 000	80, 000	103, 000	4	200	40
University of North Dakota.....	53, 647	280, 061	118, 227	508, 055	81, 000	1, 706, 698	6	1, 950	
Wesley College.....	330	3, 000	10, 000	115, 000	85, 000	120, 000	1	788	
OHIO.									
Municipal University of Akron.....	10, 000	30, 265	93, 000	169, 500		91, 000	51	1, 573	
Mount Union College.....	12, 000	185, 000	139, 000	195, 000	70, 000	307, 634			54
Ashland College*.....	3, 000	2, 000	19, 000	105, 000	60, 000	90, 000			34
Ohio University.....	45, 000	211, 100	510, 062	687, 000	120, 000	165, 000			50
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	16, 000	53, 450	60, 148	380, 000	80, 000	468, 537		2, 142	45
Bluffton College.....	1, 750	5, 735	64, 000	75, 000	26, 000	31, 080			30
Cedarville College.....	800	3, 000	3, 000	40, 000		81, 144	10		50
St. Xavier College.....	30, 100			375, 500					60
University of Cincinnati.....	75, 500	449, 838	457, 300	970, 131		822, 307		926	
Case School of Applied Science.....	11, 071	287, 169	400, 058	430, 316		2, 415, 493	21	2, 965	125
St. Ignatius College.....	17, 200	60, 000	132, 000	192, 600		139, 713	25	1, 020	60
Western Reserve University.....	110, 000	188, 631	325, 000	1, 262, 574	75, 000	3, 436, 081			125
Capital University.....	6, 000	17, 000	50, 000	78, 000	35, 000	40, 559	70	2, 320	40
Ohio State University.....	350, 045	811, 913	1, 603, 500	2, 119, 523	135, 000	985, 070	44	12, 750	30

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO—continued.									
St. Mary's College.....	10,000	\$63,000		\$193,000	\$95,000	\$273,977	2		\$60
Defiance College.....	6,208	43,982	\$10,000	\$193,000	\$95,000	\$273,977			56
Ohio Wesleyan University..	66,210	172,089	56,300	605,715	59,380	1,011,962	13	\$985	71
Findlay College*.....	3,000	11,749	10,000	99,000	5,000	110,000	18		48
Kenyon College.....	47,000	69,200	41,000	458,500	215,000	509,002	17	5,975	75
Denison University*.....	25,000	300,000	15,000	483,250	175,000	755,000			60
Hiram College*.....	12,600	26,325	17,548	108,224	31,000	272,476			50
Lebanon University*.....	10,000								50
Marietta College.....	60,000	60,000	100,000	210,000	30,000	553,898	70		50
Franklin College.....	3,000	7,000	2,500	40,000		45,000	20	800	40
Muskingum College.....	7,400	21,000	16,000	11,200		120,000			50
Oberlin College.....	136,293	314,500	120,000	1,318,450	360,450	2,336,076		23,309	100
Miami University.....	42,193	150,000	55,000	557,000	180,000	115,315			30
Oxford College for Women..	4,000	50,000	35,000	115,000			84	9,889	100
Western College for Women..	16,100	65,565	24,000	320,631	56,430	239,532	93	10,208	125
Lake Erie College.....	12,300	72,206	55,500	233,195	103,730	239,470	17	1,923	125
Rio Grande College.....	3,968	7,500	1,000	35,000	10,000	80,000			26
Wittenberg College.....	16,500	38,000	70,000	200,000	55,000	523,000	10	750	75
Heidelberg University.....	14,000	35,000	75,000	300,000	90,000	336,000			50
St. John's University.....	11,000	25,000	100,000	152,000		8,500	18		60
Toledo University.....	2,500	10,000	200,000	68,000					100
Otterbein University.....	17,000	37,000	33,465	169,110	36,000	250,000	1	346	75
West Lafayette College*.....	2,500	2,000	2,000	31,507	2,000				38
Wilberforce University (colored)*.....	11,000		60,000	360,000		30,000	8	450	28
Wilmington College.....	5,200	5,000	50,000	75,000	10,000	80,000			50
University of Worcester.....	35,000	58,656	85,462	999,508	285,372	1,144,435	132	4,710	100
Antioch College.....	12,000	131,280	6,000	217,500	60,000	113,158		4,780	30
OKLAHOMA.									
Methodist University of Oklahoma*.....	5,000	17,000	50,000	175,000		75,000			50
Kingfisher College.....	5,719	10,000	15,050	50,000	25,000	149,912			30
University of Oklahoma.....	22,296	43,687	76,000	425,000			28	4,860	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	17,165	292,088	50,000	525,900	87,500		5	2,800	
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	1,200	70,000	1,500	114,000					
OREGON.									
Albany College.....	4,300	10,400	54,300	20,000	4,000	200,818	8	375	50
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	28,300	301,018	403,500	802,796	101,000	202,114			
University of Oregon.....	51,000	193,393	300,000	468,000	66,500	5,500			
Pacific University.....	17,800	30,000	40,000	155,000	54,000	237,926		1,217	54
McMinnville College.....	5,000	11,250	30,700	37,200		60,349			51
Pacific College.....	3,000	3,000	35,000	40,000	3,500	65,000	5	500	50
Philomath College.....	1,500	5,000	10,000	24,000	2,500	20,000			40
Reed College.....	6,000	39,751	223,525	693,042	165,000	3,000,000			100
Willamette University*.....	11,200	28,000	360,000	140,000	7,000	500,000	6	625	60
PENNSYLVANIA.									
Allentown College for Women.....	2,600	8,500	65,000	20,000			3		100
Muhlenberg College.....	21,000	35,000	500,000	205,000	73,500	289,139	60	4,000	75
Lebanon Valley College.....	5,000	73,000	82,700	189,500	70,000	57,390	6	300	65
St. Vincent College.....	50,000								60
Geneva College.....	4,000	10,000	36,000	131,000	10,000	204,000	36	612	60
Moravian College.....	11,000	15,000	25,000	120,000	50,000	115,000			75
Moravian Seminary and College for Women*.....	5,000	25,000		125,000		32,000			100
Bryn Mawr College.....	74,273	246,568	236,021	820,050	714,779	1,884,323	107	30,268	200
Dickinson College.....	34,000	70,000	90,000	483,480	215,480	778,868	48	980	125
Wilson College.....	12,000	78,773	42,940	232,584	124,850	71,475	12	850	90
Pennsylvania Military Col- lege.....	2,500								

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—contd.									
Ursinus College.....	15,000	\$36,050	\$43,000	\$191,500	\$95,000	\$202,100	23	\$1,124	\$110
Lafayette College.....	44,000	256,941	158,574	751,570	146,460	621,986	.....	.....	100
Pennsylvania College.....	33,000	65,800	82,000	328,500	100,000	417,843	70	3,240	80
Thiel College.....	9,500	8,000	33,850	105,000	40,000	61,000	.....	.....	.....
Grove City College.....	11,000	35,000	173,000	326,000	148,500	81,802	.....	.....	84
Haverford College.....	62,000	250,000	150,000	500,000	150,000	1,976,940	64	14,000	150
Juniata College.....	29,000	42,000	36,500	127,500	.....	188,258	15	740	54
Franklin and Marshall College.....	48,000	145,886	156,000	391,530	139,887	384,466	.....	.....	.....
Bucknell University*.....	30,000	.....	30,000	329,192	.....	735,902	140	7,000	50
Lincoln University (colored).....	11,554	59,000	27,800	283,250	.....	649,784	53	.....	.....
Allegheny College.....	31,000	108,650	156,000	421,500	139,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Irving Female College.....	1,100	1,500	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Albright College*.....	8,000	15,000	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Westminster College.....	10,400	50,000	475,000	230,000	90,000	435,390	20	1,200	60
Dropsie College.....	10,500	18,000	30,000	60,000	.....	803,871	4	2,000	.....
La Salle College.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Temple University.....	9,200	80,000	.....	564,245	.....	.....	191	.....	20
University of Pennsylvania.....	421,097	2,502,833	.....	8,523,230	1,089,257	5,206,308	690	26,063	150
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	.....	672,000	350,000	3,200,000	.....	8,000,000	11	920	20
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	51,500	.....	400,000	180,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	3,500	25,000	250,000	225,000	100,000	40,000	.....	.....	125
University of Pittsburgh.....	10,000	321,526	570,844	1,006,466	.....	522,970	449	.....	105
Susquehanna University.....	15,500	26,000	20,000	15,000	60,000	65,000	.....	.....	55
Lehigh University.....	91,841	600,000	100,000	1,500,000	162,000	1,314,000	.....	.....	100
Pennsylvania State College.....	54,270	465,225	63,107	1,648,417	236,519	592,913	23	3,685	.....
Swarthmore College.....	26,000	268,156	200,000	798,297	.....	1,615,164	104	17,425	150
Villanova College.....	10,000	28,876	130,680	622,878	107,000	.....	4	.....	100
Washington and Jefferson College.....	24,266	66,500	151,700	360,803	86,553	637,599	17	25,450	60
Waynesburg College.....	8,900	24,560	64,450	175,000	30,000	86,060	.....	.....	65
PORTO RICO.									
University of Porto Rico.....	8,000	112,290	50,806	177,268	.....	9,591	112	16,000	.....
RHODE ISLAND.									
Rhode Island State College.....	20,926	137,276	14,855	320,476	75,500	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Brown University*.....	210,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,276,995	1	500	105
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
College of Charleston.....	20,029	24,000	40,000	101,000	11,000	306,300	50	3,500	40
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	6,000	25,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clemson Agricultural College.....	18,480	370,933	118,600	681,475	152,000	153,539	219	22,000	.....
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	3,000	10,000	60,000	158,000	55,000	18,000	8	.....	50
Columbia College*.....	600	27,000	40,000	175,000	95,000	.....	3	450	60
Benedict College (colored).....	7,000	14,000	350,000	110,500	78,000	140,000	.....	.....	86
College for Women.....	3,800	.....	100,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
University of South Carolina.....	50,000	150,000	420,000	475,000	165,000	.....	71	5,890	40
Erskine College.....	10,000	5,000	25,000	81,815	25,426	93,612	.....	.....	50
Woman's College of Due West*.....	.....	5,000	2,000	100,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	45
Chicora College*.....	.....	.....	120,000	83,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Furman University.....	7,500	30,000	.....	300,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	50
Lander Female College.....	5,692	19,910	37,500	93,150	.....	6,100	15	600	40
Newberry College.....	7,000	17,000	100,000	100,000	22,000	185,000	48	2,400	50
Clafin University (colored).....	3,000	29,000	30,000	241,000	80,000	40,000	.....	.....	30
Converse College.....	6,128	67,239	140,000	226,900	166,250	69,251	.....	.....	75
Wofford College.....	28,456	33,150	150,000	219,400	81,000	188,154	6	120	40

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	17,714	\$75,000	\$70,000	\$400,000	\$50,000				\$12
Huron College.....	8,293	19,330	51,000	184,737	27,911	\$463,953	14		50
Dakota Wesleyan University*.....	9,000	25,000	25,000	300,000	75,000				50
State School of Mines.....	4,400	80,000	15,000	85,000					12
Redfield College.....	10,000	8,000	10,000	32,800					40
Sioux Falls College*.....	2,000	2,000	30,000	100,000	30,000				42
University of South Dakota.....	25,000	180,000	50,000	415,000	75,000				12
Yankton College*.....	8,000	27,775	41,800	126,600	30,000	231,830	22	\$3,125	50
TENNESSEE.									
King College*.....	5,000	8,000	12,000	40,000	25,000	25,000			50
University of Chattanooga..	11,000	57,000	277,000	229,000	50,000	400,000	15		65
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	14,000	20,000	25,000	75,000		300,000			50
Tusculum College.....	8,100	20,210	32,000	85,500	61,500	176,281	21		18
Lincoln Memorial University.....	7,200	17,020	63,825	178,820	45,000	118,000	420	2,100	21
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	1,500	5,000	30,000	20,000					50
Union University.....	10,000	25,000	140,000	92,000	32,000				80
Carson and Newman College*.....	2,000	15,000	40,000	145,000	81,000	75,000	46	2,200	35
Knoxville College (colored).....	4,520	2,750	77,000	110,000	45,000	10,000			15
University of Tennessee.....	38,600	234,540	527,000	434,500	63,300	405,000	12	1,852	80
Maryville College.....	15,000	43,250	61,522	311,500	140,000	478,707			18
Christian Brothers College.....	9,100	11,300	110,000	80,000					
Milligan College*.....	3,000	5,000	8,000	85,000	50,000	12,500			40
Tennessee College.....	2,000	15,000	50,000	80,000		4,000			75
Fisk University (colored).....	11,000	32,138	48,869	225,054		150,973			25
Vanderbilt University.....	50,000	214,000	500,000	900,000	225,000	2,400,000			110
University of the South.....	35,071	83,966	95,682	453,057	144,785	390,365	39	6,983	45
Burritt College*.....	2,500	8,000	5,000	22,000	3,000	40,000			
Washington College.....	5,000	6,000	50,000	40,000	20,000	100,000		1,000	30
TEXAS.									
Simmons College.....	5,000	25,000	40,000	137,000	80,000	100,000	1		50
University of Texas.....	99,816	592,837	142,500	1,332,398	162,600	2,050,000	9	2,670	
Baylor Female College.....	6,000	17,000	25,000	175,000	90,000				
Howard Payne College.....	2,500	20,600		215,000			5	300	75
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	2,415	113,000	48,320	1,075,200	346,000	209,000			
Texas Woman's College.....	2,750	40,750	50,000	164,000	61,000	64,760	1	60	60
Texas Christian University.....	3,759	48,874		298,322		25,000	9	1,400	75
Southwestern University.....	20,000	41,400	57,500	410,035	217,000		49		63
St. Louis College*.....	4,000	16,000	150,000	200,000					
Austin College*.....	6,000	15,000	40,000	190,000		200,000	1	240	96
North Texas Female College*.....	1,200	55,000	60,000	148,500			3		50
Rice Institute.....	5,000	329,408	234,292	1,333,776	390,289	10,000,000	5	3,250	
Westminster College.....	2,060	6,900	8,000	80,000	10,000	6,000			45
Baylor University.....	39,216	81,607	100,000	458,641	195,358	222,979	22	1,850	75
Trinity University*.....	5,800	26,900	25,000	171,500	101,000	58,768			76
UTAH.									
Utah Agricultural College.....	27,200	165,000	23,200	500,000		143,080			
University of Utah.....	38,757	213,500	36,500	658,900			209		
VERMONT.									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	90,000	315,000	75,000	1,117,000	205,000	1,050,076	175	11,530	110
Middlebury College.....	44,395	92,000	13,000	393,000	126,000	577,785	160	9,180	80
Norwich University*.....	15,000	38,000	9,884	161,250	75,000	114,636			65
St. Michael's College.....	4,000	10,000	10,000	55,000			5		50

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA.									
Martha Washington College.	1,437	\$21,042	\$40,000	\$131,500	.....	.....	8	\$480	\$60
Stonewall Jackson Institute*	1,000	10,000	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Randolph-Macon College.	15,000	35,000	20,000	166,150	\$45,000	\$321,303	35	.....	75
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	20,000	150,000	79,200	500,000	80,000	344,312	.....	.....	50
Bridgewater College	10,000	19,600	9,000	82,000	35,000	18,641	4	795	60
Virginia Intermont College.	2,000	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
University of Virginia.	80,000	332,538	600,000	1,245,078	109,893	2,119,173	93	6,211	.....
Emory and Henry College*	11,000	.....	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Hampden-Sidney College.	18,000	33,500	15,500	221,000	118,000	196,000	20	1,000	50
Hollins College.	5,800	37,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Virginia Military Institute.	12,000	36,000	25,000	400,284	150,000	21,200	.....	.....	.....
Washington and Lee University.	50,000	118,447	.....	422,203	.....	53,187	10	2,103	87
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.	13,000	118,641	.....	434,362	120,000	265,790	.....	.....	102
Eastern College*	5,000	7,500	20,000	100,000	.....	20,000	50	2,500	60
Richmond College*	18,400	30,000	800,000	200,000	35,000	935,000	131	.....	70
Virginia Union University (colored).	13,000	20,000	45,000	250,000	90,000	88,000	14	500	16
Virginia College.	1,200	25,000	75,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke College.	24,500	33,500	30,000	140,000	60,000	143,440	35	1,750	50
Roanoke Woman's College*	.....	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Briar College.	4,214	92,481	100,000	490,997	172,752	.....	.....	.....	150
College of William and Mary.	17,000	45,000	50,000	150,000	40,000	151,327	6	200	40
WASHINGTON.									
State College of Washington.	39,351	267,586	118,800	1,109,689	80,000	737,940	.....	.....	.....
University of Washington.	65,216	534,450	1,060,000	900,675	50,000	5,000,000	19	8,900	.....
Gonzaga University.	9,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	50
Whitworth College*.	5,000	12,000	52,000	87,500	59,500	108,000	20	5,210	75
College of Puget Sound.	7,000	6,500	78,000	39,500	6,500	.....	5	271	58
Whitman College.	23,500	101,746	212,524	222,995	69,271	538,502	28	6,252	100
WEST VIRGINIA.									
Bethany College.	4,000	23,000	70,000	187,000	75,000	410,000	.....	.....	36
West Virginia Wesleyan College*.	7,500	26,030	60,622	165,578	25,000	117,285	5	202	40
Davis and Elkins College.	2,275	6,285	25,000	70,000	60,000	100,000	11	503	40
West Virginia University.	49,000	150,000	250,000	625,000	.....	115,104	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.									
Lawrence College.	32,231	115,305	125,000	365,000	135,000	893,000	6	475	60
Beloit College.	53,600	131,000	89,000	431,900	191,500	1,263,966	96	5,985	82
University of Wisconsin.	207,016	936,426	2,077,911	3,724,356	273,000	679,084	59	15,851	70
Milton College.	10,969	20,000	7,500	65,000	5,000	137,800	9	829	40
Concordia College.	6,000	10,000	125,000	99,000	40,000	6,500	3	100	.....
Marquette University.	13,030	30,000	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	8	464	60
Milwaukee-Downer College.	11,045	54,142	226,831	438,281	205,252	215,422	.....	.....	125
Mission House.	17,000	.....	15,000	25,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	30
Campion College.	14,430	30,000	10,000	315,000	.....	15,000	3	750	60
Ripon College.	21,043	109,433	62,676	291,935	85,270	252,036	6	778	20
St. Clara College and Academy.	6,600	31,000	36,000	75,000	.....	.....	2	.....	100
Carroll College*.	7,039	12,000	47,000	185,000	40,000	287,877	2	1,000	50
WYOMING.									
University of Wyoming.	35,000	260,000	110,000	371,500	40,000	60,852	43	2,556	.....

* Statistics of 1912-13.

CHAPTER IV.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" or "land-grant colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment. In addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report and in the special bulletin on State-aided institutions, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school. Those for colored students do not appear in the bulletin on State-aided institutions, but do appear a third time in the tables of colored schools. In a few States the agricultural and mechanical college forms a part of the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables apply to the entire institution.]

LAND-GRANT ACTS.

The acts providing support for these institutions are four in number:

- (1) The act of July 2, 1862, granting public lands to the States.
- (2) The act of March 3, 1883, amending the previous act and providing for the investment of the principal.
- (3) The act of August 30, 1890, making a yearly appropriation to the States and Territories in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.
- (4) The act of March 4, 1907, amending the act of 1890 by increasing the yearly appropriation and extending the conditions for its use.

The benefits of the act of 1862 or of later acts in lieu of it are received by 48 States, and 53 institutions are thereby aided—1 in each of 43 States, 2 in Massachusetts and Missouri each, and 1 colored and 1 white institution in Mississippi, South Carolina, and Virginia each.

The appropriation under the acts of 1890 and 1907 is now fixed at \$50,000 to each of the 48 States and the 2 insular possessions, Porto Rico and Hawaii, and aids 69 institutions; 17 States maintain special colleges for colored students, which receive aid from this fund.

DEVELOPMENT OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES.

The development of the institutions since the appropriation act of 1890 is shown in the following statistical table, beginning with the year 1891-92, since many States did not receive their funds under the act of 1890 till late in 1890-91:

Statistics of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1892 to 1914.¹

	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
Number of colleges.....	60	63	64	64	64	64	64	64	65	65	66	66
Books and pamphlets in libraries.....	724,673	744,816	912,353	982,555	1,083,197	1,105,027	1,218,203	1,467,341	1,469,318	1,657,184	1,794,009	1,838,457
Endowment and land-grant funds ²								\$24,087,162	\$30,842,491	\$33,495,369	\$33,790,222	\$33,601,105
Value of farms and grounds.....	\$2,476,462	\$2,911,462	\$1,688,009	\$1,630,267	\$1,842,411	\$2,017,072	\$2,580,799	\$2,454,656	\$5,659,731	\$4,540,014	\$5,133,890	\$5,500,762
Value of buildings ³								\$16,822,799	\$17,558,823	\$20,866,618	\$21,508,280	\$22,805,455
Value of apparatus and machinery ³	\$4,235,644	\$6,637,522	\$7,537,621	\$8,081,708	\$15,740,807	\$15,905,951	\$17,724,876	\$6,851,164	\$7,604,635	\$7,173,652	\$6,987,658	\$7,380,179
Value of books and pamphlets ³								(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	\$2,250,544	\$232,491
Value of live stock ³								(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Total value of property.....	\$7,112,106	\$9,848,984	\$9,225,630	\$9,711,975	\$17,583,218	\$17,923,023	\$20,305,675	\$50,215,781	\$61,665,680	\$68,084,925	\$69,660,303	\$71,854,796
Income from—												
United States.....	\$1,340,398	\$1,534,657	\$1,540,055	\$1,397,019	\$1,568,205	\$1,674,441	\$1,721,151	\$1,769,716	\$1,801,677	\$1,937,136	\$2,000,600	\$2,108,470
States.....	(⁵)	(⁵)	\$1,877,017	\$1,756,735	\$2,168,816	\$1,950,312	\$2,474,000	\$2,570,427	\$2,916,837	\$3,073,736	\$4,253,257	\$4,554,612
Other funds, tuition, etc.....	\$2,692,325	\$3,101,360	\$1,921,667	\$1,025,908	\$1,682,875	\$1,738,687	\$1,804,705	\$1,852,873	\$2,250,735	\$2,314,732	\$2,913,742	\$2,982,869
Total, not including income of experiment stations.....	\$4,033,833	\$4,636,017	\$5,338,769	\$4,179,662	\$5,419,896	\$5,363,440	\$5,999,916	\$6,193,016	\$6,969,249	\$7,325,604	\$9,167,050	\$9,555,951
Instructors in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.....	1,128	1,236	1,379	1,343	1,678	1,670	1,744	1,958	2,221	2,349	2,350	2,536
Instructors in the entire institutions ¹								6,297	3,071	3,423	3,692	4,012
Students:												
Preparatory.....	3,067	4,609	4,568	4,966	5,022	6,041	6,042	6,248	6,913	8,610	8,814	9,065
Collegiate, graduate, and 1 and 2 year course students.....	10,719	10,735	12,712	11,007	12,824	13,768	14,932	15,672	18,771	17,110	17,426	19,106
Short and summer course students ⁷										4,230	4,547	5,486
Total students in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.....	13,786	15,404	17,280	15,973	16,846	19,809	20,974	21,920	25,684	29,950	30,787	33,647
Students in entire institutions.....					29,299	29,832	31,345	35,458	39,505	44,012	47,047	50,799

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Number of colleges.....	66	66	66	66	68	68	68	68	68	60	69
Books and pamphlets in libraries.....	2, 094, 887	2, 156, 065	2, 478, 442	2, 555, 016	2, 753, 447	2, 953, 059	3, 129, 901	3, 421, 333	3, 796, 332	3, 747, 590	4, 395, 211
Endowment and land-grant funds.....	\$2, 793, 365	\$35, 246, 329	\$34, 764, 088	\$40, 541, 493	\$45, 891, 070	\$46, 283, 779	\$46, 271, 513	\$45, 820, 188	\$45, 224, 710	\$46, 063, 022	\$50, 906, 100
Value of farms and grounds.....	\$6, 350, 902	\$6, 820, 333	\$8, 618, 351	\$11, 055, 845	\$12, 004, 682	\$13, 219, 199	\$13, 070, 151	\$21, 480, 452	\$21, 653, 899	\$22, 157, 858	\$23, 981, 085
Value of buildings.....	\$4, 954, 466	\$25, 192, 380	\$30, 386, 459	\$31, 426, 252	\$37, 399, 973	\$38, 290, 129	\$35, 817, 069	\$40, 012, 824	\$43, 957, 914	\$47, 003, 199	\$51, 825, 765
Value of apparatus and machinery.....	\$7, 780, 753	\$8, 122, 038	\$8, 409, 114	\$9, 006, 779	\$10, 218, 637	\$10, 836, 803	\$8, 694, 278	\$11, 816, 248	\$12, 540, 104	\$14, 000, 127	\$16, 842, 273
Value of books and pamphlets.....	\$2, 365, 770	\$2, 769, 352	\$2, 818, 374	\$3, 006, 623	\$3, 586, 029	\$4, 129, 840	\$4, 405, 442	\$5, 476, 287	\$5, 632, 348	\$5, 644, 596	\$5, 996, 787
Value of live stock.....	\$319, 078	\$342, 997	\$369, 711	\$450, 709	\$516, 043	\$542, 248	\$621, 646	\$741, 084	\$824, 004	\$1, 046, 700	\$1, 686, 282
Total value of property.....	\$74, 564, 424	\$81, 497, 445	\$85, 356, 897	\$97, 446, 701	\$106, 617, 034	\$113, 291, 998	\$117, 843, 129	\$125, 347, 063	\$129, 833, 029	\$136, 935, 562	\$160, 298, 353
Income from—											
United States.....	\$2, 045, 963	\$2, 055, 083	\$2, 098, 151	\$2, 105, 915	\$2, 378, 060	\$2, 675, 066	\$2, 998, 281	\$3, 268, 811	\$3, 520, 751	\$3, 535, 025	\$3, 592, 198
States.....	\$5, 655, 758	\$5, 708, 786	\$7, 541, 502	\$7, 778, 014	\$10, 360, 570	\$10, 586, 278	\$11, 122, 164	\$11, 312, 820	\$14, 889, 228	\$14, 217, 700	\$17, 997, 765
Other funds, tuition, etc.....	\$3, 184, 829	\$3, 836, 086	\$3, 975, 505	\$4, 608, 955	\$5, 537, 967	\$5, 334, 549	\$6, 820, 165	\$5, 997, 928	\$6, 399, 009	\$7, 268, 754	\$13, 301, 261
Total, not including income of ex- periment stations.....	\$10, 885, 550	\$11, 659, 955	\$13, 605, 158	\$14, 492, 884	\$18, 276, 597	\$18, 595, 893	\$20, 890, 610	\$20, 579, 559	\$24, 817, 988	\$24, 962, 139	\$34, 891, 224
Instructors in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.....	2, 827	2, 696	3, 081	3, 112	3, 360	3, 664	3, 724	3, 996	4, 513	5, 439	6, 370
Instructors in the entire institutions.....	4, 452	4, 473	4, 721	5, 413	5, 412	5, 618	6, 065	6, 902	7, 582	8, 715	9, 526
Students:											
Preparatory.....	9, 372	9, 640	9, 506	9, 007	10, 325	10, 861	11, 591	13, 530	11, 358	10, 024	11, 315
Collegiate, graduate, and 1 and 2 year course students.....	22, 105	22, 101	24, 751	25, 651	27, 844	29, 691	30, 174	30, 559	33, 456	35, 623	38, 971
Short and summer course students.....	5, 658	5, 131	6, 426	7, 766	9, 060	11, 389	18, 860	9, 820	13, 639	16, 636	20, 123
Total students in colleges of agricul- ture and mechanic arts.....	37, 135	36, 872	40, 683	42, 424	47, 229	51, 941	60, 625	54, 994	52, 762	52, 849	69, 132
Total students in entire institutions.....	53, 161	54, 974	59, 093	62, 781	68, 839	72, 865	80, 646	88, 712	92, 732	96, 969	115, 054

1 In a few States the college of agriculture forms a part of the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables are for the entire institution.

2 Endowment and land-grant funds not reported until 1899.

3 From 1892 to 1898 the value of buildings, apparatus, libraries, and live stock was reported as a whole.

4 Included with apparatus.

5 Included under item "Other funds, tuition, etc."

6 Not reported until 1899.

7 Not reported until 1901.

8 Duplicates excluded after 1910.

The per cent of increase by periods.

	1890 to 1895	1895 to 1900	1900 to 1905	1905 to 1910	1910 to 1914
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Instructors.....	19	65½	21½	38½	39
Students.....	16	61	43½	64½	12
Value of property.....	18	125	32	32	36
Income.....	3½	66	67	79	67
Library books.....	35½	49½	46½	45	34

The change in distribution of students among the principal divisions of instruction during the 10 years from 1904 to 1914 is shown by the following table. The increase of students in agriculture is especially noteworthy.

Distribution of students in the courses.

Courses.	1904	1914
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	13½	37
Engineering.....	70	40
Science.....	13	13
Household economics.....	3½	10
	100	100

INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, 1914.¹

The table on pages 290-297 gives the number of instructors and students for the year 1913-14; a further division is as follows:

Instructors (including professors, assistants, extension workers, and experiment-station investigators)—	
In 52 institutions for white students.....	9, 019
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students.....	507
Total in 69 institutions.....	9, 526
Students—	
In 52 institutions for white students.....	105, 803
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students.....	9, 251
Total in 69 institutions.....	115, 054

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN CERTAIN COURSES.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture, engineering, science, and home economics in 52 institutions for white students for the past six years is shown in the following table:

¹ For "Changes in courses and methods of instruction," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bulletin No. 50, 1914, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," pp. 3 and 4.

Students in 52 institutions for white students.

Courses.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Agriculture.....	4,855	5,982	7,696	9,398	10,871	13,249
Horticulture.....	605	273	217	322	459	512
Forestry.....	198	352	393	487	534	485
Veterinary science.....	215	622	553	494	598	598
Household economics.....	1,443	1,617	2,258	2,506	3,074	4,018
Mechanical engineering.....	4,389	4,508	4,336	4,518	3,830	4,096
Civil engineering.....	4,967	4,505	4,229	4,224	3,392	3,473
Railway engineering.....	.....	137	119	56	74	55
Electrical engineering.....	3,845	3,499	3,445	3,106	3,027	3,277
Mining engineering.....	1,293	1,169	1,029	776	796	677
Chemical engineering.....	498	515	587	466	598	778
Sanitary engineering.....	129	141	148	103	117	132
Textile engineering.....	102	97	111	116	69	90
General engineering.....	1,622	2,055	1,600	1,482	2,525	2,612
Architecture.....	590	633	697	855	713	1,045
Chemistry.....	608	886	798	707	729	614
Pharmacy.....	183	132	232	153	195	143
General science.....	2,947	4,031	4,243	4,245	4,860	4,356
Total.....	28,489	31,154	32,691	34,014	36,461	40,210

Students in military science and tactics.

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
In institutions for whites.....	20,477	20,719	19,943	20,299	22,804	26,600
In institutions exclusively for colored.....	1,616	2,025	2,292	2,348	2,426	2,436
Total.....	22,093	22,744	22,235	22,647	25,230	28,036

The number of students enrolled in the principal divisions of the colleges, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, for the past 10 years is as follows:

Enrollment in the principal divisions.

Divisions.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Agriculture.....	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873	7,241	8,859	10,701	12,462	14,844
Home economics.....	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443	1,617	2,258	2,506	3,074	4,018
Mechanic arts.....	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435	17,259	16,301	15,702	15,141	16,235
Short and special courses.....	5,075	6,303	6,500	8,748	11,203	8,143	7,522	10,106	11,300	15,510
All departments.....	48,593	52,541	56,548	62,098	66,099	73,536	80,574	84,633	90,705	105,803

Enrollments in institutions exclusively for colored students.

Departments.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Preparatory.....	3,954	4,589	6,464	4,063	3,603	3,973
Agricultural and mechanical colleges.....	974	1,410	700	1,375	1,138	2,135
All others.....	1,838	1,520	1,318	2,416	3,939	3,361
Total, excluding duplicates.....	6,766	7,110	8,138	8,099	8,561	9,251
Agriculture.....	1,442	1,065	2,257	2,159	1,795	2,200
Household arts.....	4,676	4,774	5,456	3,418	5,365	5,487
Industrial arts.....	2,345	2,529	2,755	2,037	2,725	2,848

DEGREES.

The degrees conferred by the institutions, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, were: Bachelor or first degrees, 8,503; advanced degrees, 1,197; total, 9,700. Of the bachelor degrees, 1,903, or 22.4 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses; 436, or 5.1 per cent, on graduates of home economics courses; and 1,959, or 23 per cent, on graduates of mechanic arts courses. Of the advanced degrees, 147, or 12.3 per cent, were for agricultural work; 17, or 1.4 per cent, for home economics; and 153, or 12.7 per cent, for mechanic arts.

PROPERTY.¹

Reports show an increase of \$23,362,791 in valuation of the property held by the 69 agricultural and mechanical colleges, making the total value \$160,298,353.

The total expenditure for building operations during the year was \$3,919,624.

INCOME.

The accompanying table shows the total income of all the agricultural and mechanical colleges for each year after the act of 1890 went into effect; also the appropriations for experiment stations, farmers' institutes, and extension work, where the funds were reported to this bureau separate from the regular college funds. An analysis of the total income for the last six years is given below.

Income for six years.

Sources of income.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$98,353	\$81,180	\$114,453	\$93,639	\$131,415	\$479,050
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3,723,992	4,784,659	5,024,965	6,581,044	6,703,831	9,176,464
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2,559,995	2,910,171	2,879,123	3,570,005	3,095,341	4,010,234
Appropriations for increase of plant.....	3,488,767	2,991,498	2,792,067	3,851,230	3,695,249	3,716,834
Tax levy for increase of plant..	715,171	354,656	502,212	793,310	591,924	615,183
Total State aid.....	10,586,278	11,122,164	11,312,820	14,889,228	14,217,760	17,997,765
From land grant of 1862.....	763,275	772,974	783,366	832,673	859,074	846,087
From other land grants.....	161,791	225,307	235,445	197,078	186,551	246,111
From additional endowment, acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,490,000	2,500,000
Total Federal aid.....	2,675,066	2,998,281	3,268,811	3,529,751	3,535,625	3,592,198
From other endowment funds.....	783,719	878,271	748,990	780,658	966,204	1,151,511
Tuition and incidental fees.....	2,159,967	2,200,732	2,436,542	2,567,188	2,683,960	3,059,358
From miscellaneous sources.....	2,390,863	3,741,162	2,812,396	3,051,163	3,558,590	9,090,392
Total income.....	18,595,893	20,890,610	20,579,559	24,817,988	24,962,139	34,891,224
United States appropriation for experiment stations.....	1,169,780	1,296,525	1,358,538	1,357,438	1,359,302	1,347,459
State appropriations for experiment stations.....		713,859	776,563	870,789	1,024,455	1,068,441
State appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes.....			369,389	553,900	722,425	1,292,273
Grand total.....	19,765,673	22,900,994	23,084,049	27,600,115	28,068,321	38,599,397

¹ For "gifts, buildings, and improvements," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bulletin No. 50, 1914, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," p. 5.

The distribution according to source, excluding the experiment station funds and the extension and farmers' institutes funds, was as follows:

Sources of income.

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>
Federal Government.....	14	14	16	14	14	10
State.....	57	53	55	60	57	52
Private funds.....	29	33	29	26	29	38

FUNDS APPROPRIATED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

The total appropriation for the year ended June 30, 1914, from the United States Treasury in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts under the provisions of the acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was \$2,500,000, each of the 48 States and the two insular possessions receiving \$50,000.

The annual appropriation has been expended for instruction in the various subjects authorized by the acts in the proportion shown in the following table:

Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.

Subjects.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Agriculture.....	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1	22.5	22.0	23.3	23.7
Mechanic arts.....	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9	26.7	26.3	26.3	27.7
English language.....	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0	10.1	8.9	9.4	8.6
Mathematical science.....	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4	9.3	10.0	9.1	8.5
Natural and physical science.....	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8	23.7	26.5	24.6	23.6
Economic science.....	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.4	6.2	6.7
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....				.7	2.2	3.3	1.8	.9	1.1	1.2

LEGISLATIVE ACTS AND APPROPRIATIONS, 1914.

The following summary includes the regular appropriation bills in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts; also special appropriation bills for new buildings and improvements:

Georgia.—Assents to the provisions of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress providing for cooperative agricultural extension work and names the State College of Agriculture to administer the provisions of the act. (Resolution No. 27, Aug. 14, 1914.)

Kentucky.—No appropriation bills were passed, the appropriation act of 1912 continuing in force.

Louisiana.—Accepts the provisions of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress and names the Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College to administer the work (act No. 8, June 11, 1914); appropriates \$9,115.69 for interest on the Agricultural and Mechanical College fund for the year ending June 30, 1915; the same amount for the year ending June 30, 1916 (act No. 177, July 8, 1914).

Establishes a State tax of $1\frac{3}{20}$ mills on the dollar to pay interest on State indebtedness; the Agricultural and Mechanical College fund is part of this debt. (Act No. 281, July 9, 1914.)

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College: For support and maintenance for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$100,000; for agricultural teaching equipment to meet the requirements of the Smith-Lever Act, from revenues of 1914, \$15,000. (Act No. 177, July 8, 1914.)

Southern University: For support and maintenance for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$10,000; for the year ending June 30, 1916, \$10,000; for new buildings, \$25,000. (Act No. 177, July 8, 1914.)

Authorizes the sale of the property of Southern University in the parishes of Jefferson and Orleans, the college having been moved to Baton Rouge. (Act No. 207, July 9, 1914.)

Maryland.—Accepts the requirements of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress and designates the Maryland Agricultural College to administer the work. (Ch. 247, Apr. 1, 1914.)

Provides for the foreclosure on mortgage and purchase by the State of the Maryland Agricultural College. (Ch. 128, Mar. 20, 1914.)

Maryland Agricultural College: For maintenance for the fiscal year 1915, \$16,000; for the fiscal year 1916, \$16,000; for the experiment station for the fiscal year 1915, \$5,000; for the fiscal year 1916, \$5,000; for demonstration work for the fiscal year 1915, \$3,000; for the fiscal year 1916, \$3,000; for deficiency in interest for 1915, \$2,047.44; for 1916, \$2,047.44. (Ch. 721, par. 110, Apr. 16, 1914.)

Eastern Branch, Princess Anne Academy: For the fiscal year 1915, \$500; for fiscal year 1916, \$500. (Ch. 721, par. 113, Apr. 16, 1914.)

Massachusetts.—Accepts the provisions of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress and designates the Massachusetts Agricultural College to receive the grant. (Acts, ch. 721, June 29, 1914.)

The Massachusetts Agricultural College: For the fiscal year ending November 30, 1914, for general administration, \$30,000; for teaching equipment and general maintenance, \$85,000; for sundry improvements, \$8,000; for agricultural investigations and experiments, including the maintenance of the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, \$20,000; for theoretical and practical instruction, \$85,000; for short courses and extension work in agriculture, \$50,000; for the graduate school, \$2,000; for traveling and other expenses of the trustees, \$3,000; for the inspection of commercial feedstuffs, \$6,000; for prosecutions in regulating the use of utensils for testing the composition or value of milk and cream, \$500 (acts, ch. 68, Feb. 21, 1914); for the proportion of cost of a sewer, \$9,200 (acts, ch. 30, Feb. 9, 1914); for the building and equipping of a new agricultural building, in 1914, \$87,500, and in 1915, \$122,500 (resolves, ch. 82, May 22, 1914).

Massachusetts Institute of Technology: For the institute, \$100,000. (Acts, ch. 8, Jan. 31, 1914.)

Mississippi.—Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College: For support for 1914, \$97,500; for interest on agricultural land-scrip fund and interest on sale of college land donated by the United States Government for 1914, \$14,387.36; for support for 1915, \$97,500; providing that \$2,500 of the support fund for each year shall be used for student labor for practical working boys; for interest as above for 1915, \$14,387.36; for Young Men's Christian Association in 1914, \$500; for Young Men's Christian Association in 1915, \$500; for equipment of seed-testing laboratory and support of agronomy greenhouse for two years, \$1,000; for equipment and apparatus for the dairy, \$500; for necessary labor, medicine, and supplies for veterinary for two years, \$1,200; for help, supplies, and equipment in entomology for two years, \$1,000; for office equipment, models, records, files, etc., in animal husbandry, for two years, \$500; for equipment and supplies in botany for two years, \$450; for equipment, supplies, and extension in agricultural engineering for two years, \$2,000; for campus improvements for two years, \$1,000; for equipment, help, and extension in horticulture for two years, \$2,000; for equipment and supplies in electrical engineering for two years, \$1,000; for mainte-

nance of electric-lighting system for the campus buildings for two years, \$1,800; for installing campus lighting system and placing wires in tunnel, \$2,200; for equipment and apparatus in physics laboratory for two years, \$500; for power and heat in the mechanical department, \$1,000; for equipment, supplies, and printing in geology for two years, \$500; for repairs, equipment, and current expenses in civil engineering for two years, \$1,000; for fire-protection apparatus and two fire escapes, \$1,500; for sewer maintenance and system for two years, \$400; for wood-shop maintenance and equipment for two years, \$1,000; for machine-shop maintenance and equipment for two years, \$1,000; for classroom and laboratory equipment in mechanical engineering for two years, \$2,000; for forge and foundry supplies, maintenance, etc., for two years, \$600; for night watchman's salary, \$50 per month for two years, \$1,200; for fellowships to practical working boys, \$600; for publishing and distributing popular bulletins for two years, \$1,000; for equipment and department industrial education, \$500; for books and equipment, department of modern languages, \$200; for general repairs in 1914, \$5,000; for general repairs in 1915, \$5,000; all above providing that the salary of the president shall not exceed \$3,500 per annum. (Ch. 9, Mar. 18, 1914.)

Appropriates \$27,317.50 for each year, 1914 and 1915, for the support and maintenance of the chemical department and for the chemical analytical and inspection work done under the direction of the State chemist of the agricultural and mechanical college; for the equipment of the chemical laboratory of the agricultural and mechanical college, \$5,000. (Ch. 10, Mar. 21, 1914.)

Appropriates for the equipment and support of the branch agricultural experiment station at McNeill, under the direction of the board of trustees of the agricultural and mechanical college, for 1914, \$8,500; for printing bulletins in 1914, \$250; for support in 1915, \$8,500; for printing bulletins in 1915, \$250; providing that the gross receipts from the sale of all products raised shall be turned in to the State treasury except such products as are necessary for forage and food. (Ch. 11, Mar. 23, 1914.)

Appropriates for the branch agricultural experiment station at Holly Springs under the same conditions, for support in 1914, \$8,500; for station and extension work in 1914, \$250; the same sums for 1915. (Ch. 12, Mar. 23, 1914.)

Appropriates for the branch agricultural experiment station at Stoneville under the same conditions, for support in 1914, \$10,500; in 1915, \$10,500; for tile drainage, \$2,500. (Ch. 13, Mar. 23, 1914.)

Appropriates for farmers' institutes, agricultural extension, organization of market clubs, and finding of markets for Mississippi farm products the sum of \$18,000, half of which is to be available for each of the years 1914 and 1915. (Ch. 14, Mar. 16, 1914.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College: For support, maintenance, etc., the following sums, for 1914, support, \$8,000; mules, \$2,000; cattle, hogs, and dairy equipment, \$1,000; repairs, \$2,000; fuel, \$4,500; desks, \$300; printing, \$250; campus improvements and sidewalks, \$150; repairs to heating plant, \$5,421; well, \$1,200; watchman, \$360; interest on land-scrip fund, \$6,184.50; interest on sale of land given to college, act of 1898 of Congress, \$5,777.77. For 1915, support, \$8,000; breeding stock and care of same, \$1,000; repairs to property, \$2,000; printing, \$250; watchman, \$360; fuel, \$4,500; interest on land-scrip fund, \$6,814.50; interest on sale of land given by Congress to the college, \$5,777.77. (Ch. 15, Mar. 24, 1914.)

Refunds to the Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College the sum of \$5,795.36, to reimburse the Morrill-Nelson fund. (Ch. 41, Mar. 18, 1914.)

Appropriates to replace buildings of the Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, destroyed by fire, for mess hall, \$6,000; for laundry, \$1,500. (Ch. 72, Feb. 21, 1914.)

New Jersey.—Rutgers Scientific School and State Agricultural College: For short courses in agriculture and summer session of 1914, \$8,000. (Ch. 200, Apr. 15, 1914.)

For 1915: For general support, \$30,000; for short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, \$20,000; for reference books and periodicals, \$2,000; for maintenance and development of college farm grounds, \$3,000; for instruction in long courses in agri-

culture, \$4,000; for short courses in agriculture and summer session, \$8,000; for maintenance and repair of farm buildings, \$2,000; for erection of greenhouses for soils and plant breeding, \$3,500; for interest on \$116,000 State debt (land grant fund of 1862), \$5,800. (Ch. 273, Apr. 20, 1914.)

New York.—Cornell University: For interest at 5 per cent on college land-scrip fund, \$34,428.80.

For New York State College of Agriculture, for maintenance, equipment, etc., \$450,000; for extension work in agriculture, \$70,000; for the State Veterinary College, \$65,000. (Ch. 529, June 10, 1914.)

For the veterinary college, for completion of the clinical and hospital buildings, \$398.41; for the State College of Agriculture, for completing the home economics and poultry husbandry building, \$35,147.20; for the construction of a new headquarters building, \$91,000; for a stock-judging pavilion, \$38,000; for completing the forestry section of the plant-industry building, \$100,000 (ch. 521, Apr. 14, 1914); for preparing plans for the main section of the plant-industry building of the State College of Agriculture, \$7,500; for equipping the clinical and hospital building of the veterinary college, \$7,500. (Ch. 531, June 10, 1914.)

For the construction of a drill hall to cost \$350,000, amount appropriated, \$50,000. (Ch. 237, Apr. 8, 1914.)

For the State College of Agriculture, for investigating diseases in gladioli and other bulbous plants, \$1,401.90. (Ch. 521, Apr. 14, 1914.)

Ohio.—Ohio State University: Repeals House bill No. 670, approved May 9, 1913, and reappropriates—for personal services, \$96,470; for maintenance, \$286,945; for purchase of real estate, \$42,000 (House bill No. 47, Feb. 17, 1914); additional appropriation for extending tunnel heating system to botanical and zoological buildings, \$7,653; additional allowance for summer term, \$5,000; for Grace Ackland Jansen, \$3,750. (House bill No. 53, filed Mar. 5, 1914.)

Porto Rico.—University of Porto Rico: For support and maintenance of the normal department, \$49,500; for the contingent expenses of the office of the president and board of trustees, \$500; to assist in the support and maintenance of the college of agriculture and mechanic arts, \$15,000; for scholarships in the normal department, \$10,000. (Act No. 28, Mar. 28, 1914.)

Rhode Island.—Rhode Island State College: For support and maintenance, \$30,000. (Ch. 1072, May 6, 1914.)

Virginia.—Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute: For fiscal year ending February 28, 1915—for support, \$66,750; to pay debt due First National Bank of Richmond, \$40,000; for building shops, \$16,000; for school of mines, \$6,000; for State students loan fund, 1 per cent of the year's appropriations; for conducting demonstration work in cooperation with the United States Department of Agriculture, \$20,000. For fiscal year ending February 29, 1916—for support, \$66,750; for completing shop building, \$41,740; for school of mines, \$6,000; for building sewage-disposal tanks, \$4,250; for conducting demonstration work in cooperation with the United States Department of Agriculture, \$20,000. (Ch. 199, Mar. 23, 1914.)

TABLE I.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862, or equivalent act.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.....	Charles C. Thach, L.L. D.....	1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	26,000	4,000
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.....	Arthur H. Wilde, Ph. D.....	1891	150,000	150,000	387,000	160	70	21,000	6,000
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.....	John C. Futrall, M. A.....	1872	150,000	0	0	142	40	27,000	10,000
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	Benjamin L. Wheeler, L.L. D.....	1869	150,000	1,402	320	1,311	775	269,000	100,000
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.....	Charles A. Lory, L.L. D.....	1879	90,000	40,000	0	1,818	424	34,320	26,000
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.....	Charles L. Beach, Ph. D.....	1881	180,000	0	0	706	200	13,365	1,500
Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	George A. Harter, Ph. D.....	1884	90,000	0	0	227	200	21,000	2,700
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.....	Albert A. Murphree, L.L. D.....	1884	90,000	0	0	694	250	15,000	4,500
Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.....	Andrew McN. Soule, Sc. D.....	1872	270,000	0	0	284	12	11,303	12,578
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	Arthur L. Dean.....	1908	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.....	Melvin A. Brannon, Ph. D.....	1892	90,000	64,198	162,440	1,215	295	35,000	8,000
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.....	Edmund J. James, L.L. D.....	1868	480,000	240	0	1,667	1,040	307,650	30,000
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.....	Winthrop F. Stone, L.L. D.....	1874	390,000	0	0	565	480	44,000	33,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.....	Raymond A. Pearson, L.L. D.....	1868	204,309	0	0	1,339	1,000	45,000	30,000
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.....	Henry J. Waters, L.L. D.....	1863	90,000	7,686	0	4,880	3,145	47,400	25,000
State University, Lexington, Ky.....	Henry S. Baizer, L.L. D.....	1866	320,000	0	0	300	200	16,200	8,000
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.....	Thomas D. Boyd, L.L. D.....	1860	210,000	0	0	904	480	36,305	0
University of Maine, Orono, Me.....	Robert J. Aloy, L.L. D.....	1868	210,000	0	0	473	473	50,116	12,000
Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.....	H. J. Patterson, Sc. D.....	1859	210,000	0	0	268	200	7,500	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.....	Kayton Burtchard, L.L. D.....	1867	360,000	0	0	540	250	43,702	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.....	Richard C. Marbut, Sc. D.....	1865	0	0	0	0	0	65,528	27,220
Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.....	Jonathan C. May, L.L. D.....	1867	263,663	50,485	0	711	416	38,000	27,530
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	George F. Vincent, L.L. D.....	1868	41,433	0	17,278	512	452	181,000	33,000
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.....	George R. Hightower, B. S.....	1880	209,920	0	0	2,270	600	32,107	13,523
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.....	Albert R. Hill, L.L. D.....	1841	277,016	47,287	0	888	200	197,157	95,157
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.....	Lewis E. Young, E. M., Director.....	1871	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.....	James M. Hamilton, M. S.....	1893	140,000	69,822	39,797	1,040	680	13,274	5,000

¹ Resigned June 17, 1914; succeeded by Samuel C. Mitchell, Ph. D.
² Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in the grant of 1862.
³ Income from grant divided between agricultural college and institute of technology.
⁴ Included in University of Missouri.

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.—Continued.

Institution.	President.	3	4	5	6	7	8	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.....	Samuel Avery, L.L. D.....	1871	90,000	12, 383	15, 847	330	250	110,000	5,500
University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.....	Joseph F. Smith, J. D. 1.....	1886	90,000	14	0	95	60	26,300	13,000
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.....	Edward Y. Fairchild, L.L. D.....	1867	150,000	0	0	410	160	32,000	12,000
Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.....	William H. S. Demarest, L.L. D.....	1864	210,000	0	0	290	290	78,480	5,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.....	George E. Latid, Ph. D.....	1890	150,000	0	91,909	225	167	16,698	26,621
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.....	Jacob G. Schurman, L.L. D.....	1868	989,920	0	0	1,344	1,344	439,517	65,000
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.....	Daniel H. Hill, L.L. D.....	1889	270,000	0	0	490	400	30,000	.....
North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.....	John H. Worst, L.L. D.....	1890	130,000	36,223	0	944	864	24,921	1,800
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.....	William O. Thompson, L.L. D.....	1870	630,000	0	0	583	458	198,101	13,000
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.....	L. L. Lewis, D. V. M., acting.....	1891	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,000	600	17,165	80,000
Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.....	William J. Kerr, D. Sc.....	1870	90,000	1,200	0	350	350	28,300	40,000
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.....	Edwin J. Sparks, L.L. D.....	1859	780,000	0	0	690	400	54,275	20,000
University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.....	Edward M. Bainter, B. S.....	1903	.....	.....	.....	243	243	8,000	2,500
Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.....	Howard Edwards, L.L. D.....	1892	120,000	0	0	169	95	20,926	7,000
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.....	Water M. Riggs, L.L. D.....	1893	180,000	0	0	1,544	500	15,480	12,000
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.....	Edward C. Pershio, M. S.....	1884	160,000	(?)	147,000	400	400	17,714	6,000
University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.....	Brown Ayres, D. C. L.....	1794	300,000	0	0	457	325	38,600	34,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.....	Charles Puryear, pro tem.....	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	600	6,000	15,000
Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.....	John A. Whitsoe, Ph. D.....	1890	200,000	29,742	0	121	27,200	67,000	10,000
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.....	Guy F. Benton, L.L. D.....	1890	150,000	0	0	338	140	90,870	35,157
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.....	Joseph D. Eggleston, A. M.....	1872	300,000	0	0	464	375	20,000	32,000
State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.....	Enoch A. Bryan, L.L. D.....	1892	90,000	65,932	79,378	486	420	39,351	8,000
West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.....	Thomas E. Hodges, L.L. D.....	1868	150,000	0	0	93	35	49,700	12,000

University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....	1849	240,000	120	161	1,350	528	207,016	71,000
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.....	1887	90,000	83,852	39,418	1,154	158	35,000	.....
Total.....		10,931,267	910,586	1,230,548	40,046	21,466	3,234,541	1,014,925
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>								
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.....	1875	.....	.....	.....	182	90	9,250	500
Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.....	1875	.....	.....	.....	70	50	3,500	1,500
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.....	1892	.....	.....	.....	100	90	1,000	650
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	250	110	8,300	800
Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.....	1891	.....	.....	.....	86	51	400	700
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	293	100	2,500	5,000
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La. ⁵	1880	.....	.....	.....	600	160	2,852	5,572
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	118	100	2,400	1,200
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.....	1871	.....	.....	.....	1,000	250	2,500	.....
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.....	1866	.....	.....	.....	80	25	4,467	1,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.....	1894	.....	.....	.....	128	110	2,000	35,000
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.....	1897	.....	.....	.....	320	200	.....	.....
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.....	1896	.....	.....	.....	130	85	1,300	900
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn.....	1913	.....	.....	.....	167	100	300	300
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.....	1879	.....	.....	.....	1,700	400	2,600	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.....	1868	.....	.....	.....	1,061	700	34,219	14,000
West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.....	1892	.....	.....	.....	80	40	675	600
Total.....		10,931,267	910,586	1,230,548	6,365	2,661	78,263	67,782
Grand total.....		10,931,267	910,586	1,230,548	46,411	24,127	3,312,804	1,082,407

⁴ Dr. W. B. Bizzell became president September, 1914.

⁵ Opened at Baton Rouge, Mar. 9, 1914.

¹ Deceased May 27, 1914; succeeded by A. W. Hendrick.

² Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in the grant of 1862.

³ Land grant of 1862 not separated, but included under "Other land grants."

Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6	7	10	0	28	9	30	12	3	0	10	0	90	0	37	12	37
University of Nebraska.....	0	0	52	21	40	18	53	22	6	5	45	9	33	0	60	14	187
University of Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	35	10	35	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	42	10	42
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	42	5	42	5	4	0	14	0	17	1	46	5	46
Rutgers Scientific School.....	6	7	0	0	62	0	68	7	0	0	0	0	13	4	75	11	75
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	2	0	0	31	3	33	5	0	0	11	1	12	0	35	6	35
Cornell University, New York.....	0	0	0	0	324	31	324	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	31	708
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	0	97	0	79	0	65	0	303	0	303
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	24	3	35	8	47	9	55	10	5	0	6	4	43	2	48	6	75
Ohio State University.....	5	1	0	0	212	38	212	38	7	1	0	5	0	0	149	44	276
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	33	19	59	11	59	31	2	1	20	1	18	0	212	33	33
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	106	25	106	25	16	3	0	0	43	0	168	26	174
Pennsylvania State College.....	14	28	9	7	214	12	214	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	0	229	22	236
University of Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	0	15	15	33	35	0	0	5	4	0	0	33	35	33
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	0	0	26	5	26	5	1	1	1	1	12	4	37	10	37
Rhodes State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	0	0	0	62	0	64	0	56	0	11	0	23	0	79	0	133
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	4	1	27	13	36	8	53	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	20	53
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	0	0	41	7	41	7	0	0	6	0	23	2	57	9	135
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	0	12	0	0	0	48	0	143	0	143
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	0	13	5	46	5	59	10	9	2	16	0	25	0	67	12	67
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	1	0	10	2	20	2	40	4	118
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	84	0	84
State College of Washington.....	6	1	0	0	36	0	42	1	1	1	29	3	32	2	57	8	129
West Virginia University.....	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	0	3	2	10	0	27	0	40	2	80
University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	32	21	169	16	169	21	10	0	60	2	98	3	169	16	571
University of Wyoming.....	7	6	0	0	28	8	28	9	2	0	14	6	14	0	34	9	52
Total.....	178	92	345	128	3,991	435	4,241	560	399	41	643	63	1,331	134	5,191	672	8,000
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																	
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	5	0	.....	.....	10	14	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	15
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	0	0	.....	.....	10	5	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	10
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	6	3	.....	.....	4	3	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	6
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	14	11	.....	.....	13	7	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	14	20
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	.....	.....	20	5	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	20
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	8	5	.....	.....	11	7	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	11
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	2	2	.....	.....	6	3	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	8
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	9	4	.....	.....	5	1	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	11

¹ Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.				In department of agricultural extension.				Total experi- ment station staff.		Total in col- lege of agri- culture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.		Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.					
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate and special classes.		Total, count- ing none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.		Men.		Women.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>																		
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Missis- sippi.....	8	0			13	5	21	5							21	5	21	5
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	2	0			15	17	15	17							15	17	15	17
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.....	20	0			14	0	22	0							22	0	22	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Okla- homa.....	2	1			17	5	19	6							19	6	19	6
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Me- chanical College, South Carolina.....	1	2			22	8	23	8							23	8	23	8
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	4	2			5	8	9	10							9	10	9	10
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	0			28	16	28	16							28	16	28	16
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Vir- ginia.....	14	5			1	3	15	8							62	68	62	68
West Virginia Colored Institute.....															15	8	15	8
Total.....	95	35			194	107	253	128							315	196	315	196
Grand total.....	273	127	345	128	4,185	542	4,494	688	399	41	643	63	1,331	134	5,906	868	8,375	1,155

TABLE 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enrollment of summer of school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total of enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.		
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1																							
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	10	800	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	890	25
University of Arizona.....	28	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	2	126	1	0	0	220	27	0	0	52	68	0	281	95	
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	218	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	277	0	65	109	122	266	0	484	275	
University of California.....	0	0	211	0	1,335	31	0	0	67	124	10	288	0	1,756	49	783	1,580	2,298	2,148	0	4,513	3,559	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	330	104	360	170	0	0	3	147	41	12	20	334	323	0	0	16	98	0	350	421	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	0	72	10	145	3	3	6	0	21	3	6	32	242	54	0	0	0	0	0	242	54	
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	12	0	25	22	194	22	35	77	159	0	0	229	99	
University of Florida.....	40	0	0	0	85	0	25	0	5	0	0	0	0	167	0	0	0	137	0	0	354	0	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	0	0	289	0	19	0	5	279	37	0	0	592	37	200	368	0	0	0	792	405	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	30	87	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	34	87	0	0	11	9	0	45	96	
University of Idaho.....	0	0	81	7	147	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	233	8	32	169	128	198	0	390	357	
University of Illinois.....	0	0	0	0	835	342	0	0	32	1,314	469	0	0	2,184	812	546	279	2,931	570	0	5,061	1,061	
Purdue University, Indiana.....	0	0	0	0	1,675	182	38	3	91	173	21	0	0	1,977	213	86	132	0	0	0	2,063	345	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	1,707	485	383	122	21	793	500	100	115	2,753	705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,753	705
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	0	444	214	841	0	0	0	31	235	149	0	0	1,023	436	68	143	115	642	0	1,806	1,221	
State University, Kentucky.....	14	0	0	0	749	173	88	0	33	600	0	0	0	944	179	137	49	0	31	0	1,081	259	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	29	2	343	0	0	0	20	222	53	0	0	612	55	383	203	257	122	0	1,069	335	
University of Maine.....	34	1	0	0	591	34	0	11	2	23	2	0	0	655	48	89	38	184	44	0	928	130	

TABLE 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Enrollment of summer students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Maryland Agricultural College.....	39	0	0	0	188	0	46	0	14	0	118	83	6	35	411	118	0	0	0	411	118	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	557	10	0	0	40	0	165	17	38	95	800	122	0	0	0	800	122	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	1,428	12	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	1,673	12	405	0	0	1,725	12	
Michigan Agricultural College.....	147	21	0	0	1,132	302	0	0	5	1	385	21	0	0	1,665	345	0	0	0	1,965	345	
University of Minnesota.....	785	379	0	0	742	209	0	0	30	1	793	1,195	69	46	2,419	1,850	141	190	2,882	1,482	5,442	3,502
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	156	0	71	0	789	0	49	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	0	0	0	0	1,085	0	0
University of Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	520	37	0	0	0	0	308	21	44	3	821	58	383	380	1,396	586	2,900	1,024
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																						
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	41	44	63	0	133	78	0	0	2	2	232	52	0	0	471	176	46	47	13	64	530	287
University of Nebraska.....	0	0	434	203	267	201	0	0	9	2	173	0	0	0	883	388	85	219	1,759	1,268	2,468	1,665
University of Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	165	140	0	0	1	2	15	0	0	0	180	140	3	44	0	0	183	184
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	237	60	85	0	2	1	17	1	0	0	341	62	0	0	0	0	341	62
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	130	30	0	0	418	0	0	0	3	0	167	39	50	360	808	429	0	0	0	0	808	429
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	100	43	0	0	48	11	19	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	212	60	0	0	0	0	212	60

TABLE 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>																						
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	80	79			88	91	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	228	0	0	3	8	167	236
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	59	87			0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	103	85	191	0	0	14	24	99	215
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	52	77			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	77	4	23	0	0	56	100
Akron Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	139	45			96	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	72	0	0	186	105	422	177
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	24	21			16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	22	0	0	0	0	40	22
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.....	185	0			66	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	27	149	283	149	0	0	0	0	283	149
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	218	258			22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	126	277	394	0	0	8	61	285	455
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	77	112			32	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	143	0	0	273	352	382	495
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	60	105			12	36	0	0	0	0	69	160	60	381	201	682	0	0	0	0	201	682

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	74	3	2	0	0	0	54	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	280
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	91	0	0	0	25	47	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	306
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	51	(³)	1	131	902	487	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	115
Cornell University, New York.....	1,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	750
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	103	0	0	11	19	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	30	0	6	79	23	2	320
Ohio State University.....	591	84	65	1,462	173	179	211	47	113	47	113	.....	.....	.....	26	65	4	31	1,436
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	717
Oregon Agricultural College.....	448	.....	68	.....	98	63	74	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	910
Pennsylvania State College.....	728	96	56	.....	180	165	263	83	33	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,250
University of Porto Rico.....	45	0	0	0	15	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	420
Rhode Island State College.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	796
University of Tennessee.....	151	0	0	0	12	11	23	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	2	316
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193
Agricultural College of Utah.....	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	879
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	106	5	0	0	63	51	129	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
Slate College of Washington.....	172	82	5	9	35	38	56	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475
West Virginia University.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	640
University of Wisconsin.....	597	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303
University of Wyoming.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,445
Total.....	13,249	512	485	598	4,096	3,473	3,277	677	778	55	132	90	2,612	1,045	4,018	614	143	4,356	26,000

1 Course of three years.
 2 Included in agriculture.
 3 Included with mechanical engineering.
 4 Included with civil engineering.
 5 Included with agriculture and science.
 6 Included with University of Missouri.
 7 Included in electrical engineering.

TABLE 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	120	14	15	15	14	3	0	14	6	3	9	0	12	6	110	68	28	25	20	120
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	99	24	6	6	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	100	0	0	0	20	0
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	28	22	6	6	6	0	0	6	10	22	3	0	0	10	34	34	16	0	0	70
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	203	20	0	7	7	0	0	11	0	16	15	0	25	0	139	141	0	7	0	186
Georgia State Industrial College.....	18	36	0	32	32	36	0	0	72	28	0	0	70	28	55	55	0	0	0	356
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	41	50	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	78	63	5	0	0	167
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	21	8	8	4	4	0	0	4	0	12	14	0	0	0	24	26	23	0	17	0
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	29	18	0	6	6	.....	.....	4	.....	4	7	.....	.....	76	39	4	.....	.....	7	49
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	86	109	0	74	74	56	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	105	80	29	28	0	0
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	62	26	20	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	155	138	109	0	11	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.....	145	68	19	17	17	0	7	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	326	97	23	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	226	287	0	0	210
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	93	56	56	51	51	0	0	25	115	23	4	27	52	115	256	270	105	0	0	382
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	258	72	0	16	16	0	0	16	42	72	0	0	0	42	108	301	300	0	0	0
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	378	60	15	60	60	10	15	10	0	0	5	0	22	0	220	201	338	0	8	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	202	42	16	23	23	8	0	12	34	5	11	0	26	34	238	91	87	0	0	519
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	91	27	0	27	27	0	0	27	14	12	16	0	0	14	149	108	0	0	7	121
Total.....	2,200	749	216	407	407	133	22	129	337	232	115	27	229	252	2,161	1,841	1,331	60	94	2,436

TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.										Graduate courses.									
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economies.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economies.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6	0	10	0	0	0	18	1	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	10	0	32	0	0	0	20	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cornell University, New York.....	182	25	194	0	0	0	400	49	776	74	19	1	7	0	0	0	63	31	89	32
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	27	0	49	0	0	0	3	0	79	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	13	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Ohio State University.....	121	1	125	0	0	0	160	114	406	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	15	51	15
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	18	1	10	0	0	0	18	16	44	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	55	2	35	0	0	0	46	17	4	107	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania State College.....	132	0	142	0	0	0	6	41	1	315	7	6	0	0	0	0	23	0	29	0
University of Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College.....	5	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	42	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	10	0	8	0	0	0	4	6	22	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
University of Tennessee.....	13	0	12	0	0	0	119	20	144	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	35	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	49	0	34	0	0	0	12	22	4	73	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	21	0	15	0	0	0	56	20	92	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	10	0	38	0	0	0	4	0	52	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
State College of Washington.....	29	0	14	0	0	0	14	42	22	85	36	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	6	1
West Virginia University.....	12	0	10	0	0	0	47	6	69	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
University of Wisconsin.....	104	1	92	0	0	0	26	271	467	242	39	1	41	0	0	0	82	44	162	45
University of Wyoming.....	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	6	11	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Total.....	1,863	40	1,959	0	0	0	486	2,894	1,311	6,716	144	3	153	0	0	17	642	238	939	258

1 Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,500	0	\$31,000	0	\$1,790,000	\$9,000	\$360,000	\$80,037	\$79,492	\$5,780	\$818,809
University of Arizona.....	0	0	10,500	\$450,000	0	90,000	245,000	78,000	40,000	6,000	2,709,500
University of Arkansas.....	130,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	390,000	180,000	65,000	9,000	849,000
University of California.....	792,233	\$154,712	4,739,275	11,818	800	7,948,933	(2)	2,113,979	250,000	50,108	16,001,858
Colorado Agricultural College.....	135,409	0	0	125,000	0	239,000	395,000	78,000	40,000	19,481	1,156,890
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	135,000	0	1,000	0	0	30,000	525,000	78,000	21,000	15,500	805,500
Delaware College.....	83,000	0	86,000	0	0	75,000	185,000	97,000	95,000	12,000	633,000
University of Florida.....	153,800	0	0	0	0	175,000	416,000	20,000	23,000	5,000	792,800
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	0	20,000	0	0	585,000	575,000	67,781	61,714	14,005	1,565,702
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	71,000	39,000	24,925	7,040	241,965
University of Idaho.....	129,616	668,390	0	641,984	1,624,402	57,775	51,164	149,148	45,223	32,215	3,865,917
University of Illinois.....	648,443	0	0	570	0	740,185	2,384,798	879,334	466,370	73,954	5,193,654
Purdue University, Indiana.....	340,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	1,250,000	410,000	65,000	20,000	2,290,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	686,818	0	0	0	0	208,980	2,159,244	563,605	143,110	593,662	4,385,362
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	491,747	0	0	9,608	0	405,958	965,974	398,993	115,250	94,031	2,481,561
State University, Kentucky.....	165,000	0	0	0	0	258,000	603,000	219,654	26,311	.....	1,271,965
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	177,342	530,354	135,464	47,343	685	1,209,551
University of Maine.....	118,300	0	120,000	0	0	11,000	577,483	118,817	63,463	10,557	1,019,620
Maryland Agricultural College.....	115,943	0	0	0	0	57,400	356,900	87,945	7,500	6,480	632,168
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	219,000	0	142,000	0	0	80,793	695,050	299,505	71,701	22,416	1,530,465
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(9)	0	2,874,467	0	0	1,363,977	982,671	545,871	222,815	0	5,989,801
Michigan Agricultural College.....	991,674	0	0	0	0	75,000	900,000	206,000	67,000	50,000	2,283,674
University of Minnesota.....	570,748	1,042,174	0	0	103,669	2,351,800	5,604,000	986,067	602,895	77,517	11,338,870
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,213	0	0	0	113,525	671,711	443,818	45,312	55,409	1,569,563
University of Missouri.....	363,411	222,000	663,958	71,440	0	644,770	1,800,000	621,739	380,501	.....	4,797,849
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	519,719	0	0	1,047,330	596,960	120,000	320,000	119,000	24,000	17,000	2,764,009
University of Nebraska.....	559,373	227,183	150,400	86,683	110,928	524,750	1,302,950	280,000	212,000	32,700	3,336,567
University of Nevada.....	107,364	48,590	0	17	0	83,891	407,436	124,000	40,750	10,000	1,042,448
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	80,000	0	870,000	0	0	40,000	400,000	85,000	35,000	9,500	1,519,500

¹ Only 37,000 acres of all grants have been located.

² Included with "Farm and grounds."

³ Included with Massachusetts Agricultural College.

⁴ Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....		\$116,000	0	\$739,215	0	0	\$297,350	\$811,500	\$163,000	\$75,000	0	\$2,202,065
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		688,576		13,457,297			40,740	170,000	196,272	40,901	\$5,688	394,201
Cornell University, New York.....							322,730	5,382,888	1,570,040	837,354	44,203	22,303,118
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		125,000	0	0	0	0	127,310	587,219	236,133	22,164	10,200	1,108,026
North Dakota Agricultural College.....		1,203,316	0	\$507,134	0	0	90,000	546,000	168,000	31,300	20,000	2,565,750
Ohio State University.....		524,177	\$173,102	287,792	0	0	1,003,500	2,119,523	811,914	380,045	29,340	5,899,393
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					1,000,000	\$100,000	50,000	525,800	251,007	40,182	26,119	1,968,108
Oregon Agricultural College.....		202,114	0	0	12,000	0	403,500	802,796	277,018	(1)	24,000	1,721,428
Pennsylvania State College.....		427,291	0	149,710	0	0	63,108	1,648,418	456,225	130,000	27,162	2,901,914
University of Porto Rico.....		0	0	591	0	0	50,806	177,268	47,888	52,819	7,173	345,545
Rhode Island State College.....		50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	320,477	98,294	38,982	5,900	528,508
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....		95,900	0	0	0	0	72,000	681,475	370,934	29,948	31,655	1,282,512
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			253,683			1,470,000	70,000	400,000	56,000	19,000	15,000	2,288,683
University of Tennessee.....		396,000	5,000	4,000			527,000	434,500	176,956	57,585	18,000	1,619,041
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....		209,000	0	0	0	0	48,320	1,075,200	95,200	6,000	8,000	1,441,520
Agricultural College of Utah.....		269,723	0	0			23,200	500,000	145,000	20,000	11,000	968,923
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....		135,000	100,000	815,876	0	0	75,000	1,117,000	115,000	155,000	9,000	2,521,876
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....		344,312	0	0	0	0	79,200	500,000	150,000	20,000		1,063,512
State College of Washington.....		255,955	481,985	0	1,318,638	1,587,563	118,800	1,109,690	211,528	56,058	20,477	5,100,684
West Virginia University.....		115,104	0	0	0	0	250,000	650,000	115,000	35,000	10,000	1,175,104
University of Wisconsin.....		303,595	232,702	142,789	120	790	2,077,911	3,724,357	888,825	479,264	47,601	7,897,954
University of Wyoming.....		34,466	26,386	1,400	838,519	394,184	110,000	371,500	190,000	70,000		2,036,465
Total.....		13,796,747	3,918,120	25,346,270	6,120,861	7,779,286	23,333,009	49,316,976	16,336,791	5,948,277	1,620,561	153,516,898
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>												
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....		0	0	0	0	0	35,000	90,000	30,000	4,550	800	160,350
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....		0	0	0	0	0	60,000	28,000	20,000	3,500	0	111,500

Rhode Island State College.....	0	10,000	999	10,513	1,500	470	2,500	25,982	
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	0	4,947	1,755	14,154	(1)	2,278	0	23,144	
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	17,000	2,000	1,500	1,200	2,117	7,500	31,317	
University of Tennessee.....	0	4,500	2,368	2,333	1,740	0	2,177	13,118	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	12,374	2,986	1,239	1,320	1,692	2,353	21,964	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	8,297	0	2,750	4,810	402	1,122	0	17,381	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	6,500	1,000	40,000	0	41,500	155,904	
State College of Washington.....	0	86,416	6,280	13,835	8,016	5,175	36,182	155,904	
West Virginia University.....	0	7,000	0	2,300	2,300	4,000	0	13,300	
University of Wisconsin.....	4,415	372,002	34,663	42,520	9,211	7,211	29,460	499,482	
University of Wyoming.....	9,844	73,685	3,491	11,060	716	600	2,455	101,851	
Total.....	6,296,868	3,818,373	406,135	656,361	300,437	152,250	1,241,888	12,872,312	
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	0	0	32	0	0	0	600	632	
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	200	400	300	900	
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	0	0	75	700	0	580	0	1,325	
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	0	210	42	2,703	200	0	3,135	
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	1,000	0	8,000	1,500	0	550	11,050	
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	0	50,000	0	0	2,000	550	2,200	54,750	
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	0	7,500	400	250	5,000	1,500	15,000	29,650	
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	0	5,000	0	2,600	600	200	8,400	
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.....	0	5,252	342	179	366	312	0	6,451	
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	0	6,000	377	75	175	400	8,000	15,027	
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	0	0	1,000	682	1,282	0	1,500	3,964	
Pauley View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	66,742	26,705	1,700	(2)	(3)	(3)	15,065	110,212	
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	494	193	0	665	360	0	1,712	
Total.....	66,742	101,251	9,329	9,928	16,491	6,872	44,415	255,028	
Grand total.....	6,363,610	3,919,624	415,464	666,289	316,928	159,122	1,286,303	13,127,340	

¹ Included with apparatus.

² Included with University of Missouri.

³ Included with miscellaneous.

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	From State.			From United States.				From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.	
	From endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.									Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, Mar. 4, 1907.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$1,160	\$11,196	\$40,000	0	\$11,200	\$20,280	0	\$27,500	0	\$13,798	0	\$19,093	\$144,227	\$30,000	\$23,500	\$5,000
University of Arizona.....	0	0	70,000	0	10,000	\$28,160	0	\$28,160	\$520	3,999	0	6,785	169,164	30,000	43,900	0
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	142,000	0	0	3,480	0	36,364	0	12,000	0	6,000	199,844	30,000	0	3,750
University of California.....	43,402	0	1,220,863	0	353,513	42,374	8,953	50,000	144,274	144,685	\$191,421	269,972	2,469,457	30,000	0	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	82,086	15,190	0	3,655	12,641	.....	50,000	0	8,429	0	30,123	202,074	30,000	10,302	2,180
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	0	30,000	0	103,000	6,750	0	50,000	60	6,988	0	35,980	232,778	15,000	4,500	5,000
Delaware College.....	0	0	10,000	0	0	4,980	0	40,000	0	540	86,000	16,122	157,642	30,000	0	5,000
University of Florida.....	0	0	32,500	0	55,000	7,710	1,967	25,000	0	4,408	1,750	1,274	129,609	30,000	1,500	10,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	60,000	0	0	14,954	0	33,333	1,400	5,127	10,281	18,554	143,649	0	0	42,750
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	10,000	0	2,286	30	0	50,000	0	250	0	1,620	64,156	0	0	0
University of Idaho.....	0	0	61,650	0	10,900	28,426	38,682	50,000	0	5,000	0	12,061	206,719	30,000	12,900	12,500
University of Illinois.....	0	(1)	2,286,500	0	(1)	32,483	0	50,000	550	240,433	0	184,638	2,794,054	30,000	(1)	(1)
Purdue University, Indiana.....	0	278,828	3,076	0	27,486	1,000	0	50,000	0	80,339	6,359	169,764	639,402	30,000	88,000	30,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	108,500	301,900	\$245,862	134,206	35,192	0	50,000	0	68,764	2,325	84,906	1,028,654	30,000	91,200	102,800
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	0	418,083	0	20,000	25,614	0	50,000	0	21,617	0	179,377	714,691	30,000	81,454	45,000
State University, Kentucky.....	0	54,500	85,000	0	0	8,645	0	42,750	0	2,000	0	10,000	202,895	30,000	50,000	(5)
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	100,000	0	10,000	9,116	5,440	28,898	0	15,967	40,050	20,701	230,262	30,000	22,000	0
University of Maine.....	0	0	111,500	0	71,250	5,915	0	50,000	4,000	50,079	0	50,282	324,026	30,000	9,500	0
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	0	16,000	0	0	5,797	0	40,000	0	0	0	28,183	84,980	30,000	14,000	6,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	185,000	0	55,908	7,900	0	33,333	0	6,906	0	75,229	366,984	30,000	21,000	50,000
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	3,313	0	100,000	0	0	5,307	0	16,667	120,747	385,576	13,769	52,349	694,415	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	228,800	0	0	0	71,325	0	50,000	0	36,790	0	148,572	585,287	30,000	30,000	0
University of Minnesota.....	0	324,806	507,314	44,534	897,200	23,285	38,911	50,000	0	233,208	0	169,446	2,288,707	30,000	154,633	433,767

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	141,929	0	47,917	5,915	8,473	25,818	0	12,543	600	184,879	378,074	30,000	33,525	8,250
University of Missouri.....	51,403	568,750	0	329,000	17,494	0	46,875	4,175	75,194	0	261,343	1,354,234	30,000	26,000	49,750
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	24,451	0	0	51,719	0	50,000	0	7,982	0	13,909	148,061	30,000	62,000	10,000
University of Nebraska.....	0	437,742	317,716	10,000	31,196	16,051	50,000	0	77,857	0	205,454	1,228,516	30,000	38,000	25,000
University of Nevada.....	0	75,010	0	0	4,776	3,500	50,000	6,032	1,941	0	104,523	321,032	29,292	2,500	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	53,039	4,800	0	50,000	35,720	10,660	184	65,931	243,895	30,000	0	1,087
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	0	59,978	0	10,569	5,800	0	50,000	38,828	28,473	114,503	67,758	375,909	30,000	0	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	33,723	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	2,002	0	7,591	93,376	30,000	0	0
Cornell University, New York.....	0	491,095	0	274,151	34,429	0	50,000	610,208	535,346	4,376,103	346,595	6,717,927	27,000	0	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	85,000	0	50,000	7,500	0	33,500	0	24,655	0	34,753	235,408	30,000	0	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	59,324	25,000	0	70,795	0	50,000	0	13,950	0	9,951	229,020	30,000	25,000	20,000
Ohio State University.....	0	378,088	166,219	0	375,942	31,451	50,000	16,358	144,035	206	78,298	1,250,685	30,000	0	33,014
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	177,501	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	4,416	0	19,368	246,285	16,167	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	200,000	0	249,000	13,042	0	50,000	0	27,886	0	8,560	548,488	30,000	72,222	51,325
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	388,444	0	0	30,000	0	50,000	0	64,571	0	116,233	649,248	30,000	0	0
University of Porto Rico.....	0	7	101,664	0	3	0	50,000	0	188	1,713	3,162	156,727	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	30,000	0	2,500	2,500	50,000	0	5,035	0	13,847	103,882	30,000	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	\$276,000	0	0	0	5,754	0	25,000	0	4,850	3,512	9,095	324,211	30,000	0	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	63,477	0	17,000	0	33,810	50,000	0	11,155	0	51,136	226,578	30,000	17,000	20,000
University of Tennessee.....	0	63,863	0	23,960	250	0	38,000	1,874	60,138	4,000	25,689	217,774	30,000	15,000	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	199,800	0	7,500	6,150	0	37,500	0	3,858	0	26,075	280,883	30,000	43,750	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	65,830	0	11,500	12,122	0	50,000	0	9,822	700	9,632	159,606	30,000	15,000	17,250
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	44,300	0	0	8,130	0	50,000	35,638	52,195	12,144	26,398	228,800	30,000	3,967	8,000
Virginia Agricultural and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	56,667	0	46,000	20,659	0	33,333	0	24,509	0	64,442	245,610	30,000	12,000	9,250

1 No lands sold; income from rentals, timber rights, etc.
 2 The total income to Georgia from this fund was \$16,954.14; \$2,000 of this amount was paid to North Georgia Agricultural College.
 3 Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.
 4 Total State aid, not separated, under "appropriation for current expenses."
 5 Included in appropriation for experiment stations.
 6 Included in University of Missouri.
 7 \$21,163.66 is derived from 50 per cent of the fines paid into the courts of Porto Rico.
 8 Privilege fertilizer inspection tax.

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	From State.				From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for expert-ment stations.	State appropriation for expert-ment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.	
	From endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.									Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, Mar. 4, 1907.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
State College of Washington.....	0	\$271,565	0	0	0	\$817,917	\$34,084	\$50,000	0	\$18,545	0	\$54,855	\$446,966	\$30,000	\$55,088	\$17,500
West Virginia University.....	0	0	\$150,000	0	\$20,000	6,000	0	40,000	0	25,223	0	247,335	488,558	30,000	19,000	30,000
University of Wisconsin.....	\$3,772	1,379,938	198,780	(1)	343,567	12,728	11,964	50,000	\$8,118	441,170	\$12,721	245,146	2,707,904	30,000	0	231,570
University of Wyoming.....	0	73,070	0	\$71	0	8,373	0	50,000	28	4,464	2,517	3,535	142,258	30,000	0	5,000
Total.....	\$79,050	4,001,734	9,027,027	608,183	3,613,284	821,964	240,333	2,243,871	1,028,530	3,039,346	4,880,858	3,910,411	33,799,591	1,347,459	1,068,441	1,290,773
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	1,820	0	847	29,167	0	0	0
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	13,636	0	335	0	37	24,008	0	0	0
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	85	0	1,516	14,601	0	0	0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	8,500	0	7,000	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	450	900	41,850	0	0	0
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	16,667	0	0	0	0	24,667	0	0	0
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	0	13,000	0	0	1,225	0	7,250	0	360	0	2,038	23,873	0	0	0
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,102	0	54	0	0	21,156	0	0	0
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	294	0	1,038	11,332	0	0	0
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	0	0	12,500	0	6,200	6,815	5,778	24,182	0	3,929	0	2,645	62,049	0	0	0
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	0	35,707	0	2,600	0	0	3,125	0	1,703	0	1,006	44,141	0	0	0

Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.....	0	12,500	0	8,750	0	16,500	0	2,120	0	12,468	52,338	0	0			
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	0	47,150	0	6,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	700	58,850	0	0			
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	0	9,500	0	4,000	5,754	0	25,000	0	0	1,318	45,572	0	1,500			
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	0	25,000	0	0	0	12,000	0	2,840	0	1,782	41,622	0	0			
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	32,000	0	44,000	0	12,500	0	5,799	0	2,121	96,420	0	0			
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	0	2,080	0	10,329	0	16,667	0	253,247	0	3,482	408,786	0	0			
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	35,000	0	32,000	0	10,000	0	673	0	13,528	91,201	0	0			
Total.....	0	8,500	249,437	7,000	103,550	24,123	5,778	251,129	122,981	20,012	253,697	45,126	1,091,633	0	1,500	
Grand total.....	379,030	4,010,234	9,276,464	615,183	3,716,834	846,087	246,111	2,500,000	1,151,511	3,059,358	5,134,553	3,955,837	34,891,224	1,347,459	1,068,441	1,292,273

¹ Included with tax levy for current expenses.

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1914.

Institutions.	Balance on hand July 1, 1913.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1914.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.										Balance on hand July 1, 1914.	
				For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.					Total.
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.	10	11	12	13		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$27,500.00	\$27,500.00	\$1,637.50	\$2,225.00	\$4,125.00	\$6,925.00	\$1,050.00	0	\$27,500.00	0	\$27,500.00	0		
University of Arizona.....	\$1,676.25	51,676.25	51,676.25	6,824.61	14,385.57	4,871.18	16,012.01	3,445.85	0	51,638.24	0	51,638.24	\$38.01		
University of Arkansas.....	0	36,363.64	36,363.64	8,300.00	9,168.00	6,080.00	7,185.64	0	0	\$700.00	1,999.92	\$700.00	0		
University of California.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,499.88	10,133.72	0	12,366.48	0	0	1,999.92	0	50,000.00	0		
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	17,661.22	9,960.90	4,819.79	9,418.82	4,933.20	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0		
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	24,844.51	3,271.07	4,568.93	1,780.42	3,325.86	0	50,000.00	641.12	49,999.86	14		
Delaware College.....	3,351.89	40,000.00	43,351.89	4,856.46	15,318.28	7,007.23	3,086.03	10,049.59	10.00	200.00	200.00	40,527.50	2,824.30		
University of Florida.....	1.54	25,000.00	25,001.54	3,786.80	7,477.97	2,202.50	2,560.00	900.00	0	860.00	0	25,000.25	1.29		
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	6,960.54	5,600.00	5,400.00	13,872.80	1,500.00	0	33,333.34	0	33,333.34	0		
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	2,412.10	50,000.00	52,412.10	8,276.09	9,690.65	2,607.70	2,653.50	3,215.24	60.02	44,118.51	0	44,118.51	8,293.59		
University of Idaho.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	9,556.80	13,809.92	3,900.00	1,100.00	15,299.81	6,383.47	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0		
University of Illinois.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,000.00	10,301.48	0	3,649.94	11,048.58	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0		
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	20,694.44	10,829.10	0	15,826.46	810.00	0	1,840.00	0	50,000.00	0		
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,574.97	13,458.41	2,483.33	1,466.66	13,099.97	2,250.00	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0		
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	4,289.17	12,970.53	6,899.90	9,647.24	9,568.24	3,024.92	3,600.00	0	50,000.00	0		
State University of Kentucky.....	.45	42,750.00	42,750.45	3,500.00	13,200.00	4,700.00	5,050.00	16,300.00	0	0	0	42,750.00	.45		
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	28,897.54	28,897.54	7,600.00	6,348.34	3,800.00	4,100.00	7,049.20	0	28,897.54	0	28,897.54	0		
University of Maine.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,100.00	14,500.00	5,200.00	5,400.00	10,200.00	2,000.00	1,600.00	0	50,000.00	0		
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	15,856.71	8,968.33	4,895.95	2,332.05	7,946.96	0	40,000.00	0	40,000.00	0		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	33,333.33	33,333.33	14,500.00	0	1,900.00	2,500.00	13,433.33	0	33,333.33	0	33,333.33	0		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	5.08	16,666.67	16,671.75	8,170.00	8,170.00	2,000.00	1,700.00	1,800.00	0	0	0	16,670.00	1.75		
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	16,381.05	19,000.00	1,575.00	3,791.40	10,162.55	1,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	0		
University of Minnesota.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,456.00	9,500.00	5,200.00	3,500.00	11,100.00	1,150.00	1,100.00	0	50,000.00	0		
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	25,817.98	25,817.98	3,324.95	7,224.92	5,884.08	5,116.57	4,267.46	0	0	0	25,817.98	0		

University of Missouri.....	0	35,156.25	21,671.97	0	2,925.00	0	6,126.75	4,432.50	0	35,156.22	.03
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	11,718.75	0	3,708.27	0	5,310.48	2,700.00	0	0	11,718.75	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	8,993.09	16,848.58	4,650.00	3,000.00	11,125.00	4,783.33	0	50,000.00	0
University of Nebraska.....	0	50,000.00	1,766.67	23,149.99	2,566.67	1,483.33	18,050.00	0	2,983.34	50,000.00	0
University of Nevada.....	3,217.90	50,000.00	11,337.78	13,940.76	5,972.76	3,051.66	14,581.55	4,333.39	0	53,217.90	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	13,482.23	12,175.35	2,799.98	3,916.62	14,309.22	3,316.60	0	50,000.00	0
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	50,000.00	1,604.38	13,257.14	5,500.00	6,522.15	22,116.33	0	0	50,000.00	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	13,016.51	10,493.45	4,174.07	7,468.14	10,402.92	2,621.66	1,821.25	50,000.00	0
Cornell University (New York).....	0	50,000.00	14,419.44	20,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	9,753.94	2,275.00	1,551.62	50,000.00	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	33,500.00	16,540.00	16,960.00	7,399.92	4,799.92	12,305.55	0	0	33,500.00	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	9,128.21	9,469.96	3,250.00	5,520.00	15,630.00	4,000.00	749.92	50,000.00	0
Ohio State University.....	5.03	50,000.00	9,239.98	12,360.00	3,250.00	5,520.00	15,630.00	4,000.00	0	49,999.98	5.05
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	45,000.00	7,036.59	12,394.78	6,678.01	5,844.89	7,886.70	4,959.03	0	45,000.00	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	11,335.36	11,915.23	3,708.37	4,575.00	11,101.70	7,364.34	0	50,000.00	0
Pennsylvania State College.....	436.51	50,000.00	11,691.67	6,000.00	13,000.00	16,808.33	2,500.00	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	436.51
University of Porto Rico.....	36,837.55	50,000.00	12,413.34	23,245.47	8,650.98	7,496.94	21,071.51	13,093.22	877.62	86,849.08	8.47
Rhode Island State College.....	8,622.69	50,000.00	15,847.93	13,424.15	4,410.51	2,833.25	19,123.18	2,963.67	0	58,622.69	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	25,000.00	3,385.98	8,678.24	3,827.68	2,699.96	5,616.49	791.65	0	25,000.00	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	12,943.43	11,428.07	3,391.70	2,355.00	17,001.80	2,880.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Tennessee.....	0	38,000.00	3,358.67	15,823.39	2,400.00	1,800.00	10,351.33	2,741.61	1,525.00	38,000.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	37,500.00	8,255.37	12,983.89	4,074.86	2,933.25	8,252.63	0	1,000.00	37,500.00	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	50,000.00	6,716.76	8,100.00	5,837.92	4,674.96	11,815.36	12,855.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	7,380.69	13,874.59	4,889.30	5,516.65	11,855.43	4,400.00	2,083.34	50,000.00	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	33,333.34	3,450.00	11,550.00	4,300.00	4,300.00	9,833.34	0	0	33,333.34	0
State College of Washington.....	0	50,000.00	12,813.96	10,796.47	4,816.58	3,416.54	15,608.58	2,547.89	0	50,000.00	0
West Virginia University.....	119.74	40,000.00	9,466.53	21,023.64	0	2,800.00	5,485.68	1,340.00	0	40,115.85	3.89
University of Wisconsin.....	0	50,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Wyoming.....	0	50,000.00	4,292.09	14,419.25	5,661.73	5,696.71	12,834.16	6,726.06	400.00	50,000.00	0

Total..... 56,706.73 2,248,870.84 2,305,577.57 588,973.79 014,027.90 192,384.47 200,201.47 583,576.62 135,940.03 28,259.81 2,293,964.09 11,613.48

Institutions for colored students.

Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	1,361.13	22,500.00	4,239.46	8,777.25	4,298.83	902.00	881.86	4,708.04	0	23,808.34	52.79
Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	10,473.98	13,636.36	2,556.93	4,624.47	1,750.00	1,750.00	1,700.00	1,795.00	0	14,176.40	9,933.94
State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	10,000.00	2,951.91	2,199.26	1,481.32	900.14	738.77	1,708.60	0	10,000.00	0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	532.45	25,000.00	5,618.49	9,698.26	3,366.99	1,680.00	1,651.29	3,478.44	0	25,463.47	68.98
Georgia State Industrial College.....	6,439.15	16,666.66	3,183.82	7,775.35	1,797.73	946.67	1,043.00	2,687.10	0	17,437.69	5,068.12

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1914.—Continued.

Institutions.	Balance on hand July 1, 1913.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1914.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.										Balance on hand July 1, 1914.
				For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.			
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con.</i>														
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	0	\$7,250.00	\$7,250.00	\$1,000.00	\$2,600.00	\$1,050.00	\$950.00	\$750.00	\$900.00	0	\$7,250.00	0	\$7,250.00	
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).	\$305.56	21,102.46	21,408.02	3,164.03	1,278.78	813.68	288.16	0	606.20	0	6,151.75	0	\$15,256.27	
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).	646.46	10,000.00	10,646.46	3,371.33	3,068.22	1,186.59	696.43	655.75	982.28	\$671.00	10,631.60	\$671.00	14.86	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).	9,037.24	24,182.02	33,219.26	6,179.98	8,103.59	2,972.87	2,916.66	3,120.62	6,216.17	500.00	30,099.89	0	3,119.37	
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).	0	3,123.00	3,123.00	2,645.00	2,645.00	0	0	0	480.00	0	3,123.00	0	0	
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).	0	16,500.00	16,500.00	2,817.00	6,224.34	5,132.00	1,158.00	600.00	280.00	228.66	16,440.00	0	60.00	
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).	1,033.16	5,000.00	6,033.16	1,415.06	1,477.36	454.98	454.98	450.12	1,044.26	0	5,296.76	0	736.40	
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).	1,516.97	25,000.00	26,516.97	5,574.02	11,356.83	3,116.28	2,273.72	1,111.93	3,050.19	0	26,482.97	0	34.00	
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes (Tennessee).	0	12,000.00	12,000.00	1,370.76	1,482.35	755.00	705.00	540.00	1,115.00	65.00	6,033.11	0	5,966.89	
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).	0	12,500.00	12,500.00	2,170.00	4,080.00	1,783.33	2,633.34	1,833.33	0	0	12,500.00	0	0	
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).	169.83	16,666.66	16,836.50	5,866.66	6,100.00	500.00	600.00	1,400.00	2,200.00	0	16,666.66	0	16,666.66	
West Virginia Colored Institute.	0	10,000.00	10,169.83	2,463.76	3,961.30	0	0	338.16	1,579.86	750.00	9,068.08	0	1,076.75	
Total.	31,515.93	251,129.16	282,645.09	53,946.11	85,512.36	30,459.62	18,856.00	16,836.83	32,831.14	2,214.66	249,656.72	2,214.66	41,988.37	
Grand total.	88,222.66	2,300,000.00	2,388,222.66	592,919.90	700,140.26	222,844.09	219,057.47	600,413.45	168,771.17	30,474.47	2,534,620.81	30,474.47	53,601.85	

CHAPTER V.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

The number of professional schools reporting in 1914 was 542, as compared with 556 the preceding year. There was a loss of 3 schools of theology, 2 law schools, 8 schools of medicine, and 3 schools of pharmacy. There was an increase of 2 in the number of schools of dentistry, while the number of veterinary schools remained the same.

In 1914 there were 12,582 instructors, a decrease of 13, and 66,893 students, a net increase of 1,308 over 1913. Nearly all of this increase in student enrollment was in the schools of dentistry. There were 15,686 graduates in 1914, as compared with 14,252 the preceding year. Of the 66,873 students, 11,173 had acquired college degrees prior to entering professional schools.

The value of property owned by the professional schools was \$66,240,107, as compared with \$62,841,843 in 1913. The endowment funds aggregated \$64,686,364 in 1914, having increased from \$54,176,520 as reported the preceding year. Benefactions for 1914 reached the large sum of \$8,936,359, as compared with \$3,759,059 for the year 1913. These benefactions bring the total receipts for 1914 up to \$19,608,761, an increase of \$5,159,139 over the preceding year.

TABLE 1.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1913-14.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Graduated in 1914.	Students having a degree.
Theology.....	176	1,516	11,269	+ 304	1,886	4,173
Law.....	122	1,471	20,958	+ 80	4,496	4,215
Medicine.....	100	6,955	16,920	- 298	4,048	2,468
Dentistry.....	50	1,532	9,315	+1,300	2,270	199
Pharmacy.....	72	744	5,930	- 235	2,290	91
Veterinary medicine.....	22	364	2,481	+ 157	686	27
Total.....	542	12,582	66,873	.....	15,686	11,173

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ¹	Endowment funds. ¹	Benefactions. ¹	Total receipts. ²	Volumes in libraries. ¹
Theology.....	\$25,462,737	\$40,693,181	\$1,558,281	\$4,246,501	2,719,075
Law.....	5,293,563	2,276,013	203,067	1,831,163	1,059,124
Medicine.....	28,176,575	21,050,255	3,7113,920	11,450,393	741,771
Dentistry.....	3,335,967	461,915	31,000	1,114,634	62,742
Pharmacy.....	2,414,102	205,000	2,527	568,130	90,455
Veterinary medicine.....	1,557,163	.....	27,564	397,940	20,172
Total.....	66,240,107	64,686,364	8,936,359	19,608,761	4,693,339

¹ In so far as reported.

² Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions; special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

³ Includes \$4,350,000 to Cornell University Medical School and \$750,000 to medical department of Washington University of St. Louis.

TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1914	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
Theology:						
Schools.....	176	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	11,269	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	1,886	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:						
Schools.....	122	114	96	54	48	28
Students.....	20,958	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	4,496	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):						
Schools.....	100	135	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	16,940	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	4,048	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):						
Schools.....	86	112	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	15,789	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	3,870	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):						
Schools.....	10	14	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	827	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	154	184	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:						
Schools.....	50	53	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	9,315	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	2,270	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:						
Schools.....	72	79	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	5,930	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	2,290	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:						
Schools.....	22	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	2,481	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	686	769	100	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1879-1914.

Years.	Schools. ¹	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ¹	Nurse pupils. ¹	Graduates. ¹
1879.....	11	.....	298	141
1880.....	15	.....	323	157
1881.....	17	.....	414	133
1882-83.....	22	.....	475	124
1883-84.....	33	.....	579	221
1884-85.....	34	.....	793	218
1885-86.....	29	.....	837	349
1886-87.....	31	.....	989	335
1887-88.....	33	.....	1,093	421
1888-89.....	33	.....	1,248	431
1889-90.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1890-91.....	34	.....	1,613	527
1891-92.....	36	.....	1,862	582
1892-93.....	47	.....	2,338	786
1893-94.....	66	.....	2,710	970
1894-95.....	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1895-96.....	177	.....	5,094	1,773
1896-97.....	298	.....	7,263	2,498
1897-98.....	377	.....	8,805	3,027
1898-99.....	393	.....	10,018	3,132
1899-1900.....	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1900-1901.....	448	95,180	11,599	3,710
1901-2.....	545	108,435	13,252	4,015
1902-3.....	552	112,467	13,779	4,206
1903-4.....	724	130,930	17,713	5,333
1904-5.....	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1905-6.....	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1906-7.....	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1907-8.....	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1908-9.....	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1909-10.....	1,129	214,597	32,636	8,140
1910-11.....	1,121	194,236	29,805	7,720
1911-12.....	1,057	2 158,606	32,389	8,062
1912-13.....	1,094	2 158,389	34,417	9,937
1913-14 ³	1,327	2 173,640	39,597	10,234

¹ In so far as reported to this office.
² Average daily number of patients.

³ For statistical summary for 1913-14 see Table 9.

TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented included), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States.....	176	1,515	10,686	583	4,173	11,886	2,719,075	\$25,642,737	\$40,693,181	\$4,246,501
North Atlantic Division...	54	601	3,858	65	2,001	649	1,470,961	13,291,248	24,521,295	2,167,555
North Central Division.....	66	546	4,190	208	1,610	938	752,015	6,518,081	8,248,903	1,333,426
South Atlantic Division.....	24	161	1,349	5	248	68	314,833	2,809,766	3,423,564	208,878
South Central Division.....	23	142	1,097	284	237	200	99,567	1,950,420	2,860,655	402,695
Western Division.....	9	66	192	21	77	31	81,699	1,073,222	1,638,764	133,947
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	14	41	4	2	10	29,000	100,000	308,358	22,158
Massachusetts.....	8	106	632	15	473	112	193,866	1,572,393	4,128,631	213,575
Connecticut.....	3	52	181	7	146	34	164,000	690,000	1,273,637	22,800
New York.....	20	236	1,540	24	695	227	501,129	5,549,423	9,295,666	1,282,685
New Jersey.....	5	59	420	.....	262	94	298,237	2,640,645	4,984,630	213,040
Pennsylvania.....	17	134	1,044	15	423	172	284,729	2,738,787	4,530,373	413,297
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	16	116	736	19	261	168	314,045	1,395,868	1,728,170	310,480
Indiana.....	2	15	93	1	1	19	3,500	18,000	.....	12,000
Illinois.....	16	194	1,348	141	623	313	216,746	2,455,532	4,351,836	629,821
Michigan.....	4	13	85	.....	27	23	15,554	137,500	152,000	48,231
Wisconsin.....	5	40	422	.....	71	69	43,150	450,000	495,792	71,811
Minnesota.....	8	63	498	.....	103	132	89,020	1,194,181	1,014,150	135,222
Iowa.....	4	26	215	25	52	46	15,250	135,000	167,389	31,977
Missouri.....	6	51	670	.....	419	145	36,550	525,000	64,566	45,984
Nebraska.....	2	7	44	.....	32	8	6,200	100,000	125,000	21,500
Kansas.....	3	21	79	22	21	15	12,000	107,000	150,000	26,400
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	4	54	550	.....	53	36	98,983	275,000	18,000	11,662
District of Columbia..	2	18	142	3	27	37	86,750	1,327,000	1,373,452	22,773
Virginia.....	5	34	255	.....	105	51	67,700	542,766	1,098,487	115,293
West Virginia.....	1	6	68	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	4	15	83	.....	5	14	10,500	225,000	125,025	1,060
South Carolina.....	3	15	53	.....	40	15	32,700	160,000	293,600	35,090
Georgia.....	4	17	196	.....	16	10	18,000	230,000	515,000	23,000
Florida.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	200	50,006	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	5	32	545	124	60	92	49,367	700,000	1,782,355	207,896
Tennessee.....	6	37	165	56	95	54	20,200	523,000	403,004	92,169
Alabama.....	3	19	94	.....	.....	4	13,500	63,420	14,000	11,799
Mississippi.....	1	2	15	10	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	5	44	241	94	66	48	7,500	664,000	661,296	90,831
Arkansas.....	2	7	28	.....	16	2	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	5	37	3	13	5	8,000	82,250	285,000	17,850
Oregon.....	1	15	45	12	11	7	4,536	105,000	80,000	33,750
California.....	7	46	110	6	53	19	69,163	885,972	1,273,764	82,347

¹ 103 women graduates are included.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law, 1913-14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States.....	122	1,471	20,437	521	4,218	14,496	1,059,124	\$5,923,563	\$2,276,013	\$1,831,163
North Atlantic Division...	22	307	5,835	142	2,139	1,177	441,576	2,770,638	1,261,938	652,623
North Central Division...	47	645	7,337	168	1,182	1,574	399,626	1,979,312	733,591	635,815
South Atlantic Division...	20	211	3,620	70	414	890	69,983	489,713	154,984	221,574
South Central Division...	16	117	1,649	42	215	503	63,975	422,500	.....	92,142
Western Division.....	16	187	1,977	99	266	352	83,964	261,400	125,500	227,209
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	10	107	4	15	21	4,000	75,000	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	5	77	1,553	43	755	331	166,275	1,050,000	610,467	233,154
Connecticut.....	1	19	133	.....	103	38	39,000	175,000	502,221	50,057
New York.....	9	135	3,092	85	947	632	164,580	856,728	10,000	293,173
New Jersey.....	1	8	176	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000
Pennsylvania.....	5	58	774	6	312	155	67,721	613,910	139,250	60,239
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	82	926	19	174	223	45,750	277,000	541,000	158,980
Indiana.....	8	51	604	17	34	171	16,100	146,100	.....	27,600
Illinois.....	10	199	2,336	77	378	420	121,875	430,000	.....	130,033
Michigan.....	3	65	950	4	193	244	60,946	100,000	20,000	72,800
Wisconsin.....	2	33	345	7	60	57	27,500	79,500	92,701	4,500
Minnesota.....	3	18	225	2	21	34	20,038	145,000	.....	53,529
Iowa.....	2	17	220	6	32	74	20,291	216,550	.....	53,017
Missouri.....	5	101	738	26	203	161	46,376	220,162	79,890	46,618
North Dakota.....	1	4	93	.....	4	18	8,300	.....	.....	16,185
South Dakota.....	1	4	90	.....	8	23	6,000	65,000	.....	11,918
Nebraska.....	3	40	404	6	65	67	13,500	215,000	.....	45,018
Kansas.....	2	31	306	4	10	82	11,950	85,000	.....	15,617
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	26	416	.....	49	98	7,000	25,000	.....	24,800
District of Columbia..	6	119	1,828	60	135	517	14,400	237,000	18,367	53,745
Virginia.....	3	16	547	.....	114	85	22,230	92,713	136,617	40,047
West Virginia.....	1	5	53	1	7	12	7,073	.....	.....	1,335
North Carolina.....	3	8	303	2	21	8	9,600	100,000	.....	7,454
South Carolina.....	1	3	96	.....	32	33	1,000	.....	.....	11,317
Georgia.....	3	27	238	2	38	91	3,800	.....	.....	10,850
Florida.....	2	7	139	5	18	46	4,880	35,000	.....	72,026
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	36	253	30	26	84	21,150	25,000	.....	10,692
Tennessee.....	4	30	431	4	26	185	17,000	127,500	.....	36,983
Alabama.....	1	4	141	.....	38	66	4,000	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	6	58	.....	8	17	.....	15,000	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	17	146	.....	41	28	11,525	.....	.....	17,117
Texas.....	1	8	412	4	52	81	6,300	130,000	.....	27,350
Arkansas.....	1	11	71	1	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	5	137	3	20	16	4,000	125,000	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	8	46	2	4	5	6,000	2,000	.....	12,200
Colorado.....	2	26	161	6	55	64	15,265	55,000	.....	87,300
Utah.....	1	11	73	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	4	40	.....	.....	6	2,700	800	.....	7,490
Washington.....	1	8	198	6	12	45	15,000	.....	.....	6,856
Oregon.....	2	24	284	21	51	82	.....	.....	.....	19,196
California.....	8	106	1,175	64	136	148	44,999	203,600	125,500	94,167
Porto Rico.....	1	4	19	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800

1 95 women graduates are included.

TABLE 6.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes ¹ in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
United States.	100	6,955	16,088	832	2,468	14,048	741,771	\$28,176,575	\$21,050,255	\$1,692,951	\$11,450,393
North Atlantic Div.	25	2,407	5,052	218	998	1,059	206,131	14,082,855	13,580,230	690,094	6,890,939
North Central Div.	33	2,331	5,367	451	579	1,732	361,162	6,122,710	4,534,963	363,609	2,433,247
South Atlantic Div.	16	989	2,787	36	581	603	67,330	3,424,153	522,087	306,350	609,311
South Central Div.	15	766	2,226	27	243	526	47,550	2,448,783	2,272,325	274,069	920,911
Western Division.	11	492	656	100	67	128	59,598	2,098,074	140,650	58,829	595,985
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	1	66	67	....	28	19	5,000	50,000	242,225	7,671	15,995
New Hampshire	1	11	23	....	5	6	6,000	36,000	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	1	46	118	....	6	39	3,000	175,000	.....	14,918	38,521
Massachusetts	4	390	783	31	326	149	31,500	3,401,543	4,229,782	127,741	477,879
Connecticut	1	57	49	....	22	8	32,000	.....	760,053	7,119	557,097
New York	10	1,063	2,223	80	401	447	67,849	4,493,820	6,961,968	232,305	4,926,976
Pennsylvania	7	774	1,789	107	210	391	60,782	5,926,483	1,386,172	300,340	874,471
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	5	352	652	12	121	123	13,582	814,232	1,606,637	78,563	284,154
Indiana	1	130	128	5	....	22	2,500	92,575	10,000	.....	567,539
Illinois	8	963	2,449	334	215	597	55,361	1,029,196	1,248,326	144,466	284,154
Michigan	3	170	591	26	104	113	25,500	400,000	70,000	6,000	116,056
Wisconsin	2	34	263	8	....	43	13,000	252,000	.....	9,627	70,627
Minnesota	1	81	162	7	16	30	4,200	1,066,150	.....	24,091	232,531
Iowa	2	49	112	3	11	13	189,400	.....	.....	250	11,181
Missouri	5	310	579	37	71	722	41,019	1,767,557	1,600,000	66,157	927,704
North Dakota	1	10	13	1	4	....	500	.....	.....	.....	10,000
South Dakota	1	16	22	....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	780	780
Nebraska	3	151	289	15	26	55	10,100	451,000	.....	33,675	114,675
Kansas	1	65	107	3	7	10	6,000	250,000	.....	.....	98,000
South Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland	3	323	986	30	417	245	40,030	1,007,000	464,902	107,599	220,422
Dist. Columbia	3	204	381	3	58	64	4,778	918,600	57,185	50,330	115,577
Virginia	2	161	528	....	43	107	9,000	683,553	.....	57,376	115,145
West Virginia	1	9	21	3	1	....	1,000	.....	.....	1,500	23,500
North Carolina	3	61	164	....	11	2	7,722	.....	.....	7,000	20,000
South Carolina	1	65	108	....	28	19	500	250,000	.....	16,155	46,095
Georgia	3	166	599	....	23	166	4,300	565,000	.....	66,390	68,572
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	1	94	27	....	14	54	4,500	125,000	.....	39,984	39,984
Tennessee	4	218	1,138	11	74	238	12,700	701,183	1,242,325	118,388	378,984
Alabama	2	86	162	....	10	45	1,800	200,000	.....	18,435	47,290
Mississippi	1	14	35	....	....	....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	115	338	....	88	72	9,000	800,000	1,000,000	67,361	103,961
Texas	4	167	308	15	47	69	11,050	547,600	.....	19,119	281,107
Arkansas	1	56	124	1	....	34	5,000	75,000	30,000	10,782	30,328
Oklahoma	1	16	94	....	10	14	1,500	.....	.....	.....	39,257
Western Division:											
Colorado	1	78	56	3	14	16	3,350	75,000	.....	5,717	89,717
Utah	1	12	62	1	3	....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	1,500
Oregon	1	62	77	2	7	26	800	50,000	.....	8,381	30,851
California	8	310	461	94	43	86	55,448	1,973,074	140,650	43,261	473,917
Manila, P. I. ²	1	65	82	15	7	9	.....	.....	.....	4,620	215,577

¹ 92 women graduates included.² Not included in above totals.

TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States.....	50	1,532	9,130	185	199	12,270	62,742	\$3,335,967	\$827,892	\$1,114,634
North Atlantic Division...	9	454	2,819	80	100	655	8,355	853,154	224,493	278,064
North Central Division...	19	507	3,649	65	56	974	22,361	995,000	358,484	523,638
South Atlantic Division...	8	206	1,149	10	21	306	21,906	638,980	98,923	100,630
South Central Division...	9	201	824	14	12	187	5,500	348,833	56,772	70,969
Western Division.....	5	164	689	16	10	148	4,620	510,000	89,220	141,333
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	2	149	464	7	16	100	4,200			
New York.....	3	136	1,176	64	34	232	1,705	566,904	172,477	223,548
Pennsylvania.....	4	169	1,179	9	50	323	2,450	286,250	52,016	54,516
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	77	483	10	3	145	3,400	60,000	56,000	62,000
Indiana.....	1	25	203	2	.....	60	500	10,000	31,000	31,000
Illinois.....	3	91	1,168	20	30	323	5,498	150,000	86,925	129,188
Michigan.....	1	34	283	3	10	64	3,000	175,000	26,000	60,000
Wisconsin.....	1	37	172	3	.....	48	200	200,000	26,155	26,155
Minnesota.....	1	37	268	7	2	80	1,888	75,000	37,546	58,849
Iowa.....	1	37	236	4	3	49	400	.....	13,000	48,588
Missouri.....	5	119	660	14	8	177	6,875	315,000	68,433	94,433
Nebraska.....	2	50	176	2	.....	28	600	.....	13,425	13,425
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	2	59	379	3	3	130	11,000	50,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia..	3	75	329	6	10	76	4,746	40,000	19,391	20,358
Virginia.....	1	29	43	.....	.....	5	6,000	508,980	5,772	5,772
Georgia.....	2	43	398	1	8	95	160	40,000	73,760	74,500
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	25	253	3	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	84	322	7	12	84	5,500	346,333	29,073	41,073
Alabama.....	1	15	39	1	.....	13	.....	.....	5,866	6,563
Louisiana.....	1	43	55	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	34	155	1	.....	38	.....	2,500	21,833	23,333
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	36	137	4	.....	31	1,500	35,000	17,214	32,245
Oregon.....	1	30	223	7	5	56	520	190,000	37,950	51,208
California.....	3	98	329	5	5	61	2,600	285,000	34,056	57,880

¹ 35 women graduates are included.

TABLE 8.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States.....	72	744	5,652	278	91	2,290	90,455	\$2,414,102	\$416,844	\$570,135
North Atlantic Division...	14	186	2,276	121	3	882	39,646	1,249,587	254,716	299,150
North Central Division....	22	239	1,659	73	37	470	30,229	778,015	93,615	183,827
South Atlantic Division....	11	98	727	13	16	251	5,860	35,000	30,764	35,764
South Central Division....	16	160	559	26	10	161	11,873	215,000	18,724	30,224
Western Division.....	8	57	414	38	25	526	2,847	136,500	19,025	19,347
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	2	20	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	12	223	15	.....	39	7,344	185,045	20,753	29,731
Rhode Island.....	1	14	68	.....	.....	22	100	5,000	5,350	5,350
New York.....	5	68	897	70	2	488	12,272	544,542	126,341	147,355
New Jersey.....	2	29	183	6	.....	90	1,750	55,000	14,812	14,812
Pennsylvania.....	4	61	885	30	1	288	18,180	510,000	87,400	101,902
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	56	276	12	9	73	3,150	210,000	15,025	55,476
Indiana.....	3	29	202	8	12	73	800	95,000	.....	.....
Illinois.....	19	380	8	6	103	5,500	31,815	38,528	42,339	42,339
Michigan.....	2	19	215	6	3	21	8,604	.....	6,870	6,870
Wisconsin.....	2	15	85	3	.....	23	200	.....	5,760	13,760
Minnesota.....	1	26	92	.....	6	30	3,000	200,000	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	14	56	5	.....	23	1,275	75,000	3,050	12,050
Missouri.....	2	15	72	4	.....	25	3,500	11,200	7,232	7,232
North Dakota.....	1	9	25	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	7	19	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	19	175	11	1	72	1,200	80,000	13,150	29,150
Kansas.....	1	11	62	6	.....	20	3,000	75,000	4,000	17,000
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	10	75	1	1	24	260	.....	6,740	6,740
District of Columbia...	2	16	133	9	11	20	2,500	35,000	11,435	11,435
Virginia.....	1	7	72	.....	.....	25	2,000	.....	5,549	10,549
North Carolina.....	2	22	71	.....	1	2	300	.....	1,215	1,215
South Carolina.....	1	13	40	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	3,300	3,300
Georgia.....	4	30	336	3	3	159	800	.....	2,525	2,525
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	7	59	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	42	107	14	2	33	2,020	10,000	4,490	9,690
Alabama.....	3	22	105	.....	1	41	1,000	165,000	900	4,400
Mississippi.....	1	8	32	.....	1	14	200	.....	2,784	2,784
Louisiana.....	3	31	107	7	4	31	350	40,000	9,410	12,210
Texas.....	3	32	98	2	.....	28	8,178	.....	1,140	1,140
Oklahoma.....	1	18	51	1	2	14	125	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	9	19	3	2	4	.....	.....	1,360	1,360
Washington.....	2	19	110	12	2	21	1,520	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	11	90	9	18	420	520	136,000	3,633	3,633
California.....	3	18	195	14	3	81	1,127	.....	14,032	14,354
Porto Rico.....	1	4	17	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,823

188 women graduates are included.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1913-14.*

States.	Class A. ¹					Class B. ²				
	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
United States.....	1,250	36,120	9,447	124,139	80,078	77	3,477	787	109,609	93,562
North Atlantic Division.....	499	16,329	4,703	56,768	39,004	40	1,922	492	62,858	60,235
North Central Division.....	357	10,040	2,520	33,477	21,446	27	1,339	245	34,205	22,883
South Atlantic Division.....	154	3,242	816	10,877	5,816	6	120	31	8,527	6,567
South Central Division.....	111	2,410	543	9,600	5,846	4	96	19	4,019	3,877
Western Division.....	129	4,099	865	13,417	7,968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	16	352	86	908	553	2	46	7	1,590	1,583
New Hampshire.....	20	261	58	696	411	1	66	14	1,100	1,086
Vermont.....	11	201	79	490	279	1	23	2	726	651
Massachusetts.....	81	3,102	775	8,064	5,524	9	733	131	10,755	10,232
Rhode Island.....	11	445	195	1,237	828	1	90	21	200	.....
Connecticut.....	24	820	184	2,609	1,865	2	50	15	2,560	2,553
New York.....	143	5,414	1,757	20,748	15,306	13	473	165	32,031	32,151
New Jersey.....	40	1,016	322	4,015	2,403	3	124	44	5,635	5,515
Pennsylvania.....	153	4,718	1,247	18,001	11,835	8	317	93	8,261	6,464
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	63	1,591	452	5,863	3,573	4	137	41	5,855	5,742
Indiana.....	33	697	140	2,034	1,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	64	2,366	608	8,064	5,800	5	288	33	7,725	2,945
Michigan.....	42	1,283	316	3,828	2,624	4	391	78	5,996	3,584
Wisconsin.....	15	519	128	1,655	1,009	1	20	5	600	.....
Minnesota.....	29	1,007	225	3,429	2,287	3	186	28	4,049	2,181
Iowa.....	29	882	203	2,348	1,227	5	189	41	4,729	3,310
Missouri.....	31	879	222	3,840	2,538	1	22	.....	1,200	1,142
North Dakota.....	10	116	39	430	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	10	105	38	456	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	19	398	98	954	684	2	60	7	1,138	1,128
Kansas.....	12	197	51	576	278	2	46	12	2,913	2,851
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	36	10	148	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	26	886	258	3,100	1,988	2	44	12	1,490	1,350
District of Columbia.....	10	458	118	1,566	1,058	1	90	19	3,137	3,025
Virginia.....	30	552	120	1,953	483	1	10	.....	1,300	1,148
West Virginia.....	19	223	70	926	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	24	377	92	1,046	595	1	49	.....	1,100	1,044
South Carolina.....	8	147	29	355	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	31	491	104	1,605	763	1	27	.....	1,500	.....
Florida.....	4	72	15	178	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	12	223	45	1,067	509	2	41	10	2,500	2,387
Tennessee.....	12	321	66	1,197	763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	19	415	89	1,134	660	1	46	8	1,419	1,400
Mississippi.....	16	251	55	876	578	1	9	1	100	90
Louisiana.....	13	318	115	2,132	1,447	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	23	627	134	2,062	1,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	4	102	14	590	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	12	153	25	542	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	6	133	23	490	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	4	55	16	215	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	18	543	117	1,965	1,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	14	6	100	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	5	181	38	530	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	9	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	8	69	20	260	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	19	512	145	1,850	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	10	181	44	1,018	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	57	2,402	456	6,889	4,491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.² Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of insane.³ In so far as reported to this office.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.	5	56	.....	.....	6	3	.....	\$100,000	\$15,000	\$23,000
Do.	Morehouse College Divinity School (colored) (Bapt.)	1867	C. C. Smith, D. D.	3	41	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Morris Brown University (Turner Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. E.))	1894	P. W. Greatheart, D. D.	4	38	.....	.....	1	4	2,000	.....	.....	.....
South Atlanta, Ga.	Gammon Theological Seminary (colored) (M. E.)	1883	S. E. Idleman, D. D.	5	61	.....	15	.....	3	16,000	130,000	500,000	.....
Aurora, Ill.	Aurora College Biblical Department (Advent Chris.)	1899	Orrin R. Jenks	5	16	5	1	2	3	3,000	125,000	30,000	.....
Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viator College Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1870	John P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	8	52	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	Baptist Missionary Training School	.....	Warren P. Behan, Ph. D., president.	18	.....	77	.....	40	2	5,000	175,000	.....	19,678
Do.	Bethany Bible School (Chris. Breth.)	1905	Emanuel B. Hoff	10	25	3	8	2	4	1,050	130,000	.....	50,714
Do.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1858	Ozora S. Davis, D. D.	21	90	1	10	26	3	31,000	200,000	813,112	55,150	
Chicago (Maywood), Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	1870	Elmer F. Krauss, D. D.	7	45	.....	.....	10	3	12,000	200,000	20,000	18,000
Chicago, Ill.	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D., LL.D.	17	184	.....	138	50	3	38,575	548,190	1,727,467	112,088
Do.	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.)	1866	Shailer Mathews, D. D.	33	314	30	266	54	3,4	40,000	.....	336,404	63,292
Do.	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.)	1885	William C. De Witt, S. T. D.	7	17	.....	7	3	3	20,000	230,000	350,263	24,748
Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1854	Charles M. Stuart, D. D.	29	215	25	101	48	3	33,111	95,496	521,469	142,987	
Do.	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1885	Nels E. Simonsen	2	16	.....	2	4	4	1,400	14,000	15,000	2,600
Do.	Swedish Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1885	Carl G. Wallenius, D. D.	4	20	.....	1	5	4	1,500	65,000	40,000	8,000
Greenville, Ill.	Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.)	1892	John la Due, A. M.	20	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	100,000	.....	.....

Naperville, Ill.....	Evangelical Theological Seminary in cooperation with North Western Colleges (Ev. Asso.).....	1887	S. J. Gamertsfelder, D. D.....	3	31	11	17	2	3,000	35,000	70,000	3,337	
Rock Island, Ill.....	Augustana College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1860	Gustav Andreen, Ph. D.....	4	91	78	26	3	18,604	412,846	422,121	112,649	
Springfield, Ill.....	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1846	Reinhold Pieper.....	6	192	26	6	3	3,500	125,000	6,000	16,578	
St. Meinrad, Ind.....	St. Meinrad College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).....	1854	Gregory Beehtold, O. S. B.....	10	76	16	6	6	500	18,000	.....	12,000
Upland, Ind.....	Taylor University Reade Theological Seminary (M. E.).....	1894	Monroe Vayhinger, D. D.....	5	17	1	3	3	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.).....	1881	Sherman Kirk, A. M.....	12	106	25	3	20	5,000	40,000	100,000	.....
Do.....	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.).....	1895	Theodore Knudsen.....	4	24	2	3	1	1,500	55,000	.....	.....
Dubuque, Iowa.....	Dubuque German College and Seminary (German Presb.).....	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D., LL. D.....	6	21	21	6	3	1,250	.....	31,000	11,295
Do.....	Waukeg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M.....	4	64	28	18	3	7,500	40,000	36,389	20,682	
Atchison, Kans.....	Western Theological Seminary of Ev. Luth. Church, Midland College.....	1893	Holmes Dysinger, D. D.....	4	19	4	3	3	5,000	20,000	15,000	6,800	
Kansas City, Kans.....	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1902	Philip W. Cramell, D. D.....	11	40	22	15	10	5,000	62,000	125,000	19,000	
Topeka, Kans.....	Kansas Theological School.....	1913	Bishop Frank H. Millspaugh.....	6	20	2	3	2	2,000	25,000	10,000	600	
Lexington, Ky.....	College of the Bible in cooperation with Transylvania University (Chris.).....	1865	R. H. Crossfield, Ph. D., LL. D.....	6	139	24	20	6	3	5,200	35,000	173,309	31,321
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville Christian Bible School (Nonsect.).....	1892	William H. Dickerson, principal.....	2	5	.....	3	2, 3	1,100	5,000	.....	575
Do.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.....	1893	Charles R. Hemphill, D. D.....	9	69	39	10	3	20,067	260,000	502,046	26,000	
Do.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D.....	11	301	100	72	2, 3	23,000	400,000	1,100,000	150,000	
Do.....	State University Theological Department (colored) (Bapt.).....	1879	Marshall B. Lanier, B. D.....	4	31	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans, La.....	Leland University, Theological Department (colored) (Bapt.).....	1870	I. N. Earle, sr.....	1	9	.....	.....	4	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Bangor, Me.....	Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.).....	1816	David N. Beach, D. D.....	14	41	4	2	10	3	29,000	100,000	308,358	22,158
Baltimore, Md.....	St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.).....	1791	E. R. Dyer, D. D.....	15	270	.....	6	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmitsburg, Md.....	Mount St. Mary College, Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).....	1836	Bernard J. Bradtley, LL. D.....	5	40	40	4	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Westminster, Md.....	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.).....	1882	Hugh L. Elderdice, D. D.....	16	25	13	6	3	1,500	25,000	18,000	11,662	
Woodstock, Md.....	Woodstock College (R. C.).....	1869	Joseph F. Hanselman, S. J.....	18	215	26	7	47,483	250,000	.....	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.....	Boston University School of Theology (M. E.).....	1841	Laurens J. Birney, D. D.....	24	225	13	133	41	3	10,000	315,000	564,000	28,500
Boston (Brighton), Mass.....	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).....	1884	John B. Pertersen, Ph. D.....	14	134	41	19	6	21,000	.....	.....	.....
Cambridge, Mass.....	Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.).....	1808	Albert Parker Fitch, D. D.....	10	62	62	9	3	64,000	302,187	810,605	50,982	
Do.....	Episcopal Theological Seminary.....	1867	George Hodges, D. D.....	8	56	50	11	3	12,000	500,000	750,000	8,615	
Do.....	Harvard University Divinity School (nonsect.).....	1819	William W. Fenn, D. D.....	13	60	59	13	3	41,366	.....	662,200	47,588

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.		Students.						Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			1	2	3	4	5	Instructors.	Men.	Women.						With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Cambridge, Mass.	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jeru.)	1866	William L. Worcester	7	10	1	1	1	3	9,500	\$90,000	\$171,192	\$12,704		
Newton Center, Mass.	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.)	1825	George E. Horr, D. D.	12	75	2	65	18	3	36,000	275,000	900,000	47,200		
Tufts College, Mass.	Tufts College, Crane Theological Seminary (Univ.)	1869	Lee S. McClester, D. D.	18	10	2	1	3	3	3,000	90,206	270,574	17,986		
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Calvin College Theological Seminary (Chris. Ref. Ch.)	1876	William Heyns	4	27	3	13	3	3	5,500	65,500	47,000	29,605		
Hancock, Mich.	Suomi College Theological Seminary (Finnish Ev. Luth.)	1904	John K. Nikander, D. D.	2	6	1	1	3	3	329	.....	.....	2,106
Holland, Mich.	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.)	1866	John W. Beardlee, D. D.	5	29	24	9	3	3	9,725	67,000	105,000	14,520		
Owosso, Mich.	Bible Holiness Seminary	1909	C. G. Taylor	2	23	18	9	4	3	31,000	5,000	.....	2,000	
Collegeville, Minn.	St. John's University Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)	1857	Peter Engel, Ph. D.	8	44	18	9	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2,500
Faribault, Minn.	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.)	1858	Frederick F. Kramer, Ph. D.	12	30	6	7	3	3	16,000	150,000	455,000	26,500		
Minneapolis, Minn.	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1869	George Sverdrup, Jr., M. A.	4	30	14	9	3	3	2,000	125,000	31,000	5,000		
Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Theological Seminary, Red Wing College (Ev. Luth.)	1879	Edward W. Schmidt, M. A.	3	9	1	1	3	3	.....	110,000	.....	9,000
St. Paul, Minn.	German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary	1885	H. Ernst, D. D.	6	36	12	3	3	3	1,520	90,000	.....	.....
Do.	Evangelical Norwegian Lutheran Seminary	1885	Olaf E. Brandt, D. D.	5	43	24	18	3	3	5,500	100,000	.....	12,775	
Do.	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1894	Francis J. Schaefer, D. D.	13	221	4	41	6	6	28,000	500,000	400,000	65,000		
St. Paul (St. Anthony Par.), Minn.	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church	1890	Marcus O. Böckman, D. D.	12	85	36	32	3	3	5,000	119,181	128,150	14,447		
Meridian, Miss.	Meridian Male College, School of Theology and Evangelism (nonsect.)	1901	J. W. Beeson, LL. D.	2	15	10	10	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Canton, Mo.	Christian University College of the Bible	1853	Henry B. Robinson, Ph. D.	3	44	4	4	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D.	8	334	334	86	3	3	12,500	350,000	.....	18,584	

Do.....	German (Eden) Evangelical Missouri College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.).	1850	William Becker.....	5	77	24	3	6,050	175,000	16,019	24,550
Do.....	Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	M. S. Ryan, D. D.....	10	100	.....	6	15,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.).	1899	Francis J. O'Boyle, S. J.....	17	81	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warrenton, Mo.	Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	Friedrich Munz, D. D.....	8	34	.....	2	2,000	.....	48,547	2,850
Blair, Nebr.	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luthl.).	1885	P. S. Vig.....	2	18	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Omaha, Nebr.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	Albert B. Marshall, D. D.....	5	26	18	3	6,200	100,000	125,000	21,500
Bloomfield, N. J.....	Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1869	David R. Frazer, D. D.....	12	62	1	2	40,152	87,383	181,757	37,977
Madison, N. J.....	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1867	Ezra S. Tipple, D. D.....	16	166	102	45	123,000	1,500,000	1,000,000	.....
New Brunswick, N. J.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America.	1784	J. Preston Seale, D. D.....	8	26	22	7	51,499	400,000	593,000	31,087
Princeton, N. J.....	Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church.	1812	Francis L. Patton, D. D.....	17	154	125	28	97,586	653,262	3,203,873	143,976
South Orange, N. J.....	Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).	1856	M'gr James F. Mooney.....	6	12	12	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Alfred, N. Y.....	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.).	1871	Arthur E. Main, D. D.....	3	7	3	3	.....	.....	47,296	3,714
Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1819	George B. Stewart, D. D.....	13	64	39	16	35,450	400,000	781,406	78,507
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	St. John's College Diocesan Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1891	J. W. Moore, C. M., rector.....	8	60	.....	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Martin Luther Seminary.....	1854	Rudolph Graban.....	4	12	.....	3	1,500	900	.....	2,357
Canton, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary of St. Lawrence University (Unit.).	1857	John M. Atwood, D. D.....	8	13	1	5	25,000	100,000	180,000	13,769
Esopus, N. Y.....	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Redemptorist College (R. C.).	1867	John G. Kissner, C. S. S. R.....	9	106	106	14	30,000	.....	.....	.....
Geneva, N. Y.....	De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.).	1896	Thomas B. Berry, M. A., warden.....	7	11	1	3	4,000	5,000	62,000	2,973
Hamilton, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (nonsect.).	1819	William H. Allison, Ph. D.....	18	69	26	20	70,000	125,000	1,150,000	56,000
Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.....	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luthl.).	1797	Alfred Hiller, D. D.....	4	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houghton, N. Y.....	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Theological Seminary.	1892	James S. Luckey, president.....	12	10	2	3	3,245	58,496	53,647	17,746
New York, N. Y.....	Bible Teachers' Training School (interdenominational).	1901	William H. Marquess, D. D.....	20	32	5	9	6,016	368,832	40,008	140,140
Do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	1817	Wilford L. Robbins, D. D.....	14	137	86	35	58,840	1,918,000	2,169,653	160,502
Do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary.....	1896	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.....	9	62	30	5	44,845	151,351	665,916	50,167
Do.....	Union Theological Seminary (interdenominational).	1836	Francis Brown, D. D.....	28	231	20	51	117,600	355,160	2,381,700	513,131
Niagara University, N. Y.....	Niagara University, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).	1858	M. A. Drennan, C. M.....	10	75	16	12	4,000	.....	.....	.....
North Chili, N. Y.....	A. M. Chesbrough Seminary (Chris.).	1868	Carl L. Howland, Ph. B.....	4	10	.....	1	300	.....	6,000	3,223
Rochester, N. Y.....	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Joseph W. A. Stewart, D. D.....	30	159	79	24	41,130	393,684	1,758,040	78,838
Do.....	St. Bernard's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1893	James J. Hartley, D. D., prorector.....	12	220	.....	4	11,000	250,000	.....	.....
St. Bonaventure, N. Y.....	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.).	1859	Fidelis J. Reynolds, O. F. M.....	10	62	52	14	5,200	100,000	.....	8,700

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degrees.	Graduated in 1914.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Yonkers, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Seminary, Cathedral College (I. C.).	1866	John P. Chadwick, D. D.	13	195	.....	22	11	6	33,000	\$1,214,000	.....	\$152,418
Belmont, N. C.	Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.).	1909	Leo Haid, D. D.	5	25	.....	.....	2	5	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte, N. C.	Bridle University School of Theology (colored) (Presb.).	1857	H. L. McCrory, D. D.	4	10	.....	5	10	3	8,000	225,000	\$125,025	1,000
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University Theological School (colored) (Bapt.).	1875	Charles F. Meserve, LL. D.	4	25	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilson, N. C.	Atlantic Christian College, Department of Ministerial Training.	1902	Jesse C. Caldwell, B. D.	2	17	.....	.....	.....	3	1,500	.....	.....	.....
Berea, Ohio	Baldwin-Wallace College, B. N. St. Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	Arthur L. Breslich, Ph. D.	5	24	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carthage, Ohio.	Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1855	Paulinus Trost, C. P. P. S.	4	24	.....	24	4	6	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Febrew Union College.....	1875	Kaufman Kohler, Ph. D.	14	82	.....	16	9	3-9	50,000	200,000	.....	54,118
Do.	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1832	William McKibbin, D. D.	5	61	.....	26	28	3	23,000	195,000	302,000	18,300
Cleveland, Ohio.	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	.....	J. P. Michaelis, rector.	6	39	.....	8	10	4	8,000	150,000	.....	.....
Columbus, Ohio.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Capital University.	1830	William F. Stellhorn, D. D.	5	36	.....	28	14	3	4,000	20,000	.....	10,000
Dayton, Ohio.	Bonebrake Theological Seminary (U. Breth.).	1871	Josiah P. Lamdis, D. D.	7	80	.....	.....	18	3	4,500	47,363	203,217	18,509
Do.	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1848	Henry J. Christman, D. D.	8	22	3	13	7	3	8,000	100,000	96,000	25,836
Defiance, Ohio.	Christian Biblical Institute, Defiance College.	1908	George C. Enders, D. D.	6	13	4	3	1	3	1,000	60,000	82,500	16,270
Ellenora, Ohio.	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (R. C.).	.....	Frank J. L. Beckman, S. T. D.	8	139	.....	.....	21	6	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Findlay, Ohio.	Findlay College, Department of Theology (Church of God).	1882	William H. Guyer, A. M.	7	26	2	4	5	4	1,800	.....	29,046	6,452
Gambier, Ohio.	Kenyon College Divinity School (P. E.).	1826	Uosea W. Jones, D. D.	9	20	.....	10	7	3	10,000	150,000	125,000	100,000
Oberlin, Ohio.	Oberlin College Theological Seminary (non-sect.).	1835	Edward I. Bosworth, D. D.; George W. Fiske, A. M.	13	65	3	66	16	3	144,745	397,000	460,407	30,969

Springfield, Ohio.....	Wittenberg College, Hamma Divinity School (Ev. Luth.).....	1844	David H. Bauslin.....	8	43	3	36	13	3	25,000	41,500	260,000	23,500
Wilberforce, Ohio.....	Wilberforce University, Payne Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. S.).....	1852	George F. Woodson, D. D.....	4	31	.....	5	9	3	2,500	10,000	.....	6,856
Xenia, Ohio.....	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1794	Joseph Kyle, D. D.....	7	23	.....	17	8	3	10,000	25,000	170,000	.....
Eugene, Oreg.....	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.).....	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D.....	15	45	12	11	7	3-6	4,536	105,000	80,000	33,750
Realty, Pa.....	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1846	Leander Schnerr, O. S. B., president.....	13	89	.....	22	17	6	1,500	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem, Pa.....	Moravian College Theological Seminary.....	1807	Augustus Schultz, D. D.....	5	14	.....	14	4	3	11,000	125,000	115,000	43,669
Chester, Pa.....	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.).....	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D.....	13	76	.....	20	3	3	26,500	200,000	669,550	45,220
Gettysburg, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States.....	1836	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.....	6	46	.....	42	7	3	2,000	250,000	271,000	24,000
Lancaster, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	1825	John C. Bowman, D. D.....	7	57	.....	47	11	3	14,500	250,000	300,000	26,760
Lincoln University, Pa.....	Lincoln University Theological Department (colored) (Presb.).....	1871	John B. Rendall, D. D.....	8	44	.....	19	10	3	11,554	57,000	372,555	21,682
Meadville, Pa.....	Meadville Theological Seminary (Unita.).....	1844	Franklin C. Southworth, D. D.....	4	19	.....	3	3	3	36,000	142,436	806,699	83,380
Overbrook, Pa.....	St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (R. C.).....	1832	Henry T. Drumgoole, LL. D., rector.....	11	170	.....	.....	.....	4	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.....	1864	Henry E. Jacobs, D. D.....	8	61	.....	36	17	3	25,325	360,000	314,183	80,098
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Protestant Episcopal Church Divinity School.....	1861	William M. Groton, S. T. D.....	7	42	.....	22	12	3	22,000	160,000	400,000	.....
Philadelphia (German town), Pa.....	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.).....	1868	Frederick J. Maune, C. M.....	6	64	.....	15	7	7	16,200	300,000	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Temple University Theological School (nonsect.).....	1884	Walter B. Shumway, D. D.....	14	182	15	77	7	3.5	2,500	165,000	.....	1,713
Pittsburg, Pa.....	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary (Un. Presb.).....	1825	John McNaugher, D. D.....	7	43	.....	35	9	3	14,000	126,500	378,056	25,485
Do.....	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1856	D. B. Wilson, D. D., senior professor.....	4	11	.....	10	6	3	3,650	25,000	69,639	6,358
Do.....	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1827	James A. Kelso, Ph. D.....	11	86	.....	67	17	3	35,000	327,851	833,081	54,922
Selinsgrove, Pa.....	Susquehanna University School of Theology (Ev. Luth.).....	1838	Franklin P. Mahart, D. D.....	6	17	.....	11	6	3	13,000	.....	.....	.....
Villanova, Pa.....	College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Augustinian Scholastic Department (R. C.).....	1818	Joseph A. Hickey, O. S. A., regent of studies.....	4	22	.....	18	11	4	10,000	250,000	.....	.....
Columbia, S. C.....	Columbia Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1828	Thornton Whaling, D. D.....	7	29	.....	17	3	3	25,000	100,000	219,000	28,190
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.....	1828	Andrew G. Voight, D. D.....	4	16	.....	16	6	3	4,700	60,000	40,000	3,900
Due West, S. C.....	Episcopal Theological Seminary (A. R.).....	1837	F. Y. Pressly, D. D.....	4	8	.....	7	6	2	3,000	.....	4,600	3,000
Clarksville, Tenn.....	Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	1855	William Dinwiddie, LL. D., chancellor.....	5	20	.....	5	6	2	14,000	100,000	300,000	.....
Jackson, Tenn.....	Lane College Theological School (colored) (Col. M. E.).....	1852	F. H. Rodgers, D. D.....	3	18	.....	2	.....	3	2,500	120,000	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and rented buildings.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Knoxville College Theological School (colored) (Un. Presb.).	1900	Ralph W. McGranahan, D. D.....	3	3	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn.....	Methodist Training School for Christian Workers.	1906	William F. Quillian, B. D.....	10	7	55	21	22	2	2,500	\$108,000	.....	\$87,500
Do.....	Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. South).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D.....	11	100	1	55	19	3	1,200	185,000	.....	34,140
Sewanee, Tenn.....	University of the South Theological Department (P. E.).	1808	Cleveland K. Benedict, D. D.....	5	17	.....	9	4	3	.....	60,000	\$103,004	20,529
Austin, Tex.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	Robert E. Vinson, D. D.....	5	29	1	21	11	3	3,000	100,000	186,206	22,644	
Fort Worth, Tex.....	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1905	C. B. Williams, Ph. D.....	12	133	75	43	34	2,4	4,500	524,000	450,000	65,377	
Do.....	Texas Christian University Brite College of the Bible.	1902	Frederick D. Kershner, M. A.....	4	31	6	.....	.....	4,6	.....	40,000	25,000	.....
Peniel, Tex.....	Peniel University, Department of Theology (Holiness).	1911	James B. Chapman, B. D.....	5	29	12	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2,810
Waco, Tex.....	Paul Quinn College, Department of Theology (colored) (A. M. E.).	1881	D. S. Moten, Ph. D.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	4	300	.....	.....	.....
Lynchburg, Va.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (colored) (nonsect.).	1908	Bernard Tyrrell, D. D.....	7	70	.....	.....	10	3	2,000	150,000	.....	2,440
Petersburg, Va.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School (colored) (P. E.).	1887	C. B. Bryan, D. D.....	4	15	.....	.....	.....	3	2,000	20,000	20,000	20,400
Richmond, Va.....	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D.....	9	100	.....	86	26	3	25,700	272,768	578,487	56,903
Do.....	Virginia Union University, Theological (colored) (Bapt.).	1899	George R. Lovey, D. D.....	7	35	.....	9	9	3	8,000	.....	.....	2,300
Theological Seminary, Va.....	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.....	7	35	.....	10	6	3	30,000	100,000	500,000	33,250
Bethany, W. Va.....	Bethany College, Department of Ministerial Education (Chris.).	.....	William B. Taylor, A. M.....	6	68	2	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashotah, Wis.....	Nashotah House (P. E.).....	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.....	8	45	.....	2	9	3-5	15,000	250,000	495,792	12,511

Oconomoc, Wis.....	College of the Immaculate Conception	1900	Francis Miller, C. S.S. R.	7	32	.....	5	6	10,000	.....
Plymouth, Wis.....	Theological School (R. C.)	1865	E. A. Tofer, D. D.	4	22	.....	21	9	.....	.....
St. Francis, Wis.....	Provincial Seminary of the Reformed Church Mission House, College	1856	Joseph Rainer, V. G.	18	205	.....	.....	11	13,000	150,000
Wauwatosa, Wis.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	1865	John Schaller	3	58	.....	48	21	5,150	50,000

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.	
						Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
University, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Law Department.	1873	Albert J. Farnah, LL. B.....	Day...	4	141	.....	38	66	2	\$75	\$4,000	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark.....	University of Arkansas, Law Department.	1889	John H. Carmichael, LL. B.....	Evening...	11	71	1	4	26	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.....	University of California, School of Jurisprudence.	.....	William C. Jones, M. A.....	Day ..	10	121	8	67	16	3	0	17,864	\$900,000	\$23,000	\$25,550
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Law.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. M.....	Both.	38	556	49	.....	64	3, 4	90	6,200	2,600	2,500	35,620
Do.....	Southwestern University, Law School.	1913	Hugh E. Willis, LL. M.....	Both.	21	44	4	6	.....	3, 4	50, 70	600	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.....	Law Department of St. Ignatius University.	1912	Matth L. Sullivan, LL. D.....	Evening...	8	96	.....	9	.....	4	50	214	.....	.....	2,632
Do.....	San Francisco Law School.....	1908	James A. Ballentine, A. B.....	Evening...	5	71	.....	8	4	50	268	.....	1,000	.....	3,216
Do.....	University of California, Hastings College of Law.	1878	Edward R. Taylor, M. D.....	Day...	7	94	.....	32	30	3	0	553	.....	100,000	7,940
Santa Clara, Cal.....	Santa Clara University, Institute of Law.	1911	James H. Campbell, J. D.....	Day...	9	38	.....	2	12	3	100	1,300	.....	.....	9,200
Stanford University.....	Leland Stanford Junior University, Law Department.	1894	Fred. C. Woodward, LL. M.....	Day...	8	155	3	20	18	3	100	18,000	.....	.....	10,000
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, Colorado College of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. D.....	Day...	7	80	2	35	35	3	50	6,500	55,000	.....	79,510
Denver, Colo.....	University of Denver Law School.....	1892	George C. Manly, J. L. B.....	Day...	19	81	4	20	29	3	100	8,765	.....	.....	7,893
New Haven, Conn.....	Yale University Law School.....	1834	Henry V. Rogers, LL. D.....	Day...	19	133	.....	103	38	3	150	39,000	175,000	502,221	50,067

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.			Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.	
						Men.	Women.	With a college degree. (Graduated in 1914.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Washington, D. C.	Catholic University of America, School of Law.	1895	Thomas C. Carrigan, LL. D.	Day	7	89	8	10	3	100					
Do.	Georgetown University School of Law.	1870	George E. Hamilton, LL. D.	Evening	44	1,005	6	113	45	305	5,000				
Do.	George Washington University, Department of Law.	1865	Charles N. Gregory, LL. D.	(1)	14	349	6	113	45	3	120			\$8,357	\$36,814
Do.	Howard University Law School (colored).	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Evening	8	107	2	14	28	3	50	2,500	12,000	10,010	9,431
Do.	National University Law School.	1869	Charles F. Carrist, LL. M.	Evening	20	201	85	84	3	100					7,500
Do.	Washington College of Law.	1806	Emma M. Gillette, LL. M.	Evening	26	77	52	4	45	3	60	900		2,000	1,500
De Land, Fla.	John B. Stetson University College of Law.	1900	Lincoln Hulley, LL. D., acting dean.	Day	4	62	5	7	21	2	40	2,680			1,998
Gainesville, Fla.	University of Florida College of Law.	1909	Thomas W. Hughes, LL. M.	Day	3	77	11	25	11	25	40	2,200	35,000		70,028
Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia, Law Department.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day	5	93	24	44	2	75	2,700				
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Law School.	1908	Hamilton Douglas, LL. B.	(2)	16	70	2	30	2	80	500				5,600
Macon, Ga.	Mercer University Law School.	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D.	Evening	6	75	14	17	2	75	600				2,250
Do.	University of Idaho College of Law.	1909	George D. Ayres, LL. B.	Day	4	40	6	6	3	25	2,700		830		7,490
Bloomington, Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Charles L. Capen, A. M.	Day	9	135	12	32	3	60	3,000				3,400
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago-Kent Law School.	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Evening	20	763	23	138	3	75	600				
Do.	Illinois College of Law of De Paul University.	1897	Charles L. Mahoney, LL. D.	Day	26	179	26	16	8	3	105	4,500			
Do.	Illinois Law School, Evening Law School of De Paul University.	1909	Francis X. Busch, LL. D.	Evening	33	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	75	1,000			
Do.	Hamilton College of Law.	1910	Shelly B. Neltner, LL. D.	Evening	28	92	21	19	3	75	3,275				51,000
Do.	John Marshall Law School.	1899	Edward T. Lee, LL. B.	Evening	14	271	20	54	3	80	3,500				
Do.	Loyola University, Lincoln College of Law.	1908	William Dillon, LL. D.	Evening	20	112	23	21	3	75	3,000				
Do.	Northwestern University, Union College of Law.	1859	John H. Wigmore, LL. D.	Day	34	350	2	42	70	3	150	43,000			39,500
Do.	University of Chicago Law School.	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B.	Day	8	313	6	25	5	3	150	39,000	350,000		
Urbana, Ill.	University of Illinois College of Law.	1897	Oliver A. Harker, LL. D.	Day	7	121	9	53	3	50	17,000	80,000			31,133

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
St. Louis, Mo.....	Washington University, St. Louis Law School.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.....	Day.....	5	78	2	17	16	3	100	18,000	\$100,000	\$78,000	\$17,228
Missoula, Mont.....	University of Montana College of Law.	1911	Albert N. Whitlock, LL. B., acting dean.	Day.....	8	46	2	4	5	3	40	6,000	2,000	.....	12,200
Lincoln, Nebr.....	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	William G. Hastings, A. B.....	Day.....	11	209	3	39	41	3	45	7,500	90,000	.....	31,178
Omaha, Nebr.....	(Creighton University, Creighton College of Law.)	1904	Paul L. Martin, LL. B.....	Both.....	14	170	3	26	20	3, 4	60, 79	6,000	150,000	.....	13,840
Do.....	University of Omaha, Omaha School of Law.	1897	Judge Howard Kennedy.....	Eve.....	15	25	.....	6	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark, N. J.....	New Jersey Law School.....	1908	Richard D. Currier, LL. B.....	Both.....	8	176	4	7	.....	3	120	.....	.....	.....	16,000
Albany, N. Y.....	Union University, Albany Law School.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, LL. D.....	Day.....	14	170	6	26	38	3	110	4,000	26,500	10,000	20,873
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	William P. Richardson, LL. D.....	Both.....	14	229	10	36	58	3	120	5,000	.....	.....	23,000
Duffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Carles C. Alden, J. D.....	Day.....	23	107	11	24	19	3	100	4,500	.....	.....	10,050
Ithaca, N. Y.....	Cornell University College of Law.....	1887	Frank Irvine, LL. B.....	Day.....	6	292	1	12	46	3, 4	125	45,700	106,000	.....	.....
New York, N. Y.....	Columbia University School of Law.	1858	Harlan F. Stone, LL. B.....	Day.....	17	493	.....	417	140	3	150	60,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Fordham University School of Law.	1905	John Whalen, LL. D.....	Day.....	11	358	.....	136	51	3	100	5,000	13,200	.....	38,175
Do.....	New York Law School.....	1891	George Chase, LL. B.....	Both.....	13	524	.....	174	76	3	120	10,800	690,000	.....	100,463
Do.....	New York University Law School.....	1881	Clarence D. Ashley, LL. D.....	(1)	19	622	56	107	148	3	120	25,000	.....	.....	75,340
Syracuse, N. Y.....	Syracuse University College of Law.	1885	James P. Brooks, D. C. L.....	Day.....	18	297	1	15	53	3	70	3,800	51,028	.....	24,272
Chapel Hill, N. C.....	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Lucius P. McGehee, A. B.....	Day.....	3	115	2	21	3	2	100	5,000	27,000	.....	9,383
Durham, N. C.....	Trinity College Law School.....	1904	Sammuel F. Mordecai, LL. D.....	Day.....	3	15	.....	5	2, 3	60	.....	3,104	100,000	.....	7,454
Wake Forest, N. C.....	Wake Forest College Law School.....	1895	Needham Y. Guley, M. A.....	Day.....	2	173	.....	3	50	.....	3	1,500	.....	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.....	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	Robert L. Henry, Jr., J. D.....	Day.....	4	93	.....	4	18	3	50	8,300	.....	.....	16,185
Ada, Ohio.....	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law.	1885	Jay P. Taggart, LL. B.....	Day.....	2	64	.....	.....	21	3	50	450	.....	.....	1,454
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Law School.....	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. D.....	Day.....	10	94	3	35	33	3	100	5,000	75,000	406,000	21,000
Do.....	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Night Law School.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B.....	Eve.....	13	140	.....	8	34	3	50	2,000	.....	.....	9,000

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.							Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.	Men.	Women.	Years in course.							
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College.	1894	Lewis C. Morris.	31	37	2	30	2	2	2	\$105	1,800	\$290,000	.....	\$6,435	\$10,000	
Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1839	Eugene D. Bondurant, L.L.D.	55	105	8	15	4	1	1	150	.....	.....	.....	12,000	37,200
Little Rock, Ark.	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	Morgan Smith.	56	124	1	34	4	.....	.....	125	5,000	75,000	\$80,000	10,782	30,328
Loma Linda, Cal.	College of Medical Evangelists.	1909	Alfred Shryock.	33	56	19	6	5	1	1	125	1,148	373,074	.....	8,782	61,961	
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Charles W. Bryson.	78	143	10	34	4	.....	.....	155	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Hayward G. Thomas.	44	13	3	.....	3	4	1	150	2,000	25,000	.....	2,612	6,984
San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1895	Ethan H. Smith.	24	31	3	2	8	4	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University, Department of Medicine.	1909	Ray L. Wilbur.	50	60	15	10	12	4	3	150	40,000	1,500,000	.....	8,500	307,178	
San Francisco and Boulder and Denver, Colo.	University of California, College of Medicine.	1862	Herbert C. Moffitt and W. Jarvis Barlow.	35	95	27	25	7	4	2	150	8,000	50,000	114,650	19,000	90,177		
New Haven, Conn.	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	William P. Harlow.	78	56	3	14	16	4	2	(1)	3,350	75,000	.....	5,717	89,717	
Washington, D. C.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	George Blumer.	57	49	.....	22	8	4	3	150	32,000	.....	760,053	7,119	557,097
Do.	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	William C. Borden.	74	174	1	3	16	4	1	150	1,764	443,600	37,185	25,954	83,451		
Do.	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, L.L.D.	90	99	.....	7	16	4	2	150	3,014	375,000	5,000	13,924	13,924	
Do.	Howard University, School of Medicine (colored).	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A.M.	40	108	2	48	32	4	2	100	.....	100,000	15,000	10,452	18,202	
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Medical College.	1855	William S. Elkin.	103	490	.....	20	125	4	1	150	1,800	300,000	.....	62,380	64,572
Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	William H. Dougherty, Jr., A. B.	47	58	.....	3	20	4	.....	125	2,500	250,000	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	Bennett Medical College, Loyola University.	1868	Maximilian Herzog.	68	395	11	.....	111	4	4	125	2,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Chicago Hospital, College of Medicine.	1913	E. P. Murdoch, Ph. D.	70	69	6	12	4	5	.....	109	5,000	100,000	10,000	8,000	13,100	
Do.	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Henry S. Tucker.	114	597	41	.....	177	4	.....	115	5,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Jenner Medical College.	1893	Frank C. Linden.	60	270	16	24	11	5	.....	120	.....	100,000	.....	23,000	23,000

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Do.....	Northwestern University, Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A.M.	139	187	133	60	68	4	2	175	6, 778	284, 181	565, 700	34, 671	323, 515
Do.....	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John M. Dodson.....	288	430	32	87	97	4	2	185	21, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	University of Illinois, College of Medicine.	1882	D. A. K. Steele.....	146	418	33	26	112	4	2	155	14, 000	70, 015	64, 795	171, 924	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1903	Charles P. Emerson.....	130	128	5	.....	22	4	2	130	2, 500	92, 575	10, 000	.....	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.....	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	Lee W. Dean.....	62	105	3	8	13	4	2	50	186, 400	.....	.....	5, 401	.....
Lawrence and Rosedale, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.	1899	Samuel J. Crumaine.....	45	107	3	7	10	4	2	(2)	6, 000	250, 000	.....	.....	93, 000
Louisville, Ky.....	University of Louisville, Medical College.	1837	Henry E. Tuley.....	94	274	.....	14	51	4	1	168	4, 500	125, 000	39, 984	39, 984	.....
New Orleans, La.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Isadore Dyer.....	115	338	.....	88	72	4	1	195	9, 000	800, 000	1, 000, 000	67, 361	103, 961
Brunswick and Portland, Me.....	Medical School of Maine.....	1820	Addison S. Thayer.....	66	67	.....	28	19	4	1	100	5, 000	50, 000	242, 255	7, 671	15, 995
Baltimore, Md.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	William F. Lockwood.....	69	184	.....	4	58	4	1	165	.....	125, 000	33, 637	33, 637	.....
Do.....	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1893	J. Whitridge Williams, D.Sc.	124	330	30	360	90	4	4	240	28, 385	282, 000	464, 902	73, 962	186, 785
Do.....	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	R. Dorsey Coale.....	130	472	.....	53	97	4	1	165	11, 645	600, 000	.....	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1880	Thomas D. Crothers.....	58	110	13	.....	.....	4	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Harvard University, Medical School.	1782	Edward H. Bradford, dean.	207	308	.....	200	65	4	2	225	23, 000	3, 000, 000	4, 011, 782	73, 722	404, 133
Do.....	Tufts College Medical School.	1893	Charles F. Painter.....	57	269	6	4	62	3	.....	155	3, 000	201, 543	48, 000	39, 793	54, 327
Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit College of Medicine.	1850	Victor C. Vaughan.....	75	266	22	94	37	4	2	57, 67	21, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.....	University of Minnesota, Medical School.	1888	Theodore A. McGraw.....	169	249	.....	54	.....	4	.....	116	1, 200	100, 000	70, 000	.....	.....
University, Miss.....	University of Minnesota, Medical School.	1887	Elias P. Lyon.....	81	162	7	16	30	5	2	150	4, 200	1, 066, 156	24, 091	232, 581	.....
Columbia, Mo.....	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.	1903	Walter S. Leathers.....	14	35	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	100	2, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.....	University of Missouri, School of Medicine.	1873	Guy L. Noyes, acting dean.	16	52	24	4	14	2	2	.....	16, 619	.....	.....	595	18, 167
Do.....	National University of Arts and Sciences, Medical School.	1911	James M. Ball, LL. D.....	91	185	10	3	34	4	1	135	2, 000	300, 000	.....	21, 000	21, 000
Do.....	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903	Hanan W. Loeb.....	89	241	.....	37	46	4	1	140	6, 400	140, 000	.....	30, 172	40, 953
Do.....	Washington University, Medical School.	1842	Eugene L. Ople.....	79	71	.....	27	15	4	2	150	15, 000	1, 325, 557	1, 600, 000	10, 389	843, 584
Omaha, Neb.....	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.	1880	Willson O. Bridges.....	69	78	8	11	12	4	2	110	8, 000	200, 000	.....	9, 000	69, 000
Omaha, Neb.....	John A. Creighton Medical College.	1892	A. L. Muirhead.....	52	180	2	11	39	5	1	120	2, 000	250, 000	.....	21, 000	41, 000
Hinover, N. H.....	Dartmouth Medical School.	1798	John M. Gile, A. M.....	11	23	.....	3	6	2	2	140	6, 000	36, 000	.....	.....	.....
Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Medical College, Union University.	1838	Samuel E. Ward.....	103	258	.....	8	52	4	1	100	.....	177, 000	50, 986	30, 930	33, 582
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Long Island College Hospital.	1859	John D. Rushmore.....	113	360	.....	79	4	.....	.....	190	590	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Medical Department.	1845	Herbert U. Williams.....	100	221	15	2	47	4	1	125	13, 841	236, 436	11, 500	38, 882	44, 402

3 Only first two years of medical course are given.

1 \$75 to students resident in Colorado; \$100 to nonresidents.

2 \$25 for each of first two years; \$100 last two years.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert, A. M.	206	355	...	262	71	4	2	\$250	25,000	\$1,400,000	\$1,572,305	\$75,373	\$75,273	
New York and Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University Medical College.	1868	William M. Polk, L. L. D.	114	92	16	95	20	4	3	150	8,500	1,108,443	4,478,177	14,395	4,562,480	
New York, N. Y.	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	William P. Healy.	95	251	...	3	29	4	1	200	3,500	510,000	...	38,101	88,874	
Do.	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	Egbert le Fevre, L. L. D.	125	333	...	83	4	1	200	...	...	589,010	270,000	...	...
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Hofron, Sc. D.	73	92	4	10	16	4	2	175	9,358	178,000	50,000	...	2,500	
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.	1891	Isaac H. Manning.	29	60	...	3	...	1	2	70	2,422	75,000	...	7,000	20,000	
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University, Leonard Medical School (colored).	1882	George H. Stoddard.	22	76	...	8	2	4	1	50	5,300	...	...	...	...
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College, School of Medicine.	1902	William L. Poteat, L. L. D.	10	28	...	...	...	1	2	50	...	...	...	...	...
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.	1905	Harley E. French, M. S.	10	13	1	4	...	1	2	50	500	...	...	...	10,000
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Ohio-Miami Medical College, University of Cincinnati.	1819	Christian R. Holmes.	137	64	5	4	14	4	2	150	2,882	83,482	115,000	...	34,865	
Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve University, Medical Department.	1843	Carl A. Hamann.	58	163	...	91	25	4	3	150	3,000	408,800	1,459,637	23,046	188,479	
Columbus, Ohio.	College of Medicine, Ohio State University.	1847	William J. Means.	76	281	3	13	51	4	1	150	5,000	250,000	...	40,010	40,773	
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	Curtis R. Day.	16	91	...	10	14	4	1	0	1,500	...	...	...	39,257
Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1877	Kenneth A. J. Maekenzic, J. R. C. S.	62	77	2	7	26	4	1	150	800	50,000	...	8,351	80,851	
Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College.	1825	Ross V. Paterson, sub-dean.	133	704	...	90	147	4	1	200	5,700	2,820,000	400,000	120,808	304,305	
Do.	Medico-Chirurgical College.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	114	384	...	...	...	75	4	150	7,000	100,000	11,000	54,721	211,057
Do.	Temple University, Department of Medicine.	1901	Frank C. Hammond.	97	90	11	...	18	4	1	150	1,500	145,000	...	6,000	60,513	

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Do.....	1765	William Pepper.....	1741	284	156	74	4	2	200	25,582	933,666	520,467	141,309	84,871
University of Pennsylvania, Medical School.	1850	Clara Marshall.....	59	93	17	18	4	1	175	2,500	142,817	354,505	13,670	45,827
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1886	Thomas S. Arbutnot.....	95	123	3	21	45	2	220	3,500	225,000	.....	22,000	30,220
University of Pittsburgh, Medical Department.	1823	Robert Wilson, jr.....	65	108	.....	28	19	4	140	500	250,000	.....	16,155	46,085
Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1907	Christian P. Lommen.....	16	22	.....	4	1	2	60	.....	.....	.....	780	780
University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	1850	Herbert T. Brooks.....	104	316	5	21	77	4	(?)	5,000	285,052	400,000	36,832	60,882
University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.	1900	M. V. Lynt, M. S.....	20	76	.....	4	25	4	55	1,500	30,000	.....	4,430	18,430
University of West Tennessee, Medical Department (colored).	1874	Lucius E. Burch, acting dean.	67	394	.....	64	4	1	150	5,000	286,731	800,325	59,126	275,470
Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1876	G. W. Hubbard.....	27	352	6	49	72	4	60	1,200	100,000	42,000	18,000	24,252
Walden University, Meharry Medical College (colored).	1900	Edward H. Cary.....	46	48	2	18	4	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baylor University, Medical Department.	1903	J. I. Black.....	38	50	1	17	4	1	100	800	75,000	.....	5,750	25,000
Southern Methodist University, Medical Department.	1894	Ira C. Chase.....	57	50	.....	2	11	4	100	2,203	100,000	.....	5,372	6,370
Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University.	1891	William S. Carter.....	26	169	12	44	23	4	0	8,050	372,600	.....	7,997	249,737
University of Texas, School of Medicine.	1906	Perry G. Snow.....	12	62	1	3	1	2	55	.....	.....	.....	1,500	1,500
University of Utah, School of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham.....	46	118	.....	6	39	4	125	3,000	175,000	.....	14,918	38,521
University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1825	Riehard H. Whitehead.....	35	104	.....	33	19	4	100	3,000	174,573	.....	12,808	55,577
University of Virginia, Medical Department.	1838	Stuart McGuire.....	126	424	.....	10	88	4	150	6,000	508,980	.....	44,568	59,568
Medical College of Virginia.....	1902	John N. Simpson.....	9	21	3	1	1	2	25-50	1,000	.....	.....	1,500	23,500
West Virginia University, School of Medicine.	1907	Charles R. Bardeen.....	23	77	6	11	1	2	(9)	10,000	125,000	.....	7,000	58,000
University of Wisconsin, Medical School.	1894	Louis F. Germain.....	11	186	2	43	4	1	170	3,000	127,000	.....	2,627	12,627
Marquette University, Medical Department.	<i>Homeopathic.</i>													
Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward.....	16	34	8	2	5	4	125	3,800	25,000	26,000	4,367	7,667
Hahnemann Medical College.....	1859	Joseph P. Cobb.....	78	83	12	17	4	.....	125	1,583	225,000	672,626	14,000	36,000
University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	George Royal.....	7	6	.....	3	4	2	50	3,000	.....	.....	250	5,780
Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland.....	68	96	25	19	22	4	125	5,500	200,000	170,000	14,163	19,419
University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	.....	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	26	76	4	10	22	4	55,65	3,300	300,000	.....	6,000	116,056
Kansas City University, Hahnemann Medical College.	1896	Moses T. Runnels.....	35	30	3	13	4	.....	125	1,000	2,000	.....	4,000	4,000

1 Only first two years of medical course are given.

2 \$125 for three years; \$150 for fourth year.

3 \$70 to students not residents of Wisconsin.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.		Students.						Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.	5	6	7	8									9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
	<i>Homeopathic—Continued.</i>																		
New York, N. Y.	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1860	Royal S. Copeland, A.M.	71	258	18	43	4	4	4	\$150	6,400	\$119,920	\$525,000	\$28,260	\$109,739			
Do.	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Cornelia C. Brant.	60	45	2	7	4	4	4	125	750	175,000	4,000	6,364	16,076			
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland-Pulte Medical College.	1849	L. E. Simon.	46	49	2	11	4	4	4	125	1,500	7,500	6,007	6,007	6,007			
Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College.	1848	William A. Pearson.	82	96	16	14	4	4	1	150	15,000	1,500,000	100,200	19,077	91,588			
	<i>Eclectic.</i>																		
Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College.	1878	J. A. Munk.	20	29	9	11	4	4	4	120								
Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	John W. White.	16	51	21	4	4	4	4	80		15,000		4,000	4,000			
Lincoln, Nebr.	Conner Medical College.	1889	F. L. Wilmeth.	30	30	5	4	5	4	4	100	100	1,000		3,675	1,675			
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Eclectic Medical College.	1845	Roller L. Thomas.	35	95	5	13	19	4	4	120	1,200	65,500	32,000	9,500	16,000			

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Dental College.	1893	Charles A. Merrill.	15	39	1	1	13	3	\$155	1,000	\$100,000	\$5,866	\$6,563
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford.	40	134	1	2	38	3	150	1,000	10,000	17,000	32,000
San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.	1896	Thomas Morfiew.	30	102	4	.....	.....	3	150	100	10,000	.....	.....
Do.	University of California, College of Dentistry.	1882	Guy S. Millberry.	28	93	.....	3	23	3	150	1,500	175,000	17,056	25,880
Denver, Colo.	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.	1880	H. A. Fynn.	36	137	4	.....	51	3	150	1,500	35,000	17,214	32,245
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	J. Roland Walton.	29	75	5	13	.....	3	125	1,746	.....	8,881	9,847
Do.	Georgetown University, Dental Department.	1901	Shirley W. Rowles.	33	145	.....	38	.....	3	125	3,000	15,000	.....	.....
Do.	Howard University, Dental College (colored).	1883	Edward A. Balloch.	16	109	1	10	25	3	100	25,000	.....	10,511	10,511
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Dental College.	1893	William Crenshaw.	22	215	1	8	60	3	150	160	40,000	38,760	38,760
Do.	Southern Dental College.	1887	Sheppard W. Foster.	21	183	.....	35	.....	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, J.L.D.	24	473	8	11	135	3	150	2,160	150,000	75,760	74,500
Do.	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.	1901	Fredrick B. Moorhead.	21	91	1	20	.....	3	155	.....	.....	13,165	54,688
Do.	Northwestern University, Dental School.	1888	G. V. Black, J.L.D.	46	604	11	19	158	3	150	3,338	.....	31,000	31,000
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Dental College, University of Indiana.	1879	George Edwin Hunt.	25	203	2	.....	60	3	150	500	10,000	.....	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.	1882	Frank T. Breene.	37	236	4	3	49	3	50	400	.....	13,000	48,588
Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant.	25	253	3	.....	43	3	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans, La.	School of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs.	43	55	2	.....	9	3	155	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.	1890	W. G. Foster.	39	204	.....	3	55	3	150	500	.....	.....	.....
Do.	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1882	Timothy O. Heatwole.	20	173	3	.....	73	3	140	10,500	50,000	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.	Harvard University, Dental School.	1867	Eugene H. Smith.	29	138	.....	12	39	3	167	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Tufts College, Dental School.	1869	Charles F. Palmer, A. B.	30	271	7	4	61	3	155	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1875	Neville S. Hoff.	34	283	3	10	64	3	75-105	8,000	175,000	26,000	60,000
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1888	Alfred Overe, C. M.	37	268	7	2	80	3	150	1,888	75,000	37,546	58,849
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Dental College.	1881	John Deans Patterson.	20	133	.....	3	32	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Western Dental College.	1890	W. J. Brady.	25	128	9	.....	43	3	150	375	.....	14,653	14,653

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
St. Louis, Mo.....	Barnes Dental College of National University of Arts and Sciences.....	1903	George H. Owen.....	23	42	5	2	11	3	\$100	3,500	\$225,000	\$7,050	\$8,050	
Do.....	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.....	1894	James P. Harper.....	23	225	.....	.....	49	3	150	.....	30,000	46,750	46,750
Do.....	Washington University, Dental School.....	1866	John H. Kennerly.....	25	112	.....	3	42	3	150	3,000	60,000	.....	25,000
Lincoln, Nebr.....	Lincoln Dental College.....	1899	Wallace C. Davis.....	30	62	.....	.....	8	3	150	100	.....	13,425	13,425
Omaha, Nebr.....	Croghon University, College of Dentistry.....	1905	A. Hugh Hippie.....	20	114	2	.....	20	3	110	500	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.....	1892	Daniel H. Squire.....	34	142	2	.....	46	3	150	1,205	75,904	25,427	35,095
New York, N. Y.....	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.....	1892	William C. ...	46	255	60	8	39	3	155	500	220,000	.....	.....
Do.....	New York College of Dentistry.....	1866	Fancull D. Weiss.....	66	779	24	147	.....	3	200	.....	271,000	147,050	188,453
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.....	1893	C. S. Junkerman, A. M.....	13	68	3	1	9	3	180	300	35,000	15,000	18,000	
Do.....	Ohio College of Dental Surgery.....	1845	H. T. Smith.....	15	176	4	.....	54	3	155	3,000	25,000	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.....	1893	Edward E. Belford.....	25	131	3	.....	44	3	155	.....	.....	24,000	24,000
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University, College of Dentistry.....	1890	Harry M. Semans.....	24	108	.....	2	38	3	150	100	.....	17,000	20,000
Portland, Ore.....	North Pacific College of Dentistry.....	1893	Herbert C. Miller.....	30	223	7	56	3	3	165	520	190,000	37,950	51,208	
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.....	1897	I. N. Broomell.....	49	209	10	45	.....	3	150	250	1,250	.....	.....
Do.....	Philadelphia Dental College.....	1863	Simeon H. Guilford, Ph. D.....	23	173	6	.....	45	3	150	1,500	145,000	20,016	20,016
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry.....	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Se. D.....	63	588	32	169	3	3	150	700	140,000	32,000	34,500	
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry.....	1896	H. Edmund Friessell.....	34	209	3	8	64	3	150	700	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.....	College of Dentistry, University of Tennessee.....	1877	Joseph A. Gardner.....	40	39	3	10	3	3	150	.....	.....	745	12,745
Do.....	University of West Tennessee, Dental School.....	.....	M. V. Lusk.....	9	13	.....	.....	.....	3	55	500	30,000	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department.....	1879	Henry W. Morgan.....	18	132	4	4	42	4	150	5,000	296,333	27,228	27,228	
Do.....	Walden University, Meharry Dental College (colored).....	1886	G. W. Hubbard.....	17	138	.....	.....	.....	4	60	.....	20,000	1,000	1,000
Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.....	1905	Fred C. Kingsley.....	13	90	1	.....	18	3	150	.....	2,500	11,983	11,983
Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College.....	1905	O. F. Gambati.....	21	65	.....	.....	20	3	150	.....	.....	9,850	11,350
Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry.....	1897	Stuart McGuire.....	29	43	.....	.....	5	3	150	6,000	508,980	5,772	5,772
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Dental Department.....	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	37	172	3	.....	48	3	150	200	200,000	26,155	26,155

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1915-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Inspectors.	Students.						Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.	Years in course.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.....	1895	Emerson R. Miller.....	3	45	.....	.....	13	2-4	.....	500	\$15,000	.....	\$3,500
Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1894	A. R. Bliss, Jr.....	11	51	.....	1	25	2-4	\$75	500	150,000	.....	.....
Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.....	1887	E. D. Bondurant.....	8	9	.....	3	2	2	100	.....	.....	\$800	900
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.....	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.....	7	70	8	1	35	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.....	1873	Franklin T. Green.....	7	117	4	2	43	2	100	1,027	.....	14,032	14,354
Do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.....	1898	John Henry Flint.....	4	8	2	.....	.....	2	100	100	.....	.....	.....
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy.....	1911	Homer C. Washburn.....	9	19	3	2	4	2-4	75	.....	.....	1,360	1,860
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.....	1872	L. E. Kabrowski.....	10	76	4	2	11	3	85	2,500	25,000	.....	6,686
Do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy (colored).....	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A.M.....	6	57	5	9	9	3	88	.....	10,000	.....	4,749
Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.....	1905	Robert C. Wilson.....	11	22	.....	.....	7	2	50	.....	.....	1,606	1,606
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	8	148	.....	.....	72	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....	.....	R. C. Hood.....	7	127	3	1	70	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.....	1901	Chester A. Struby, B. S.....	4	39	.....	2	10	2-3	100	800	.....	.....	2,555
Chicago, Ill.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.....	1886	John H. Long.....	12	129	1	2	64	2	300	3,000	24,982	.....	16,987
Do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.....	1859	William B. Day, acting dean.....	7	251	6	4	39	2	75	2,500	6,833	22,250	25,352	
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	1904	Ferd. A. Mueller.....	8	51	1	.....	23	2	187	500	5,000	.....	.....
Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.....	1898	Robert Lee Green.....	8	15	.....	5	.....	2-3	100	500	30,000	.....	.....
Valparaiso, Ind.....	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1892	G. D. Timmons, B. S.....	13	136	7	12	45	2	60,80	.....	60,000	.....	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.....	1885	Wilber J. Teeters.....	14	56	5	.....	23	2	50	1,275	75,000	3,050	12,650
Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.....	1885	Lucius E. Sayre.....	11	62	6	.....	20	2-4	25	3,000	75,000	4,000	17,660
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	Gordon L. Curry.....	7	59	2	.....	.....	2	80,90	.....	.....	.....	.....

1. Average.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.			Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.						
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.	1900	Philip Asher.	6	77	4	3	20	\$85	350	\$20,000	\$7,200	\$7,200
Do.	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy (colored).	1900	R. T. Fuller.	7	24	2	2	8	40	.....	20,000	1,500	4,300
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.	1838	Isadore Dyer.	18	6	1	1	3	65	.....	.....	710	710
Orono, Me.	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, B. S.	2	20	.....	.....	5	30, 40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.	10	75	1	1	24	100	260	.....	6,740	6,740
Boston, Mass.	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Theodore J. Bradley.	12	223	15	39	2	100	7,344	135,045	20,753	20,753
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1868	J. O. Schlotterbeck.	14	105	.....	3	21	57-92	8,504	.....	6,870	6,870
Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department.	1894	W. N. Ferris.	5	110	6	.....	2	45	100	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, J. L. M.	26	92	7	6	30	82	3,000	200,000	.....	.....
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.	1908	H. M. Faser.	8	32	.....	1	14	45	200	.....	2,784	2,784
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	David V. Whitney.	7	46	3	18	2, 3	100	.....	6,200	4,432	4,432
St. Louis, Mo.	School of Pharmacy of National University of Arts and Sciences.	1903	Emil A. Bernius.	8	26	1	.....	7	90	3,500	5,000	2,800	2,800
Lincoln, Nebr.	University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy.	1908	Rufus A. Lyman.	14	36	3	11	2-4	35	1,000	40,000	3,150	19,150
Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	William F. Whelan.	5	139	8	1	61	100, 40	200	40,000	10,000	10,000
Jersey City, N. J.	College of Jersey City, Department of Pharmacy.	1908	Joseph Koppel.	18	98	1	.....	61	75	750	25,000	7,000	7,000
Newark, N. J.	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.	1891	Philemon E. Homnell.	11	85	5	29	2	75	1,000	30,000	7,812	7,812
Albany, N. Y.	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Trueter.	13	109	6	41	2	90	250	6,462	9,455	9,985
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.	1891	William C. Anderson.	13	186	26	139	2, 3	90	3,450	54,000	31,900	31,900
Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.	1886	Willis G. Gregory.	14	162	10	71	2, 3	1122	572	8,250	21,367	21,526
New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.	1829	Henry H. Rusby.	16	402	28	2	180	1137	4,500	365,000	59,919	75,643
Do.	Fordham University, School of Pharmacy.	1912	William P. Healy.	12	38	.....	7	2	100	2,500	110,000	3,700	8,318
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	Edward V. Howell.	18	44	.....	.....	.....	85	300	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University (colored).	1891	William Moncure.	4	27	.....	1	2	40	.....	.....	1,215	1,215
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.	1902	E. F. Ladd.	9	25	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.....	1892	C. A. Cary.....	5	65	.....	.....	14	3	0	500	\$15,000	.....	\$10,300
San Francisco, Cal.....	San Francisco Veterinary College.....	1899	Charles Keane.....	16	86	.....	.....	19	3	(1)	300	.....	.....	12,370
Fort Collins, Colo.....	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.....	1907	George H. Glover.....	21	49	.....	.....	8	4	0	1,000	.....	.....	10,240
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.....	1908	David E. Buckingham.....	24	37	1	.....	18	4	0	1,000	2,000	.....	3,700
Do.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.....	1894	Hulbert Young.....	17	85	.....	.....	20	3	\$100	1,000	.....	.....	7,500
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	A. H. Baker.....	16	341	.....	.....	95	3	110	2,500	80,000	.....	40,000
Do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1892	Charles Frazier.....	20	200	.....	.....	61	3	110	.....	90,000	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1892	W. B. Craig.....	18	171	.....	.....	51	3	110	.....	50,000	.....	20,158
Terre Haute, Ind.....	Terre Haute Veterinary College.....	1909	C. I. Fleming.....	17	63	1	.....	14	3	110	.....	40,000	.....	7,700
Ames, Iowa.....	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.....	1880	Charles H. Stange.....	9	77	.....	.....	15	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan, Kans.....	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.....	1905	F. S. Schoenleber, professor.....	16	60	.....	.....	11	4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.....	1911	Ritchard P. Lyman.....	18	34	.....	.....	2	4	(3)	.....	.....	.....	33,000
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.....	1897	H. L. Schuh.....	13	128	.....	.....	34	3	(4)	.....	40,000	.....	13,545
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	S. Stewart.....	22	295	.....	.....	8	120	3	110	226,800	.....	42,813
St. Joseph, Mo.....	St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	1891	Burton R. Rogers.....	15	80	.....	.....	25	3	110	.....	5,000	.....	7,500
Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.....	1896	Veranus A. Moore.....	19	133	.....	.....	4	47	(5)	4,430	377,000	\$11,000	74,818
New York, N. Y.....	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.....	1899	William J. Coates.....	24	11	.....	.....	6	3	100	1,300	.....	.....	945
Agricultural College, N. Dak.....	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.....	1911	L. van Es.....	8	11	.....	.....	2	e2	30	542	33,500	.....	6,815

Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Veterinary College.....	1900	Louis P. Cook.....	12	116	.....	41	3	110	300	.....	15,785
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.....	1900	David S. White.....	19	165	.....	4	3	0	5,000	.....	30,000
Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine.....	1884	Louis A. Klein.....	27	118	.....	6	3	100	3,300	.....	157,529
Pullman, Wash.....	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.....	1887	Sofus B. Nelson.....	8	25	.....	.....	6	3	0	.....	62,751

1 First year, \$155; second year, \$150; third year, \$40.

2 \$9 per year to students residents of Kansas; \$30 per year to students nonresidents of Kansas.

3 \$15 per year to students nonresidents of Michigan.

4 Freshman year, \$110; junior year, \$110; senior year, \$135.

5 \$100 to students nonresidents of New York.

6 Only first two years of veterinary course are given.



CHAPTER VI.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

This chapter presents the statistics of 281 public and private normal schools reporting to this office for the year ended June, 1914. This number is 3 less than the number reported for 1913. On page 350 will be found the names of the institutions added or dropped from the list of public normal schools and private normal schools.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 281 normal schools there were enrolled 95,286, as compared with 94,455 reported in 1913, showing an increase of 831 students. Of the 95,286 students reported, there were 2,215 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. In addition to the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 21,076 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 1,051 public high schools, and 6,084 in 288 private high schools and academies. The following table makes a comparison of the number of students for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	Insti- tutions.	Students.	Insti- tutions.	Students.	Insti- tutions.	Students.	Insti- tutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	223	75,642	222	83,474	230	87,172	235	89,537
Private normal schools.....	65	8,453	55	6,510	54	7,283	46	5,749
Public universities and col- leges.....	33	5,586	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
Private universities and col- leges.....	101	5,670	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
Public high schools.....	711	14,680	838	17,311	931	21,425	1,051	21,076
Private high schools.....	259	5,246	263	5,819	265	5,626	288	6,084
Grand total.....	1,397	115,277	1,383	113,114	1,480	121,506	1,620	122,446
In all public institutions.....	972	95,998	1,060	100,785	1,161	108,597	1,285	110,613
In all private institutions.....	425	19,369	323	12,329	319	12,909	334	11,833

1 Statistics not called for.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 281 public and private normal schools for 1914 was 20,658, or 22 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 23 years:

Progress of normal schools.

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890-91	1913-14	Per cent of increase.	1890-91	1913-14	Per cent of increase.
Schools.....	131	235	79	46	46	.....
Instructors.....	1,361	4,540	234	257	359	40
Normal students.....	31,792	89,537	182	10,515	5,749	.....
Normal graduates.....	5,060	19,775	291	996	883	.....

Public appropriations to public normal schools for 25 years.

Year.	For support.	For build-ings.	Year.	For support.	For build-ings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1902-3.....	\$3,582,168	\$1,268,742
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1909-10.....	6,630,358	2,635,838
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1910-11.....	6,368,761	1,718,990
1898-99.....	2,510,934	560,896	1911-12.....	7,553,315	1,701,291
1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507	1912-13.....	7,797,393	2,634,859
1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217	1913-14.....	8,970,377	3,553,591
1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301			

CHANGES IN PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

Public normal schools not reporting in 1914.—Moundville State Normal School, Alabama; Louisville (Ky.) Normal School; Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored), North Carolina; Croatan Normal College, North Carolina; Bowling Green State Normal School, Ohio; Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma; Outagamie County Training School, Wisconsin; Marinette County Training School, Wisconsin.

Public normal schools added in 1914.—Arcata (Cal.) Humboldt State Normal School; Shenandoah (Iowa) Western Normal College; El Rito (N. Mex.) Spanish American Normal School; Minot (N. Dak.) State Normal School; Kent (Ohio) State Normal School; East Radford (Va.) State Normal School for Women.

CHANGES IN PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

Private normal schools not reporting in 1914.—Pea Ridge (Ark.) Masonic College; Bloomfield (Iowa) Normal and Scientific Institute; Nickerson College, Kansas; Normal College, Louisa, Ky.; Boston (Mass.) Normal School of Gymnastics; Sargent Normal School of Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass.; Grand Rapids (Mich.) Kindergarten Training School; Fremont College, Nebraska; Jennie Hunter Kindergarten Training School, New York; Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten College, Pennsylvania; Avery Normal Institute (colored), South Carolina; Yankton Kindergarten Training School, South Dakota; East Texas Normal College.

Private normal schools added in 1914.—Greenbrier Normal School, Smoot, W. Va.

Transferred to public normal list.—Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa.

Transferred to private secondary list.—St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Lawrenceville, Va.

Transferred to commercial list.—Dixon (Ill.) College and Normal School.

Discontinued.—Greer Normal College, Illinois; Wells School for Teachers, Illinois.

Below grade.—Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Alabama; Negro Normal and Industrial School, Georgia.

TABLE 1:—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	235	1,636	2,904	4,540	605	981	1,586	2,237	3,889	6,126
North Atlantic Division.....	71	403	1,108	1,511	65	282	347	468	1,360	1,858
North Central Division.....	82	680	886	1,566	195	281	476	875	1,167	2,042
South Atlantic Division.....	30	144	341	485	111	187	298	255	528	783
South Central Division.....	31	280	303	583	194	171	365	470	478	948
Western Division.....	21	129	266	395	40	60	100	169	326	495
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	7	14	56	70	2	37	39	16	93	109
New Hampshire.....	2	7	45	52	0	0	0	7	45	52
Vermont.....	2	5	10	15	2	7	9	7	17	24
Massachusetts.....	12	72	143	215	10	63	73	82	206	288
Rhode Island.....	1	6	39	45	0	0	0	6	39	45
Connecticut.....	5	13	109	122	1	14	15	14	123	137
New York.....	18	94	277	371	14	88	102	108	365	473
New Jersey.....	6	26	125	151	11	25	36	37	150	187
Pennsylvania.....	18	166	304	470	25	48	73	191	352	543
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	5	20	32	52	4	21	25	24	53	77
Indiana.....	3	38	33	71	4	8	12	42	41	83
Illinois.....	6	83	67	180	33	63	96	116	160	276
Michigan.....	5	45	107	152	61	26	87	103	133	239
Wisconsin.....	34	162	216	378	15	20	35	177	236	413
Minnesota.....	6	51	104	155	0	15	15	51	119	170
Iowa.....	1	1	0	1	3	9	12	4	9	13
Missouri.....	7	128	112	240	19	25	44	147	137	284
North Dakota.....	4	34	51	85	12	10	22	46	61	107
South Dakota.....	4	32	59	91	8	11	19	40	70	111
Nebraska.....	4	48	63	111	0	0	0	48	63	111
Kansas.....	3	38	12	50	36	73	109	74	85	159
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	5	12	25	37	0	7	7	12	32	44
District of Columbia.....	2	2	29	31	0	0	0	2	29	31
Virginia.....	6	23	28	51	70	124	194	93	152	245
West Virginia.....	7	43	57	100	20	24	44	63	81	144
North Carolina.....	5	29	88	117	2	3	5	31	91	122
South Carolina.....	2	19	54	73	16	8	24	35	62	97
Georgia.....	3	16	60	76	3	21	24	19	81	100
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	29	17	46	11	27	38	40	44	84
Tennessee.....	4	40	44	84	10	6	16	46	54	100
Alabama.....	8	36	66	102	140	99	239	176	165	341
Mississippi.....	1	9	10	19	0	0	0	9	10	19
Louisiana.....	2	18	43	61	1	12	13	19	55	74
Texas.....	5	89	74	163	1	4	5	90	78	168
Arkansas.....	2	13	8	21	6	3	9	19	11	30
Oklahoma.....	6	46	41	87	25	20	45	71	61	132
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	9	23	32	0	0	0	9	23	32
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	1	4	5	11	5	16	12	9	21
New Mexico.....	3	7	13	20	6	11	17	13	24	37
Arizona.....	2	2	10	12	18	10	28	20	20	40
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	2	13	22	35	4	16	20	17	38	55
Washington.....	3	32	41	73	0	9	9	32	50	82
Oregon.....	1	7	12	19	0	0	0	7	12	19
California.....	8	58	141	199	1	9	10	59	150	209

TABLE 2.—Public normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other departments.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	17,509	72,028	89,537	2,289	17,486	19,775	437	369	806	3,904	8,545	12,449
North Atlantic Division.....	2,697	17,987	20,684	370	6,030	6,400	120	67	187	601	923	1,527
North Central Division.....	8,505	31,002	39,507	1,069	6,470	7,539	229	144	373	950	2,631	3,581
South Atlantic Division.....	1,118	5,998	7,116	166	1,360	1,526	32	95	127	756	2,018	2,774
South Central Division.....	4,583	10,529	15,112	529	1,562	2,091	24	39	63	1,410	2,681	4,091
Western Division.....	696	6,512	7,118	125	2,064	2,189	32	24	56	184	292	4,476
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	78	845	923	7	296	303	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	237	237	0	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	2	197	199	0	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	202	2,655	2,857	58	1,011	1,069	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	6	460	460	0	134	134	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	1	847	848	1	366	367	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	259	4,783	5,042	82	2,066	2,148	0	0	0	485	687	1,172
New Jersey.....	34	2,017	2,051	23	712	735	0	0	0	79	158	237
Pennsylvania.....	2,121	5,946	8,067	199	1,275	1,474	120	67	187	40	78	118
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	42	663	705	4	212	216	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana.....	756	2,211	2,967	51	162	213	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois.....	1,554	5,954	7,508	94	528	622	2	9	11	126	197	323
Michigan.....	523	4,142	4,665	146	1,459	1,605	0	0	0	85	86	171
Wisconsin.....	1,245	4,495	5,740	280	1,511	1,791	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	263	3,772	4,035	30	656	686	0	0	0	10	183	193
Iowa.....	1	17	18	0	0	0	40	15	55	55	146	201
Missouri.....	1,987	3,786	5,773	209	829	1,128	34	48	82	197	466	663
North Dakota.....	147	694	841	27	274	301	146	67	213	69	386	455
South Dakota.....	308	919	1,227	20	235	255	1	1	2	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	791	2,184	2,975	65	305	370	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas.....	888	2,165	3,053	83	299	382	6	4	10	408	1,167	1,575
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	46	415	461	11	168	179	0	0	0	15	263	278
District of Columbia.....	4	261	265	2	129	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	78	1,121	1,199	25	299	324	4	0	4	292	1,055	1,347
West Virginia.....	596	888	1,484	67	211	278	28	42	70	372	514	886
North Carolina.....	265	1,129	1,385	35	129	164	0	53	53	0	74	74
South Carolina.....	162	926	1,088	22	111	133	0	0	0	77	112	189
Georgia.....	27	1,267	1,294	4	313	317	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,027	1,825	2,852	49	96	145	1	1	2	67	115	182
Tennessee.....	399	1,048	1,447	27	96	123	4	25	29	270	394	664
Alabama.....	630	1,330	1,960	58	150	208	19	13	32	529	560	1,089
Mississippi.....	108	366	474	4	31	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	274	1,352	1,626	29	304	333	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	1,151	2,683	3,834	285	685	970	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	145	232	377	14	20	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	789	1,693	2,482	63	180	243	0	0	0	544	1,612	2,156
Western Division:												
Montana.....	16	247	263	1	45	46	0	0	0	0	24	24
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	4	83	87	1	19	20	3	5	8	39	55	94
New Mexico.....	60	93	153	7	25	32	29	19	48	50	104	154
Arizona.....	79	375	454	8	78	86	0	0	0	53	16	69
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	62	438	500	17	101	118	0	0	0	33	46	79
Washington.....	179	1,390	1,569	19	223	242	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon.....	27	136	163	10	90	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	179	3,750	3,929	62	1,483	1,545	0	0	0	9	47	56

TABLE 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of elementary students, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	1,884	1,733	3,617	23,734	82,665	106,379	24,547	26,394	50,941
North Atlantic Division.....	0	0	0	3,421	18,977	22,398	10,356	10,478	20,834
North Central Division.....	95	119	215	9,780	33,896	43,676	6,596	7,041	13,637
South Atlantic Division.....	768	834	1,602	2,674	8,945	11,619	2,863	3,534	6,397
South Central Division.....	1,020	786	1,806	7,037	14,019	21,055	2,023	2,460	4,423
Western Division.....	0	0	0	822	6,828	7,650	2,709	2,941	5,650
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	0	0	78	845	923	1,162	1,121	2,283
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	237	237	471	477	948
Vermont.....	0	5	0	2	197	199	139	181	320
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	202	2,655	2,857	2,311	2,411	4,722
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	460	460	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	1	847	848	338	322	660
New York.....	0	0	0	744	5,470	6,214	2,761	2,991	5,752
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	113	2,175	2,288	1,590	1,549	3,139
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	2,281	6,091	8,372	1,584	1,426	3,010
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	0	0	42	663	705	578	581	1,159
Indiana.....	0	0	0	756	2,211	2,967	529	548	1,077
Illinois.....	0	0	0	1,682	6,160	7,842	1,074	992	2,066
Michigan.....	0	0	0	608	4,228	4,836	932	1,022	1,954
Wisconsin.....	0	0	0	1,245	4,495	5,740	1,061	1,158	2,219
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	273	3,955	4,228	733	909	1,642
Iowa.....	0	0	0	96	178	274	0	0	0
Missouri.....	81	100	181	2,299	4,400	6,699	536	655	1,192
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	362	1,147	1,509	220	236	455
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	309	920	1,229	337	343	680
Nebraska.....	0	0	0	791	2,184	2,975	163	269	372
Kansas.....	15	19	34	1,317	3,355	4,672	442	387	829
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	61	678	739	951	1,055	2,006
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	4	261	265	510	551	1,061
Virginia.....	509	465	974	883	2,641	3,524	345	513	858
West Virginia.....	51	56	107	1,047	1,500	2,547	234	263	497
North Carolina.....	208	313	521	473	1,569	2,033	317	381	698
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	179	1,038	1,217	365	501	867
Georgia.....	0	0	0	27	1,267	1,294	140	279	410
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	52	38	90	1,147	1,979	3,126	275	285	560
Tennessee.....	140	150	290	813	1,617	2,430	563	613	1,176
Alabama.....	788	527	1,315	1,936	2,430	4,396	405	506	912
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	168	336	504	10	17	27
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	274	1,352	1,626	359	344	703
Texas.....	0	0	0	1,151	2,083	3,834	168	245	413
Arkansas.....	40	65	105	185	297	482	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	1,333	3,295	4,628	242	390	632
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	0	0	16	271	287	204	263	467
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	46	143	189	145	131	276
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	139	216	355	177	179	356
Arizona.....	0	0	0	132	391	523	140	162	302
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	95	484	579	143	137	280
Washington.....	0	0	0	179	1,390	1,569	342	439	781
Oregon.....	0	0	0	27	136	163	40	60	100
California.....	0	0	0	188	3,797	3,985	1,518	1,570	3,088

TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of income.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
		\$1,033,083	73	\$1,986,588	17	\$299,009	209	\$12,523,968	62	\$1,152,868	211	\$16,995,516
United States.....	139	\$1,033,083	73	\$1,986,588	17	\$299,009	209	\$12,523,968	62	\$1,152,868	211	\$16,995,516
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	50	2	9,387	1	350	6	177,800	1	9,000	6	187,587
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	145,500	1	.....	2	154,500
Vermont.....	1	.....	1	5,000	.....	.....	2	20,000	.....	.....	2	25,000
Massachusetts.....	7	2,693	5	96,824	.....	.....	10	508,739	2	195	10	608,451
Rhode Island.....	1	11,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	68,000	.....	.....	1	79,800
Connecticut.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	128,358	.....	.....	1	128,358
New York.....	5	1,786	1	68,942	.....	.....	13	553,374	3	15,995	13	571,155
New Jersey.....	1	27,293	13	649,364	1	20,012	4	260,289	.....	.....	4	356,524
Pennsylvania.....	13	354,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	279,065	7	116,687	14	1,419,475
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1	454	1	3,150	.....	.....	1	247,000	.....	.....	1	250,150
Indiana.....	1	.....	1	9,089	.....	.....	2	143,922	1	1,805	2	155,270
Illinois.....	4	23,443	1	22,196	.....	.....	6	1,131,926	2	2,782	6	1,186,840
Michigan.....	4	53,544	.....	.....	1	6,493	6	620,430	.....	.....	4	678,483
Wisconsin.....	24	122,539	2	38,665	1	4,509	34	1,423,902	8	17,890	34	1,602,996
Minnesota.....	4	17,700	1	27,600	2	2,132	5	508,922	3	3,524	8	559,878
Iowa.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25,700	.....	.....	1	25,700
Missouri.....	6	76,535	1	51,923	.....	.....	6	411,172	4	19,435	6	559,105
North Dakota.....	4	9,206	3	46,820	.....	.....	4	248,858	1	159,206	4	464,090
South Dakota.....	4	20,080	4	33,084	3	18,146	4	203,000	2	716	4	279,976
Nebraska.....	2	14,855	3	6,512	.....	.....	1	290,530	1	1,800	3	313,697
Kansas.....	3	17,427	.....	.....	1	5,000	3	366,360	.....	.....	3	388,787
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	1	2,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	49,100	1	3,500	4	55,280
District of Columbia.....	1	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35,975	.....	.....	1	36,247
Virginia.....	4	17,102	6	262,010	2	123,641	7	326,270	3	23,554	6	962,577
West Virginia.....	7	20,222	5	38,954	.....	.....	6	258,500	.....	.....	6	344,930
North Carolina.....	4	29,309	3	81,013	.....	.....	5	199,000	2	2,314	5	311,636
South Carolina.....	1	30,865	1	64,026	.....	.....	2	125,010	.....	.....	2	271,094

Georgia.....	3	14,005	43,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6,367	3	223,812
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	2	6,363	37,611	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14,423	3	231,897
Tennessee.....	4	13,076	75,537	1	12,000	0	0	0	0	1	1,782	4	244,624
Alabama.....	7	53,701	61,743	1	91,558	0	0	0	0	5	382,882	8	694,924
Mississippi.....	1	4,028	31,144	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14,644	1	166,831
Louisiana.....	1	11,787	79,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107,750	2	213,537
Texas.....	3	37,029	65,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13,636	5	452,829
Arkansas.....	2	2,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	152,571
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	223,345
Western Division:													
Montana.....	1	1,614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60,039
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	2,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42,707
New Mexico.....	2	5,840	3,319	1	800	0	0	0	0	1	230	3	77,189
Arizona.....	2	3,035	55,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	275,820
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	1,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	2	7,200	19,659	1	14,288	0	0	0	0	1	23,383	2	132,114
Oregon.....	1	3,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	633,659
California.....	4	10,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	385	1	47,483
										3	28,316	8	1,056,244

TABLE 5.—Public normal schools: Summary of property.

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	218	1,635,935	205	\$6,577,650	179	\$7,535,639	198	\$42,144,417	10	\$5,328,008
N. Atlantic Div.	66	494,301	57	1,913,580	41	1,503,829	55	13,572,348	.....	.....
N. Central Div.	74	747,251	73	2,619,529	65	2,549,798	66	14,548,912	4	488,226
S. Atlantic Div.	29	155,624	24	854,321	25	965,141	27	5,311,623	2	2,844,343
S. Central Div.	29	174,570	30	635,729	28	1,256,554	29	5,074,960	3	1,981,762
Western Division.	20	154,189	21	554,491	20	1,320,317	21	3,636,574	1	14,277
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.	7	11,322	6	52,300	6	40,500	7	524,000	.....	.....
N. Hampshire.	2	7,500	1	10,000	.....	.....	1	53,000	.....	.....
Vermont.	2	8,000	2	10,000	1	10,000	2	60,000	.....	.....
Massachusetts.	12	64,846	8	351,200	8	331,345	10	2,871,586	.....	.....
Rhode Island.	1	19,000	1	150,000	1	103,000	1	550,000	.....	.....
Connecticut.	5	43,914	4	71,500	4	120,000	4	535,500	.....	.....
New York.	18	109,045	16	331,103	10	216,100	12	2,230,148	.....	.....
New Jersey.	5	18,376	5	164,183	4	282,299	4	1,316,506	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.	14	122,298	14	773,339	7	403,585	14	5,447,208	.....	.....
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.	4	11,390	2	62,000	2	28,000	2	625,000	.....	.....
Indiana.	2	67,832	2	267,500	1	195,000	2	615,000	.....	.....
Illinois.	6	122,551	6	305,672	6	264,876	6	2,990,754	1	108,226
Michigan.	5	92,114	5	327,355	5	204,872	5	1,360,476	.....	.....
Wisconsin.	30	175,481	32	587,495	24	480,450	22	2,156,888	.....	.....
Minnesota.	5	44,143	5	158,600	5	303,600	6	1,543,000	.....	.....
Iowa.	1	2,000	1	29,000	1	10,000	1	30,000	.....	.....
Missouri.	7	92,480	7	226,574	7	426,300	7	1,966,064	.....	.....
North Dakota.	3	19,100	4	219,258	4	73,700	4	922,860	.....	.....
South Dakota.	4	29,980	4	123,000	4	156,000	4	615,870	2	110,000
Nebraska.	4	45,049	3	160,000	3	30,000	4	670,000	.....	.....
Kansas.	3	45,121	2	153,075	3	377,000	3	1,053,000	1	270,000
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.	4	13,235	3	35,200	3	37,000	3	275,000	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia.	2	13,133	1	40,000	1	60,000	1	256,000	.....	.....
Virginia.	6	51,058	6	347,400	6	221,500	6	1,823,000	1	2,709,343
West Virginia.	7	35,125	7	166,788	6	136,850	7	830,930	1	135,000
North Carolina.	5	10,637	2	35,594	4	87,000	5	888,323	.....	.....
South Carolina.	2	17,581	2	130,888	2	152,791	2	908,370	.....	.....
Georgia.	3	14,755	3	98,451	3	210,000	3	530,000	.....	.....
Florida.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.	3	13,109	3	88,714	2	178,168	3	652,485	.....	.....
Tennessee.	3	4,275	4	87,200	4	293,000	4	950,000	1	37,000
Alabama.	7	40,100	7	88,150	6	442,286	7	1,351,925	2	1,944,762
Mississippi.	1	1,000	1	26,000	1	39,600	1	300,000	.....	.....
Louisiana.	2	9,995	2	77,558	2	37,000	2	362,550	.....	.....
Texas.	5	50,100	5	70,138	5	94,500	4	650,000	.....	.....
Arkansas.	2	6,500	2	32,000	2	72,000	2	168,000	.....	.....
Oklahoma.	6	50,100	6	165,969	6	100,000	6	640,000	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.	1	9,200	1	17,500	1	15,000	1	200,000	.....	.....
Wyoming.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
Colorado.	1	4	1	8,000	1	5,000	1	55,000	.....	.....
New Mexico.	2	9,500	3	20,125	3	81,000	3	172,800	.....	.....
Arizona.	2	9,200	2	79,000	2	85,000	2	722,000	.....	.....
Utah.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
Nevada.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
Idaho.	2	9,261	2	68,527	2	55,317	2	340,585	1	14,277
Washington.	3	25,000	3	123,442	3	128,000	3	882,000	.....	.....
Oregon.	1	3,200	1	10,000	1	10,000	1	150,000	.....	.....
California.	8	88,824	8	227,897	7	941,000	8	1,114,189	.....	.....

TABLE 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
United States.....	\$5,847,047	\$6,630,357	\$6,368,761	\$7,553,315	\$7,797,393	\$8,970,377
North Atlantic Division.....	1,766,066	1,993,475	1,481,369	1,798,566	1,654,967	1,782,558
North Central Division.....	463,718	491,036	553,561	3,430,323	3,446,412	3,909,025
South Atlantic Division.....	476,339	506,945	696,456	617,519	740,293	935,721
South Central Division.....	2,461,257	2,988,437	2,949,671	930,792	1,073,484	1,120,474
Western Division.....	679,667	650,464	687,704	776,115	852,237	1,222,569
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	41,206	47,200	73,250	74,174	81,000	134,500
New Hampshire.....	25,000	25,000	43,892	43,570	46,370	45,600
Vermont.....	26,853	29,100	19,000	22,213	20,000	20,000
Massachusetts.....	377,838	367,136	410,777	434,615	464,401	468,739
Rhode Island.....	68,000	68,000	64,000	64,060	68,000	68,000
Connecticut.....	91,768	103,768	117,953	116,277	110,390	128,358
New York.....	810,537	934,417	441,824	570,531	485,456	494,957
New Jersey.....	127,500	150,750	156,009	159,999	165,318	149,289
Pennsylvania.....	197,370	268,104	154,668	314,186	214,032	253,215
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	91,241	96,312	135,171	148,965	.....	96,600
Indiana.....	128,551	142,736	133,115	165,628	163,320	143,922
Illinois.....	433,487	458,993	355,994	525,456	530,913	630,663
Michigan.....	312,600	345,600	371,224	380,000	385,000	441,420
Wisconsin.....	253,863	608,462	536,912	615,366	730,333	1,046,684
Minnesota.....	211,450	290,369	227,875	237,789	274,867	286,457
Iowa.....	136,750	155,000	.....	.....	.....	25,760
Missouri.....	430,769	317,620	411,690	506,345	422,210	343,277
North Dakota.....	94,715	118,745	195,070	167,063	272,563	174,232
South Dakota.....	111,860	132,500	131,590	145,500	141,000	153,000
Nebraska.....	118,760	128,700	237,670	281,220	254,000	260,000
Kansas.....	138,000	194,000	213,500	257,000	271,606	308,860
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	35,600	35,000	35,000	54,532	34,500	49,100
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,975
Virginia.....	71,000	97,820	101,400	107,730	154,230	233,770
West Virginia.....	116,600	119,550	140,427	105,370	180,750	160,500
North Carolina.....	124,355	109,250	128,304	145,971	149,425	174,600
South Carolina.....	76,763	82,416	101,430	114,416	106,888	122,376
Georgia.....	35,000	42,000	42,000	89,500	114,500	160,000
Florida.....	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	98,000	107,000	102,256	163,250	163,000	163,000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	35,935	144,229	142,229
Alabama.....	66,500	53,870	57,000	77,515	79,665	105,000
Mississippi.....	1,239	1,239	1,200	1,200	50,000	43,000
Louisiana.....	44,000	44,000	44,000	67,500	72,500	101,500
Texas.....	97,500	97,000	184,500	190,500	203,500	260,000
Arkansas.....	26,000	43,600	68,800	68,000	90,000	86,400
Oklahoma.....	142,500	160,236	238,700	328,892	270,590	219,345
Western Division:						
Montana.....	35,000	14,335	8,412	41,820	41,820	58,425
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	75,000	80,000	80,000	36,000	36,000	40,000
New Mexico.....	21,750	21,750	46,000	40,400	58,600	67,600
Arizona.....	57,500	57,000	57,500	67,000	90,000	118,820
Utah.....	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	44,030	61,750	65,992	85,250	85,250	93,000
Washington.....	175,535	134,250	105,000	172,500	204,041	265,700
Oregon.....	25,000	5,000	.....	33,795	36,200	43,254
California.....	222,852	276,379	324,800	299,350	330,926	536,400

TABLE 7.—Review of public normal school statistics.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
United States.....	\$3, 196, 230	\$2, 635, 838	\$1, 718, 990	\$1, 701, 291	\$2, 634, 859	\$3, 553, 591
North Atlantic Division.....	792, 651	712, 757	255, 568	152, 096	568, 411	358, 567
North Central Division.....	206, 717	160, 453	186, 763	897, 020	1, 262, 035	1, 717, 697
South Atlantic Division.....	478, 100	119, 500	143, 400	143, 424	360, 054	218, 134
South Central Division.....	1, 374, 412	1, 067, 912	820, 171	181, 797	232, 750	280, 209
Western Division.....	344, 350	575, 216	313, 088	326, 954	211, 609	978, 984
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....		60, 800	17, 800	7, 000	34, 000	43, 300
New Hampshire.....						100, 000
Vermont.....	2, 500	1, 200	20, 000		12, 000	
Massachusetts.....	94, 000		175, 000	82, 000	178, 000	20, 000
Rhode Island.....						
Connecticut.....	65, 000					
New York.....	551, 037	585, 643	42, 768		324, 381	58, 417
New Jersey.....		5, 000				111, 000
Pennsylvania.....	80, 114	60, 114		63, 096	20, 030	25, 850
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	45, 000	66, 886	17, 376	56, 700		151, 000
Indiana.....	99, 970					
Illinois.....	100, 000	107, 014	28, 071	194, 735	597, 950	501, 863
Michigan.....	174, 000	36, 000	26, 500	6, 500	5, 000	179, 000
Wisconsin.....	58, 235	231, 130	98, 075	164, 800	335, 213	377, 818
Minnesota.....	311, 500	151, 175	156, 000	97, 850	160, 355	222, 465
Iowa.....	60, 800	66, 000				
Missouri.....	277, 500	202, 500	187, 250	125, 500	26, 017	67, 895
North Dakota.....	30, 802	50, 302	81, 399	46, 731	7, 500	74, 626
South Dakota.....	46, 000	31, 000	8, 000	38, 000	60, 000	55, 000
Nebraska.....	90, 000	50, 000	165, 000	96, 000	70, 000	30, 530
Kansas.....	80, 605	75, 805	52, 500	70, 204		57, 500
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....					25, 000	
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	41, 000	51, 700	50, 000	20, 000	91, 500	92, 500
West Virginia.....	45, 500	11, 150	73, 758	17, 500	25, 500	98, 000
North Carolina.....	35, 168	34, 666	30, 300	26, 400	91, 000	25, 000
South Carolina.....	70, 049	62, 937	12, 705	34, 650	82, 180	2, 634
Georgia.....	15, 000			44, 874	44, 874	
Florida.....			20, 000			
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	315, 000			17, 500		10, 500
Tennessee.....						
Alabama.....	1, 100					
Mississippi.....						88, 659
Louisiana.....	40, 000			30, 297	61, 250	6, 250
Texas.....	21, 000	46, 000	46, 400	114, 000	125, 000	120, 800
Arkansas.....		37, 500	37, 000		46, 500	50, 000
Oklahoma.....	101, 000	36, 000	60, 000	20, 000		4, 000
Western Division:						
Montana.....			15, 716	24, 454	24, 454	
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	30, 000	100, 000	100, 000			
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....	47, 500	20, 000	10, 000	13, 000	57, 000	157, 000
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	28, 850	28, 850	56, 375			
Washington.....	78, 000	14, 000	11, 000	10, 000	28, 190	341, 100
Oregon.....					1, 500	
California.....	160, 000	412, 366	119, 997	279, 500	100, 465	480, 884

TABLE 8.—Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	46	136	223	359	132	131	263	268	354	622
North Atlantic Division.....	13	27	57	84	19	31	50	46	88	134
North Central Division.....	21	92	120	212	91	46	137	183	166	349
South Atlantic Division.....	8	10	26	36	19	38	57	29	64	93
South Central Division.....	2	3	10	13	3	16	19	6	26	32
Western Division.....	2	4	10	14	0	0	0	4	10	14
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	6	12	34	46	1	15	16	13	49	62
Connecticut.....	2	2	7	9	10	9	19	12	16	28
Pennsylvania.....	5	13	16	29	8	7	15	21	23	44
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	14	17	31	5	0	5	19	17	36
Indiana.....	6	33	57	90	50	21	71	83	78	161
Illinois.....	3	12	20	32	1	5	6	13	25	38
Michigan.....	1	4	4	8	20	9	29	24	13	37
Wisconsin.....	2	15	0	15	4	4	8	19	4	23
Minnesota.....	2	3	0	3	10	5	15	13	5	18
Missouri.....	1	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8
South Dakota.....	1	5	3	8	1	2	3	6	5	11
Nebraska.....	1	6	11	17	0	0	0	6	11	17
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
Virginia.....	1	0	4	4	0	3	3	0	7	7
West Virginia.....	2	3	2	5	4	14	18	7	16	23
North Carolina.....	1	0	1	1	11	18	29	11	19	30
South Carolina.....	2	4	12	16	4	3	7	8	15	23
Florida.....	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	1	4	5	0	5	5	1	9	10
Tennessee.....	1	2	6	8	3	11	14	5	17	22
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
California.....	1	2	6	8	0	0	0	2	6	8

TABLE 9.—Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other courses.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	1,738	4,011	5,749	141	742	883	225	152	377	692	655	1,347
North Atlantic Division.....	129	896	1,025	15	258	273	0	0	0	15	35	50
North Central Division.....	1,332	2,633	3,965	114	390	504	203	142	345	498	444	942
South Atlantic Division.....	247	406	653	12	70	82	2	0	2	89	94	183
South Central Division.....	20	26	46	0	9	9	20	10	30	65	77	142
Western Division.....	10	50	60	0	15	15	0	0	0	25	5	30
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts.....	21	366	387	0	145	145	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	6	245	251	1	54	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	102	285	387	14	59	73	0	0	0	15	35	50
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	39	131	170	14	65	79	0	0	0	79	15	94
Indiana.....	909	1,943	2,852	58	133	191	183	142	325	291	351	642
Illinois.....	181	271	452	19	108	127	20	0	20	0	0	0
Michigan.....	32	47	79	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	46	30	76	12	13	25	0	0	0	56	22	78
Minnesota.....	86	48	134	8	24	32	0	0	0	72	56	128
Missouri.....	0	42	42	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	34	117	151	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	5	4	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	0	27	27	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	24	24	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	32	74	106	5	16	21	2	0	2	38	57	95
North Carolina.....	3	21	24	0	9	9	0	0	0	30	12	42
South Carolina.....	11	34	45	1	17	18	6	0	0	12	15	27
Florida.....	201	226	427	6	10	16	0	0	0	9	10	19
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	6	8	0	4	4	0	0	0	10	27	37
Tennessee.....	18	20	38	0	5	5	20	10	30	55	50	105
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	5	30
California.....	0	40	40	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.—*Private normal schools: Summary of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	437	707	1,144	3,092	5,525	8,617	990	1,070	2,060
North Atlantic Division..	0	0	0	144	931	1,075	0	0	0
North Central Division...	71	34	105	2,104	3,253	5,357	617	563	1,180
South Atlantic Division...	266	558	824	604	1,058	1,662	167	215	382
South Central Division...	100	115	215	205	228	433	206	292	498
Western Division.....	0	0	0	35	55	90	0	0	0
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	21	366	387	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	6	245	251	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	117	320	437	0	0	0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	12	3	15	130	149	262	22	19	41
Indiana.....	0	0	0	1,383	2,436	3,829	348	341	689
Illinois.....	0	0	0	201	271	472	26	28	54
Michigan.....	0	0	0	32	47	79	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	17	0	17	119	52	171	133	79	212
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	158	104	262	56	60	116
Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	42	42	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	1	8	9	35	125	160	15	17	32
Nebraska.....	41	23	64	46	27	73	17	19	36
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	20	30	50	92	161	253	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	62	124	186	95	157	252	42	55	97
South Carolina.....	184	404	588	207	453	660	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	210	236	446	125	160	285
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	100	115	215	112	148	260	83	86	169
Tennessee.....	0	0	0	93	80	173	123	206	329
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	0	0	0	35	15	50	0	0	0
California.....	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0

TABLE 13.—Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students, and of graduates.

States.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total.	Percentage in public normal schools.			Percentage in private normal schools.		
						Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	89,537	5,749	21,076	6,084	122,446	19.56	80.44	22.09	30.23	69.77	15.36
North Atlantic Division.....	20,684	1,025	5,388	639	27,736	13.04	86.96	30.94	12.58	87.42	26.63
North Central Division.....	39,507	3,995	12,475	1,838	57,785	21.53	78.47	19.15	33.59	66.41	12.71
South Atlantic Division.....	7,116	653	647	1,503	9,919	15.71	84.29	21.44	37.82	62.17	12.56
South Central Division.....	15,112	46	1,248	1,843	18,249	30.33	69.67	13.84	43.48	56.52	19.57
Western Division.....	7,118	60	1,318	261	8,757	8.51	91.49	30.75	16.67	83.33	25.00
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	923		112	171	1,206	8.45	91.55	32.83			
New Hampshire.....	237			237	0	100.00	35.86				
Vermont.....	199		136	49	384	1.01	98.99	42.71			
Massachusetts.....	2,837	387	1,251	87	4,582	7.07	92.93	37.42	5.43	94.57	37.47
Rhode Island.....	460			460	0	100.00	29.13				
Connecticut.....	848	251	316	7	1,422	0.12	99.88	43.28	2.39	97.61	21.91
New York.....	5,042		1,722	114	6,878	5.14	94.86	42.60			
New Jersey.....	2,051		1,118	3	3,172	1.66	98.34	35.84			
Pennsylvania.....	8,067	387	733	208	9,395	2.29	73.71	18.27	26.36	73.64	18.84
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	705	170	335	33	1,243	5.96	94.04	30.64	23.00	77.00	46.47
Indiana.....	2,967	2,852	355	11	6,185	25.48	74.52	7.18	31.87	68.13	6.70
Illinois.....	7,508	452	1,334	400	9,694	20.70	79.30	8.28	40.04	59.96	28.10
Michigan.....	4,665	79	298	440	5,482	11.21	88.79	34.41	40.50	59.50	11.39
Wisconsin.....	5,740	76	596	41	6,453	21.69	78.31	31.20	60.52	39.48	32.89
Minnesota.....	4,035	134	1,176	74	5,419	6.52	93.48	17.00	64.17	35.83	23.88
Iowa.....	18		1,815	198	2,031	5.56	94.44				
Missouri.....	5,773	42	1,332	181	7,328	34.42	65.58	19.54	0	100.00	33.33
North Dakota.....	841		275	27	1,144	17.48	82.52	35.79			
South Dakota.....	1,227	151	149	150	1,677	25.10	74.90	20.78	22.52	77.48	15.23
Nebraska.....	2,975	9	1,906	170	5,060	26.59	73.41	12.44	55.55	44.45	44.44
Kansas.....	3,053		2,903	113	6,069	29.09	70.91	12.51			
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....			27		27						
Maryland.....	451	27	24	17	529	9.98	90.02	38.83	0	100.00	33.33
District of Columbia.....	265				265	1.51	98.49	49.43			
Virginia.....	1,199	24	231	241	1,695	6.51	93.49	27.02	0	100.00	37.50
West Virginia.....	1,484	106	88	109	1,787	40.16	59.84	18.73	30.18	69.82	19.81
North Carolina.....	1,385	24	128	586	2,123	19.13	80.87	11.84	12.50	87.50	37.50
South Carolina.....	1,028	45	17	165	1,255	9.92	90.08	12.94	24.44	75.55	40.00
Georgia.....	1,294		83	310	1,687	2.09	97.91	24.50			
Florida.....		427	49	75	551				47.07	52.93	3.75
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	2,852	8	125	396	3,381	36.01	63.99	5.08	25.00	75.00	50.00
Tennessee.....	1,447	38	205	218	1,908	27.58	72.42	8.50	47.36	52.64	13.16
Alabama.....	1,960		95	387	2,442	32.14	67.86	10.61			
Mississippi.....	534		40	121	695	31.46	68.54	6.55			
Louisiana.....	1,629		274	170	2,070	16.85	83.15	20.48			
Texas.....	3,834		229	446	4,509	30.02	69.98	25.30			
Arkansas.....	377		40	94	711	38.46	61.54	9.02			
Oklahoma.....	2,482		240	11	2,533	31.79	68.21	9.79			
Western Division:											
Montana.....	263		28		291	6.08	93.92	17.49			
Wyoming.....					8						
Colorado.....	87	20	71	5	183	4.60	95.40	22.99	50.00	50.00	0
New Mexico.....	153		2	1	156	39.22	60.78	20.92			
Arizona.....	454		9		463	17.40	82.60	18.94			
Utah.....			9	68	77						
Nevada.....			5		5						
Idaho.....	500		32	29	561	12.40	87.60	23.60			
Washington.....	1,569		108	35	1,712	11.41	88.59	15.42			
Oregon.....	163		846	32	1,041	16.56	83.44	61.25			
California.....	3,923	40	200	91	4,260	4.56	95.44	39.32	0	100.00	33.33

TABLE 14.—Instructors and students in public normal schools.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		In teachers' training courses.		In bushiness courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Daphne, Ala.	Daphne State Normal School.	3	0	3	2	48	74	6	47	4	4	38	23	0	0	1	2	15	36	4
Florence, Ala.	State Normal School.	9	11	9	11	209	305	145	238	15	9	10	11	39	27	6	25	90	99	2
Locksville, Ala.	do.	6	8	6	8	106	164	139	161	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	31	.....	.....	4
Livingston, Ala.	do.*	3	15	3	15	0	402	0	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	123	140	4
Montgomery, Ala.	State Colored Normal School.	9	26	9	26	413	572	184	239	0	0	229	333	0	0	17	21	123	140	4
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	15	14	4	2	126	123	10	19	0	0	37	37	79	67	2	8	50	47	4
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School.	10	14	2	2	108	159	108	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	18	47	64	4
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	121	71	.....	.....	896	631	18	45	0	0	208	153	570	433	18	45	81	120	2
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School.	6	9	1	4	54	104	10	90	0	0	44	14	0	0	1	23	56	62	2
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	14	11	1	6	78	287	69	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	55	84	100	4
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School.	9	6	9	6	70	100	39	35	0	0	0	0	40	65	6	4	28	47	4
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal College (colored).	10	5	4	2	15	37	15	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	28	4
Arcata, Cal.	F Humboldt State Normal School.	3	2	3	2	70	100	39	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	56	62	2
Chico, Cal.	State Normal School.	9	12	9	12	51	263	42	216	0	0	9	47	0	0	11	75	172	192	2
Fresno, Cal.	do.	7	7	7	7	18	229	18	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	105	98	2
Los Angeles, Cal.	do.	15	49	15	49	35	1,370	35	1,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	549	411	335	2
San Diego, Cal.	do.	8	18	8	18	7	315	7	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	134	182	222	2
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	9	32	9	32	36	947	36	947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	341	303	2
San Jose, Cal.	do.	2	12	1	3	26	284	26	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	393	301	354	2
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	12	9	12	9	46	143	4	83	3	5	39	55	0	0	16	82	.....	.....	2
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	6	1	6	1	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	145	131	2
Gunnison, Colo.	Fridgeport City Normal School.	0	6	0	6	224	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	338	322	2
Bridgport, Conn.	State Normal Training School.	4	31	4	31	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	.....	.....	2
Danbury, Conn.	do.	5	8	5	8	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Britain, Conn.	do.*	2	57	2	57	0	257	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	.....	.....	2
New Haven, Conn.	do.	3	21	3	21	1	122	1	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	.....	.....	2
Williamantic, Conn.	J. Ormond Wilson Normal School.	0	20	0	20	1	147	1	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	317	289	2
Washington, D. C.	Washington Normal School (colored).	2	9	2	9	3	114	3	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	163	262	2
Do.	do.	0	20	0	20	1	147	1	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	317	289	2
Athens, Ga.	State Normal School.	5	30	5	30	27	521	27	521	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	107	80	104	4

TABLE 14.—Instructors and students in public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.								Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.			
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.	21	0	133	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	208	0	4	
Reading, Pa.	Normal and Training School for Girls.	1	13	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	81	4	
Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School*.	9	13	171	205	171	205	171	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	63	56	81	4	
Slippery Rock, Pa.	State Normal School.	15	14	121	385	108	328	108	328	0	0	15	57	0	0	18	25	102	118	4	
West Chester, Pa.	do.	19	19	168	814	168	814	168	814	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	201	150	178	2	
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School.	6	39	0	460	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	134	0	2	
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	23	8	173	222	102	110	0	0	0	77	112	0	0	0	22	28	193	237	4	
Rockhill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	11	54	0	816	0	816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	173	264	4	
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	7	13	8	121	365	121	365	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	103	91	95	2	
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School.	11	13	46	209	46	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	73	88	81	2	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	do.	5	26	17	26	83	204	83	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	81	86	2	
Springfield, S. Dak.	do.	7	12	63	142	62	141	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	33	77	78	2	
Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School*.	12	12	305	620	190	486	0	0	0	115	134	0	0	0	14	47	205	177	2	
Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee State Normal School.	12	12	111	294	111	294	0	0	0	86	100	140	150	0	11	20	223	250	2	
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Middle Tennessee State Normal School.	13	20	312	482	85	232	0	0	0	69	130	0	0	0	2	20	60	105	2	
Nashville, Tenn.	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes*.	9	10	85	221	12	36	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	85	0	4	
Canyon City, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College.	15	13	180	300	180	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	37	51	99	4	
Denon, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College.	15	17	15	749	281	749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	359	60	61	4	
Huntsville, Tex.	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.	16	17	15	13	232	530	232	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	204	17	25	4
Prairie View, Tex.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	28	15	28	537	307	541	307	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	85	0	4	
San Marcos, Tex.	Southwest Texas State Normal School.	16	16	16	151	563	151	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	60	40	2	
Castleton, Vt.	State Normal School.	2	5	0	63	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	60	60	4	
Johnson, Va.	do.	5	12	3	134	2	134	2	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	80	121	2	
East Radford, Va.	State Normal School for Women.	3	12	0	25	480	4	160	0	0	21	320	0	0	0	0	4	70	85	2	
Farmville, Va.	do.	10	21	0	632	0	349	0	0	0	0	283	0	0	0	0	150	52	123	2	
Federicksburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	5	11	5	1	717	592	17	27	4	187	100	503	465	0	0	1	158	267	0	
Hampton, Va.	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	62	68	7	18	0	295	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	108	267	2	
Harrisonburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	10	23	3	141	419	57	191	0	0	84	228	0	0	0	25	55	25	38	2	
Petersburg, Va.	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)*.	3	11	1	60	555	60	555	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	55	25	2	
Bellingham, Wash.	State Normal School.	10	24	10	24	60	535	60	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	93	130	145	4	

Athens, Ga.	State Normal School.	8,000	20,000	100,000	200,000	5,551	38,383	47,500	91,434
Milledgeville, Ga.	legc.*	6,000	71,000	60,000	280,000	6,100		47,500	93,600
Valdosta, Ga.	South Georgia State Normal School.	755	7,451	50,000	50,000	2,354		25,000	38,778
Albion, Idaho	State Normal School.	3,015	22,890	5,000	179,700		14,288	43,000	57,288
Lewiston, Idaho	do.	6,212	43,727	30,317	167,885	1,443		50,000	74,826
Carbondale, Ill.	Southern Illinois State Normal University.*	25,000	80,000	400,000	400,000	5,000		75,300	155,300
Charleston, Ill.	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	16,250	62,350	15,000	380,200	6,218	22,196	80,000	120,914
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Normal School.	24,500	22,890	33,375	866,154			117,013	287,876
De Kalb, Ill.	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	18,801	20,316	70,000	400,000			134,000	294,166
Macomb, Ill.	Western Illinois State Normal School.	14,000	100,000	20,000	480,000	3,000		75,250	163,250
Normal, Ill.	Illinois State Normal University	24,000	68,000	106,500	464,400	3,225	6,493	87,000	235,354
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Normal Training School.	1,832	2,500	25,000	25,000			2,500	2,500
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis Normal School.	66,000	265,000	135,000	530,000	454	9,089	141,572	152,420
Terre Haute, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School.	2,000	2,500	10,000	30,000			25,700	25,700
Shenandoah, Iowa.	Western Normal College.	34,821	100,000	110,000	505,000	11,735		157,336	169,336
Emporia, Kans.	State Normal School.	3,300	240,000	133,000	133,000	1,900	5,000	60,000	66,000
Hays, Kans.	Western State Normal School.	7,500	53,075	27,000	400,000	4,691		91,000	133,191
Pittsburg, Kans.	State Manual Training Normal School.	7,000	25,814	317,571	317,571			75,000	75,000
Bowling Green, Ky.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	2,500	20,400	50,000	90,000	360	7,502	13,000	33,400
Frankfort, Ky.	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	3,100	42,500	128,168	244,914	6,003	30,109	75,000	123,497
Richmond, Ky.	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	7,195	73,558	15,000	347,550	11,787	79,376	72,500	184,557
Natchitoches, La.	Louisiana State Normal School.	2,200	4,000	22,000	15,000			29,000	29,000
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans Normal School.	2,287	10,000	8,000	98,000			15,000	17,000
Castine, Me.	Eastern State Normal School.	4,000	15,000	15,000	75,000	50		16,000	71,050
Farmington, Me.	Farmington State Normal School.	600	800	1,500	8,900		1,387	2,000	3,387
Fort Kent, Me.	Madawaska Training School.*	1,905	16,000	10,000	141,000			19,000	34,000
Gorham, Me.	Western State Normal School.	930	3,000	4,000	37,000			12,500	37,500
Lewiston, Me.	Lewiston Normal Training School.	500	7,500	2,000	115,000		8,000	15,000	24,650
Machias, Me.	Washington State Normal School.	7,685	200	25,000	200,000	2,680		21,000	23,680
Presque Isle, Me.	Aroostook State Normal School.	5,000	30,000	7,000	25,000			6,500	10,000
Baltimore, Md.	Colored Training School.	5,000	5,000	5,000	50,000			10,000	10,000
Do.	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School (colored).*	3,000	18,000	109,100	85,900	700	41,000	52,363	53,063
Bowie, Md.	Maryland State Normal School.	12,700	20,000	37,750	607,875			69,976	110,976
Frostburg, Md.	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	8,371	20,000	8,831	480,000	388	13,675	53,727	67,788
Boston, Mass.	do.	2,000	32,200	10,000	124,000	100	20,402	56,621	78,123
Fridgewater, Mass.	State Normal School.	5,629	2,500	20,664	232,087	380		26,887	38,132
Fall River, Mass.	Normal Training School.	2,500	35,000	50,000	195,000	640		17,000	36,297
Titchburg, Mass.	do.	2,500	35,000	50,000	195,000	640		17,000	36,297
Framingham, Mass.	do.	2,500	35,000	50,000	195,000	640		17,000	36,297
Hyannis, Mass.	do.	2,500	35,000	50,000	195,000	640		17,000	36,297
Lowell, Mass.	do.	2,500	35,000	50,000	195,000	640		17,000	36,297
North Adams, Mass.	do.	5,550	35,000	50,000	195,000	640		17,000	46,221

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.					Total income.	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12
		Round volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, chemistry, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.
Salem, Mass.	State Normal School.	5,966	\$35,000	\$55,000	\$450,000	\$385	\$12,884		\$61,832			\$61,832
Westfield, Mass.	do.	4,069	151,000	100,000	375,483				43,135		\$188	56,352
Worcester, Mass.	do.	14,000	10,000	40,000	100,000				42,410			42,410
Detroit, Mich.	Wales, Martindale Normal School.	6,000	18,000	20,000	225,000							
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School.	12,000	60,000	85,000	275,000	12,775			110,000			201,775
Marquette, Mich.	North State Normal School.	19,114	90,644	27,184	204,375	5,784			56,430			62,214
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School.	18,000	35,000	30,000	250,000	7,987			90,000			197,987
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College.	37,000	143,711	41,888	405,900	26,998		\$1,569	100,000			216,567
Duluth, Minn.	State Normal School.	6,000	30,000	75,000	325,000	3,790		1,081	70,000		1,500	106,500
Monticello, Minn.	do.	11,643	39,600	75,600	327,000	3,379		1,051	23,305		1,024	90,200
Monticello, Minn.	do.	8,000	55,000	18,000	290,000	5,379			12,500			86,180
St. Paul, Minn.	do.	8,500	4,000	75,000	281,000	3,531			18,160			87,498
Winona, Minn.	St. Paul Normal School.	10,000	10,000	60,000	50,000				100,000		1,000	189,000
Hatfield, Miss.	State Normal School.	1,000	25,000	39,600	300,000	5,000	27,600		88,659			166,831
Capa Giraud, Mo.	Mississippi Normal College.	11,545	85,550	105,000	485,000	4,028	31,144		79,500		545	148,808
Jefferson City, Mo.	State Normal School.	6,000	20,000	45,000	125,000	1,051	51,923	40	30,710		3,125	42,903
Idaville, Mo.	Lincoln Institute (colored).	20,000	35,000	30,000	167,000	10,410			8,017			84,355
Maryville, Mo.	State Normal School.	8,000	12,700	110,000	350,000	6,800			67,895		7,000	73,800
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College.	3,625	3,164	20,800	153,661				60,000			73,800
Springfield, Mo.	State Normal School.	10,000	30,000	75,000	315,000	21,280			100,000		8,765	100,025
Warrensburg, Mo.	State Normal School.	33,320	39,700	40,500	370,403	20,214			89,000			169,214
Dillon, Mo.	do.	9,500	17,500	15,000	200,000	1,614			58,425			60,039
Chardon, Neb.	Montana State Normal School.	3,000	15,000	2,000	70,000				27,000		1,800	68,800
Kearney, Neb.	State Normal School.	10,049	50,000	10,000	300,000	10,822	1,607		27,000			70,969
Perry, Neb.	do.	23,000	95,000	18,000	200,000	4,023			3,530			85,928
Wayne, Neb.	do.	4,000			100,000		3,000		100,000			85,000
Keane, N. H.	do.	1,500							16,000			16,000
Plymouth, N. H.	do.	6,000	10,000		53,000				26,500		9,000	26,500

Elizabeth, N. J.	Normal and Training School.	500	1,000	55,289	250,451	3,000	62,289	65,289
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers' Training School.	6,000	49,893	100,000	350,000	3,000	65,000	65,000
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School.	5,000	25,000	12,000	134,000	*	30,000	30,000
Newark, N. J.	do.	816	58,245	115,000	576,475	27,293	8,000	196,235
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School.	6,000	2,250	1,000	40,000	800	3,000	5,000
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School.	5,000	10,875	20,000	78,000	4,840	32,000	40,389
El Rio, N. Mex.	Spanish-American Normal School.	4,500	7,000	-60,000	54,800	1,000	30,000	31,800
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University.	13,156	29,550	300,000	40	48,291	43,331	
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal School.	6,150	16,598	144,148	692	6,661	47,611	55,109
Albany, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School.	12,000	31,507	75,000	200,000	4,900	46,000	50,900
Brookport, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	4,000	30,000	10,000	315,000	45,047	45,047	45,047
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers.	10,000	25,000	50,000	250,000	3,500	50,000	53,500
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School.	7,490	25,000	10,000	90,000	2,800	44,000	47,500
Conces, N. Y.	Colleges Training School.	5,164	51,833	10,000	215,000	5,000	52,718	57,718
Cordland, N. Y.	do.	20,000	32,000	25,000	375,000	314	47,009	98,731
Fredonia, N. Y.	Genesee State Normal School.	8,445	11,250	20,000	140,000	39,058	40,000	40,000
Genesee, N. Y.	State Normal School.	4,557	26,983	1,100	25,000	40	50,000	50,040
New Paltz, N. Y.	State Normal School.	3,030	5,000	9,000	66,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers.	500	800	6,000	100,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Ononta, N. Y.	State Normal School.	600	1,000	5,000	60,000	125	4,279	4,279
Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego Normal and Training School.	300	2,000	3,000	34,000	46	15,000	26,625
Plattsburg, N. Y.	State Normal School.	650	650	4,000	25,000	217	5,000	6,427
Potsdam, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	104	33,594	169,323	467	4,467	4,000	9,084
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Training School.	1,583	60,840	75,000	600,000	28,000	45,000	45,000
Schenectady, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School.	3,400	60,840	5,000	122,787	1,271	89,886	224,500
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School for Teachers.	6,700	27,500	16,700	226,573	2,125	48,840	70,172
Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers Training School for Teachers.	9,000	123,418	32,000	245,000	2,310	30,526	84,335
Cullowhee, N. C.	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.	6,000	42,000	20,000	328,500	3,500	45,000	268,426
Elizabeth, N. C.	State Colored Normal School.	4,003	20,000	10,000	400,000	151,000	66,000	250,150
Fayetteville, N. C.	do.	2,400	6,969	15,000	100,000	3,150	39,000	39,000
Greenville, N. C.	East Carolina Training School.	9,700	24,000	40,000	150,000	27,500	27,500	27,500
Greensboro, N. C.	State Normal and Industrial College.	1,000	20,000	5,000	100,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
Ellendale, N. Dak.	North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School.	18,000	40,000	10,000	100,000	4,000	52,500	52,500
Mayville, N. Dak.	State Normal School.	18,000	40,000	10,000	75,000	33,343	37,345	37,345
Minot, N. Dak.	do.	5,000	25,000	20,000	115,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
Valley City, N. Dak.	do.	4,000	6,000	10,000	100,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Akron, Ohio	Perkins Normal School.	6,700	27,500	16,700	226,573	2,125	48,840	70,172
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Normal Training School.	9,000	123,418	32,000	245,000	2,310	30,526	84,335
Columbus, Ohio.	Columbus Normal Training School.	6,000	42,000	20,000	328,500	3,500	45,000	268,426
Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton Normal School.	6,000	42,000	18,000	225,000	3,500	45,000	268,426
Kent, Ohio.	State Normal School.	4,003	20,000	10,000	400,000	151,000	66,000	250,150
Ada, Okla.	East Central State Normal School.	2,400	6,969	15,000	100,000	3,150	39,000	39,000
Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School.	9,700	24,000	40,000	150,000	27,500	27,500	27,500
Durant, Okla.	Southeastern State Normal School.	1,000	20,000	5,000	100,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
Edmond, Okla.	Central State Normal School.	11,000	59,000	10,000	100,000	4,000	52,500	52,500
Tablequah, Okla.	Northeastern State Normal School.	18,000	40,000	10,000	75,000	33,343	37,345	37,345
Weatherford, Okla.	Southwestern State Normal School.	5,000	25,000	20,000	115,000	35,000	35,000	35,000

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.						Income.				
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, maps, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room, and noneducational services.	From all other sources.	From State, county, or city.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Monmouth, Oreg.	State Normal School.	3,200	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$150,000	\$3,844	.....	.....	.....	\$43,254	\$385	\$47,483
Riversburg, Pa.	.....	6,825	27,519	417,198	417,198	30,725	\$60,000	.....	.....	10,000	10,754	111,479
California, Pa.	Southwestern State Normal School.	8,020	34,620	106,000	267,950	25,704	30,211	.....	.....	35,000	7,111	98,026
Clarion, Pa.	State Normal School.	8,000	40,600	.....	337,000	25,000	46,145	.....	.....	6,945	.....	78,000
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	do.	3,120	32,977	35,109	180,907	20,000	23,544	.....	.....	20,000	.....	67,544
Elmira, Pa.	do.	11,443	40,758	.....	231,825	18,763	19,999	.....	.....	10,000	8,408	57,140
Erie, Pa.	Erie Normal Training School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrisburg, Pa.	Teachers' Training School.	7,770	101,828	.....	525,000	76,224	123,080	\$20,012	.....	2,279	70,000	201,595
Indiana, Pa.	State Normal School.	11,759	65,670	.....	584,643	20,000	37,009	.....	.....	10,000	1,504	68,513
Kutztown, Pa.	Keystone State Normal School.	5,500	41,760	50,000	310,300	2,680	33,846	.....	.....	24,705	.....	61,231
Look Haven, Pa.	Central State Normal School.	5,978	175,814	.....	507,287	16,911	44,975	.....	.....	10,000	.....	71,886
Mansfield, Pa.	State Normal School.	17,014	50,806	60,000	400,000	27,720	49,377	.....	.....	10,000	8,430	95,527
Millersville, Pa.	do.	8,284	20,000	91,346	340,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,850	.....	100,136
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reading, Pa.	Normal and Training School for Girls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.*	5,350	33,000	25,000	260,000	20,000	21,853	.....	.....	10,000	.....	51,853
Slippery Rock, Pa.	State Normal School.	5,965	42,965	36,130	287,870	25,000	30,321	.....	.....	10,000	10,480	75,801
West Chester, Pa.	do.	17,200	65,600	823,827	45,650	45,650	129,004	.....	.....	20,000	.....	194,654
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School.	19,000	150,009	100,000	530,000	11,800	.....	.....	.....	68,000	.....	79,800
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	1,300	17,850	40,000	232,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	7,500	37,572
Rockhill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	16,281	113,038	112,791	676,370	30,895	64,026	.....	634	114,876	13,591	224,022
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	5,000	33,000	58,000	192,000	8,500	14,000	5,000	6,000	49,000	.....	82,500
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School.	7,000	15,000	40,000	171,570	2,640	10,900	.....	12,500	36,000	200	62,240
Spearfish, S. Dak.	do.	15,280	50,000	50,000	150,000	6,540	7,215	7,125	30,000	45,000	.....	95,880

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Springfield, S. Dak.	2,700	25,000	8,000	102,300	2,400	919	6,021	6,500	23,000	516	39,356
Johnson City, Tenn.	1,000	15,000	75,000	200,000	6,000	6,900	26,215	5,000	38,229	.....	39,362
Memphis, Tenn.	30,000	30,000	100,000	400,000	3,208	3,208	14,215	61,000	41,000	.....	70,535
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	2,975	20,000	50,000	225,000	38	38	20,359	42,000	38,000	.....	58,337
Nashville, Tenn.	300	22,200	68,000	125,000	2,840	14,500	12,000	.....	25,000	1,782	50,122
State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canon City, Tex.	6,000	7,500	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	40,000	.....	45,000
Denton, Tex.	10,000	20,000	26,000	225,000	15,000	.....	.....	60,000	61,000	.....	130,000
Huntsville, Tex.	8,000	25,000	22,000	123,000	9,500	.....	.....	42,000	66,000	.....	117,500
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Colored)	2,600	2,688	17,500	173,000	.....	65,000	.....	.....	32,000	.....	37,000
San Marcos, Tex.	23,500	15,000	25,000	125,000	12,529	.....	.....	13,800	61,000	.....	87,229
Castleton, Vt.	3,000	2,000	2,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	10,000
Johns, Va.	3,000	3,000	10,000	50,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	15,000
East Radford, Va.	1,000	17,300	20,000	152,000	.....	18,750	.....	45,000	25,690	.....	89,440
Farmville, Va.	7,053	25,000	43,000	321,000	4,274	61,413	.....	10,000	60,000	.....	135,087
Fredericksburg, Va.	3,200	25,000	23,000	225,000	1,700	22,780	660	37,500	35,000	300	37,940
Hampton, Va.	34,219	200,000	92,000	825,000	.....	100,911	122,981	2,080	51,500	232,224	506,696
Institute (Colored)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrisonburg, Va.	3,100	32,000	24,500	116,000	6,452	32,853	.....	.....	35,000	.....	74,305
Petersburg, Va.	2,500	25,900	15,000	185,000	4,676	25,303	.....	2,500	22,000	1,030	55,509
State Normal School	12,000	60,000	44,000	240,000	3,200	8,214	.....	300,000	99,300	.....	110,714
..... do. *	6,000	25,000	26,000	415,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	97,500	.....	401,500
Elkensburg, Wash.	7,000	38,442	58,000	227,000	.....	11,445	.....	28,190	81,810	.....	121,445
Athens, W. Va.	500	3,000	9,000	60,000	1,800	4,600	.....	27,500	5,000	.....	35,000
Farmont, W. Va.	4,000	4,000	5,000	100,000	2,501	9,350	.....	22,500	20,000	.....	54,351
State Normal School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... do. *	4,000	10,000	5,000	60,000	1,800	4,000	.....	15,000	55,000	.....	30,800
Huntington, W. Va.	16,500	30,000	70,000	200,000	11,236	8,386	.....	32,000	35,000	.....	89,682
State Normal School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... do. *	4,350	15,000	40,000	80,000	1,575	12,618	.....	4,500	1,500	13,725	21,300
Shepherd College, State Normal School	4,500	15,000	40,000	80,000	1,575	12,618	.....	4,500	1,500	13,725	21,300
West Liberty, W. Va.	4,500	4,400	800	30,000	577	.....	.....	1,000	14,500	.....	16,077
State Normal School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... do. *	650	2,000	2,000	7,500	135	.....	.....	1,800	3,500	.....	5,435
Alma, Wis.	1,200	800	400	7,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	4,005	95	4,005
Buñalo County Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,550	150	4,700
Langlade County Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	400	5,600
Berlin, Wis.	1,400	650	10,000	25,000	200	.....	.....	6,300	6,532	112	6,532
Green Lake County Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	7,000
Columbia County Training School	800	2,000	5,000	30,000	120	.....	.....	3,150	3,225	.....	3,225
Eau Claire County Training School	1,000	500	10,000	20,000	1,000	.....	.....	6,500	6,920	.....	6,920
Grand Rapids, Wis.	250	500	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,885	4,992	.....	4,992
Wood County Training School	700	1,500	10,000	27,000	420	.....	.....	20,230	79,800	.....	106,800
Janesville, Wis.	1,500	1,500	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000
Rock County Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,280	.....	5,280
La Crosse, Wis.	9,000	50,000	35,000	210,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,428
State Normal School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,285	.....	7,285
Rusk County Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ladysmith, Wis.	450	1,000	3,000	1,500	120	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
Manitowoc County Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford, Wis.	225	1,000	151	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor County Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menomonie, Wis.	965	1,590	5,000	20,000	448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dunn County Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						Total income.
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, maps, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and educational services.	Student fees for board, room and other noneducational services.	From State, county, or city.	From all other sources.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Menomonee, Wis.	Stout Institute.	5,000	\$80,780	\$63,500	\$285,400	\$75,549	\$23,665		\$245,000	\$20,000	\$16,682	\$40,886
Merrill, Wis.	Lincoln County Training School *		2,000	10,000	10,000				200	5,750		5,950
Milwaukee, Wis.	State Normal School.	18,817	80,000	100,000	-542,917	580			111,944	131,985		243,929
Monroe, Wis.	Green County Training School *	900	1,100			275				3,500	125	5,705
New London, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School.	1,430	1,200							3,500		3,775
Oshkosh, Wis.	State Normal School.	16,840	198,450	67,500	252,000	10,492			83,932	118,153		212,617
Phillips	Price County Training School *	300	2,000							4,939		4,939
Platteville, Wis.	State Normal School.	10,000	40,000	5,000	125,000				10,641	62,460		73,101
Reedsburg, Wis.	State Normal School.	1,159	3,500	3,000	25,000	756			530	7,500		8,786
Rhinelander, Wis.	Oneida County Training School.	1,000	2,100	3,000	10,000					5,300		5,300
Rice Lake, Wis.	Barren County Training School.	1,000	500	2,000	15,000	60				6,675		6,675
Richland Center, Wis.	Richland County Training School *	1,000	700	5,000	35,000					5,600	100	5,700
River Falls, Wis.	State Normal School.	8,570	15,000	18,000	198,000	4,925			66,648	61,029		132,502
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Polk County Training School *	800	1,500			100				4,000		4,100
Stevens Point, Wis.	State Normal School.	11,747	45,000	5,000	100,000	5,174			4,459	66,131	66	75,830
Superior, Wis.	do.			78,350		9,448			40,561	71,180		136,189
Viroqua, Wis.	Vernon County Training School.	600	1,500							4,500		4,500
Wausau, Wis.	Marathon County Training School *	900	1,500	2,000	20,000	89				5,500		5,500
Wautoma, Wis.	Wausara County Training School *	1,020	1,200							3,364		3,433
Whitewater, Wis.	State Normal School.	11,115	43,625	37,700	130,571	5,487			14,366	64,355		84,248

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.	In business courses.	In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									Male.	Female.	
I	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
Santee, Nebr.	Santee Normal Training School (Indian)	6	11	46	27	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	41	23	2	2	17	19	2	
Raleigh, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored)	11	19	0	1	55	157	3	21	0	0	30	12	62	0	9	42	55	2	
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School	0	12	0	0	82	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	2	
Dayton, Ohio	St. Mary's Convent*	12	0	12	0	95	0	30	0	0	65	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	
Toledo, Ohio	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School	1	5	1	5	0	40	0	40	0	0	14	15	12	3	4	5	22	19	
Woodville, Ohio	Woodville Lutheran Normal School	6	0	1	0	55	27	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Waynesville, Pa.	Cheyney Training School (colored)	3	4	3	4	10	69	10	69	0	0	15	35	0	10	19	0	0	3	
Cheyney, Pa.	Lycumber County Normal School	6	3	5	7	75	157	60	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muncy, Pa.	Freobellian Training School for Women*	0	5	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Philadelphia, Pa.	Gratz College (Hebrew normal)	11	4	0	32	11	32	11	32	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Do.	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners	1	7	1	7	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	2	
Greenwood, S. C.	Brewer Normal, Industrial, and Agricutural Institute (colored)*	2	10	67	222	5	20	0	0	12	15	50	187	1	15	0	0	0	2	
Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster Normal and Graded School (colored)*	3	5	2	140	231	6	14	0	0	0	0	134	217	0	23	15	17	3	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Lutheran Normal School	6	5	5	35	125	34	117	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	5	123	206	6	
Memphis, Tenn.	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored)	5	17	2	6	93	80	18	20	10	55	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Richmond, Va.	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners	0	7	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored)	6	14	2	1	60	105	5	20	0	35	55	20	30	5	16	0	0	2	
Roanoke, W. Va.	Greenbrier Normal School	1	2	1	1	32	56	27	54	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Smithfield, W. Va.	National German-American Teachers Seminary	10	4	6	0	14	52	10	30	0	4	22	0	0	4	13	133	79	2	
Milwaukee, Wis.	Catholic Normal School	9	0	105	0	0	0	56	0	0	52	0	17	0	8	0	0	0	4	

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 17.—Property and income of private normal schools.

Location.	Institution.	Property.						Income.				
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, maps, machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds, buildings.	Value of other educational services.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room, rent, and other noneducational services.	From State, county, or city.	From private benevolences.	From all other sources.	Total income.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Berkeley, Cal.	Oakland Kindergarten Training School.	1,700										
Denver, Colo.	Denver Normal and Preparatory School*.	1,000	\$2,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$6,000						\$6,000
Bridgport, Conn.	Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School.											
New Haven, Conn.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.	800	10,000	60,000	80,000	15,000	\$20,000					35,000
Madison, Fla.	Florida Normal Institute.	850	1,000			4,000	8,500					12,500
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Kindergarten Institute.	1,200										
Do.	National Kindergarten College.	500				16,835	13,620	\$2,214	\$1,500			34,109
Oak Park, Ill.	Concordia Teachers College.	6,958	12,000	75,000	300,000	26,801	3,287					30,068
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College*.	5,317	13,500	10,000	100,000							
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College.					7,621	8,200	700	8,380			24,901
Indianapolis, Ind.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	1,470	9,000									
Do.	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	5,885	15,000	10,000	40,000	30,000			22,000			52,000
Marion, Ind.	Marion Normal Institute.	2,600	8,000	10,000	50,000							
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute.	5,000	30,437	20,000	178,225	30,280	10,700			\$5,675		46,665
Lexington, Ky.	Chandler Normal School (colored)*.	612	1,950	5,000	30,000	2,649	2,780					5,429
Baltimore, Md.	Affordby Kindergarten Normal School.											
Boston, Mass.	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes*.											
Do.	Lacy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School.		2,000	12,500	60,000	15,000						15,000
Do.	Perry Kindergarten Training School*.	200										
Do.	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics.					5,600	200					5,800
Cambridge, Mass.	Lesley Normal School.											1,800
Springfield, Mass.	Springfield Kindergarten Normal Training School*.	300	300			1,800						
Battle Creek, Mich.	Normal School of Physical Education.	5,000	2,125	10,000	20,000	10,670	1,600					12,270

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 17.—Property and income of private normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.						Income.					
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room, rent, and other noneducational services.	From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	Total income.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School.	2,000	\$2,500	\$7,500	\$85,000	\$3,000	\$1,500					\$9,500	
New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College.	3,000	5,000	4,400	100,000		5,213			\$8,689	\$5,000	15,912	
Kansas City, Mo.	Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	200	300			3,360					2,000	3,360	
Santee, Nebr.	Santee Normal Training School (Indian).	2,000	4,000	5,000	45,000		536			10,775		11,311	
Raleigh, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored).	5,400	17,678	22,000	121,843	3,437	3,363	\$2,235		13,407	19,509	41,951	
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.	350	1,000			8,450				230		8,680	
Dayton, Ohio.	St. Mary's Convent*.	5,000	8,000		70,000		100					4,500	
Toledo, Ohio.	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	1,100	600	4,000	10,000	4,400	100	100				4,500	
Woodville, Ohio.	Woodville Lutheran Normal School.		3,000	6,000	20,000	2,500	200	100		7,500		10,300	
Muncy, Pa.	Cheyney Training School (colored).	700	3,000	5,000	65,000	3,120						3,120	
Waynesville, Pa.	Freibellian Training School for Teachers*.	300	1,000			1,400						1,400	
Do.	Graetz College (Hebrew Normal).	3,000											
Do.	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners.												
Greenwood, S. C.	Brewer Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural Institute (colored)*.	200	900	8,000	30,000	2,100	2,200	2,200		6,050		10,350	
Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster Normal and Graded School (colored)*.	200	50	4,000	5,000	200	1,050		\$800	900	250	3,200	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Lutheran Normal School.	2,508	2,535	7,000	70,500	6,751	13,568	130			7,131	27,580	
Memphis, Tenn.	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	7,000	8,000	15,000	40,000	3,626	5,222	5,222		32,000	2,277	43,225	
Richmond, Va.	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners.	500				1,450		150			500	2,100	
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored).	5,500	5,000	10,000	90,000	305	7,244	6,005	2,500	5,072		21,126	
Smoot, W. Va.	Greenbrier Normal School.			700	5,000	1,000						1,000	
Milwaukee, Wis.	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.	9,000	8,500										
St. Francis, Wis.	Catholic Normal School.	5,650											

* Statistics of 1912-13.

CHAPTER VII.

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

A complete directory of the summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914 is included in the educational directory for 1914-15 published by the Bureau of Education (Bulletin No. 43, 1914). The directory gives the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1915.

The number of summer schools reporting sessions in 1914 was 704. Of these, 53 were regular sessions of universities, 40 of colleges, 73 of normal schools, 27 of other institutions, while 511 were independent schools.

The number of students enrolled was 218,794, which was 37,506 more than the number enrolled in 1913.

The average length of session was 7.2 weeks—the same as in the two preceding years. Only 31 schools held sessions of less than 4 weeks; 356 held sessions of 4 or 6 weeks; 143 of 7 or 8 weeks; 99 of 9 or 10 weeks; 46 of 11 or 12 weeks. The remaining 29 schools were in session from 13 to 22 weeks.

Summer schools for the past four sessions.

	1911	1912	1913	1914
Summer schools reporting.....	477	569	673	704
Instructors:				
Men.....	5,572	6,140	7,516	8,607
Women.....	2,477	3,166	4,206	4,829
Total.....	8,049	9,306	11,722	13,436
Lecturers:				
Men.....	1,371	1,429	1,517	1,773
Women.....	303	319	393	442
Total.....	1,674	1,748	1,910	2,215
Lectures, recitals, etc., given.....	2,939	3,122	4,201	4,104
Number of students enrolled:				
Male.....	38,140	46,657	62,625	77,455
Female.....	80,167	95,560	118,663	141,339
Total.....	118,307	142,217	181,288	218,794

Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance for the session of 1914.

Divisions.	Schools reporting.	Number of instructors.	Number of lecturers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average cost per student.
United States.....	566	11,081	1,988	176,308	\$3,081,337	\$17.48
North Atlantic Division.....	139	2,477	573	39,321	748,475	19.03
North Central Division.....	209	4,835	645	74,369	1,549,651	20.84
South Atlantic Division.....	66	1,031	199	15,904	192,275	12.09
South Central Division.....	91	1,463	345	26,187	332,553	12.70
Western Division.....	61	1,275	226	20,527	258,383	12.59

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1914: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.

States.	Summer schools—										Summer schools reporting—			Instructors.		Lecturers.			Students.			Pupils in observation or practice schools.			Schools reporting.	Estimated cost of summer schools.
	Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institutions.	Independent.	Courses accredited for degrees.	No courses accredited for degrees.	No answer to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Semipopular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting observation or practice schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting estimated cost.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
United States.....	1,704	53	40	73	27	511	269	428	78,807	4,829	13,430	1,773	442	2,215	4,104	77,455	141,339	218,794	189	5,780	8,233	14,013	566	83,081	387	
North Atlantic Division.....	199	7	7	2	4	179	42	152	5,239	1,537	3,726	515	155	670	1,050	28,477	35,610	64,087	14	497	549	1,046	139	748,475		
Maine.....	242	23	22	32	14	151	128	113	13,521	3,899	5,420	552	142	694	1,519	27,204	56,469	83,703	87	2,465	4,166	6,661	209	1,549,651		
New Hampshire.....	74	3	3	10	3	55	23	51	716	362	1,078	186	35	221	377	4,763	11,985	16,748	21	635	861	1,496	69	132,273		
South Atlantic Division.....	117	10	3	17	5	82	40	77	1,273	524	1,797	329	61	390	573	9,588	22,191	31,779	47	1,416	1,626	3,042	91	332,553		
South Central Division.....	72	10	5	12	1	44	36	35	1,968	597	1,415	191	49	240	583	7,423	15,054	22,477	20	737	1,031	1,768	61	298,353		
Western Division.....	26	1	1	1	1	24	5	20	138	126	264	20	6	26	108	570	790	1,300	1	30	41	71	18	71,037		
North Atlantic Division.....	16	1	1	1	1	15	1	15	71	53	124	17	4	21	54	329	342	671	1	1	1	1	11	26,586		
New Hampshire.....	15	2	1	1	1	13	5	10	101	69	161	19	1	20	53	546	732	1,278	2	18	19	37	9	18,040		
Massachusetts.....	40	1	1	1	1	39	9	30	520	117	637	138	16	154	91	2,426	2,574	5,000	2	2	2	2	27	79,305		
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	49	2	58	75	2	2	2	2	1	590		
Connecticut.....	12	1	1	1	1	11	1	10	34	26	60	14	2	16	22	166	202	668	2	89	110	199	7	12,938		
New York.....	44	2	1	3	3	38	8	34	834	494	1,328	228	113	341	431	11,048	15,871	26,919	3	152	147	299	32	425,455		
New Jersey.....	16	1	1	1	1	15	2	14	199	556	755	16	3	19	15	11,504	11,838	23,342	1	8	10	18	10	24,319		
Pennsylvania.....	29	2	2	1	1	23	11	13	290	104	394	63	10	73	276	1,839	2,985	4,774	5	200	222	422	24	90,225		
North Central Division.....	27	7	5	1	1	14	19	8	342	201	543	58	8	66	128	3,102	5,955	9,037	14	394	633	1,027	21	83,869		
Indiana.....	27	3	5	1	1	18	9	8	422	277	699	44	16	60	113	6,112	8,166	14,278	9	327	540	867	24	249,378		
Illinois.....	32	2	1	5	6	18	17	13	633	338	971	63	34	97	288	5,128	8,677	13,805	6	246	344	640	22	515,698		
Michigan.....	21	2	3	4	1	12	8	4	387	184	571	44	7	51	189	3,143	4,777	7,920	6	243	423	666	17	164,538		
Wisconsin.....	28	1	1	1	1	20	11	11	415	128	543	47	26	90	206	2,915	5,111	8,026	11	379	482	861	20	118,539		
Minnesota.....	32	1	1	1	1	32	5	33	276	176	452	64	20	90	69	884	5,648	6,532	13	78	520	598	34	68,557		
Iowa.....	16	1	3	1	1	10	13	3	246	131	377	45	9	54	104	939	4,212	5,151	7	177	231	408	16	79,695		
Missouri.....	13	1	1	1	1	8	9	4	267	142	409	24	4	28	85	2,428	4,741	7,169	6	282	537	819	12	128,436		
North Dakota.....	9	1	1	3	1	4	2	7	74	51	125	28	3	31	68	261	1,434	1,685	3	62	149	211	9	21,485		
South Dakota.....	7	1	2	1	1	4	6	1	55	41	96	38	6	44	95	179	1,269	1,448	1	20	22	42	7	15,300		

Nebraska ^a	20	3	1	4	12	11	9	166	121	287	63	8	71	87	768	3,293	4,007	10	162	241	403	18	54,080
Kansas.....	10	1	1	3	5	9	1	238	109	347	34	6	40	32	1,345	3,270	4,615	1	75	44	119	9	50,216
South Atlantic Division:																							
Delaware.....	2				2	1	1	21	7	28	3	0	3	3	34	205	239	1	15	20	35	2	3,400
Maryland.....	7	1			5	4	1	58	34	92	13	0	13	43	1,059	1,380	2,439	2	27	33	60	6	10,758
District of Columbia.....	4				4	3	3	62	14	76	3			3	68	536	664						35,607
Virginia.....	22		1	2	19	3	19	192	158	350	75	24	99	146	974	5,198	6,172	9	407	601	1,008	22	65,180
West Virginia.....	12		1	4	1	6	5	86	41	127	13	0	13	22	638	922	1,560	4	72	82	154	10	17,551
North Carolina.....	13		1	2	10	3	10	170	57	227	53	3	56	85	1,105	1,904	3,000	2	28	37	65	10	25,175
South Carolina.....	4		1	2	2	3	1	42	26	68	10	2	12	15	133	813	966	2	76	78	154	3	11,464
Georgia.....	5		1	2	3	4	1	56	12	68	11	4	15	40	548	427	975	1	10	10	20	5	15,500
Florida.....	6		1	1	3	4	2	29	13	42	8	2	10	20	184	540	724					5	7,640
South Central Division:																							
Kentucky.....	3	1	1	1	1	3		35	26	64	8	2	12	33	322	673	1,005	2	81	59	140	3	11,653
Tennessee.....	8	1	1	4	3	6		154	87	241	34	9	43	121	1,019	3,966	4,985	2	23	21	44	7	73,040
Alabama.....	10	1			9	2	8	109	57	166	31	5	36	24	520	1,601	2,121	3	363	370	733	10	23,370
Mississippi.....	9	1			8	2	7	91	43	134	34	7	41	43	1,285	1,873	3,158	5	164	90	254	9	15,514
Louisiana.....	7	1			3	3	4	198	65	263	24	4	28	38	1,117	2,438	3,555	5	346	399	745	5	48,874
Arkansas.....	70	4	2	4	5	14	56	486	165	651	146	27	173	203	3,263	7,688	10,931	21	168	255	423	48	92,315
Oklahoma.....	2		1	1	1	2		26	8	37	22	3	25	11	108	277	385	2	50	40	90	2	5,000
Western Division:																							
Oklahoma.....	8	1	1	0		8		171	70	241	28	4	32	100	1,944	3,675	5,619	7	221	392	613	7	62,787
Montana.....	10	2	1	1	6	4	6	72	52	124	25	7	32	80	331	1,187	1,877	2	105	153	258	8	29,641
Wyoming.....	11	1	1	1	5	3	3	30	14	44	3	2	5	12	20	100	210	1	10	50	60		
Colorado.....	11	1	1	1	5	8	3	160	94	254	41	5	46	119	521	1,600	2,191	5	182	321	503	10	42,204
New Mexico.....	5		2	2	2	2	1	36	17	53	22	5	27	23	251	655	906	2	25	21	44	1	11,850
Arizona.....	2		1	1	1	1		8	10	16	3				23	148	181	1	0	10	10		6,000
Utah.....	4		1	1	4	3	1	80	35	115	9	1	10	31	556	927	1,468					3	8,000
Nevada.....	5		2	2	3	2		38	33	71	18	2	20	46	148	728	876		32	32	64	3	12,265
Idaho.....	14		2	3	9	4	19	176	87	263	20	14	43	126	944	2,688	3,627		145	178	821	13	37,835
Washington.....	8		1	1	1	3	5	105	96	202	25	8	33	33	2,369	4,269	7,284		30	30	50	17	31,638
Oregon.....	13		1	1	1	5		202	71	273	16	8	24	103	1,600	2,932	4,352	3	222	236	458	10	58,500
California.....	13	5		1	7																		

^a Many Chautauqua programs not included.

¹ Not including 4 schools which were reported too late to be included.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of independent, or institutional school, or university, college, normal school, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ALABAMA.															
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	Ind.	July 24	Sept. 4	Yes.	23	2	0	0	0	136	28	.....	.....	\$2,400
Birmingham.....	Summer Training School for Teachers.....	Ind.	June 8	July 17	No.	17	8	4	3	5	72	274	.....	.....	1,500
Do.....	Summer Training School for Teachers (negro).....	Ind.	June 1	July 18	No.	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	86	.....	.....	500
Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 9	July 18	No.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	10	50	.....	.....	330
Florence.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 4	July 18	No.	3	4	3	1	1	49	87	.....	.....	710
Jacksonville.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 9	July 18	No.	3	3	0	0	1	49	104	.....	.....	900
Mobile.....	Summer Training School for Teachers.....	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 1	No.	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2	40	272	239	1,000
Troy.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 8	July 17	No.	4	1	.....	.....	.....	38	96	.....	.....	1,000
Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Institute (negro).....	Ind.	June 22	do.	No.	16	21	18	1	4	36	344	75	125	1,000
University.....	University of Alabama.....	Univ.	June 11	July 22	Yes.	31	6	6	.....	110	141	492	16	6	13,000
ARIZONA.															
Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.....	Nor.	June 15	Aug. 11	No.	7	8	0	0	0	25	135	0	10	6,000
Phoenix.....	Private Summer School (D. F. Jantzen).....	Ind.	May 26	July 31	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	13	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.															
Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 8	do.	Yes.	9	6	0	0	1	38	172	40	30	2,000
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 23	Yes.	20	2	22	3	10	70	105	10	10	3,000
CALIFORNIA.															
Avalon.....	Camp Merriam (Pasadena Y. M. C. A.).....	Ind.	June 21	July 24	No.	12	0	.....	.....	8	80	0	.....	.....	1,200
Berkeley.....	California School of Arts and Crafts.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	9	3	0	0	5	15	90	2	6	2,500
Do.....	University of California.....	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	126	43	3	3	60	1,082	2,197	150	150	40,000
Carmel.....	Chase Summer School of Art.....	Ind.	May 4	Sept. 19	No.	1	0	.....	.....	.....	10	70	.....	.....	2,000
Do.....	Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting (California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley).....	Ind.	June 22	July 24	Yes.	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	.....	.....	2,000
Los Angeles (Manual Arts High School).....	Donaldson Summer School.....	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 15	No.	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	45	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	Public Vacation Schools ²	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	82	147	0	0	.....	3,962	3,799	.....	.....	31,197
Do.....	University of Southern California.....	Univ.	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	24	5	4	0	4	141	230	.....	.....	7,000
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	0	0	0	6	44	0	.....	.....	500

	Univ.....	May 25	July 4	Yes.	1	1	1	1	12	9	500
Pacific Grove.....	Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford, Junior, University)	June 30	Aug. 7	Yes.	6	16	5	3	20	11	500
San Diego.....	State Normal School.....	July 1	Sept. 1	Yes.	4	1	4	2	0	26	4,500
Stockton.....	Stockton Commercial College and Normal School.....	May 14	June 11	Yes.	7	0	0	0	0	92	400
Swanton.....	University of California Summer School of Surveying (two terms).	June 11	July 9	Yes.	5	0	0	0	0	75	0
COLOREDO.											
Boulder.....	Colorado Chautauqua.....	July 6	Aug. 14	No.	7	7	2	2	36	2	1,500
Do.....	University of Colorado.....	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	47	3	10	40	144	416	7,500
Denver.....	Denver Manual Training Summer School.....	June 12	July 18	No.	2	10	2	2	10	23	0
Do.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.....	June 8	Sept. 7	No.	2	6	0	0	25	175	2,000
Do.....	University of Colorado School of Ophthalmology.....	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	4	0	6	0	0	5	50
Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.....	June 15	July 25	Yes.	11	3	5	3	14	20	511
Greeley.....	State Teachers College of Colorado.....	do.	July 24	Yes.	63	62	0	26	200	600	23,000
Gunnison.....	State Normal School.....	June 16	July 25	Yes.	11	11	2	5	29	180	5,000
Tolland.....	School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado)	June 23	Aug. 30	Yes.	13	0	1	2	7	11	350
University Park.....	University of Denver.....	June 15	July 24	Yes.	10	2	6	1	10	65	1,633
Woodland Park.....	Summer School of Surveying (Colorado College).....	June 1	June 27	Yes	1	0	0	0	0	20	700
CONNECTICUT.											
Bantam.....	Camp Wompatset.....	June 30	Sept. 8	No.	6	0	0	6	6	56	6,000
Danbury.....	State Normal Training School.....	July 6	Aug. 1	No.	11	3	11	1	4	51	2,000
Eastford.....	Camp Eastford.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	2	0	0	0	18	0	0
East Haven.....	Shampishu Camp.....	June 21	Sept. 1	No.	0	2	0	0	0	9	0
Greenwich.....	Fairhope Summer School of Organic Education.....	July 6	Aug. 15	No.	1	14	3	1	12	0	3,000
Morris.....	Irving Camp.....	July 5	Aug. 31	No.	2	1	0	0	0	25	0
New Haven.....	Hopkins Summer School.....	July 23	Aug. 26	No.	4	0	0	0	4	0	88
Do.....	Massawippi Summer School (North Hatley, Quebec)	July 1	Sept. 29	No.	2	0	0	0	0	5	450
Do.....	New Haven Normal School of Gymnasies.....	Aug. 17	Sept. 15	Yes.	2	2	0	0	0	3	400
Redding Ridge.....	Sanford School.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	3	1	1	1	3	0	0
Rockville.....	Wayback French and German Camp.....	June 20	July 15	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0
Wilton.....	Camp Sunnyside.....	July 1	Aug. 28	No.	2	2	0	0	0	4	1,000
DELAWARE.											
Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.....	June 29	Aug. 1	No.	4	4	2	2	11	39	500
Newark.....	Delaware College.....	do.	Aug. 8	Yes.	17	3	1	0	3	166	2,900
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
Washington.....	Catholic Sisters College (Catholic University of America),	June 27	Aug. 7	Yes.	55	9	0	0	0	506	35,000
Do.....	Mount St. Alban Summer School for Sunday School Workers.	June 8	June 12	No.	4	4	0	0	3	18	207
Washington (1227 15th St. N.W.).....	Sallie Lewin's (Miss) Summer School.....	May 22	Sept. 19	No.	1	1	0	0	0	12	0
Washington.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	June 22	Aug. 15	No.	2	0	0	0	0	38	400

¹ Not including Chautauqua program.

² Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.		Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
FLORIDA.															
Gainessville.	University of Florida.	Univ.	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.	9	2	5	1	8	71	198			\$2,000
Jacksonville.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	June 1	do.	No.	3	0				41	0			310
Madison.	Florida Normal Institute.	Ind.	June 9	Aug. 29	No.	5	3				62	98			2,000
Tallahassee.	Agricultural and Mechanical College Training School for Teachers (negro).	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 7	No.	5	5	3	1	4	4	84			1,030
Do.	Florida State College for Women.	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	7	3			8	6	160			2,300
GEORGIA.															
Athens.	University of Georgia.	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 2	Yes.	28	9	3	1		238	417	10	10	8,000
Atlanta.	Georgia School of Technology.	Ind.	July 20	Sept. 11	Yes.	8	0				101	0			3,000
Macon.	Mercer University.	Ind.	June 10	Aug. 21	Yes.	12	0	0	0	0	0	0			1,000
Mount Berry.	Berry School.	Sch.	May 7	Aug. 14	No.	5	3	8	3	40	130	10			2,500
Oxford.	Emory College.	Col.	June 16	Aug. 12	Yes.	3	0				30	0			1,000
IDAHO.															
Albion.	State Normal School.	Nor.	July 14	Aug. 28	Yes.	8	7	2	0	2	48	182	8	17	3,000
Boise.	Boise Summer Normal.	Ind.	July 13	Aug. 26	No.	4	5	8	2	30	39	194			2,000
Lewiston.	State Normal School.	Nor.	June 9	July 24	Yes.	9	11	4	0	11	18	138	24	15	2,765
Moscow.	University of Idaho.	Univ.	June 15	July 25	Yes.	13	7	3	0	6	18	89			3,000
Pocatello.	Academy of Idaho.	Ind.	June 16	July 31	No.	4	3	1	0		25	105			1,500
ILLINOIS.															
Carbondale.	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	Nor.	June 9	July 17	Yes.	23	24			3	142	395	30	25	9,000
Charleston.	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	Nor.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	16	8				110	600	45	42	7,500
Chicago (3200 Grand Blvd.).	American College of Physical Education.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 7	No.	15	4	3			22	18			2,000
Chicago (304 S. Wabash Ave.).	American Conservatory of Music, Summer Normal.	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 1	Yes.	19	17	4	2	5	65	310			2,000
Chicago (Lincoln Center).	Applied Arts Summer School.	Ind.	June 6	July 25	No.	2	1	1			2	143			
Chicago.	Armour Institute of Technology.	Col.	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	15	0				150	0			
Do.	Art Institute of Chicago.	Ind.	do.	Sept. 18	No.	8	10				237	239			7,800
Do.	Chicago Normal School.	Ind.	do.	July 31	No.	12	9	2	0		15	360			8,000

Chicago (116 S. Michigan Ave.)	Sch.	June 24	do.	No.	4	7	20	20	5	118	5	1,800
Chicago (430 S. Wabash Ave.)	Ind.	June 26	do.	do.	5	10	5	15	0	95	0	1,500
Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy	Sch.	June 22	do.	do.	5	15	2	2	1	100	1	1,000
Chicago School of Physical Education and Extension	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 1	Yes.	5	30	8	3	20	118	28	1,000
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	8	3	3	25	136	235	5,600
Gregg Summer Normal School.	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	20	8	11	4	2	87	0	1,355
Lewis Institute.	Sch.	June 16	do.	Yes.	0	4	2	2	15	199	2	5,000
National Kindergarten College.	Ind.	July 27	Aug. 21	No.	4	4	1	4	25	90	25	2,500
National Summer School of Music (Ginn & Co.)	Ind.	July 1	July 16	No.	2	4	1	1	1	21	1	400
New School of Methods in Public School Music (American Book Co.)	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 28	Yes.	2	4	4	0	5	30	10	3,000
Sherwood Music School.	Ind.	June 3	Aug. 1	Yes.	2	4	0	0	5	45	53	4,100
University High School, summer quarter.	Sch.	June 15	Aug. 28	No.	9	1	0	0	139	2,003	1,974	410,108
Do.	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	219	67	6	6	0	404	0	1,800
Chicago (19 S. La Salle St.)	Sch.	June 29	do.	No.	13	0	0	0	0	202	0	500
Chicago (1621 Division St.)	Sch.	June 17	do.	No.	15	0	0	0	0	77	0	6,500
Chicago (1621 Division St.)	Sch.	June 17	do.	No.	13	0	0	0	0	584	65	285
Chicago (Wilson Ave. department).	Ind.	July 6	do.	No.	4	0	0	0	0	52	60	139
Chicago (Wilson Ave. department).	Ind.	July 6	do.	No.	4	0	0	0	0	82	447	95
Northern Illinois State Normal School.	Nor.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	15	18	5	15	15	1,552	91	3,275
American Institute of Normal Methods.	Ind.	July 13	do.	No.	5	10	1	1	6	349	589	25,000
Northwestern University.	Ind.	June 22	do.	Yes.	12	0	1	0	0	301	212	8,500
Joliet Township High School.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	7	5	0	0	0	423	432	20,000
Western Illinois State Normal School.	Nor.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	15	20	3	1	9	0	69	2,000
Illinois State Normal University.	Nor.	June 8	Aug. 27	Yes.	44	44	6	6	23	79	327	10,000
Summer School of Manual Training and Domestic Economy (Bradley Polytechnic Institute).	Ind.	June 22	July 25	Yes.	11	6	6	6	41	67	91	3,275
University of Illinois.	Univ.	do.	Aug. 14	Yes.	78	6	6	6	41	349	589	25,000
Tri-State College.	Nor.	June 8	Aug. 28	Yes.	11	5	5	5	20	301	212	8,500
Indiana University.	Univ.	June 25	Sept. 2	Yes.	76	18	4	4	4	423	432	20,000
Culver Summer Naval, Cavalry, and Woodcraft Schools.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	45	0	5	0	8	0	453	60,000
Central Normal College.	Nor.	May 26	Aug. 13	Yes.	15	10	5	1	2	350	450	6,000
Goshen College.	Col.	June 1	Aug. 21	Yes.	11	2	5	1	2	62	103	2,750
De Pauw University.	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	4	0	0	0	0	50	36	1,400
Hanover College.	Col.	June 22	Sept. 7	Yes.	6	4	7	3	6	45	103	2,000
Summer School for Librarians (two terms).	Ind.	June 24	Aug. 4	No.	1	2	9	4	0	22	0	1,100
Butler College (two terms).	Col.	Aug. 4	Sept. 10	No.	1	2	0	0	15	0	15	1,200
Indiana Central University.	Univ.	May 25	Aug. 15	No.	5	0	3	3	33	61	33	1,200
Indianapolis Vacation Schools.	Ind.	June 15	do.	Yes.	5	0	0	0	7	25	29	950
John Herron Art Institute.	Ind.	June 25	Aug. 1	No.	15	41	3	3	3	1,008	912	3,800
Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	Ind.	June 15	Sept. 5	No.	1	2	0	0	0	15	36	400
Teachers College of Indianapolis.	Nor.	July 6	Aug. 1	Yes.	11	2	2	2	2	29	35	1,350
Teachers College of Indianapolis.	Nor.	Apr. 7	Sept. 1	Yes.	3	18	0	3	12	307	0	20

1 July 6 in some departments.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.*

Location.	1	2	Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
				Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
INDIANA—continued.																
La Fayette.....			Summer School for Teachers of Agriculture, Home Economics, and Manual Training (Purdue University)	Ind.....	June 13	July 25	No.	16	9	2	1	6	78	198		\$3,500
Moores Hill.....			Moores Hill College.....	Col.....	June 2	Aug. 14	Yes.	5	1			4	26	78		1,200
Muncie.....			Muncie Normal Institute.....	Nor.....	June 1	Aug. 20	Yes.	22	19	4	3	16	420	765		30,000
North Manchester.....			Manchester College.....	Sch.....	May 25	Aug. 14	Yes.	6	2			3	65	75		2,000
Noire Dame.....			St. Mary's College and Academy.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 7	Yes.	4	10	2		4	0	250		
Rolling Prairie.....			Interlaken Summer Camp School.....	Ind.....	June 22	Sept. 1	No.	5	3			9	7	1		
St. Mary-of-the-Woods.....			St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.....	Sch.....	July 1	Aug. 5	Yes.	4	11	3		4	0	512		8,500
South Bend.....			Public Vacation Schools.....	Ind.....	June 8	July 31	No.	8	67				1,109	1,105		7,668
Verre Haute.....			Indiana State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 13	Sept. 4	Yes.	35	13	0	0		333	719		35,000
Valparaiso.....			Valparaiso University.....	Univ.....	May 26	Aug. 13	Yes.	80	23	3	1	12	1,120	1,090		40,000
Winona Lake.....			Winona College.....	Ind.....	June 8	Aug. 23	Yes.	20	10			()	200	450		12,000
IOWA.																
Ames.....			Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 24	Yes.	39	16	11	4	12	199	419		12,255
Cedar Falls.....			Iowa State Teachers College.....	Col.....	June 13	do.....	Yes.	45	42	5	2	18	184	1,840		30,000
Cedar Rapids.....			Co ² College.....	Ind.....	June 15	do.....	Yes.	12	5				42	112		1,400
Do.....			Pahner Method School of Penmanship (Cedar Rapids Business College).	Ind.....	June 8	July 31	No.	4	1				10	128		800
Des Moines.....			Des Moines College.....	Col.....	May 25	Aug. 14	Yes.	8	10				42	158		5,000
Do.....			Drake University.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 24	Yes.	14	7	5	0		38	208		4,000
Do.....			Highland Park College.....	Sch.....	June 8	July 30	Yes.	30	12	3	60	50	60	240		5,000
Indianola.....			Upper Iowa University.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 31	Yes.	6	3				8	166		2,000
Do.....			Simpson College.....	Ind.....	June 3	July 28	Yes.	4	4				9	46		1,100
Iowa City.....			State University of Iowa.....	Univ.....	June 22	July 31	Yes.	54	9	4	40	243	246	30		10,000
Mount Pleasant.....			Iowa Wesleyan College.....	Col.....	June 7	July 24	Yes.	7	4	4	0	4	16	119		800
Mount Vernon.....			Cornell College.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 31	Yes.	10	5	2		3	33	222		3,500
Oskaloosa.....			Penn College.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	Yes.	4	5				10	49		600
Shenandoah.....			Western Normal College.....	Nor.....	June 8	do.....	No.	3	3	2			5	52		900

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instruc-tors.		Lec-turers.		Popular lectures, mu-sic recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in obser-vation schools.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
MAINE—continued.																
Orono.....	University of Maine.....	Univ.....	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	17	3	3	1	7	85	45	.....	.....	\$3,000
Presque Isle.....	Aroostook State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 21	Aug. 27	Yes.	1	6	1	1	.....	2	36	.....	.....	900
Raymond.....	Camp Ono.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 31	No.	0	1	.....	.....	.....	0	10	.....	.....	.....
South Casco.....	Shaw Business College.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	.....
South Harswell.....	Harpwell Laboratory 1.....	Ind.....	June 20	Sept. 10	Yes.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	.....	500
South Hope.....	Alford Lake Camp.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	0	9	.....	.....	.....	0	36	.....	.....	5,500
South Limington.....	Moy-Mo-De-Yo Camp for Girls.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	No.	0	7	.....	.....	.....	0	21	.....	.....	.....
Technology.....	Summer Surveying Camp (Massachusetts Institute of Technology).....	Col.....	Aug. 5	Sept. 22	Yes.	14	0	6	0	6	94	0	.....	.....	10,000
Unity.....	Winnecook Camp.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 28	No.	14	0	.....	.....	8	60	0	.....	.....	5,000
Wayne.....	Camp Androscoggin for Boys.....	Ind.....	June 30	Sept. 4	No.	9	0	2	0	11	49	0	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND.																
Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	Univ.....	July 6	Aug. 13	Yes.	16	4	2	0	18	78	209	12	13	.....
Do.....	Peabody Conservatory of Music.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 12	No.	6	3	4	.....	18	17	49	.....	.....	1,715
Do.....	Public Vacation Schools.....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 28	No.	18	22	.....	.....	.....	792	750	.....	.....	6,000
Do.....	Public Vacation Schools (negro).....	Ind.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	No.	11	1	.....	.....	.....	156	845	.....	.....	2,000
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Sch.....	June 26	Aug. 14	No.	0	1	.....	.....	.....	8	0	.....	.....	43
Croome.....	Croome Settlement School (negro).....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	0	1	.....	.....	.....	0	3	.....	.....	200
Princess Anne.....	Maryland Agricultural College, Eastern Branch (negro).....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	6	3	7	.....	7	4	24	15	20	800
MASSACHUSETTS.																
Amherst.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College: Boys Agricultural Camps.....	Ind.....	July 10	July 18	No.	3	0	27	0	.....	45	0	.....	.....	200
.....	Conference on Rural Community Planning.....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 1	No.	26	4	3	1	4	180	160	.....	.....	500
.....	Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life.....	Ind.....	June 30	July 28	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	109	.....	.....	2,500
.....	Summer School for Rural Social Service.....	Ind.....	July 15	.....do.....	No.	12	3	2	0	2	17	5	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent.													
		Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	No.	20	9	0	0	0	484	448			\$10,000
Detroit.....	Cass Technical High School.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 14	No.	8	9	0	0	0	18	77			475
Do.....	Detroit Conservatory of Music.....	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 1	Yes	9	9	0	0	0	100	0			2,000
Do.....	Detroit Technical Institute (V. M. C. A.).....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 21	No.	9	7	0	0	0	30	50			300
Do.....	Michigan Conservatory of Music.....	Ind.	June 20	July 25	No.	1	0	0	0	0	6	10			3,000
Do.....	School of Fine Arts.....	Ind.	June 15	Sept. 30	No.	1	4	0	0	16	40	20			20,000
Fountain.....	Kennard Institute Day School.....	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	23	22	3	1	10	141	669	50	100	1,000
Kalamazoo.....	Western State Normal School.....	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 15	No.	5	3	11	1	2	0	32			8,095
Lapeer.....	Lapeer Training School for Teachers of Backward Northern State-Blinded Children.....	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	13	16	2	1	6	28	385	62	108	500
Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 29	Aug. 9	Yes	13	0	5	0	0	14	0			12,000
Meauwaka.....	Prosperity School (Michigan Agricultural College).....	Col.	June 28	Aug. 9	Yes	13	23	0	0	12	120	520	40	70	3,100
Mount Pleasant.....	Central State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 29	Aug. 21	Yes	23	25	3	0	5	9	18			36,126
Topinabee.....	University of Michigan Biological Station.....	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes	3	45	3	0	5	185	1,255	65	85	
Ypsilanti.....	Michigan State Normal College.....	Nor.	do.	do.	Yes	2	2	4	1	1	10	88	6	30	250
		Ind.	do.	July 24	No.	3	2	2	5	6	10	135	3	92	875
Aitkin.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.	June 22	do.	No.	2	2	1	1	2	2	2			500
Albert Lea.....	do.	Ind.	June 29	do.	No.	3	3	1	1	1	4	74			850
Bagley.....	do.	Ind.	June 22	do.	No.	2	2	2	2	1	4	95			500
Beauidji.....	do.	Ind.	June 29	do.	No.	1	3	2	4	2	5	25			3,000
Buffalo.....	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	11	6	3	0	5	0	137			3,400
Cambridge.....	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	7	2	1	1	1	94	270			550
Crookston.....	Northwest School of Agriculture.....	Nor.	June 15	July 25	No.	1	5	2	1	1	0	82	11	30	550
Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 22	do.	No.	2	2	3	0	0	2	29			480
Faribault.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.	June 29	do.	No.	1	2	2	0	0	2	56			585
Fergus Falls.....	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	3	1	1	4	4	50	1	40	900
Grand Rapids.....	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	2	1	1	0	4	75	3	3	
Hendricks.....	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	3	1	1	0	4	75	3	3	
Litchfield.....	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	3	1	1	0	4	75	3	3	
Little Falls.....	do.	Ind.	do.	July 24	No.	3	3	1	1	0	4	75	3	3	

MINNESOTA.

Location	Institution	Term	Days	No.	3	1	3	0	1	4	52	800	
Long Prairie.	do.	June 22	do.	No.	11	12	0	3	1	4	425	6,600	
Mankato.	State Normal School.	June 15	do.	No.	2	2	0	0	0	10	30	1,600	
Milaca.	County Teachers' Training School.	June 29	do.	No.	1	2	1	3	3	3	80	1,000	
Minneapolis (920 Nicollet Ave.).	Ford Offices.	June 2	Aug. 29	No.	0	2	0	0	0	10	30	1,600	
Minneapolis.	Handicraft Guild.	June 21	July 11	Yes.	0	3	3	3	0	0	25	1,000	
Do.	Minneapolis School of Art.	June 15	Aug. 15	No.	9	3	3	3	8	51	1,500		
Do.	Minneapolis School of Music, Oratory, and Dramatic Art.	June 12	Aug. 8	Yes.	2	22	22	22	35	71	1,500		
Do.	Minnesota College.	June 1	July 24	No.	6	2	2	2	55	78	78	78	
Minneapolis (State University).	Summer School for Library Training (Minnesota Public Library Commission).	June 15	do.	No.	0	5	2	3	0	28	28	28	
Minneapolis.	University of Minnesota.	do.	do.	Yes.	90	0	0	0	367	308	308	11,000	
Moorehead.	State Normal School.	do.	do.	No.	15	12	1	10	25	500	500	6,000	
Mora.	County Teachers' Training School.	June 29	do.	No.	2	1	1	6	4	153	153	3,000	
Morris.	West Central School of Agriculture.	June 15	do.	No.	6	6	4	0	8	153	153	3,000	
Redwood Falls.	County Teachers' Training School.	June 29	July 25	No.	2	2	2	2	0	65	65	1,200	
Reseau.	do.	do.	do.	No.	2	2	2	1	4	62	62	1,200	
St. Cloud.	State Normal School.	June 15	July 24	No.	11	15	0	0	45	633	633	3,000	
St. Paul.	Globe Business College.	June 29	Aug. 28	Yes.	4	3	2	2	162	113	113	3,000	
Do.	State College of Agriculture and Teachers' Training School.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	49	23	22	1	107	1,015	1,015	10,700	
Shannon.	County Teachers' Training School.	June 29	do.	No.	0	3	1	1	2	71	71	500	
Third River Falls.	do.	June 22	do.	No.	1	2	1	1	1	51	51	853	
Wadena.	do.	June 29	do.	No.	1	3	0	0	5	68	68	3,900	
Waseca.	do.	do.	do.	No.	3	2	1	1	2	51	51	500	
Wornton.	State Normal School.	June 15	do.	No.	11	10	3	3	7	375	375	5,700	
Worthington.	County Teachers' Training School.	June 29	do.	No.	2	2	1	1	5	92	92	800	
MISSISSIPPI													
Agricultural College.	Farmers' Short Course in Agriculture and Domestic Science (State A. and M. College).	Aug. 17	Sept. 5	No.	23	5	10	2	15	800	200	125	50
Blue Mountain.	State Summer Normal.	June 8	July 4	No.	9	4	4	4	1	25	250	5	12
Brookhaven.	do.	July 6	July 31	No.	4	4	4	4	1	25	60	1,500	
Canton.	State Summer Normal.	June 8	July 4	No.	8	5	15	50	350	60	350	2,000	
Hattiesburg.	Mississippi Normal College.	June 1	July 10	Yes.	16	13	6	1	138	494	20	10	
Newton.	Newton Summer Normal.	July 6	July 31	No.	5	3	2	2	30	143	8	8	
Pertuisson.	Coast Normal.	July 20	Aug. 15	No.	3	3	4	1	14	56	10	600	
Shelby.	Industrial Agricultural College for Negroes.	Aug. 3	Aug. 28	No.	4	3	3	1	2	100	125	350	
University.	University of Mississippi.	June 8	July 17	Yes.	19	3	2	0	8	103	195	4	8
MISSOURI													
Cameron.	Missouri Wesleyan College.	do.	Aug. 1	Yes.	5	3	0	0	5	20	67	750	
Cape Girardeau.	State Normal School.	do.	Aug. 15	Yes.	29	14	6	22	214	489	65	68	
Columbia.	Graduate School of Agriculture (Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations).	June 29	July 24	No.	24	0	10	0	8	148	2	4,700	
Do.	University of Missouri.	June 11	Aug. 8	Yes.	56	14	4	2	22	515	30	26	
Kansas City.	Public Vacation Schools.	June 15	July 24	No.	5	10	0	0	393	400	3,600	3,000	
Kirksville.	State Normal School.	Nor.	May 26	Yes.	33	28	0	0	6	759	50	75	
La Grange.	La Grange College.	June 9	Aug. 15	Yes.	4	3	0	0	12	37	5	7	

1 Not including Chautauqua program.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of independent, normal school, or industrial school, college, or institution.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
MISSOURI—continued.																
Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College (summer quarter) 1.....	Col.....	June 9	Aug. 15	Yes.....	6	0	0	0	0	12	18
St. Louis.....	Forest Park University Summer Music School.....	Univ.....	June 1	July 16	Yes.....	2	1	1	0	11
Do.....	St. Louis University School of Medicine.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	Yes.....	40	0	.....	.....	.....	99	1	.....	.....	\$2,200
Do.....	Vacation School for Children (Epworth Deaconess Home and Settlement).....	Ind.....	June 22	July 31	No.....	0	3	0	2	.....	46	80	.....	.....	\$2,250
Springfield.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 1	Aug. 5	Yes.....	30	34	3	.....	16	426	1,182	56	66	20,000
Warrensburg.....	.....do.....	Nor.....	June 2	Aug. 8	Yes.....	33	32	0	0	5	285	1,192	76	295	29,943
Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	Ind.....	June 8	Aug. 15	No.....	6	0	.....	.....	.....	25	56	.....	.....	600
MONTANA.																
Bozeman.....	Gallatin County Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 20	Aug. 7	No.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	.....	.....	214
Do.....	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts.....	Col.....	June 8	July 17	Yes.....	23	5	8	1	25	10	48	.....	.....	3,600
Chinook.....	Summer School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	Aug. 3	Aug. 29	No.....	3	3	4	0	.....	13	43	.....	.....	826
Dillon.....	Montana State Normal College.....	Nor.....	June 9	Aug. 28	Yes.....	6	14	0	3	7	16	108	42	90	12,000	
Glen.....	University of Montana Biological Station.....	Univ.....	June 16	July 30	Yes.....	4	0	.....	.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Glendive.....	County Teachers' Summer School.....	Ind.....	Aug. 5	Aug. 26	No.....	3	1	0	0	3	3	52	.....	.....	850
Great Falls.....	Public Vacation School.....	Ind.....	June 15	Aug. 8	No.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	229	192	.....	.....	.....
Helena.....	Montana Wesleyan College.....	Ind.....	Aug. 3	Aug. 28	No.....	2	0	3	0	.....	0	0	.....	.....	100
Kalispell.....	Flathead County Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 20	Aug. 29	No.....	5	3	1	2	5	4	47	.....	.....	1,051
Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	Univ.....	June 8	July 17	Yes.....	25	15	9	1	36	74	216	63	63	11,000	
NEBRASKA.																
Alliance.....	State Junior Normal.....	Ind.....	June 8	Aug. 1	No.....	6	2	2	0	3	20	77	1	36	1,500	
Alma.....	.....do.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	No.....	3	4	2	.....	6	11	67	7	12	1,300
Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Ind.....	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	17	.....	.....	.....
Broken Bow.....	State Junior Normal.....	Ind.....	June 8	July 31	Yes.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	14	109	12	16	1,500
Chadron.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	.....	.....	No.....	3	5	0	.....	.....	23	162	9	.....	6,000
Collegiate.....	Union College.....	Col.....	June 23	Aug. 18	Yes.....	7	9	2	.....	2	25	85	18	24	1,500
Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 8	July 31	Yes.....	33	22	2	.....	3	77	589	.....	.....	.....

Location	Institution	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	2	6	2	0	47	71	Enrollment	
Lincoln	Teachers College High School (University of Nebraska)	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	28	10	6	0	223	379	1,450	
Do	University of Nebraska	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	5	2	0	2	15	42	1,000	
McCook	State Junior Normal	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	2	0	0	10	74	1,500	
North Platte	do	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	8	4	0	15	10	150	500	
Omaha	Creighton University	Univ.	do.	Aug. 1	Yes.	1	3	4	10	12	26	1,400	
Do	University of Omaha	Univ.	do.	Aug. 15	Yes.	5	4	4	10	12	81	1,400	
O'Neill	State Junior Normal	Ind.	do.	July 31	Yes.	21	22	6	10	115	700	12,730	
Peru	State Normal School	Nor.	do.	Aug. 1	Yes.	6	2	6	6	38	161	1,300	
Do	Nebraska Wesleyan University	Univ.	do.	Aug. 1	Yes.	1	1	6	6	24	27	300	
University Place	Public Vacation School	Ind.	do.	July 31	No.	1	5	10	1	94	27	1,250	
Do	State Junior Normal	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	13	9	5	5	75	300	8,000	
Valentine	State Normal School	Nor.	do.	do.	Yes.	5	2	5	3	8	62	600	
Wayne	York College	Ind.	do.	Aug. 6	Yes.	5	2	5	3	8	62	600	
York	do	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	5	2	5	3	8	62	600	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
Ashland	Camp Alconquin	Ind.	June 24	Sept. 20	No.	8	0	0	12	40	0	3,000	
Do	Winnetka Camp	Ind.	June 30	Sept. 1	No.	1	5	1	2	0	25	0	
Do	Wisnola Fields	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 2	No.	0	4	0	0	0	15	1,700	
Bristol	Pasquaney Nature Club	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	0	5	0	5	0	20	1,500	
Francestown	Camp Fairweather	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	6	2	0	0	20	0	
Hampden	Dartmouth College	Col.	July 6	Aug. 15	Yes.	19	2	15	25	119	109	7,386	
Holderness	Camp Adhesette	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 31	No.	6	0	1	0	17	0	2,000	
Jackson	Camp Adhesette	Ind.	June 30	do.	No.	2	2	2	2	8	2	1,500	
Meredith	Thorri Mountain Tutoring School and Camp	Ind.	July 2	Sept. 1	No.	1	11	0	0	30	0	0	
Do	Camp Anawan	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	0	0	6	70	0	0	
Pike	Camp Mooslaunke	Ind.	June 25	Aug. 27	No.	15	0	0	0	70	0	1,500	
Plymouth	State Normal School	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 22	No.	3	8	0	4	0	67	30	41
South Chatham	Chatham Woods Camp	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	0	4	0	0	0	18	1,000	
Do	Hill's (Mrs.) Summer School of Cooking	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 5	No.	0	2	0	0	0	18	1,000	
Tamworth	Camp Chicoria	Ind.	June 26	Sept. 3	No.	6	2	0	0	30	0	4,000	
Do	Camp Laroop	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	2	0	0	0	18	2,000	
West Ossipee	Camp Wellestey	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 29	No.	8	0	0	0	45	0	0	
NEW JERSEY.													
Allenhurst	Rand Summer School	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 19	No.	5	0	0	0	23	2	1,794	
Bloomfield	Silver Lake Summer School	Ind.	July 16	Aug. 14	No.	1	2	0	0	42	64	275	
Do	Shell Summer Art Class (The Boyd Tours) 2	Ind.	June 19	Sept. 19	No.	3	1	0	0	3	32	0	
Bordentown	Camp Minne-wawa (Algonquin Park, Ontario)	Ind.	July 2	Aug. 28	No.	3	1	1	0	12	0	0	
Collingswood	State Summer School	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 14	No.	3	4	0	0	13	200	0	
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology	Col.	Aug. 17	Sept. 12	Yes.	80	0	0	0	103	0	1,650	
Newark	Public Vacation Schools	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No.	80	59	0	0	10,686	10,694	0	
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	31	8	15	3	98	404	13,000	
Ocean City	State Summer School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	9	14	0	0	45	356	4,000	
Phillipsburg	do	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	3	0	0	103	128	0	
Princeton	College Summer School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	11	0	0	0	103	0	1,500	
Princeton (15 University Place)	Princeton Summer School	Ind.	July 6	Sept. 25	No.	8	0	0	0	70	0	700	
Princeton	Princeton Theological Seminary	Ind.	July 13	Sept. 20	No.	8	0	0	0	74	8	400	
Do	Princeton Tutors' Association	Ind.	June 1	June 12	No.	17	0	0	0	191	0	500	
Do	University Summer School	Ind.	Aug. 1	Sept. 25	No.	9	0	0	0	40	0	500	
Do	University Summer School	Ind.	July 13	Sept. 17	No.	6	0	0	0	40	0	500	
Vineland	Summer School for Teachers (Training School for Feeble-Minded)	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	4	3	0	0	2	50	0	

²In England, 1914.

¹ Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

Location	Institution	Term	No.	2	41	48	20	15	60	105	89	180,000
New York (7 W. 42d St.)	Chalf Normal School of Dancing	June 1	July 14	2	59	41	48	20	3,380	105	89	180,000
New York	Columbia University	July 6	Aug. 24	Yes	232	4	1	2	2,210	38	2	2,000
New York (7 W. 42d St.)	Gilbert Normal School of Dancing	June 1	July 10	No.	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1,600
New York (74 W. 124th St.)	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	do.	Aug. 15	No.	0	0	0	0	20	8	0	0
New York (303 Fifth Ave.)	International Academy of Design and Cutting	June 2	Aug. 31	No.	3	1	0	0	90	0	0	0
New York (301 Fifth Ave.)	Massee Summer School	June 8	Sept. 28	No.	30	0	0	0	23	24	0	0
New York (109th St. and Amsterdam Ave.)	National Academy of Design	June 1	Aug. 29	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York (600 Lexington Ave.)	National Training School (Y. W. C. A.)	July 1	Aug. 12	No.	4	20	3	12	0	63	0	1,400
New York (105 E. 22d St.)	New York School of Philanthropy	May 18	June 27	No.	4	1	17	17	32	67	0	0
New York	New York University	July 1	Aug. 15	Yes	60	30	7	24	571	35	40	24,000
New York (Acolian Hall)	School of Accountancy	June 15	Aug. 15	No.	0	4	0	0	25	0	0	0
Port Henry	Epston Camp (Epston School, Tarrytown, N. Y.)	June 30	Sept. 1	No.	3	2	0	0	30	0	0	4,050
Rochester	Mechanics Institute	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	24	12	2	7	80	108	0	5,500
Round Lake	Round Lake Summer Institute (children's class)	July 11	July 19	No.	4	1	6	1	36	38	0	1,400
Shady	Dewing Woodward Summer School of Painting	June 1	Sept. 26	No.	4	1	4	2	15	12	0	1,800
Silver Bay	Black Elephant Camp	June 24	do.	No.	3	0	0	0	23	0	0	850
Do.	Eastern Association School (Y. M. C. A.)	July 31	Aug. 28	No.	42	0	0	0	575	0	0	15,000
Syracuse	Syracuse University	July 6	Aug. 24	Yes	35	3	0	0	161	130	0	8,000
White Lake	Camp Peam.	June 22	Aug. 2	No.	10	0	0	2	40	0	0	5,000
Whitboro	Camp Folk-O-Moonshine (Peekskill Military Academy)	July 1	Sept. 22	No.	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	2,500
Woodland	Camp Wake Robin	do.	Aug. 28	No.	15	0	0	0	115	0	0	12,000
Woodstock	Camp Wake Robin	do.	Aug. 31	No.	4	0	0	2	32	0	0	2,000
	Summer School of Landscape Painting (Art Students' League of New York)	June 1	Oct. 30	No.	2	0	0	0	35	82	0	940
NORTH CAROLINA.												
Asheville	School of Expression (Boston, Mass.)	June 27	July 25	Yes	0	3	0	1	2	16	0	600
Blue Ridge	Blue Ridge Boys Camp	July 23	Aug. 4	No.	4	0	2	0	22	0	0	0
Do.	Blue Ridge Conference (Missionary Education)	June 26	July 5	No.	10	6	8	1	19	137	0	1,000
Do.	Employed Officers of Y. M. C. A.	July 7	July 21	No.	37	0	6	9	215	0	0	3,025
Do.	Southern Student Secretaries	June 2	July 19	No.	2	0	2	0	20	0	0	0
Do.	Southern Student Y. M. C. A.	June 12	July 27	No.	37	0	0	0	316	0	0	2,500
Do.	Southern Summer School of Social Service and Christian Workers	Aug. 4	Aug. 30	No.	10	2	16	2	50	115	0	0
Do.	Y. W. C. A. Conference	June 2	June 12	No.	6	12	4	16	0	539	0	1,500
Boone	Appalachian Training School ³	June 10	July 20	No.	8	8	4	4	201	109	0	600
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina	June 16	July 29	Yes	29	10	15	0	154	441	13	7,500
Cullowhee	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	do.	July 25	No.	7	3	0	5	132	128	15	20
Greensboro	State Summer School (Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race)	June 29	July 31	No.	21	11	0	0	84	213	0	2,800
Greenville	East Carolina Teachers Training School	June 16	Aug. 8	Nor.	5	10	0	6	13	315	0	3,750
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College School of Law	June 8	Aug. 29	Yes	2	0	0	0	58	0	0	1,630
NORTH DAKOTA.												
Agricultural College	County Teachers Training School	June 15	July 24	No.	6	4	2	3	10	153	5	85
Do.	North Dakota Agricultural College	do.	do.	Yes	5	2	6	1	10	68	6	8
Ellendale	State Normal and Industrial School	do.	do.	No.	9	5	6	1	35	113	0	1,500

³ Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

¹ Opening of first courses. ² Close of last courses.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of independent, or institution, or independent school, or independent college, or independent university.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NORTH DAKOTA—contd.																
Grand Forks.....	Summer High School.....	Univ.....	June 2	Aug. 13	Yes	31	8	6	1	3	300	300	.....	.....	12,000
Mayville.....	State Normal School.....	Col.....	June 22	July 31	Yes	12	7	6	6	10	64	181	5	6	.....
University.....	University of North Dakota: College section.....	Univ.....	.....	.....	.....	50	38	5	4	10	607	1,797	120	126	16,125
Valley City.....	Elementary school.....	Univ.....	June 29	.....	Yes	5	0	2	0	10	13	75	10	12	.....
Wahpeton.....	State Normal School.....	Univ.....	June 30	.....	Yes	9	5	3	3	25	56	67	.....	.....	2,700
	Training School for Teachers (State School of Science).	Univ.....	June 17	July 22	No.	16	22	2	2	15	100	577	51	56	10,000	
		Univ.....	.....	.....	No.	5	4	7	2	5	7	144	.....	.....	875
OHIO.																
Ada.....	Ohio Northern University.....	Univ.....	June 2	Aug. 13	Yes	31	8	6	1	3	300	300	.....	.....	12,000
Alliance.....	Mount Union-Selo College.....	Col.....	June 22	July 31	Yes	12	7	6	6	10	64	181	5	6	.....
Athens.....	Ohio University and State Normal College.....	Univ.....	.....	.....	.....	50	38	5	4	10	607	1,797	120	126	16,125
Budton.....	Bluffton College.....	Univ.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	2	0	10	13	75	10	12	.....
Cedar Point.....	Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University).....	Univ.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	3	3	25	56	67	.....	.....	2,700
Cincinnati.....	Art Academy of Cincinnati.....	Univ.....	.....	.....	.....	16	22	2	2	15	100	577	51	56	10,000
Do.....	Ohio State University.....	Univ.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	7	2	5	7	144	.....	.....	875
Columbus.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Univ.....	June 29	.....	Yes	11	12	.....	.....	20	48	29	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Public Vocational School.....	Univ.....	June 30	.....	Yes	6	3	0	0	20	620	322	.....	.....	20,600
Dayton.....	Defiance College.....	Univ.....	June 22	Aug. 14	No.	61	10	.....	.....	.....	59	0	.....	.....	225
Defiance.....	Denison University.....	Univ.....	June 15	Aug. 21	No.	20	20	.....	.....	.....	353	327	.....	.....	2,000
Greenville.....	Concordia Normal College.....	Univ.....	June 22	July 31	Yes	15	9	0	0	15	83	208	.....	.....	2,200
Greenville.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Univ.....	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes	11	7	.....	.....	.....	56	153	14	18	3,200
Hamilton.....	State Normal School.....	Univ.....	June 22	July 24	No.	3	2	0	0	()	27	49	8	8	660	
Kent.....	State Normal School.....	Univ.....	June 22	July 24	No.	3	0	0	0	.....	20	21	.....	.....	166
Kingsville.....	Lehigh University.....	Univ.....	July 1	Aug. 27	Yes	20	24	3	3	8	0	122	1,256	71	89	8,000
Lorain.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Univ.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	0	16	.....	.....	1,700
Mount Vernon.....	Mount Vernon Academy.....	Univ.....	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes	5	6	.....	.....	4	85	96	15	15	.....
New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	Sch.....	June 15	July 15	No.	2	0	.....	.....	.....	20	25	.....	.....	2,500
Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Col.....	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes	15	10	5	2	5	140	145	10	10	2,500	
		Col.....	June 26	Aug. 14	Yes	14	0	6	0	6	63	77	1	7	2,800	

Oxford.....	Miami University ²	Univ.....	June 22	Sept. 4	Yes.	32	14	5	10	314	887	18	22	.....
Rio Grande.....	Wittenberg College.....	Ind.....	.....	July 31	Yes.	7	4	0	3	87	118	.....	.....	2,700
Springfield.....	Heldeberg University.....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	18	10	0	9	120	159	115	131	2,600	
Tiffin.....	Otterbein University.....	Univ.....	June 15	July 24	Yes.	12	5	3	1	18	212	0	68	1,200	
Westerville.....	West Lafayette College.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	Yes.	9	4	2	1	44	185	9	115	1,603
West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 25	Yes.	5	4	.....	.....	9	77	6	8	600
Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College.....	Ind.....	June 15	.....	Yes.	8	12	2	10	40	70	10	20	2,700
OKLAHOMA.															
Ada.....	East Central State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 26	July 31	Yes.	20	14	1	17	211	494	45	55	5,287	
Alva.....	Northwestern State Normal School.....	Nor.....	Yes.	16	14	4	1	19	154	400	21	36	43,000
Durant.....	Southwestern State Normal School.....	Nor.....	.....	.....	Yes.	13	8	.....	.....	250	560	60	60	8,500
Edmond.....	Central State Normal School.....	Nor.....	.....	.....	Yes.	43	10	7	1	30	630	30	160	12,000
Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.....	Univ.....	June 15	Aug. 1	Yes.	27	3	6	24	184	236	16	24	10,000	
Stilwater.....	Oklahoma A. and M. College.....	Col.....	May 20	Aug. 7	Yes.	30	5	.....	.....	180	220	.....	.....	40,000
Tahlequah.....	Northwestern State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 25	July 30	Yes.	12	9	10	2	200	640	44	37	8,000	
Weatherford.....	Southwestern State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 22	July 31	Yes.	10	7	.....	.....	135	275	5	20	.....
OREGON.															
Corvallis.....	Boys' Camp (Oregon Agricultural College).....	Ind.....	June 17	June 30	No.	9	0	.....	.....	16	0	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Oregon Agricultural College.....	Col.....	June 15	July 24	Yes.	16	10	3	5	58	142	.....	.....	2,500
Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	Ind.....	June 20	Aug. 7	Yes.	18	3	2	.....	69	75	.....	.....	6,500
Gladstone.....	Willamette Valley, Chautauqua.....	Ind.....	July 7	July 19	No.	5	3	11	26	500	500	.....	.....	500
Joseph.....	Willamette University.....	Ind.....	July 29	Aug. 7	No.	2	1	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	300
Monmouth.....	Oregon Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 22	July 31	No.	7	11	4	2	22	368	20	30	3,000	
Portland.....	Public Vacation Schools.....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	46	66	.....	.....	2,308	3,080	.....	.....	19,038
Salem.....	Capital Normal and Industrial School.....	Sch.....	Apr. 6	Aug. 10	Yes.	3	2	.....	.....	10	125	.....	.....	300
PENNSYLVANIA.															
Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 31	No.	4	4	.....	.....	10	110	.....	.....	1,000
Chester.....	Cheyney Summer School for Teachers (negro).....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 12	No.	3	7	5	2	10	3	119	7	9	2,500
Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	Ind.....	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes.	8	0	.....	.....	24	10	.....	.....	175
Fort Washington.....	Darby School of Painting.....	Ind.....	June 8	July 31	No.	1	0	.....	.....	5	25	.....	.....	.....
Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	Col.....	June 18	Aug. 29	Yes.	27	9	16	2	80	186	.....	.....	15,500
Do.....	Normal Term (Grove City College).....	Ind.....	June 18	Aug. 5	No.	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington.....	Franklin College.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 30	Yes.	8	3	.....	.....	18	25	.....	.....	700
Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall Academy.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 24	No.	4	0	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	250
Meadville.....	Institute for Religious Education.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 3	No.	1	1	.....	.....	4	6	48	.....	.....
Millersville.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	10	6	.....	.....	50	70	.....	.....	.....
Mount Gretna.....	Pennsylvania Chautauqua.....	Ind.....	July 1	July 31	No.	5	5	18	2	74	0	25	.....	1,800
Muncy.....	Lycoming County Normal School.....	Ind.....	.....	Aug. 28	No.	6	3	6	.....	68	161	.....	.....	1,000
Myersburg.....	Albright College.....	Ind.....	June 21	July 31	Yes.	1	3	.....	.....	0	8	.....	.....	200
Philadelphia.....	Central Educational Institute (Y. M. C. A.).....	Ind.....	June 22	Aug. 5	No.	2	1	.....	.....	60	72	.....	.....	600
Philadelphia (1730 Chestnut St.).....	Neff College.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 31	No.	3	4	9	1	10	120	100	.....	600
Philadelphia (917 Chestnut St.).....	Peirce School.....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	12	1	0	0	0	52	126	.....	3,500
Philadelphia (1711 Green St.).....	Pennsylvania Orthopaedic Institute and School of Mechanotherapy.....	Sch.....	July 7	Nov. 6	No.	8	6	.....	.....	8	24	.....	.....	2,000

² Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

¹ Chautauqua program.

Texasarkana.	do.	June 15	Ind.	June 15	do.	No.	5	0	0	0	0	20	60	900
Do.	State Summer Normal (negro).	June 8	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 18	No.	4	2	8	3	6	44	52	350
Waco.	Baylor University Summer Quarter and Summer Normal.	June 15	Univ.	June 15	Sept. 4	Yes.	26	5	4	10	178	360	11	3,250
Do.	State Summer Normal (negro).	June 22	Ind.	June 22	July 31	No.	4	1	2	0	15	12	50	150
Waelder.	do.	June 8	Ind.	June 8	July 31	No.	4	1	3	0	1	9	24	1,000
Waxahachie.	Trinity University Summer School and Normal.	June 15	Univ.	June 15	July 31	Yes.	9	1	3	0	25	95	10	1,000
Weatherford.	State Summer Normal.	June 8	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 31	No.	6	1	3	0	19	77	10	1,000
Yoakum.	do.	do.	Ind.	do.	July 31	No.	5	1	2	1	21	81	12	1,000
UTAH.														
Logan.	Agricultural College of Utah.	June 1	Ind.	June 1	July 10	Yes.	33	10	2	1	13	68	139	1,500
Provo.	Brigham Young University, Church Teachers' College.	June 8	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 28	Yes.	12	3	1	0	6	91	119	4,500
Salt Lake City.	University of Utah.	do.	Ind.	do.	July 17	Yes.	34	14	6	12	272	543	126	2,000
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.	June 15	Ind.	June 15	July 27	No.	1	8	125	126	9	29	0	7,000
Burlington.	School of Expression (Boston, Mass.)	July 6	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes.	1	3	5	0	0	330	0	7,000
Do.	Students' Military Instruction Camp (War Department).	do.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 7	No.	17	0	0	0	49	221	0	650
Do.	University of Vermont.	do.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 14	Yes.	26	6	5	0	34	70	10	500
Castleton.	State Normal School.	do.	Ind.	do.	July 25	No.	1	7	1	3	5	75	10	3,000
Johnson.	do.	June 30	Ind.	June 30	July 17	No.	4	3	3	1	30	35	8	700
Lake Dunmore.	Keewaydin Camps.	do.	Ind.	do.	Sept. 1	No.	6	2	19	5	12	35	0	1,750
Middlebury.	Middlebury College.	do.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 7	Yes.	19	5	0	1	30	0	0	2,000
Milton.	Camp Winnisquam.	June 27	Ind.	June 27	Aug. 27	No.	7	0	5	0	1	9	0	2,350
Northfield.	Norwich University School for Engineers (two terms).	June 29	Univ.	June 29	July 25	Yes.	3	0	0	0	19	0	0	1,000
Poultney.	Kamp Klamasha Tutoring School.	Aug. 11	Univ.	Aug. 11	Sept. 8	Yes.	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	1,750
South Fairlee.	Camp Quimbeck and Lodge.	June 26	Ind.	June 26	Sept. 4	No.	3	0	0	0	115	0	0	2,000
South Strafford.	Camp Ken-Jockeyee.	July 1	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	2	5	7	0	0	26	0	2,000
Thetford.	Camp Hanoum.	June 29	Ind.	June 29	do.	No.	3	7	1	0	0	72	0	2,350
Wells River.	Camp Farwell.	July 1	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	3	10	0	0	0	39	0	1,000
VIRGINIA.														
Bristol.	Nixon Business College.	June 1	Ind.	June 1	do.	No.	2	3	1	7	40	30	18	654
Cambria.	Christiansburg State Summer Normal (negro)	June 23	Ind.	June 23	July 24	No.	5	25	15	10	30	334	1,037	20,000
Charlottesville.	University of Virginia.	do.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 6	Yes.	48	4	3	2	5	2	90	1,350
Chase City.	State Summer Normal.	June 22	Ind.	June 22	July 21	No.	4	7	5	0	12	200	12	1,800
Covington.	do.	June 23	Ind.	June 23	July 24	No.	7	5	0	6	74	0	0	3,600
Dublin.	College of William and Mary.	June 22	Col.	June 22	Aug. 19	Yes.	17	0	0	0	336	0	0	4,550
East Radford.	State Normal School for Women.	June 15	Nor.	June 15	Aug. 29	No.	4	13	0	0	6	48	6	1,400
Emory.	Emory and Henry College.	June 11	Ind.	June 11	Aug. 12	Yes.	4	6	0	0	0	97	232	1,641
Do.	State Summer Normal.	June 23	Ind.	June 23	July 24	No.	6	15	0	0	0	380	8	2,500
Farmville.	do.	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	4	6	7	0	7	18	283	2,800
Fredericksburg.	do.	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	6	8	0	0	0	80	176	1,200
Galax.	do.	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	5	2	3	5	0	0	1,200

¹ Regular teaching force receives no extra salary.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
VIRGINIA—continued.															
Hampton.....	Hampson Normal and Agricultural Institute (negro)	Ind.....	June 16	July 14	No..	10	10	7	2	12	36	339	60	51	\$3,000
Harrisonburg.....	State Normal and Industrial School	Nor.....	June 15	Aug. 31	No..	14	18	0	0	0	30	604	60	51	5,839
Ivy Depot.....	Blue Ridge Camp.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 25	No..	10	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	1,500
Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (negro)	Ind.....	June 23	July 21	No..	5	3	5	1	4	10	100	99	15	1,700
Luray.....	State Summer Normal	Ind.....	June 22	July 22	No..	3	5	22	1	26	41	99	5	15	850
Massasa.....	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind.....	June 24	July 21	No..	4	4	10	4	1	23	81	10	14	790
Martinsville.....	State Summer Normal	Ind.....	June 23	July 24	No..	7	5	1	1	3	30	262	10	15	1,786
Norfolk.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.....	July 21	No..	6	8	0	0	2	5	217	5	10	1,750
Richmond.....	Richmond City Normal School	Ind.....	June 22	Aug. 1	No..	14	10	0	0	2	8	277	230	352	5,000
Do.....	Virginia Union University (negro)	Ind.....	do.....	July 31	No..	8	9	2	0	2	20	257	.....	.....	1,500
WASHINGTON.															
Pellinham.....	State Normal School	Nor.....	June 8	July 31	No..	12	23	0	0	10	76	590	98	81	12,750
Centralia.....	Centralia Summer Normal	Ind.....	June 15	July 24	No..	4	2	0	0	0	12	44	.....	.....	545
Charleston.....	Camp Shebanks.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No..	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1,000
Cheney.....	State Normal School	Nor.....	June 1	July 30	No..	20	16	1	0	40	75	487	35	47	9,000
Ellensburg.....	do.....	Nor.....	June 9	July 31	No..	8	4	1	1	10	10	125	.....	.....	12,400
Friday Harbor.....	Puget Sound Marine Station (University of Washington)	Ind.....	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	6	0	.....	.....	7	15	28	.....	.....	2,000
North Yakima.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 14	No..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	200
Pullman.....	State College of Washington	Col.....	June 14	July 25	Yes.	35	5	2	2	30	130	140	.....	.....	6,500
Puyallup.....	do.....	Col.....	June 22	July 31	Yes.	9	10	9	15	15	45	128	.....	.....	2,700
Seattle.....	Northwest Summer Normal	Ind.....	July 12	Aug. 21	No..	3	3	10	3	5	260	10	50	1,000	
Do.....	University of Washington	Ind.....	June 22	July 31	Yes.	37	16	0	17	252	664	.....	.....	14,000	
Do.....	Y. M. C. C. Vacation School	Ind.....	June 21	Aug. 14	No..	12	9	0	0	0	205	0	0	0	4,200
Spokane.....	Summer High and Normal School	Ind.....	June 15	July 31	No..	2	2	1	0	1	84	126	.....	.....	600
Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound Summer Normal School	Ind.....	June 22	Aug. 1	No..	4	3	0	0	5	10	59	.....	.....	.....

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

WEST VIRGINIA.		WISCONSIN.		WYOMING.											
Athens.....	Concord State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 16	Aug.	7	No..	4	1	0	0	0	50	55	1,000	
Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Ind.....	June 21	Aug.	1	Yes.	7	9	3	.....	.....	58	84	2,000
Buckhammon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	Ind.....	June 25	Aug.	8	Yes.	8	2	0	0	0	50	55	1,000	
Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 31	8	Yes.	4	1	0	0	0	14	18	1,000	
Fairmont.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 15	July 24	24	No..	6	5	0	0	(*)	19	62	1,500	
Huntington.....	Marshall College.....	Nor.....	June 13	Aug.	7	No..	4	0	0	0	0	40	45	1,600	
Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 24	24	Yes.	7	5	8	0	0	18	7	1,151	
Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.....	Univ.....	June 22	Aug.	22	Yes.	36	10	2	0	20	193	324	8,000	
Ripley.....	Ripley Normal School.....	Ind.....	Apr.	July 31	24	No..	2	0	.....	.....	.....	125	115	500
Salem.....	Salem College.....	Sch.....	June 15	July 31	24	Yes.	4	2	.....	.....	.....	30	44	700
Shepherdstown.....	Shepherd College State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 10	July 22	22	No..	2	1	.....	.....	.....	11	20	.....
Terra Alta.....	Terra Alta Summer School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug.	30	No..	2	0	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....
Eau Claire.....		Ind.....	June 22	Aug.	1	Yes.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	11	223	107
Green Lake.....	Summer Normal School.....	Ind.....	May 1	Sept.	1	No..	0	6	.....	.....	.....	0	35	1,500
Janesville.....	Sandstone Camp.....	Ind.....	June 22	Aug.	1	No..	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	104	.....
La Crosse.....	Rock County Training School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	13	4	.....	.....	.....	35	269	4,205
Madison.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	5	2	1	20	31	1,229	1,229	2,500
Do.....	Indianola Camp and Tutorial School.....	Univ.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	162	20	4	1	115	1,408	1,229	52,353
Menomonee.....	University of Wisconsin.....	Univ.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	23	15	0	0	0	183	216	10,000
Do.....	Stout Institute.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	21	14	10	5	7	74	566	43
Milwaukee.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	12	0	4	0	7	208	0	950
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	1	3	2	1	3	7	51	12
New London.....	Wapaca County Normal School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	1	5	3	2	2	33	177	14
Oconto.....	Summer Normal School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	3	1	.....	.....	.....	13	0	2,000
Do.....	Algona Camp.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	3	1	.....	.....	.....	13	0	500
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	20	16	3	4	9	116	552	100
Platteville.....	Do.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	14	5	18	.....	.....	32	172	20
Reedsburg.....	Do.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	3	1	5	.....	.....	14	149	20
River Falls.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	12	4	0	0	0	43	219	20
Stevens Point.....	Do.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	13	4	0	0	3	70	415	83
Superior.....	Do.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	10	11	.....	.....	.....	31	366	10
Viroqua.....	Do.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	81	14
West Allis.....	Vernon County Training School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	0	2	.....	.....	.....	28	37	12
Whitewater.....	Public Vacation School.....	Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	8	8	10	1	2	21	249	19
Williams Bay.....	State Normal School.....	Sch.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	80	0	4	0	3	551	0	3,332
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. College Summer School.....	Sch.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	80	0	4	0	3	551	0	5,000
Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.....	Univ.....	Yes.	30	14	3	2	12	20	100	10	50

* Seven days Chautauqua.

1 Not including salaries of regular teaching force.

CHAPTER VIII.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The aggregate number of students in 13,714 public and private high schools in 1914 was 1,373,661, an increase of 90,652 over the preceding year. This is an increase of more than 100 per cent in enrollment since 1902.

The proportion of students completing the high-school course continues to increase from year to year. In 1914 the fourth-year students numbered 194,704, or 14.27 per cent of the total enrollment. In 1907 the percentage of fourth-year students was 12.25.

Of the 11,515 public high schools, 8,275 have four-year courses and an enrollment of 1,126,456 students. This number is 92.42 per cent of the total public high-school enrollment in 1914, as compared with 88.07 per cent in 1909.

The approximate cost of the public high schools in 1914 was \$69,000,000. This estimate is based upon the returns from 2,743 public high schools summarized in Table 14. In this tabulation it was necessary to eliminate the financial statements of all schools in which high-school cost was not clearly separated from elementary-school expenditure. The 2,743 public high schools represented in Table 14 had 335,309 students and an aggregate income of \$19,117,841, indicating a per capita cost of \$57.02.

Public high schools with four-year courses.

Year.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent. ¹
1909.....	5,920	31,758	740,904	88.07
1910.....	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911.....	6,732	38,780	809,557	88.31
1912.....	7,686	45,480	997,555	90.25
1913.....	7,839	47,788	1,034,940	91.20
1914.....	8,275	52,491	1,126,456	92.42

¹ Ratio of enrollment to public high-school enrollment.

Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course, 1913-14.

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percent- age of students in 4- year schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4- year schools.	In all others.	In 4- year schools.	In all others.	
United States.....	8,275	3,240	52,491	5,418	1,126,456	92,348	92.42
North Atlantic Division.....	1,693	666	14,999	1,104	354,733	21,546	94.27
North Central Division.....	3,876	1,292	22,389	1,969	461,255	30,790	93.74
South Atlantic Division.....	693	612	3,143	1,138	65,514	20,210	76.42
South Central Division.....	1,139	555	5,205	982	111,550	16,503	87.11
Western Division.....	874	115	6,755	225	133,404	3,299	97.59

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course in schools reporting by grades.

1906-7.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
Public high schools .	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools .	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

1907-8.

Public high schools .	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools .	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

1908-9.

Public high schools .	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools .	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

1909-10.

Public high schools .	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools .	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

1910-11.

Public high schools .	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools .	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
Total	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.61

1911-12.

Public high schools .	11,244	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.08	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.98
Private high schools .	1,900	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
Total	13,124	1,236,128	506,860	41.00	334,396	27.05	228,646	18.50	166,226	13.45

1912-13.

Public high schools .	11,277	1,134,771	464,625	40.94	305,678	26.94	211,352	18.63	153,116	13.49
Private high schools .	2,039	138,944	48,468	34.88	37,182	26.76	28,821	20.74	24,473	17.62
Total	13,316	1,273,715	513,093	40.28	342,860	26.92	240,173	18.86	177,589	13.94

1913-14.

Public high schools .	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
Private high schools .	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
Total	13,597	1,364,477	547,723	40.14	364,978	26.75	257,072	18.84	194,704	14.27

Public and private high-school students classified by years of course and by sex, 1913-14.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools....	11,515	231,670	265,440	143,997	181,963	96,446	130,553	69,373	99,362	541,486	677,318
Private high schools...	2,082	23,674	26,939	18,597	20,421	14,159	15,914	12,219	13,750	68,649	77,024
Total.....	13,597	255,344	292,379	162,594	202,384	110,605	146,467	81,592	113,112	610,135	754,342

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,225
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,536	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,632	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908-9.....	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929
1909-10.....	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461
1910-11.....	10,234	45,167	984,677	1,979	12,073	130,649	12,213	57,240	1,115,326
1911-12.....	11,224	51,853	1,105,360	2,044	12,383	141,467	13,268	64,236	1,246,827
1912-13.....	11,277	53,738	1,134,771	2,168	13,354	148,238	13,445	67,092	1,283,009
1913-14.....	11,515	57,909	1,218,804	2,199	13,890	154,857	13,714	71,799	1,373,661

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 24 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908-9.....	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909-10.....	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37
1910-11.....	83.80	16.20	78.91	21.09	88.29	11.71
1911-12.....	84.59	15.41	80.72	19.28	88.65	11.35
1912-13.....	83.87	16.13	80.10	19.90	88.45	11.55
1913-14.....	83.98	16.02	80.65	19.35	88.73	11.27

DENOMINATIONAL AND NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

Of the 2,199 private high schools and academies reporting in 1914, there were 1,489 under the control of religious denominations. These schools had 8,762 teachers and 101,329 students of high-school grade. The 710 nonsectarian institutions had 5,128 teachers and 53,528 students in the high-school grades. Table 23, in four parts, gives by States the enrollment in the schools of each of the 12 denominations having more than 1,000 high-school students. The following synopsis shows the number of high schools and academies controlled by each of 28 denominations, the teaching force, and the high-school enrollment:

Denominational high schools and academies.

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instruct- ors.	Students.
Baptist.....	112	631	9,665
Brethren.....	12	75	929
Christian.....	20	110	1,435
Christian Science.....	2	18	122
Church of God.....	1	5	36
Congregational.....	35	206	2,494
Episcopal.....	109	876	6,774
Evangelical.....	6	32	402
Friends.....	37	254	2,636
Holliness.....	1	4	12
Jewish.....	2	10	75
Latter-day Saints.....	19	238	5,008
Lutheran.....	56	292	3,729
Mennonite.....	5	33	420
Methodist.....	76	540	6,308
Methodist Episcopal South.....	40	240	4,278
Moravian.....	4	18	213
Nazarene.....	1	3	10
New Church.....	1	15	60
Pentecostal.....	6	38	449
People's Mission.....	1	2	19
Presbyterian.....	63	361	4,027
Reformed.....	10	84	937
Roman Catholic.....	846	4,506	49,095
Schwenkfelder.....	1	15	160
Seventh-day Adventist.....	19	121	1,562
Swedenborgian.....	1	5	31
Universalist.....	3	30	343
Total.....	1,489	8,762	101,329

TABLE 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1913-14.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
- United States....	11,515	25,047	32,862	57,909	541,486	677,318	1,218,804	6,227	11,937	18,164	142,230
North Atlantic Div....	2,359	6,489	9,614	16,103	171,525	204,754	376,279	1,082	1,701	2,783	17,627
North Central Div....	5,168	10,469	13,889	24,358	217,652	274,393	492,045	1,900	3,164	5,054	69,424
South Atlantic Div....	1,305	2,000	2,281	4,281	36,214	49,510	85,724	1,169	2,845	4,014	23,350
South Central Div....	1,694	3,032	3,155	6,187	54,877	73,176	128,053	1,860	3,909	5,769	22,729
Western Division....	989	3,057	3,923	6,980	61,218	75,485	136,703	226	318	544	9,100
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	187	232	414	646	5,716	7,207	12,923	3	5	8	738
New Hampshire....	66	113	223	336	3,221	3,978	7,199				51
Vermont.....	76	98	189	287	2,570	3,200	5,770	0	1	1	658
Massachusetts....	240	1,031	1,887	2,918	32,389	38,397	70,786	240	298	538	1,596
Rhode Island....	23	136	189	325	3,845	3,988	7,833	59	67	126	262
Connecticut.....	64	225	499	724	8,222	9,532	17,754	65	60	125	100
New York.....	666	2,123	3,562	5,685	61,732	72,004	133,736	225	341	566	8,411
New Jersey.....	151	603	926	1,529	16,198	19,627	35,825	191	352	543	327
Pennsylvania....	886	1,928	1,725	3,653	37,632	46,821	84,453	299	577	876	5,484
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	811	1,894	1,703	3,597	35,693	41,635	77,328	378	511	889	11,392
Indiana.....	592	1,273	1,316	2,589	23,039	26,960	49,999	243	456	699	6,878
Illinois.....	649	1,545	1,939	3,484	33,705	40,687	74,392	332	547	879	10,760
Michigan.....	403	876	1,430	2,306	22,330	27,560	49,890	46	74	120	3,767
Wisconsin.....	303	714	1,277	1,991	17,787	21,150	38,937	0	97	97	308
Minnesota.....	263	761	1,165	1,926	15,084	20,759	35,843	23	24	47	1,108
Iowa.....	588	812	1,582	2,394	19,186	26,691	45,877	47	80	127	8,301
Missouri.....	452	890	1,032	1,922	17,417	23,137	40,554	488	824	1,312	7,417
North Dakota....	158	222	293	515	3,180	4,356	7,536	3	1	4	5,126
South Dakota....	149	210	275	485	3,403	4,917	8,320	1	1	2	3,596
Nebraska.....	377	501	810	1,311	10,923	14,793	25,716	27	31	58	6,893
Kansas.....	423	771	1,067	1,838	15,905	21,748	37,653	302	518	820	3,878
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	22	34	64	98	964	1,149	2,113	16	44	60	348
Maryland.....	92	253	286	539	4,458	6,126	10,584	198	421	619	1,805
Dist. of Columbia	7	112	166	278	2,668	3,388	6,056	439	942	1,381	
Virginia.....	302	375	515	890	6,906	10,177	17,083	131	525	656	6,401
West Virginia....	96	197	194	391	3,392	4,412	7,804	40	50	90	359
North Carolina....	263	295	340	635	6,118	7,873	13,991	26	59	85	4,628
South Carolina....	154	178	232	410	3,262	4,641	7,903	141	377	518	2,204
Georgia.....	283	436	336	772	6,693	9,032	15,725	99	275	374	6,080
Florida.....	86	120	148	268	1,753	2,712	4,465	79	152	231	1,525
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	202	326	353	679	5,715	7,629	13,344	221	470	691	3,859
Tennessee.....	172	331	320	651	6,243	8,327	14,570	280	611	891	2,411
Alabama.....	164	266	306	572	5,645	6,866	12,511	155	389	544	3,018
Mississippi.....	156	203	297	500	4,073	5,340	9,413	164	429	593	2,906
Louisiana.....	111	195	289	484	3,136	5,022	8,158	61	117	178	663
Texas.....	522	1,009	939	1,948	18,219	24,520	42,739	776	1,419	2,195	5,946
Arkansas.....	150	267	208	475	4,541	5,671	10,212	79	229	308	1,988
Oklahoma.....	217	435	443	878	7,305	9,801	17,106	124	245	369	1,938
Western Division:											
Montana.....	70	139	205	344	2,377	3,331	5,708	4	7	11	1,171
Wyoming.....	26	48	53	101	719	980	1,699				278
Colorado.....	116	305	430	735	6,784	9,011	15,795	60	85	145	898
New Mexico.....	33	58	70	128	993	1,142	2,135	2	4	6	399
Arizona.....	16	55	65	120	939	1,224	2,163	1	2	3	
Utah.....	41	183	155	338	3,273	3,629	6,902	3	4	7	144
Nevada.....	16	34	35	69	443	579	1,022	3	2	5	40
Idaho.....	65	157	163	320	2,689	3,363	6,052	0	1	1	498
Washington.....	229	635	724	1,359	11,807	14,229	26,036	21	20	41	3,285
Oregon.....	143	301	400	701	6,405	8,048	14,453	8	18	26	2,113
California.....	234	1,142	1,623	2,765	24,789	29,949	54,738	124	177	301	274

TABLE 2.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	11,398	408,679	525,143	933,822	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250	1,312	73,640	7,200	80,840
North Atlantic Div.....	2,334	116,163	142,740	258,903	715	32,867	49,249	82,116	171	20,379	4,452	24,831
North Central Div.....	5,111	168,485	216,593	385,078	807	21,824	26,443	48,267	659	31,399	1,425	32,824
South Atlantic Div.....	1,296	31,101	44,389	75,490	145	2,847	3,695	6,542	90	5,149	328	5,477
South Central Div.....	1,687	50,328	67,666	117,994	170	2,590	2,998	5,588	146	6,351	64	6,415
Western Division.....	970	42,602	53,755	96,357	354	8,472	10,265	18,737	246	10,362	931	11,293
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	187	4,462	5,417	9,879	62	984	1,796	2,780	12	445	1	446
New Hampshire.....	66	1,889	2,265	4,154	40	853	1,489	2,342	7	487	0	487
Vermont.....	75	2,011	2,454	4,465	36	526	694	1,220	4	163	0	163
Massachusetts.....	228	16,392	19,684	36,076	152	8,950	15,709	24,659	50	5,820	188	6,008
Rhode Island.....	2	1,934	1,961	3,895	16	998	1,501	2,499	4	1,045	488	1,533
Connecticut.....	63	5,076	5,259	10,335	42	1,986	3,297	5,283	7	1,135	456	1,591
New York.....	662	46,977	55,573	102,550	121	8,184	11,801	19,985	27	4,410	3,197	7,607
New Jersey.....	149	9,689	12,060	21,749	102	4,550	5,733	10,283	17	1,734	1,222	1,856
Pennsylvania.....	882	27,733	38,067	65,800	144	5,836	7,229	13,065	43	5,140	0	5,140
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	805	29,082	34,512	63,594	127	3,887	4,420	8,307	36	3,584	1	3,585
Indiana.....	584	19,182	22,652	41,834	67	1,224	1,465	2,689	88	3,005	781	3,786
Illinois.....	635	22,415	28,646	51,061	113	3,764	5,682	9,446	78	5,987	100	6,087
Michigan.....	397	16,328	20,754	37,082	99	2,530	3,212	5,742	42	2,303	100	2,403
Wisconsin.....	297	13,154	16,131	29,285	84	2,818	3,192	6,010	74	3,502	7	3,509
Minnesota.....	262	10,488	16,190	26,678	59	2,070	2,608	4,678	108	4,554	155	4,709
Iowa.....	576	15,131	20,680	35,811	64	1,017	988	2,005	62	1,906	131	2,037
Missouri.....	452	13,974	18,133	32,107	51	2,066	2,357	4,423	33	2,819	43	2,862
North Dakota.....	158	2,812	3,923	6,735	34	332	316	648	32	409	23	432
South Dakota.....	149	3,099	4,507	7,606	18	220	290	510	12	255	13	268
Nebraska.....	377	9,866	13,338	23,204	21	443	442	885	23	801	3	804
Kansas.....	419	12,954	17,127	30,081	70	1,453	1,471	2,924	71	2,274	68	2,342
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	22	829	981	1,810	3	129	157	286	1	234	0	234
Maryland.....	91	2,634	5,127	7,761	44	731	904	1,635	33	2,174	73	2,247
Dist. of Columbia.....	5	2,030	2,145	4,175	2	461	829	1,290	1	847	0	847
Virginia.....	302	6,282	9,306	15,588	20	552	756	1,308	16	469	0	469
West Virginia.....	96	2,978	3,905	6,883	17	346	389	735	7	165	0	165
North Carolina.....	262	5,813	7,488	13,301	12	120	111	231	2	45	0	45
South Carolina.....	154	3,202	4,497	7,699	11	73	86	159	7	286	0	286
Georgia.....	279	5,716	8,433	14,149	31	404	437	841	17	697	239	936
Florida.....	85	1,617	2,507	4,124	5	31	26	57	6	232	16	248
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	202	5,148	6,836	11,984	18	385	737	1,122	17	1,109	0	1,109
Tennessee.....	172	5,735	7,610	13,345	21	494	476	970	12	454	0	454
Alabama.....	163	5,246	6,379	11,625	21	252	235	487	19	653	4	657
Mississippi.....	156	3,968	5,234	9,202	15	135	136	271	15	453	0	453
Louisiana.....	109	2,189	4,020	6,209	21	178	591	769	4	197	0	197
Texas.....	522	17,601	23,812	41,413	31	607	353	960	48	2,490	46	2,536
Arkansas.....	149	4,428	5,527	9,955	10	67	66	133	6	219	7	226
Oklahoma.....	214	6,013	8,248	14,261	33	472	404	876	25	776	7	783
Western Division:												
Montana.....	69	1,609	2,271	3,880	25	362	550	912	8	222	3	225
Wyoming.....	25	545	772	1,317	8	120	138	258	2	24	0	24
Colorado.....	112	4,631	6,526	11,157	34	705	659	1,364	19	716	22	738
New Mexico.....	33	956	1,080	2,036	5	42	71	113	4	36	4	40
Arizona.....	15	631	817	1,468	7	91	157	248	4	102	0	102
Utah.....	41	2,665	2,995	5,660	12	462	536	998	12	444	93	537
Nevada.....	16	413	520	933	9	59	81	140	2	13	2	15
Idaho.....	65	2,228	2,828	5,056	16	314	312	626	18	626	57	683
Washington.....	228	8,330	9,523	17,853	51	1,337	1,663	3,000	67	2,570	244	2,814
Oregon.....	143	5,301	5,972	11,273	34	897	946	1,843	28	827	11	838
California.....	223	15,293	20,431	35,724	153	4,083	5,152	9,235	82	4,782	495	5,277

TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools-reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,051	2,964	18,112	21,076	1,553	21,702	10,319	32,021	1,655	334	79,240	79,574
North Atlantic Division.....	148	547	4,841	5,388	126	1,491	496	1,987	149	20	13,111	13,131
North Central Division.....	681	1,893	10,582	12,475	906	10,846	6,296	17,142	832	68	32,264	32,332
South Atlantic Division.....	57	138	509	647	108	1,576	615	2,191	136	11	8,070	8,081
South Central Division.....	95	300	948	1,248	266	5,140	2,380	7,520	208	33	13,916	13,949
Western Division.....	70	86	1,232	1,318	147	2,649	532	3,181	270	202	11,879	12,081
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	6	34	78	112	10	132	37	169	10	0	197	197
New Hampshire.....	1	4	132	136	8	58	0	58	15	0	376	376
Vermont.....	14	26	1,225	1,251	6	125	1	126	7	1	296	297
Massachusetts.....	20	26	1,225	1,251	8	163	2	167	34	6	2,867	2,873
Rhode Island.....	3	1	315	316	2	17	18	35	5	0	41	41
Connecticut.....	3	1	315	316	2	17	18	35	5	0	573	573
New York.....	81	77	1,645	1,722	36	482	46	528	34	9	5,512	5,521
New Jersey.....	8	123	995	1,118	3	77	56	133	10	0	878	878
Pennsylvania.....	16	282	451	733	53	435	336	771	33	4	2,371	2,375
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	42	116	219	335	98	912	738	1,650	39	2	2,975	2,977
Indiana.....	16	59	296	355	140	1,415	424	1,839	170	5	3,511	3,516
Illinois.....	40	43	1,291	1,334	33	581	353	934	73	3	3,176	3,179
Michigan.....	20	41	257	298	49	663	464	1,127	40	3	2,384	2,387
Wisconsin.....	28	61	535	596	64	1,407	316	1,723	94	0	4,642	4,642
Minnesota.....	83	26	1,150	1,176	88	1,742	606	2,348	117	24	4,720	4,744
Iowa.....	99	226	1,589	1,815	85	806	702	1,508	81	6	2,618	2,624
Missouri.....	57	171	1,161	1,332	177	1,527	1,589	3,116	38	0	3,210	3,210
North Dakota.....	32	32	244	276	28	214	105	319	36	9	541	550
South Dakota.....	12	17	132	149	6	9	24	33	8	0	202	202
Nebraska.....	97	455	1,451	1,906	38	480	432	912	32	10	1,227	1,232
Kansas.....	155	646	2,257	2,903	100	1,090	543	1,633	104	6	3,263	3,269
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	6	21	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	243	243
Maryland.....	2	0	24	24	15	266	63	329	39	0	2,898	2,898
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	285	285
Virginia.....	18	25	206	231	34	335	241	576	21	1	1,092	1,093
West Virginia.....	5	21	67	88	4	27	17	44	10	0	571	571
North Carolina.....	13	41	87	128	22	213	44	257	15	0	823	823
South Carolina.....	1	0	17	17	10	121	119	240	13	0	555	555
Georgia.....	10	27	56	83	17	589	101	690	28	9	1,227	1,236
Florida.....	5	18	31	49	6	25	30	55	8	1	376	377
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	8	32	93	125	21	203	87	290	21	5	1,229	1,234
Tennessee.....	15	69	136	205	45	759	173	932	44	9	2,064	2,073
Alabama.....	11	21	74	95	26	1,076	808	1,884	25	4	1,856	1,860
Mississippi.....	6	12	28	40	35	1,035	213	1,248	33	0	1,158	1,158
Louisiana.....	6	20	254	274	23	367	21	388	37	0	1,394	1,394
Texas.....	28	79	150	229	85	1,079	810	1,889	60	3	4,400	4,403
Arkansas.....	16	58	182	240	17	277	186	463	8	0	428	428
Oklahoma.....	5	9	31	40	14	344	82	426	40	12	1,357	1,369
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	0	28	28	4	37	3	40	11	0	395	395
Wyoming.....	2	1	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	65	65
Colorado.....	6	17	54	71	8	85	30	115	19	0	789	789
New Mexico.....	1	0	2	2	5	44	46	90	7	0	126	126
Arizona.....	1	0	9	9	2	49	0	49	5	0	113	113
Utah.....	2	0	9	9	16	612	25	637	19	0	956	956
Nevada.....	1	0	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	13	13
Idaho.....	3	5	27	32	20	419	78	497	25	4	1,110	1,114
Washington.....	8	16	92	108	31	410	154	564	66	78	3,211	3,289
Oregon.....	31	42	804	846	15	140	51	191	34	103	1,609	1,712
California.....	12	5	195	200	46	853	145	998	80	17	3,492	3,509

TABLE 4.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses in 1913-14.

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	12,896	17,687	30,583	21,350	7,452	28,802	34,246	25,139	59,385
North Atlantic Division.....	7,217	7,765	14,982	9,703	2,224	11,927	16,920	9,989	26,909
North Central Division.....	3,275	5,589	8,864	6,851	3,073	9,924	10,126	8,662	18,788
South Atlantic Division.....	835	1,042	1,877	740	304	1,044	1,575	1,346	2,921
South Central Division.....	844	1,370	2,214	752	432	1,184	1,596	1,802	3,398
Western Division.....	725	1,921	2,646	3,304	1,419	4,723	4,029	3,340	7,369
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	304	302	606	271	29	300	575	331	906
New Hampshire.....	195	251	446	217	56	273	412	307	719
Vermont.....	57	47	104	104	62	166	161	109	270
Massachusetts.....	2,159	2,147	4,306	2,091	456	2,547	4,250	2,603	6,853
Rhode Island.....	136	141	277	121	24	145	257	165	422
Connecticut.....	348	406	754	423	63	486	771	469	1,240
New York.....	2,230	2,919	5,149	4,108	1,106	5,214	6,338	4,025	10,363
New Jersey.....	839	640	1,479	941	115	1,056	1,780	755	2,535
Pennsylvania.....	949	912	1,861	1,427	313	1,740	2,376	1,225	3,601
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	970	1,347	2,317	1,272	436	1,708	2,242	1,783	4,025
Indiana.....	336	699	1,035	449	172	621	785	871	1,656
Illinois.....	452	715	1,167	1,587	308	1,895	2,039	1,023	3,062
Michigan.....	188	443	631	470	147	617	658	590	1,248
Wisconsin.....	234	326	560	376	215	591	610	541	1,151
Minnesota.....	238	408	646	1,449	1,245	2,694	1,687	1,653	3,340
Iowa.....	177	502	679	325	138	463	502	640	1,142
Missouri.....	112	165	277	155	83	238	267	248	515
North Dakota.....	46	74	120	69	17	86	115	91	236
South Dakota.....	85	178	263	199	74	273	284	252	536
Nebraska.....	71	118	189	121	74	195	192	192	384
Kansas.....	366	614	980	379	164	543	745	778	1,523
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	13	12	25	17	7	24	30	19	49
Maryland.....	265	157	422	101	1	102	366	158	524
District of Columbia.....	72	182	254	175	98	273	247	280	527
Virginia.....	138	147	285	84	21	105	222	168	390
West Virginia.....	36	42	78	47	20	67	83	62	145
North Carolina.....	110	144	254	62	40	102	172	184	356
South Carolina.....	46	93	139	44	15	59	90	108	198
Georgia.....	140	222	362	179	79	258	319	301	620
Florida.....	15	43	58	31	23	54	46	66	112
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	100	114	214	71	23	94	171	137	308
Tennessee.....	105	277	382	95	45	140	200	322	522
Alabama.....	76	134	210	87	45	132	163	179	342
Mississippi.....	28	59	87	18	14	32	46	73	119
Louisiana.....	35	54	89	48	22	70	83	76	159
Texas.....	302	456	758	247	184	431	549	640	1,189
Arkansas.....	119	153	272	42	37	79	161	190	351
Oklahoma.....	79	123	202	144	62	206	223	185	408
Western Division:									
Montana.....	15	72	87	87	42	129	102	114	216
Wyoming.....	4	19	23	15	5	20	19	24	43
Colorado.....	27	60	87	58	12	70	85	72	157
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Arizona.....	7	16	23	21	3	24	28	19	47
Utah.....	3	8	11	12	4	16	15	12	27
Nevada.....	0	3	3	7	0	7	7	3	10
Idaho.....	7	8	15	16	3	19	23	11	34
Washington.....	268	476	744	897	548	1,445	1,165	1,024	2,189
Oregon.....	57	66	123	48	31	79	105	97	202
California.....	336	1,192	1,528	2,143	771	2,914	2,479	1,963	4,442

TABLE 5.—Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1914.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.			Students in military drill.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Number.
United States.....	64,491	96,115	160,606	28,972	26,804	55,776	6,794	18,351	25,145	82	9,532
North Atlantic Division.....	18,950	28,568	47,518	8,407	5,290	13,697	2,198	7,555	9,753	27	5,725
North Central Division.....	29,971	42,668	72,639	12,150	12,385	24,535	3,309	6,633	9,942	19	769
South Atlantic Division.....	3,742	6,746	10,488	2,061	2,418	4,479	313	1,068	1,381	15	1,814
South Central Division.....	5,261	8,527	13,788	2,828	3,363	6,191	501	1,203	1,704	5	146
Western Division.....	6,567	9,606	16,173	3,526	3,348	6,874	473	1,892	2,365	16	1,078
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	804	1,185	1,989	367	220	587	104	332	436	1	65
New Hampshire.....	446	679	1,125	174	97	271	41	162	203		
Vermont.....	395	564	959	183	114	297	43	98	141		
Massachusetts.....	4,085	5,942	10,027	1,484	869	2,353	404	1,483	1,887	20	5,287
Rhode Island.....	312	495	807	135	85	220	34	109	143		
Connecticut.....	886	1,434	2,320	406	213	619	37	347	384		
New York.....	5,035	8,188	13,223	2,683	1,899	4,582	483	2,096	2,579	3	170
New Jersey.....	1,768	2,634	4,402	754	289	1,043	227	1,146	1,373		
Pennsylvania.....	5,219	7,447	12,666	2,221	1,504	3,725	825	1,782	2,607	3	203
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	5,384	7,088	12,482	2,225	2,234	4,459	563	966	1,529	4	138
Indiana.....	3,539	4,229	7,768	1,600	1,575	3,175	590	836	1,426	2	120
Illinois.....	4,505	6,133	10,638	1,645	1,475	3,120	324	726	1,050	2	102
Michigan.....	2,822	4,192	7,014	1,118	1,208	2,326	363	745	1,108	1	75
Wisconsin.....	2,467	3,322	5,789	910	786	1,696	333	796	1,129	1	14
Minnesota.....	1,947	3,151	5,098	845	803	1,648	142	560	702	1	35
Iowa.....	2,747	4,272	7,019	1,236	1,467	2,703	220	394	614	1	64
Missouri.....	2,208	3,370	5,578	746	782	1,528	278	562	840		
North Dakota.....	331	587	918	178	201	379	28	114	142		
South Dakota.....	457	699	1,156	211	222	433	48	132	180		
Nebraska.....	1,638	2,510	4,148	632	749	1,381	203	449	652	3	132
Kansas.....	1,926	3,105	5,031	804	883	1,687	217	353	570	4	89
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	116	168	284	52	25	77	21	38	59		
Maryland.....	506	883	1,389	220	138	358	36	194	230	3	246
District of Columbia.....	279	563	842	104	61	165	20	109	129	7	943
Virginia.....	642	1,280	1,922	369	361	730	42	287	329		
West Virginia.....	389	544	933	242	229	471	39	99	138		
North Carolina.....	539	924	1,463	364	532	896	60	80	140		
South Carolina.....	440	834	1,274	283	460	743	34	80	114		
Georgia.....	650	1,215	1,865	326	469	795	37	140	177	4	607
Florida.....	181	335	516	101	143	244	24	41	65	1	18
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	616	918	1,534	338	284	622	53	191	244	1	19
Tennessee.....	551	934	1,485	243	297	540	50	74	124	1	15
Alabama.....	482	800	1,282	306	334	640	23	61	84	1	12
Mississippi.....	426	729	1,155	264	376	640	48	76	124		
Louisiana.....	284	599	883	194	186	380	34	218	252		
Texas.....	1,676	2,738	4,414	862	1,139	2,001	181	392	573	1	60
Arkansas.....	460	668	1,128	222	289	511	47	59	106	1	40
Oklahoma.....	766	1,141	1,907	399	488	887	65	132	197		
Western Division:											
Montana.....	232	407	639	118	157	275	7	33	40	2	49
Wyoming.....	60	122	182	28	56	84	5	12	17	1	55
Colorado.....	677	1,161	1,838	413	459	872	40	154	194	1	70
New Mexico.....	122	141	263	79	73	152	11	16	27	1	138
Arizona.....	112	124	236	51	23	74	5	30	35	1	36
Utah.....	233	321	554	150	170	320	25	49	74		
Nevada.....	47	75	122	35	25	60	1	10	11		
Idaho.....	303	392	695	164	154	318	20	47	67		
Washington.....	1,344	1,823	3,167	805	756	1,561	96	321	417		
Oregon.....	738	1,085	1,823	311	330	641	51	113	164	2	110
California.....	2,699	3,955	6,654	1,372	1,145	2,517	212	1,107	1,319	8	620

TABLE 6.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1914.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1914.	
United States.....	1,218,804	44.43	55.57	2.51	2.36	13.18	34.73
North Atlantic Division.....	376,279	45.58	54.42	3.98	3.17	12.63	28.82
North Central Division.....	492,045	44.23	55.77	1.80	2.02	14.76	33.78
South Atlantic Division.....	85,724	42.24	57.76	2.19	1.22	12.18	42.91
South Central Division.....	128,053	42.85	57.15	1.73	.92	10.77	44.90
Western Division.....	136,703	44.78	55.22	1.94	3.45	11.83	42.50
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	12,923	44.23	55.77	4.69	2.32	15.39	29.51
New Hampshire.....	7,199	44.74	55.26	6.20	3.79	15.63	24.09
Vermont.....	5,770	44.54	55.46	1.80	2.88	16.62	30.97
Massachusetts.....	70,786	45.76	54.24	6.08	3.60	14.17	23.47
Rhode Island.....	7,833	49.09	50.91	3.54	1.85	10.30	27.26
Connecticut.....	17,754	46.31	53.69	4.25	2.74	13.07	26.68
New York.....	133,736	46.16	53.84	3.85	3.90	9.89	34.65
New Jersey.....	35,825	45.21	54.79	4.13	2.95	12.29	23.69
Pennsylvania.....	84,453	44.56	55.44	2.20	2.06	15.00	29.41
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	77,328	46.16	53.84	3.00	2.21	16.14	35.72
Indiana.....	49,999	46.08	53.92	2.07	1.24	15.54	40.87
Illinois.....	74,392	45.31	54.69	1.57	2.55	14.30	29.50
Michigan.....	49,890	44.76	55.24	1.26	1.24	14.06	33.16
Wisconsin.....	38,937	45.68	54.32	1.44	1.52	14.87	29.30
Minnesota.....	35,843	42.08	57.92	1.80	7.52	14.22	32.33
Iowa.....	45,877	41.82	58.18	1.48	1.01	15.30	38.51
Missouri.....	40,554	42.95	57.05	.68	.59	13.75	27.39
North Dakota.....	7,536	42.20	57.80	1.59	1.14	12.18	41.29
South Dakota.....	8,320	40.90	59.10	3.16	3.28	13.89	37.46
Nebraska.....	25,716	42.48	57.52	.73	.76	16.13	33.29
Kansas.....	37,653	42.24	57.76	2.60	1.44	13.36	33.53
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2,113	45.62	54.38	1.18	1.14	13.44	27.11
Maryland.....	10,584	42.12	57.88	3.99	.96	13.12	25.77
District of Columbia.....	6,056	44.55	55.45	4.19	4.51	13.90	19.60
Virginia.....	17,083	40.43	59.57	1.67	.61	11.25	37.98
West Virginia.....	7,804	43.46	56.54	1.00	.86	11.96	50.48
North Carolina.....	13,991	43.73	56.27	1.82	.73	10.46	61.24
South Carolina.....	7,903	41.28	58.72	1.76	.75	16.12	58.32
Georgia.....	15,725	42.56	57.44	2.30	1.64	11.86	42.63
Florida.....	4,465	39.26	60.74	1.30	1.21	11.56	47.29
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	13,344	42.83	57.17	1.60	.70	11.50	40.55
Tennessee.....	14,570	42.85	57.15	2.62	.96	10.19	36.36
Alabama.....	12,511	45.12	54.88	1.68	1.06	10.25	49.92
Mississippi.....	9,413	43.27	56.73	.92	.34	12.27	55.41
Louisiana.....	8,158	38.44	61.56	1.09	.86	10.82	43.04
Texas.....	42,739	42.63	57.37	1.77	1.01	10.33	45.33
Arkansas.....	10,212	44.47	55.53	2.66	.77	11.05	45.30
Oklahoma.....	17,106	42.70	57.30	1.18	1.20	11.15	44.94
Western Division:							
Montana.....	5,708	41.64	58.36	1.52	2.26	11.19	43.04
Wyoming.....	1,699	42.32	57.68	1.35	1.18	10.71	46.15
Colorado.....	15,795	42.95	57.05	.55	.44	11.64	47.44
New Mexico.....	2,135	46.51	53.49	(¹)	.....	12.32	57.79
Arizona.....	2,163	43.41	56.59	1.06	1.11	10.91	31.36
Utah.....	6,902	47.42	52.58	.16	.23	8.03	57.76
Nevada.....	1,022	43.35	56.65	.29	.68	11.94	49.18
Idaho.....	6,052	44.43	55.57	.25	.31	11.48	45.76
Washington.....	26,036	45.35	54.65	2.86	5.51	12.16	49.29
Oregon.....	14,453	44.32	55.68	.85	.55	12.61	35.16
California.....	54,738	45.29	54.71	2.79	5.32	12.16	37.83

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	968	9,217	13,728	22,945	265,158	316,090	581,248	23.7	25.3	600.5
North Atlantic Division.....	352	3,776	5,629	9,405	117,360	133,602	250,962	26.7	26.7	713.0
North Central Division.....	316	3,159	4,722	7,881	87,284	102,415	189,699	24.9	24.1	600.3
South Atlantic Division.....	89	523	761	1,284	13,132	17,782	30,914	14.4	24.1	347.3
South Central Division.....	123	641	1,027	1,668	16,607	25,218	41,825	13.6	25.0	340.0
Western Division.....	88	1,118	1,589	2,707	30,775	37,073	67,848	30.8	25.1	771.0
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	11	47	121	168	1,855	2,176	4,031	15.3	24.0	366.5
New Hampshire.....	9	43	107	150	1,718	2,221	3,939	16.7	26.3	437.7
Vermont.....	4	16	43	59	636	752	1,388	14.8	23.5	347.0
Massachusetts.....	92	812	1,433	2,245	26,823	31,329	58,152	24.4	25.9	632.1
Rhode Island.....	15	128	170	298	3,634	3,727	7,361	19.9	24.7	490.7
Connecticut.....	22	173	361	534	6,636	7,353	13,989	24.3	26.0	635.9
New York.....	83	1,417	2,051	3,468	45,835	50,225	96,060	41.8	27.7	1,157.3
New Jersey.....	36	392	502	894	11,068	12,573	23,641	24.8	26.4	656.7
Pennsylvania.....	80	748	841	1,589	19,155	23,246	42,401	19.9	26.7	530.0
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	65	682	799	1,481	17,237	19,386	36,623	22.8	24.7	563.4
Indiana.....	35	306	438	744	7,684	9,419	17,103	21.3	23.0	488.7
Illinois.....	63	697	949	1,646	18,684	21,432	40,116	26.1	24.4	636.8
Michigan.....	41	348	616	964	10,898	12,305	23,203	23.5	24.1	565.9
Wisconsin.....	27	221	449	670	7,584	8,008	15,592	24.8	23.3	577.5
Minnesota.....	17	214	364	578	7,024	8,242	15,248	34.0	26.4	896.9
Iowa.....	19	150	295	445	4,096	5,933	10,029	23.4	23.9	559.4
Missouri.....	24	326	403	729	6,912	9,967	15,909	30.4	21.8	662.9
North Dakota.....	2	13	29	42	408	524	932	21.0	22.2	466.0
South Dakota.....	3	24	31	55	471	548	1,019	18.3	18.5	339.7
Nebraska.....	5	49	138	187	1,841	2,270	4,111	37.4	22.0	822.2
Kansas.....	15	129	211	340	3,845	5,369	9,214	22.7	27.1	614.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	14	32	46	553	619	1,172	23.0	25.5	586.0
Maryland.....	11	120	117	237	2,634	2,297	4,931	21.5	20.8	448.3
District of Columbia.....	7	112	166	278	2,668	3,388	6,056	39.7	21.8	865.1
Virginia.....	13	76	140	216	2,175	3,627	5,802	16.6	26.9	446.3
West Virginia.....	12	51	70	121	1,307	1,706	3,013	10.1	24.9	251.0
North Carolina.....	12	36	68	104	1,144	1,578	2,722	8.7	26.2	226.8
South Carolina.....	8	17	50	67	469	1,125	1,594	8.4	23.8	199.3
Georgia.....	20	83	93	176	1,771	2,779	4,550	8.8	25.9	227.5
Florida.....	4	14	25	39	411	663	1,074	9.8	27.5	268.5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	19	101	151	252	2,645	3,420	6,065	13.3	24.1	319.2
Tennessee.....	13	74	106	180	1,858	2,951	4,809	13.8	26.7	369.9
Alabama.....	10	50	94	144	1,469	2,482	3,951	14.4	27.4	395.1
Mississippi.....	11	19	68	87	756	1,278	2,034	7.9	23.4	184.9
Louisiana.....	8	45	99	144	1,103	2,327	3,430	18.0	23.8	428.8
Texas.....	42	224	344	568	5,860	8,626	14,486	13.5	25.5	344.9
Arkansas.....	8	42	49	91	855	1,318	2,173	11.4	23.9	271.6
Oklahoma.....	12	86	116	202	2,061	2,816	4,877	16.8	24.1	406.4
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5	38	61	99	985	1,366	2,351	19.8	23.7	470.2
Wyoming.....	2	9	11	20	217	247	464	10.0	23.2	232.0
Colorado.....	12	107	201	308	3,525	4,443	7,968	25.7	25.9	664.0
New Mexico.....	1	2	7	9	100	116	216	9.0	24.0	216.0
Arizona.....	3	19	29	48	477	592	1,069	16.0	22.3	356.3
Utah.....	3	47	64	111	1,185	1,401	2,586	37.0	23.3	862.0
Nevada.....	1	7	7	14	171	160	331	14.0	23.7	331.0
Idaho.....	2	25	21	46	543	678	1,221	23.0	26.5	610.5
Washington.....	16	249	325	574	6,514	7,829	14,343	35.9	25.0	896.4
Oregon.....	6	72	156	228	2,600	3,381	6,041	38.0	26.5	1,006.8
California.....	37	543	707	1,250	14,398	16,860	31,258	33.8	25.0	844.8

TABLE 8.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	10,547	15,830	19,134	34,964	276,328	361,228	637,556	3.3	18.2	60.4
North Atlantic Division...	2,007	2,713	3,985	6,698	54,165	71,152	125,317	3.3	18.7	62.4
North Central Division....	4,852	7,310	9,167	16,477	130,368	171,978	302,346	3.4	18.3	62.3
South Atlantic Division....	1,216	1,477	1,520	2,997	23,082	31,728	54,810	2.5	18.3	45.1
South Central Division....	1,571	2,391	2,128	4,519	38,270	47,958	86,228	2.9	19.1	54.9
Western Division.....	901	1,939	2,334	4,273	30,443	38,412	68,855	4.7	16.1	76.4
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	176	185	293	478	3,861	5,031	8,892	2.7	18.6	50.5
New Hampshire.....	57	70	116	186	1,503	1,757	3,260	3.3	17.5	57.2
Vermont.....	72	82	146	228	1,934	2,448	4,382	3.2	19.2	60.9
Massachusetts.....	148	219	454	673	5,566	7,068	12,634	4.5	18.8	85.4
Rhode Island.....	8	8	19	27	211	261	472	3.4	17.5	59.0
Connecticut.....	42	52	138	190	1,586	2,179	3,765	4.5	19.8	89.6
New York.....	583	706	1,511	2,217	15,897	21,779	37,676	3.8	17.0	64.6
New Jersey.....	115	211	424	635	5,130	7,054	12,184	5.5	19.2	105.9
Pennsylvania.....	806	1,180	884	2,064	18,477	23,575	42,052	2.6	20.4	52.2
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	746	1,212	904	2,116	18,456	22,249	40,705	2.8	19.2	54.6
Indiana.....	557	967	878	1,845	15,355	17,541	32,896	3.3	17.8	59.1
Illinois.....	586	848	990	1,838	15,021	19,255	34,276	3.1	18.6	58.5
Michigan.....	362	528	814	1,342	11,432	15,255	26,687	3.7	19.9	73.7
Wisconsin.....	276	493	828	1,321	10,203	13,142	23,345	4.8	17.7	84.6
Minnesota.....	246	547	801	1,348	8,060	12,535	20,595	5.5	15.3	83.7
Iowa.....	569	662	1,287	1,949	14,490	20,758	35,248	3.4	18.1	61.9
Missouri.....	428	564	629	1,193	10,505	14,140	24,645	2.8	20.7	57.6
North Dakota.....	156	209	264	473	2,772	3,832	6,604	3.0	14.0	42.3
South Dakota.....	146	186	244	430	2,932	4,369	7,301	2.9	17.0	50.0
Nebraska.....	372	452	672	1,124	9,082	12,523	21,605	3.0	19.2	58.1
Kansas.....	408	642	856	1,498	12,060	16,379	28,439	3.7	19.0	69.7
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	20	20	32	52	411	530	941	2.6	18.1	47.1
Maryland.....	81	133	169	302	1,824	3,829	5,653	3.7	18.7	69.8
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	289	299	375	674	4,731	6,550	11,281	2.3	16.7	39.0
West Virginia.....	84	146	124	270	2,085	2,706	4,791	3.2	17.7	57.0
North Carolina.....	251	259	272	531	4,974	6,295	11,269	2.1	21.2	44.9
South Carolina.....	146	161	182	343	2,793	3,516	6,309	2.3	18.4	43.2
Georgia.....	263	353	243	596	4,922	6,253	11,175	2.3	18.8	42.5
Florida.....	82	106	123	229	1,342	2,049	3,391	2.8	14.8	41.4
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	183	225	202	427	3,070	4,209	7,279	2.3	17.0	39.8
Tennessee.....	159	257	214	471	4,385	5,376	9,761	3.0	17.0	61.4
Alabama.....	154	216	212	428	4,176	4,384	8,560	2.8	20.0	55.6
Mississippi.....	145	184	229	413	3,317	4,062	7,379	2.8	17.9	50.9
Louisiana.....	103	150	190	340	2,033	2,695	4,728	3.3	13.9	45.9
Texas.....	480	785	595	1,380	12,359	15,894	28,253	2.9	20.5	58.9
Arkansas.....	142	225	159	384	3,686	4,353	8,039	2.7	20.9	56.6
Oklahoma.....	205	349	327	676	5,244	6,985	12,229	3.3	18.1	59.7
Western Division:										
Montana.....	65	101	144	245	1,392	1,965	3,357	3.8	13.7	51.6
Wyoming.....	24	39	42	81	502	733	1,235	3.4	15.2	51.5
Colorado.....	104	198	229	427	3,259	4,568	7,827	4.1	18.3	75.3
New Mexico.....	32	56	63	119	893	1,026	1,919	3.7	16.1	60.0
Arizona.....	13	36	36	72	462	632	1,094	5.5	15.2	84.2
Utah.....	38	136	91	227	2,088	2,228	4,316	6.0	19.0	113.6
Nevada.....	15	27	28	55	272	419	691	3.7	12.6	46.0
Idaho.....	63	132	142	274	2,146	2,685	4,831	4.3	17.6	76.7
Washington.....	213	386	309	785	5,293	6,400	11,693	3.7	14.9	54.9
Oregon.....	137	229	244	473	3,745	4,667	8,412	3.5	17.8	61.4
California.....	197	599	916	1,515	10,391	13,089	23,480	7.7	15.5	119.2

TABLE 9.—Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1913-14—Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1 8, 275	21, 619	30, 872	52, 491	501, 841	624, 615	1, 126, 456
North Atlantic Division.....	1, 693	5, 776	9, 223	14, 999	162, 124	192, 609	354, 733
North Central Division.....	3, 876	9, 112	13, 277	22, 389	203, 881	257, 374	461, 255
South Atlantic Division.....	603	1, 357	1, 786	3, 143	27, 805	37, 709	65, 514
South Central Division.....	1, 139	2, 445	2, 760	5, 205	48, 330	63, 220	111, 550
Western Division.....	874	2, 929	3, 826	6, 755	59, 701	73, 703	133, 404
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	182	230	411	641	5, 678	7, 161	12, 839
New Hampshire.....	57	106	218	324	3, 146	3, 891	7, 037
Vermont.....	58	84	179	263	2, 359	3, 057	5, 416
Massachusetts.....	236	1, 019	1, 870	2, 889	32, 127	38, 101	70, 228
Rhode Island.....	21	134	187	321	3, 826	3, 973	7, 799
Connecticut.....	59	222	495	717	6, 736	7, 675	14, 411
New York.....	591	2, 051	3, 495	5, 546	61, 120	71, 108	132, 228
New Jersey.....	123	572	888	1, 460	15, 780	19, 045	34, 825
Pennsylvania.....	366	1, 358	1, 480	2, 838	31, 352	38, 598	69, 950
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	509	1, 498	1, 569	3, 067	31, 965	37, 327	69, 292
Indiana.....	531	1, 216	1, 301	2, 517	22, 503	26, 396	48, 899
Illinois.....	465	1, 352	1, 881	3, 233	31, 935	38, 430	70, 365
Michigan.....	352	821	1, 400	2, 221	21, 762	26, 897	48, 659
Wisconsin.....	298	693	1, 263	1, 956	17, 518	20, 970	38, 488
Minnesota.....	256	749	1, 159	1, 908	14, 973	20, 655	35, 628
Iowa.....	441	693	1, 498	2, 191	17, 927	24, 882	42, 809
Missouri.....	224	655	930	1, 585	14, 847	19, 772	34, 619
North Dakota.....	120	186	271	457	2, 832	3, 946	6, 778
South Dakota.....	114	181	258	439	3, 169	4, 552	7, 721
Nebraska.....	205	350	704	1, 054	9, 120	12, 501	21, 621
Kansas.....	361	718	1, 043	1, 761	15, 330	21, 046	36, 376
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	10	24	53	77	770	919	1, 689
Maryland.....	77	237	278	515	4, 300	5, 883	10, 183
District of Columbia.....	7	112	166	278	2, 668	3, 388	6, 056
Virginia.....	194	284	435	719	5, 874	8, 628	14, 502
West Virginia.....	68	163	177	340	3, 122	4, 023	7, 145
North Carolina.....	133	170	253	423	4, 352	5, 526	9, 878
South Carolina.....	37	30	73	103	648	1, 163	1, 811
Georgia.....	103	237	218	455	4, 477	5, 711	10, 188
Florida.....	64	100	133	233	1, 594	2, 468	4, 062
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	156	281	330	611	5, 331	7, 104	12, 435
Tennessee.....	104	318	314	632	6, 121	8, 165	14, 286
Alabama.....	107	207	268	475	4, 942	5, 981	10, 923
Mississippi.....	80	127	229	356	3, 091	3, 892	6, 983
Louisiana.....	107	194	215	409	3, 121	3, 380	6, 501
Texas.....	338	793	831	1, 624	15, 701	21, 410	37, 111
Arkansas.....	76	167	171	338	3, 331	4, 273	7, 604
Oklahoma.....	171	358	402	760	6, 692	9, 015	15, 707
Western Division:							
Montana.....	56	125	196	321	2, 275	3, 194	5, 469
Wyoming.....	22	44	53	97	699	949	1, 648
Colorado.....	112	303	426	729	6, 754	8, 983	15, 737
New Mexico.....	27	54	64	118	939	1, 088	2, 027
Arizona.....	16	55	65	120	939	1, 224	2, 163
Utah.....	29	160	137	297	2, 925	3, 225	6, 150
Nevada.....	16	34	35	69	443	579	1, 022
Idaho.....	55	147	157	304	2, 608	3, 260	5, 868
Washington.....	180	591	696	1, 287	11, 384	13, 768	25, 152
Oregon.....	132	286	393	679	6, 272	7, 900	14, 172
California.....	229	1, 130	1, 604	2, 734	24, 463	29, 533	53, 996

¹ The remaining 3,240 public high schools having courses shorter than four years had 5,418 teachers and 92,348 students.

TABLE 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1913-14.

States.	Schools report- ing.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	11,515	231,670	265,440	143,997	181,963	96,446	130,553	69,373	99,362	541,486	677,318
North Atlantic Div.	2,359	74,703	80,715	45,843	54,946	29,614	38,896	21,365	30,197	171,525	204,754
North Central Div.	5,168	89,272	103,646	56,950	72,853	40,405	54,111	31,025	43,783	217,652	274,393
South Atlantic Div.	1,305	16,558	20,671	10,240	13,943	6,164	9,595	3,252	5,301	36,214	49,510
South Central Div.	1,694	24,865	30,435	15,121	20,612	9,486	13,698	5,405	8,431	54,877	73,176
Western Division	989	26,272	29,973	15,843	19,609	10,777	14,253	8,326	11,650	61,218	75,485
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	187	2,184	2,417	1,540	1,949	1,108	1,577	884	1,264	5,716	7,207
New Hampshire	66	1,212	1,344	830	1,065	645	788	534	781	3,221	3,978
Vermont	76	1,059	1,142	709	827	420	644	382	587	2,570	3,200
Massachusetts	240	12,866	13,961	8,498	9,941	6,091	7,760	4,934	6,735	32,389	38,397
Rhode Island	23	1,692	1,516	988	1,146	650	723	515	603	3,845	3,988
Connecticut	64	3,516	3,730	2,218	2,512	1,413	1,717	1,075	1,573	8,222	9,532
New York	666	28,391	29,685	16,777	20,026	9,824	12,909	6,740	9,384	61,732	72,004
New Jersey	151	7,620	8,448	4,152	4,831	2,493	3,501	1,933	2,847	16,198	19,627
Pennsylvania	886	16,163	18,472	10,131	12,649	6,970	9,277	4,368	6,423	37,632	46,821
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	811	13,764	15,106	9,445	10,938	7,169	8,786	5,315	6,805	35,693	41,635
Indiana	592	8,319	9,154	6,032	7,122	4,791	5,919	3,897	4,765	23,039	26,960
Illinois	649	14,805	16,617	8,722	10,797	5,631	7,182	4,547	6,091	33,709	40,687
Michigan	403	9,572	10,675	5,746	7,313	3,994	5,217	3,018	4,355	22,330	27,560
Wisconsin	303	6,952	7,523	4,560	5,632	3,389	4,367	2,786	3,628	17,787	21,150
Minnesota	263	4,473	8,093	3,767	5,275	2,799	4,013	2,045	3,378	15,084	20,759
Iowa	588	7,438	9,480	5,091	7,218	3,794	5,633	2,863	4,360	19,186	26,691
Missouri	452	7,483	9,292	4,828	6,308	2,990	4,182	2,116	3,355	17,417	23,137
North Dakota	158	1,461	1,770	848	1,163	521	820	350	603	3,180	4,356
South Dakota	149	1,388	1,898	875	1,312	651	944	489	763	3,403	4,917
Nebraska	377	4,658	5,645	2,921	4,009	1,926	2,967	1,418	2,172	10,923	14,793
Kansas	423	6,859	8,393	4,115	5,766	2,750	4,381	2,181	3,508	15,905	21,748
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware	22	490	538	236	269	140	205	98	137	964	1,149
Maryland	92	1,974	2,393	1,192	1,614	754	1,209	538	910	4,458	6,126
District of Co- lumbia	7	1,109	1,350	713	968	485	571	361	499	2,668	3,388
Virginia	302	3,193	4,285	1,885	2,772	1,127	1,889	701	1,231	6,906	10,177
West Virginia	96	1,640	1,912	893	1,175	563	782	396	543	3,392	4,412
North Carolina	263	2,929	3,418	1,793	2,304	965	1,443	431	708	6,118	7,873
South Carolina	154	1,457	1,836	1,029	1,444	669	1,079	107	282	3,262	4,641
Georgia	283	3,054	3,744	2,080	2,661	1,169	1,942	440	685	6,693	9,032
Florida	86	812	1,195	469	736	292	475	180	306	1,753	2,712
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	202	2,621	3,201	1,565	2,150	919	1,314	610	964	5,715	7,629
Tennessee	172	3,019	3,684	1,666	2,282	1,039	1,521	519	840	6,243	8,327
Alabama	164	2,727	2,889	1,495	1,840	900	1,291	523	846	5,645	6,866
Mississippi	156	1,762	2,143	1,265	1,685	713	967	333	545	4,073	5,340
Louisiana	111	1,321	2,152	894	1,454	590	930	331	486	3,136	5,022
Texas	522	7,932	9,794	5,025	6,944	3,390	4,916	1,872	2,866	18,219	24,520
Arkansas	150	2,156	2,400	1,236	1,567	734	1,006	415	698	4,541	5,671
Oklahoma	217	3,327	4,172	1,975	2,690	1,201	1,753	802	1,186	7,305	9,801
Western Division:											
Montana	70	1,001	1,332	623	834	463	654	290	511	2,377	3,331
Wyoming	26	315	366	201	250	125	203	78	161	719	980
Colorado	116	2,805	3,368	1,792	2,424	1,255	1,795	932	1,424	6,784	9,910
New Mexico	33	411	457	270	329	162	202	150	154	993	1,142
Arizona	16	380	473	257	354	159	249	143	148	939	1,224
Utah	41	1,611	1,713	835	889	521	659	306	368	3,273	3,629
Nevada	16	200	230	131	145	61	122	51	82	443	579
Idaho	65	1,240	1,379	634	867	434	624	381	493	2,689	3,363
Washington	229	5,072	5,659	2,966	3,680	2,135	2,754	1,634	2,136	11,807	14,229
Oregon	143	2,766	3,176	1,643	1,999	1,121	1,561	875	1,312	6,405	8,048
California	234	10,471	11,820	6,491	7,838	4,341	5,430	3,486	4,861	24,789	29,949

TABLE 11.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
North Atlantic Division.....	2,359	376,279	155,418	41.30	100,789	26.79	68,510	18.21	51,562	13.70
North Central Division.....	5,168	492,045	192,918	39.21	129,803	26.38	94,516	19.21	74,808	15.20
South Atlantic Division.....	1,305	85,724	37,229	43.43	24,183	28.21	15,759	18.38	8,553	9.98
South Central Division.....	1,694	128,053	55,300	43.19	35,733	27.90	23,184	18.11	13,836	10.80
Western Division.....	989	136,703	56,245	41.15	35,452	25.93	25,080	18.31	19,976	14.61
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	187	12,923	4,601	35.60	3,489	27.00	2,685	20.78	2,148	16.62
New Hampshire.....	66	7,199	2,556	35.50	1,895	26.32	1,433	19.91	1,315	18.27
Vermont.....	76	5,770	2,201	38.15	1,536	26.62	1,064	18.44	969	16.79
Massachusetts.....	240	70,786	26,827	37.90	18,439	26.05	13,851	19.57	11,669	16.48
Rhode Island.....	23	7,833	3,208	40.96	2,134	27.24	1,373	17.53	1,118	14.27
Connecticut.....	64	17,754	7,246	40.81	4,730	26.64	3,180	17.63	2,648	14.92
New York.....	666	133,736	58,076	43.42	36,803	27.52	22,733	17.00	16,124	12.06
New Jersey.....	151	35,825	16,068	44.85	8,983	25.08	5,994	16.73	4,780	13.34
Pennsylvania.....	886	84,453	34,635	41.01	22,780	26.97	16,247	19.24	10,791	12.78
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	811	77,328	28,870	37.34	20,383	26.36	15,955	20.63	12,120	15.67
Indiana.....	592	49,999	17,473	34.95	13,154	26.31	10,710	21.42	8,662	17.32
Illinois.....	649	74,392	31,422	42.24	19,519	26.24	12,813	17.22	10,638	14.30
Michigan.....	403	49,890	20,247	40.58	13,059	26.18	9,211	18.46	7,373	14.78
Wisconsin.....	303	38,937	14,575	37.43	10,192	26.18	7,756	19.92	6,414	16.47
Minnesota.....	263	35,843	14,566	40.64	9,042	25.23	6,812	19.00	5,423	15.13
Iowa.....	588	45,877	16,918	36.88	12,309	26.83	9,427	20.55	7,223	15.74
Missouri.....	452	40,554	16,775	41.36	11,136	27.46	7,172	17.69	5,471	13.49
North Dakota.....	158	7,536	3,231	42.87	2,011	26.69	1,341	17.79	953	12.65
South Dakota.....	149	8,320	3,286	39.49	2,187	26.29	1,595	19.17	1,252	15.05
Nebraska.....	377	25,716	10,303	40.06	6,930	26.95	4,993	19.03	3,590	13.96
Kansas.....	423	37,653	15,252	40.51	9,881	26.24	6,831	18.14	5,689	15.11
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	22	2,113	1,028	48.65	505	23.90	345	16.33	235	11.12
Maryland.....	92	10,584	4,367	41.26	2,806	26.51	1,963	18.55	1,448	13.68
District of Columbia.....	7	6,056	2,459	40.60	1,681	27.76	1,056	17.44	860	14.20
Virginia.....	302	17,083	7,478	43.77	4,657	27.26	3,016	17.66	1,932	11.31
West Virginia.....	96	7,804	3,452	44.23	2,068	26.50	1,345	17.24	939	12.03
North Carolina.....	263	13,991	6,347	45.37	4,097	29.28	2,408	17.21	1,139	8.14
South Carolina.....	154	7,903	3,293	41.67	2,473	31.29	1,748	22.12	389	4.92
Georgia.....	283	15,725	6,798	43.23	4,691	29.83	3,111	19.78	1,125	7.16
Florida.....	86	4,465	2,007	44.95	1,205	26.99	767	17.18	486	10.88
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	202	13,344	5,822	43.63	3,715	27.84	2,233	16.74	1,574	11.79
Tennessee.....	172	14,570	6,703	46.00	3,948	27.10	2,560	17.57	1,359	9.33
Alabama.....	164	12,511	5,616	44.89	3,335	26.66	2,191	17.51	1,369	10.94
Mississippi.....	156	9,413	3,905	41.48	2,950	31.34	1,680	17.85	878	9.33
Louisiana.....	111	8,158	3,473	42.57	2,348	28.78	1,520	18.63	817	10.02
Texas.....	522	42,739	17,726	41.48	11,969	28.00	8,306	19.43	4,738	11.09
Arkansas.....	150	10,212	4,556	44.61	2,803	27.45	1,740	17.04	1,113	10.90
Oklahoma.....	217	17,106	7,499	43.84	4,665	27.27	2,954	17.27	1,988	11.62
Western Division:										
Montana.....	70	5,708	2,333	40.87	1,457	25.53	1,117	19.57	801	14.03
Wyoming.....	26	1,699	681	40.08	451	26.54	328	19.31	239	14.07
Colorado.....	116	15,795	6,173	39.08	4,216	26.69	3,050	19.31	2,356	14.92
New Mexico.....	33	2,135	868	40.65	599	28.06	364	17.05	304	14.24
Arizona.....	16	2,133	853	39.44	611	28.25	408	18.86	291	13.45
Utah.....	41	6,902	3,324	48.16	1,724	24.98	1,180	17.10	674	9.76
Nevada.....	16	1,022	430	42.07	276	27.01	183	17.91	133	13.01
Idaho.....	65	6,052	2,619	43.28	1,501	24.80	1,058	17.48	874	14.44
Washington.....	229	26,036	10,731	41.21	6,646	25.53	4,889	18.78	3,770	14.48
Oregon.....	143	14,453	5,942	41.11	3,642	25.20	2,682	18.56	2,157	15.13
California.....	234	54,738	22,291	40.72	14,329	26.18	9,771	17.85	8,347	15.25

TABLE 12.—Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1913–14.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	10,837	6,829,613	11,008	\$378,173,365	10,183	\$16,447,825	73	\$2,996,070	2,778	\$21,530,142
North Atlantic Div.	2,188	1,754,623	2,211	110,041,599	2,075	8,160,089	56	1,659,770	405	3,756,859
North Central Div.	5,049	3,304,748	4,984	163,511,242	4,761	676,953	4	111,000	1,210	10,222,806
South Atlantic Div.	1,161	415,683	1,260	23,161,799	1,021	1,526,884	3	125,000	332	1,378,310
South Central Div.	1,525	549,596	1,637	37,297,980	1,410	2,388,416	7	968,300	510	2,325,340
Western Division.	914	804,963	916	44,160,745	916	3,695,483	3	132,000	321	3,846,827
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.	165	32,048	181	3,054,600	172	174,715	11	170,200	48	75,124
New Hampshire.	60	19,746	60	1,769,178	55	95,913	8	241,000	11	57,622
Vermont.	65	25,386	69	1,918,000	61	118,040	6	77,800	15	233,700
Massachusetts.	223	133,958	213	21,836,626	197	1,405,401	16	726,250	31	589,576
Rhode Island.	20	19,550	19	1,232,242	18	96,849	1	112,500	3	29,019
Connecticut.	62	59,496	58	4,392,483	55	220,141	6	223,500	4	45,800
New York.	661	924,125	651	36,271,565	655	3,262,993	7	90,860	140	895,244
New Jersey.	140	107,298	144	12,316,096	130	813,358	1	.....	27	727,649
Pennsylvania.	792	433,016	816	27,150,809	732	1,872,679	1	17,660	126	1,103,125
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.	787	465,573	783	25,163,666	755	1,333,163	2	86,000	113	1,212,244
Indiana.	570	299,779	571	16,895,511	559	887,237	.....	.....	108	1,573,308
Illinois.	636	394,684	608	26,152,838	584	2,161,843	2	25,000	156	1,294,099
Michigan.	385	312,338	387	17,602,731	360	1,096,058	.....	.....	91	1,009,454
Wisconsin.	302	338,118	295	11,045,610	293	922,453	.....	.....	89	314,693
Minnesota.	259	323,434	250	14,071,773	244	950,609	.....	.....	82	1,123,062
Iowa.	584	315,067	575	15,423,460	531	669,181	.....	.....	144	1,176,617
Missouri.	445	274,346	436	12,640,753	423	1,172,307	.....	.....	135	562,186
North Dakota.	158	126,470	157	3,538,474	154	262,459	.....	.....	59	239,490
South Dakota.	143	111,853	146	3,436,794	130	160,489	.....	.....	42	264,564
Nebraska.	369	124,635	371	8,541,397	340	394,950	.....	.....	82	704,721
Kansas.	411	218,451	405	8,998,235	388	666,204	.....	.....	109	748,428
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.	14	2,531	19	532,369	15	16,498	.....	.....	3	8,852
Maryland.	88	48,478	82	3,369,825	77	453,045	1	15,000	14	94,559
District of Columbia.	6	19,333	4	870,703	4	115,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.	295	89,677	300	4,154,177	239	235,717	1	10,000	93	240,488
West Virginia.	92	48,649	92	3,134,110	94	142,617	.....	.....	36	181,173
North Carolina.	227	66,309	257	2,978,530	180	135,870	.....	.....	57	319,678
South Carolina.	143	43,701	151	1,857,635	129	97,226	.....	.....	26	106,118
Georgia.	223	74,065	272	4,796,200	212	253,942	1	100,000	79	249,112
Florida.	73	22,940	83	1,468,250	71	76,469	.....	.....	24	178,330
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.	175	58,623	185	3,588,700	165	197,145	.....	.....	55	208,386
Tennessee.	154	49,583	164	3,579,893	130	260,395	3	113,300	49	147,407
Alabama.	138	44,457	156	2,279,466	134	207,922	1	10,000	53	59,726
Mississippi.	121	49,756	155	2,838,850	117	197,255	.....	.....	56	216,688
Louisiana.	109	42,196	109	3,250,315	107	259,776	.....	.....	54	277,434
Texas.	475	169,122	510	11,423,457	443	757,372	2	95,000	158	869,353
Arkansas.	144	49,476	147	3,286,900	132	203,852	.....	.....	46	256,805
Oklahoma.	209	86,383	211	7,055,399	182	304,699	1	750,000	39	289,541
Western Div.:										
Montana.	70	53,605	66	2,403,433	61	231,088	.....	.....	19	559,587
Wyoming.	26	9,769	23	544,000	25	32,250	.....	.....	7	138,800
Colorado.	113	104,280	108	4,925,363	106	283,227	1	20,000	33	153,912
New Mexico.	33	17,236	32	992,500	31	100,100	.....	.....	13	117,753
Arizona.	16	12,695	14	734,000	15	91,650	.....	.....	4	108,000
Utah.	33	14,464	32	1,412,800	32	154,343	.....	.....	18	272,595
Nevada.	16	12,820	15	545,500	16	27,880	.....	.....	2	26,500
Idaho.	65	35,146	60	2,583,352	62	181,727	.....	.....	17	259,046
Washington.	227	157,093	218	8,087,858	217	787,415	.....	.....	82	486,944
Oregon.	137	77,902	132	4,034,650	127	254,763	1	32,000	31	96,620
California.	227	309,953	216	17,897,289	224	1,551,040	1	80,000	95	1,627,070

TABLE 13.—Public high schools—Incomes from all sources, 1913-14.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	3,665	\$20,433,848	2,218	\$1,275,750	62	\$70,587	415	\$204,523	3,666	\$21,984,708
North Atlantic Division...	768	5,737,430	550	409,401	44	45,743	97	52,265	769	6,244,839
North Central Division...	1,343	6,359,307	958	501,906	6	5,359	115	65,551	1,343	6,932,123
South Atlantic Division...	561	1,382,889	242	76,314	2	6,500	65	16,703	561	1,482,406
South Central Division...	635	2,172,757	383	151,136	8	7,785	119	42,095	635	2,373,773
Western Division.....	358	4,781,465	85	136,993	2	5,200	19	27,909	358	4,951,567
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	146	362,051	102	24,823	9	6,229	18	3,809	146	396,912
New Hampshire.....	26	143,769	21	23,230	6	9,316	3	642	26	176,957
Vermont.....	38	142,971	28	15,869	3	880	2	178	38	159,898
Massachusetts.....	103	1,671,839	43	28,022	13	13,240	10	13,757	104	1,726,858
Rhode Island.....	8	85,043	6	8,797	1	6,700	.....	.....	8	100,540
Connecticut.....	27	345,644	18	37,834	5	5,608	4	1,172	27	390,258
New York.....	190	1,426,957	166	82,385	5	2,501	52	26,955	190	1,538,798
New Jersey.....	61	819,839	45	111,267	.....	.....	3	3,898	61	935,004
Pennsylvania.....	169	739,317	121	77,174	2	1,269	5	1,854	169	819,614
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	240	863,471	179	84,072	2	4,100	14	7,345	240	958,988
Indiana.....	118	581,237	61	50,026	.....	.....	12	28,205	118	659,468
Illinois.....	181	1,092,228	154	66,463	4	1,259	7	941	181	1,160,891
Michigan.....	103	741,901	35	64,404	.....	.....	11	4,220	103	810,525
Wisconsin.....	103	552,646	96	62,229	.....	.....	13	5,891	103	620,766
Minnesota.....	53	130,223	22	5,543	.....	.....	5	690	53	136,456
Iowa.....	111	479,930	97	61,015	.....	.....	13	3,229	111	544,174
Missouri.....	141	586,563	125	45,487	.....	.....	13	2,731	141	634,751
North Dakota.....	13	57,675	6	1,436	.....	.....	2	1,000	13	60,111
South Dakota.....	22	93,071	17	4,771	.....	.....	2	257	22	98,099
Nebraska.....	71	267,799	63	26,168	.....	.....	8	3,955	71	297,922
Kansas.....	187	912,563	103	30,292	.....	.....	15	7,087	187	949,942
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	5,800	2	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6,125
Maryland.....	16	69,664	2	690	.....	.....	1	600	16	70,954
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	108	362,272	41	19,487	1	500	9	1,648	108	383,907
West Virginia.....	44	165,731	18	3,418	.....	.....	7	2,671	44	171,820
North Carolina.....	171	240,852	75	10,177	.....	.....	21	4,534	171	255,563
South Carolina.....	64	120,934	18	4,856	.....	.....	6	2,810	64	128,600
Georgia.....	126	329,206	83	36,261	1	6,000	20	3,985	126	375,452
Florida.....	30	88,430	3	1,100	.....	.....	1	455	30	89,985
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	91	316,468	55	18,504	.....	.....	9	2,149	91	337,121
Tennessee.....	76	320,652	32	11,899	3	5,435	14	5,887	76	343,873
Alabama.....	101	250,077	84	52,609	1	400	50	21,036	101	324,122
Mississippi.....	60	151,756	41	10,462	1	300	9	2,980	60	165,498
Louisiana.....	24	85,810	4	882	.....	.....	3	730	24	87,422
Texas.....	168	653,866	105	26,382	2	1,500	17	5,604	168	687,352
Arkansas.....	56	96,866	28	9,784	1	150	12	2,948	56	109,748
Oklahoma.....	59	297,262	34	20,614	.....	.....	5	761	59	318,637
Western Division:										
Montana.....	12	121,975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	121,975
Wyoming.....	4	16,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16,700
Colorado.....	41	280,109	19	8,272	.....	.....	4	2,254	41	290,635
New Mexico.....	9	62,843	3	4,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	67,693
Arizona.....	5	43,059	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	43,053
Utah.....	16	201,448	11	8,896	.....	.....	1	400	16	210,744
Nevada.....	5	47,637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	47,637
Idaho.....	14	101,108	2	1,150	.....	.....	1	300	14	102,558
Washington.....	68	161,372	2	620	.....	.....	1	400	68	652,392
Oregon.....	51	682,544	15	10,229	1	200	2	643	51	173,616
California.....	133	3,092,670	32	102,952	1	5,000	10	23,912	133	3,224,534

TABLE 14.—Teaching force, enrollment, and income of 2,743 public high schools having no elementary pupils.

States.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary students.			Income from all sources.			
	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Ghrs.	Total.	From public ap- propriations.	From all other sources and un- classified.	Total income from all sources.
United States.....	2,743	6,512	9,171	15,683	149,810	185,499	335,309	\$17,796,630	\$1,321,211	\$19,117,841
North Atlantic Division...	620	1,596	2,676	4,272	45,955	51,766	97,721	4,774,895	443,201	5,218,096
North Central Division...	999	2,207	3,128	5,335	49,311	62,998	112,309	5,572,359	499,762	6,072,121
South Atlantic Division...	374	594	723	1,317	11,569	15,685	27,254	1,092,122	81,734	1,173,856
South Central Division...	439	835	992	1,827	16,844	22,930	39,774	1,737,379	128,249	1,865,628
Western Division.....	311	1,280	1,652	2,932	26,131	32,120	58,251	4,619,875	168,265	4,788,140
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	136	174	297	471	4,579	5,867	10,446	344,546	32,764	377,310
New Hampshire.....	25	52	109	161	1,600	1,811	3,411	138,769	31,652	170,421
Vermont.....	31	45	86	131	1,240	1,486	2,726	130,071	16,184	146,255
Massachusetts.....	90	409	720	1,129	13,288	13,862	27,150	1,599,621	41,002	1,640,623
Rhode Island.....	5	19	38	57	676	772	1,448	69,400	16,425	85,825
Connecticut.....	25	87	205	292	3,070	3,616	6,686	340,444	43,514	383,958
New York.....	105	235	632	867	8,728	10,519	19,247	1,026,129	76,143	1,102,272
New Jersey.....	56	113	359	572	5,344	6,928	12,272	440,351	106,686	547,037
Pennsylvania.....	147	362	230	592	7,430	6,905	14,335	685,564	78,831	764,395
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	162	357	348	735	7,849	8,673	16,522	730,630	78,612	809,242
Indiana.....	100	273	301	574	5,284	6,709	11,993	546,335	76,803	623,138
Illinois.....	131	297	464	761	7,104	8,944	16,048	957,028	60,457	1,017,485
Michigan.....	88	235	383	618	6,358	7,763	14,121	715,100	68,577	783,677
Wisconsin.....	101	216	356	572	5,004	6,688	11,692	552,309	68,163	620,472
Minnesota.....	47	112	164	276	1,893	2,765	4,658	258,041	11,033	269,074
Iowa.....	68	67	134	201	1,600	2,256	3,856	170,108	30,482	200,590
Missouri.....	98	205	306	511	4,803	6,366	11,169	510,293	41,882	552,175
North Dakota.....	6	10	24	34	233	285	518	43,220	2,150	45,370
South Dakota.....	12	24	35	59	501	634	1,135	71,592	3,843	75,435
Nebraska.....	30	61	130	191	1,864	2,396	4,260	178,530	23,240	201,770
Kansas.....	156	320	483	803	6,818	9,519	16,337	839,173	34,520	873,693
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	12	29	46	75	439	901	1,340	63,558	1,290	64,848
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	71	125	183	308	2,682	3,971	6,653	300,311	20,112	320,423
West Virginia.....	40	81	86	167	1,492	1,817	3,309	154,232	6,094	160,326
North Carolina.....	124	148	164	312	2,957	3,814	6,771	196,657	12,046	208,703
South Carolina.....	45	52	80	132	1,073	1,380	2,453	92,229	6,170	98,399
Georgia.....	61	127	113	240	2,378	2,917	5,295	214,505	34,667	249,172
Florida.....	21	32	51	83	548	885	1,433	70,630	1,355	71,985
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	70	108	183	291	1,873	4,109	5,982	283,966	18,526	302,492
Tennessee.....	58	131	140	271	2,923	3,790	6,713	295,212	17,859	313,071
Alabama.....	57	88	93	181	2,024	1,966	3,990	141,767	39,810	181,577
Mississippi.....	36	53	81	134	1,126	1,448	2,574	107,240	10,220	117,460
Louisiana.....	19	28	53	81	560	809	1,369	71,260	1,612	72,872
Texas.....	111	254	277	531	5,318	6,869	12,187	530,026	26,498	556,524
Arkansas.....	36	55	44	99	1,029	1,238	2,267	70,016	7,189	77,205
Oklahoma.....	52	118	121	239	1,991	2,701	4,692	237,892	6,535	244,427
Western Division:										
Montana.....	8	31	42	73	607	833	1,440	106,975	.....	106,975
Wyoming.....	2	5	3	8	82	115	197	10,200	.....	10,200
Colorado.....	34	94	123	217	1,799	2,535	4,334	311,787	10,451	322,238
New Mexico.....	7	25	17	42	349	276	625	56,707	4,850	61,557
Arizona.....	5	16	17	33	260	371	631	43,059	2	43,083
Utah.....	15	88	90	178	1,803	2,050	3,853	193,448	8,546	201,994
Nevada.....	3	5	4	9	62	77	139	12,740	.....	12,740
Idaho.....	14	36	42	78	597	771	1,368	90,308	1,450	91,758
Washington.....	55	209	235	444	4,205	4,905	9,110	613,132	1,020	614,152
Oregon.....	37	65	80	145	1,230	1,563	2,793	136,469	10,060	146,529
California.....	131	706	999	1,705	15,137	18,644	33,781	3,045,050	131,864	3,176,914

TABLE 15.—Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1913-14.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grade).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,199	5,820	8,070	13,890	72,871	81,986	154,857	2,372	4,240	6,612	38,548	51,877	90,425
North Atlantic Division.....	692	2,359	3,018	5,377	28,547	28,123	56,670	17	11	28	10,174	12,174	22,348
North Central Division.....	577	1,191	2,245	3,436	15,274	22,302	37,576	99	148	247	5,718	10,554	16,272
South Atlantic Division.....	347	878	1,022	1,900	10,909	11,547	22,456	772	1,858	2,630	8,464	12,104	20,568
South Central Division.....	376	890	977	1,867	12,428	11,578	24,006	1,483	2,222	3,705	10,246	13,210	23,456
Western Division.....	207	502	808	1,310	5,713	8,436	14,149	1	1	2	3,946	3,835	7,781
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	36	79	115	194	1,565	1,540	3,105	1	0	1	158	131	289
New Hampshire.....	25	132	66	198	1,870	936	2,806	3	0	3	110	223	333
Vermont.....	20	49	84	133	749	844	1,593	1	.....	1	45	205	250
Massachusetts.....	98	382	502	884	4,392	4,578	8,970	6	6	12	1,047	1,310	2,357
Rhode Island.....	15	55	61	116	639	517	1,156	1	0	1	223	446	669
Connecticut.....	55	208	213	421	2,322	2,074	4,396	3	2	5	364	466	830
New York.....	237	669	1,101	1,770	7,426	9,655	17,081	1	2	3	3,710	4,996	8,706
New Jersey.....	68	276	242	518	2,789	1,839	4,628	0	1	1	1,076	1,330	2,406
Pennsylvania.....	138	509	634	1,143	6,795	6,140	12,935	1	0	1	3,441	3,067	6,508
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	75	90	321	411	1,387	2,949	4,336	.....	.....	.....	902	2,036	2,938
Indiana.....	36	89	134	223	1,051	1,229	2,280	0	5	5	288	502	790
Illinois.....	105	270	454	724	3,475	4,986	8,461	2	0	2	1,164	1,858	3,022
Michigan.....	47	69	213	282	1,246	2,262	3,508	2	2	4	404	779	1,183
Wisconsin.....	35	106	146	252	1,118	1,428	2,546	1	0	1	224	648	872
Minnesota.....	49	153	203	356	2,061	2,328	4,389	0	1	1	590	983	1,513
Iowa.....	85	80	252	332	1,334	2,280	3,614	0	5	5	895	1,313	2,208
Missouri.....	67	164	244	408	1,852	2,210	4,062	43	49	92	612	1,257	1,869
North Dakota.....	10	13	39	52	162	318	480	.....	.....	.....	116	163	279
South Dakota.....	9	29	22	51	213	284	497	.....	.....	.....	123	89	212
Nebraska.....	30	82	120	182	665	956	1,624	.....	.....	.....	333	514	847
Kansas.....	29	66	97	163	710	1,069	1,779	51	86	137	127	412	539
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	5	18	21	39	199	147	346	.....	.....	.....	151	246	397
Maryland.....	48	165	125	290	1,555	1,035	2,590	.....	17	17	922	966	1,888
District of Columbia.....	29	46	137	183	358	1,110	1,468	.....	.....	.....	222	482	704
Virginia.....	67	211	195	406	2,576	2,604	5,180	63	192	255	1,044	1,394	2,438
West Virginia.....	19	41	69	110	540	653	1,193	.....	.....	.....	239	449	688
North Carolina.....	74	168	205	373	2,683	2,585	5,268	223	519	742	2,015	2,813	4,828
South Carolina.....	29	54	86	140	601	808	1,409	143	228	371	878	1,214	2,092
Georgia.....	58	138	136	274	2,002	2,152	4,154	210	716	926	2,067	3,490	5,557
Florida.....	18	37	48	85	395	453	848	133	186	319	926	1,050	1,976
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	72	114	202	316	1,599	1,937	3,536	64	97	161	1,895	2,755	4,650
Tennessee.....	67	206	185	391	3,439	2,525	5,964	225	210	435	1,970	2,051	4,021
Alabama.....	51	88	113	201	1,338	1,457	2,795	231	478	709	2,213	3,429	5,642
Mississippi.....	29	73	79	152	1,203	823	2,026	264	390	654	1,314	1,297	2,611
Louisiana.....	37	106	80	186	1,256	792	2,048	237	438	675	1,073	789	1,862
Texas.....	88	242	253	495	3,110	3,102	6,212	322	451	773	1,231	2,081	3,312
Arkansas.....	17	34	34	68	269	522	791	106	119	225	381	492	873
Oklahoma.....	15	27	31	58	214	420	634	34	39	73	169	316	485
Western Division:													
Montana.....	11	26	48	74	284	486	770	.....	.....	.....	57	169	226
Wyoming.....	3	7	8	15	93	126	219	.....	.....	.....	46	95	141
Colorado.....	14	19	56	75	150	503	653	.....	.....	.....	54	406	460
New Mexico.....	6	10	15	25	92	94	186	.....	.....	.....	324	278	602
Arizona.....	7	20	12	32	212	247	459	.....	.....	.....	26	159	185
Utah.....	17	104	106	210	1,802	1,926	3,728	1	1	2	350	420	770
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	9	33	27	60	529	481	1,010	.....	.....	.....	217	281	498
Washington.....	33	55	111	166	505	925	1,430	.....	.....	.....	701	481	1,182
Oregon.....	19	54	74	128	420	566	986	.....	.....	.....	387	664	1,051
California.....	88	174	351	525	1,626	3,082	4,708	.....	.....	.....	1,784	882	2,666

TABLE 16.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,199	62,031	70,084	132,115	723	9,717	7,740	17,457	122	2,891	1,442	4,333
North Atlantic Division.....	692	25,122	24,497	49,619	200	3,449	2,853	6,302	20	799	191	990
North Central Division.....	577	12,283	19,405	31,689	247	3,410	2,731	6,141	20	316	142	458
South Atlantic Division.....	347	9,863	10,088	19,951	92	885	720	1,605	28	550	431	981
South Central Division.....	376	10,506	9,596	20,102	104	1,236	705	1,941	30	660	256	916
Western Division.....	207	4,256	6,498	10,754	80	737	731	1,468	24	566	422	988
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	36	1,322	1,146	2,468	11	91	153	244	2	30	38	68
New Hampshire.....	25	1,600	647	2,247	12	189	170	359	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	20	675	716	1,391	11	191	187	378	2	110	.....	110
Massachusetts.....	98	4,028	4,079	8,107	23	226	401	627	2	67	12	79
Rhode Island.....	15	514	406	920	8	104	102	206	1	21	.....	21
Connecticut.....	55	2,003	1,777	3,780	12	189	195	384	3	101	0	101
New York.....	237	6,216	8,912	15,128	60	1,199	592	1,791	7	162	119	281
New Jersey.....	68	2,694	1,711	4,405	15	95	94	189	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	138	6,070	5,103	11,173	48	1,165	959	2,124	3	308	22	330
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	75	1,146	2,678	3,824	32	299	428	727	3	75	76	151
Indiana.....	36	814	1,095	1,909	12	178	80	258	2	30	26	56
Illinois.....	105	2,746	4,413	7,159	54	858	747	1,605	4	18	32	50
Michigan.....	47	919	1,744	2,663	17	151	270	421	2	35	5	40
Wisconsin.....	35	1,023	1,275	2,298	17	137	181	318	1	12	.....	12
Minnesota.....	49	1,607	1,980	3,587	25	803	406	1,209	2	46	3	49
Iowa.....	85	1,204	2,023	3,227	21	264	232	496	1	5	.....	5
Missouri.....	67	1,443	1,962	3,405	28	392	133	525	3	74	.....	74
North Dakota.....	10	123	269	392	8	44	35	79	1	6	0	6
South Dakota.....	9	144	190	334	5	49	6	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	30	557	851	1,408	14	104	76	180	1	15	.....	15
Kansas.....	29	558	925	1,483	14	131	137	268	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	5	167	136	303	2	32	11	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	48	1,317	998	2,315	13	229	39	268	3	173	28	201
District of Columbia.....	29	240	1,039	1,279	11	69	130	199	1	15	0	15
Virginia.....	67	2,498	2,268	4,766	18	88	165	253	2	32	54	86
West Virginia.....	19	444	546	990	8	58	45	103	1	9	.....	9
North Carolina.....	74	2,531	2,180	4,711	15	178	69	247	5	109	74	183
South Carolina.....	29	485	740	1,225	2	59	10	69	5	53	35	88
Georgia.....	58	1,850	1,795	3,645	17	141	191	332	8	115	227	342
Florida.....	18	331	386	717	6	31	60	91	3	44	13	57
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	72	1,290	1,540	2,830	18	34	96	130	4	34	0	34
Tennessee.....	67	3,101	2,138	5,239	15	58	72	130	3	74	26	100
Alabama.....	51	1,076	1,083	2,159	12	62	49	111	5	22	53	75
Mississippi.....	29	934	620	1,554	11	226	49	275	4	83	7	90
Louisiana.....	37	854	525	1,379	12	345	54	399	4	86	8	94
Texas.....	88	2,782	2,790	5,572	27	336	259	595	6	270	125	395
Arkansas.....	17	255	480	735	5	27	25	52	3	90	37	127
Oklahoma.....	15	214	420	634	4	148	101	249	1	1	0	1
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11	270	462	732	3	7	21	28	2	13	0	13
Wyoming.....	3	93	126	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	14	115	444	559	7	38	47	85	1	10	0	10
New Mexico.....	6	92	93	185	1	.....	1	1	1	20	.....	20
Arizona.....	7	163	206	369	3	17	35	52	2	39	24	63
Utah.....	17	945	963	1,908	11	303	169	472	7	329	275	604
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	9	392	357	749	4	42	40	82	3	104	80	184
Washington.....	33	419	788	1,207	13	88	83	171	3	29	.....	29
Oregon.....	19	371	476	847	8	47	42	89	1	.....	25	25
California.....	88	1,396	2,583	3,979	30	195	293	488	4	22	18	40

TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	288	1,677	4,407	6,084	124	1,767	579	2,346	276	164	6,969	7,133
North Atlantic Division.....	38	94	545	639	16	341	3	344	49	9	1,038	1,047
North Central Division.....	97	655	1,183	1,838	26	262	123	385	78	38	1,691	1,729
South Atlantic Division.....	58	284	1,219	1,503	31	362	237	599	52	28	1,431	1,459
South Central Division.....	71	602	1,241	1,843	38	488	214	702	69	89	1,771	1,860
Western Division.....	24	42	219	261	13	314	2	316	28	.....	1,038	1,038
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	10	2	169	171	6	124	.....	124	3	.....	61	61
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	75	.....	75	7	.....	208	208
Vermont.....	6	0	49	49	1	5	.....	5	4	.....	109	109
Massachusetts.....	5	9	78	87	1	.....	1	1	7	.....	107	107
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	.....	7	7	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	55	55
New York.....	6	2	112	114	2	.....	2	2	11	9	256	265
New Jersey.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	8
Pennsylvania.....	8	81	127	208	1	136	.....	136	12	.....	234	234
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	4	.....	33	33	1	.....	17	17	7	.....	157	157
Indiana.....	2	9	2	11	4	92	3	95	8	16	175	191
Illinois.....	15	318	82	400	2	22	.....	22	11	.....	196	196
Michigan.....	7	133	307	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	66	66
Wisconsin.....	3	.....	41	41	1	2	5	7	7	.....	103	103
Minnesota.....	5	1	73	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	396	396
Iowa.....	20	15	183	198	4	55	15	70	9	4	151	155
Missouri.....	12	75	106	181	6	44	45	89	8	.....	148	148
North Dakota.....	4	1	26	27	2	13	21	34	3	.....	81	81
South Dakota.....	4	34	116	150	1	8	.....	8	1	.....	14	14
Nebraska.....	12	49	121	170	3	13	10	23	6	18	84	102
Kansas.....	9	20	93	113	2	13	7	20	6	.....	120	120
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3	.....	17	17	2	33	10	43	5	.....	47	47
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	101	101
Virginia.....	10	34	207	241	3	33	80	113	5	.....	121	121
West Virginia.....	6	35	74	109	1	3	3	6	3	1	45	46
North Carolina.....	18	134	452	586	9	87	17	104	12	2	373	375
South Carolina.....	4	37	128	165	7	84	40	124	7	4	200	204
Georgia.....	10	26	284	310	6	88	64	152	13	3	429	432
Florida.....	7	18	57	75	3	34	23	57	4	18	115	133
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	13	181	215	396	5	56	.....	56	17	19	303	322
Tennessee.....	11	68	150	218	8	131	34	165	14	17	253	270
Alabama.....	14	122	265	387	7	58	39	97	11	4	253	257
Mississippi.....	6	53	68	121	7	134	35	169	8	31	207	238
Louisiana.....	6	27	143	170	3	37	25	62	5	1	280	281
Texas.....	16	115	331	446	4	43	53	96	7	17	308	325
Arkansas.....	3	36	58	94	4	29	28	57	4	.....	131	131
Oklahoma.....	2	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	36	36
Western Division:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	21	21
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	5	5	1	10	.....	10	1	.....	12	12
New Mexico.....	1	.....	1	1	1	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	53	53
Utah.....	3	25	43	68	7	212	.....	212	9	.....	551	551
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	12	17	29	3	69	2	71	4	.....	141	141
Washington.....	4	.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	36	36
Oregon.....	5	2	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	14
California.....	7	3	88	91	1	3	.....	3	8	.....	210	210

TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students reported as actually preparing for college in 1913-14.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,457	5,123	13,580	8,310	1,420	9,730	16,767	6,543	23,310
North Atlantic Division.....	3,915	2,185	6,100	4,532	501	5,033	8,447	2,686	11,133
North Central Division.....	1,408	1,151	2,559	1,592	448	2,040	3,000	1,599	4,599
South Atlantic Division.....	1,796	739	2,535	1,147	119	1,266	2,943	858	3,801
South Central Division.....	960	621	1,581	559	203	762	1,519	824	2,343
Western Division.....	378	427	805	480	149	629	858	576	1,434
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	174	170	344	204	34	238	378	204	582
New Hampshire.....	662	83	745	382	34	416	1,044	117	1,161
Vermont.....	79	42	121	102	7	109	181	49	230
Massachusetts.....	94	150	244	176	115	291	270	265	535
Rhode Island.....	184	44	228	76	5	81	260	49	309
Connecticut.....	636	141	777	517	31	548	1,153	172	1,325
New York.....	1,146	992	2,138	1,165	76	1,241	2,311	1,068	3,379
New Jersey.....	416	145	561	732	51	783	1,148	196	1,344
Pennsylvania.....	524	418	942	1,178	148	1,326	1,702	566	2,268
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	122	220	342	186	40	226	308	260	568
Indiana.....	212	115	327	347	13	360	559	128	687
Illinois.....	294	131	425	198	61	259	492	192	684
Michigan.....	94	150	244	176	115	291	270	265	535
Wisconsin.....	73	133	226	352	30	382	425	183	608
Minnesota.....	220	153	373	150	98	248	370	251	621
Iowa.....	50	27	77	27	6	33	77	33	110
Missouri.....	234	121	355	72	31	103	306	152	458
North Dakota.....	15	14	29	7	2	9	22	16	38
South Dakota.....	17	2	19	.....	.....	.....	17	2	19
Nebraska.....	53	35	88	75	37	112	128	72	200
Kansas.....	24	30	54	2	15	17	26	45	71
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	50	0	50	20	0	20	70	0	70
Maryland.....	355	53	408	295	5	300	650	58	708
District of Columbia.....	30	67	97	65	3	68	95	70	165
Virginia.....	341	82	423	254	7	261	595	89	684
West Virginia.....	70	9	79	37	.....	37	107	9	116
North Carolina.....	453	210	663	245	52	297	698	262	960
South Carolina.....	68	96	164	56	19	75	124	115	239
Georgia.....	414	200	614	162	31	193	576	231	807
Florida.....	15	22	37	13	2	15	28	24	52
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	185	137	322	92	20	112	277	157	434
Tennessee.....	369	171	540	187	54	241	556	225	781
Alabama.....	59	52	111	59	21	80	118	73	191
Mississippi.....	107	56	163	21	4	25	128	60	188
Louisiana.....	32	25	57	65	21	86	97	46	143
Texas.....	165	127	292	97	76	173	262	203	465
Arkansas.....	24	28	52	23	.....	23	47	28	75
Oklahoma.....	19	25	44	15	7	22	34	32	66
Western Division:									
Montana.....	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	29
Wyoming.....	0	12	12	15	10	25	15	22	37
Colorado.....	24	66	90	11	0	11	35	66	101
New Mexico.....	.....	4	4	2	.....	2	2	4	6
Arizona.....	24	5	29	29	11	40	53	16	69
Utah.....	9	16	25	22	26	48	31	42	73
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	7	18	25	7	10	17	14	28	42
Washington.....	80	49	129	47	1	48	127	50	177
Oregon.....	17	53	70	30	15	45	47	68	115
California.....	188	204	392	317	76	393	505	280	785

TABLE 19.—Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1914.			College preparatory students in the class of 1914.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.			Students in military drill.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Number.
United States.....	9,613	10,690	20,303	5,499	2,443	7,942	784	1,572	2,356	103	7,711
North Atlantic Division.....	4,360	4,238	8,598	2,864	911	3,775	274	708	982	33	2,392
North Central Division.....	2,069	2,955	4,964	905	634	1,539	161	519	680	18	1,748
South Atlantic Division.....	1,327	1,170	2,497	826	333	1,159	231	105	336	22	1,835
South Central Division.....	1,228	1,266	2,494	660	340	1,000	91	124	215	19	1,154
Western Division.....	689	1,061	1,750	244	225	469	27	116	143	11	582
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	251	249	500	126	64	190	23	56	79	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	321	150	471	224	27	251	24	34	58	.....	.....
Vermont.....	124	137	261	50	15	65	6	9	15	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	774	818	1,592	625	170	795	33	133	166	1	83
Rhode Island.....	100	86	186	77	14	91	1	24	25	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	353	267	620	234	67	301	31	36	67	2	40
New York.....	980	1,287	2,267	620	261	881	81	252	333	20	1,533
New Jersey.....	452	321	773	324	53	377	15	48	63	5	205
Pennsylvania.....	1,005	923	1,928	584	240	824	60	116	176	5	531
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	170	442	612	103	82	185	1	50	51	1	70
Indiana.....	198	186	384	134	71	205	17	33	50	1	447
Illinois.....	426	559	985	174	113	287	63	145	208	4	256
Michigan.....	177	301	478	104	66	170	6	46	52	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	184	200	384	81	59	140	11	55	66	3	373
Minnesota.....	263	305	568	81	78	159	8	76	84	2	108
Iowa.....	157	317	474	55	59	114	2	29	31	.....	.....
Missouri.....	218	292	510	93	46	139	33	17	50	4	347
North Dakota.....	17	53	70	5	5	10	1	21	22	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	29	32	61	15	13	28	4	6	10	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	96	130	226	50	19	69	2	22	24	2	129
Kansas.....	74	138	212	10	23	33	13	19	32	1	18
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	20	22	42	16	12	28	2	2	4	.....	.....
Maryland.....	244	139	383	70	48	118	138	5	143	3	146
District of Columbia.....	64	153	217	25	22	47	1	5	6	.....	.....
Virginia.....	270	214	484	219	47	266	24	21	45	5	687
West Virginia.....	77	87	164	34	12	46	7	10	17	2	109
North Carolina.....	314	192	506	243	65	308	34	22	56	3	272
South Carolina.....	76	100	176	54	37	91	3	3	6	2	200
Georgia.....	220	205	425	146	72	218	14	27	41	4	339
Florida.....	42	58	100	19	18	37	8	10	18	3	82
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	152	205	357	82	45	127	6	25	31	3	172
Tennessee.....	360	314	674	198	74	272	13	15	28	4	208
Alabama.....	159	171	330	83	39	122	17	28	45	3	343
Mississippi.....	162	94	256	83	19	102	27	18	45	2	108
Louisiana.....	86	93	179	46	34	80	9	12	21	.....	.....
Texas.....	263	276	544	143	94	237	17	14	31	7	323
Arkansas.....	23	81	104	18	32	50	1	7	8	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	18	32	50	7	3	10	1	5	6	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Montana.....	21	49	70	6	7	13	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	8	66	74	5	19	24	0	2	2	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	11	9	20	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Arizona.....	9	20	29	2	8	10	8	0	8	.....	.....
Utah.....	257	198	455	26	27	53	4	5	9	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	22	19	41	11	4	15	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Washington.....	58	131	189	31	21	52	5	21	26	1	24
Oregon.....	57	100	157	26	25	51	.....	12	12	1	65
California.....	246	464	710	137	113	250	9	65	74	9	493

TABLE 20.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1914.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1914.	
United States.....	154,857	47.06	52.94	8.77	6.28	13.11	39.12
North Atlantic Division.....	56,670	50.37	49.63	10.76	8.88	15.17	43.91
North Central Division.....	37,576	40.65	59.35	6.81	5.43	13.21	31.00
South Atlantic Division.....	22,456	48.58	51.42	11.29	5.64	11.12	46.42
South Central Division.....	24,006	51.77	48.23	6.59	3.17	10.39	40.10
Western Division.....	14,149	40.38	59.62	5.69	4.45	12.37	26.80
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3,105	50.40	49.60	11.08	7.67	16.10	38.00
New Hampshire.....	2,806	66.64	33.36	26.55	14.83	16.79	53.29
Vermont.....	1,593	47.02	52.98	7.60	6.84	16.38	24.90
Massachusetts.....	8,970	48.96	51.04	2.72	3.24	17.75	49.94
Rhode Island.....	1,156	55.28	44.72	19.72	7.01	16.09	48.92
Connecticut.....	4,396	52.82	47.18	17.68	12.47	14.10	48.55
New York.....	17,081	43.47	56.53	12.52	7.27	13.27	38.86
New Jersey.....	4,628	60.26	39.74	12.12	16.92	16.70	48.77
Pennsylvania.....	12,935	52.53	47.47	7.28	10.25	14.91	42.74
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4,336	31.99	68.01	7.89	5.21	14.11	30.23
Indiana.....	2,280	46.10	53.90	14.34	15.79	16.84	53.39
Illinois.....	8,461	41.07	58.93	5.02	3.06	11.64	29.14
Michigan.....	3,508	35.52	64.48	6.96	8.30	13.63	35.56
Wisconsin.....	2,546	43.91	56.09	8.88	15.00	15.08	36.46
Minnesota.....	4,389	46.96	53.04	8.50	5.65	12.94	27.99
Iowa.....	3,614	36.91	63.09	2.13	.91	13.12	24.05
Missouri.....	4,062	45.59	54.41	8.74	2.54	12.56	27.25
North Dakota.....	480	33.75	66.25	6.04	1.88	14.58	14.29
South Dakota.....	497	42.86	57.14	3.82	.....	12.27	45.90
Nebraska.....	1,624	40.95	59.05	5.42	6.90	13.92	30.53
Kansas.....	1,779	39.91	60.09	3.04	.96	11.92	15.57
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	346	57.51	42.49	14.45	5.78	12.14	66.67
Maryland.....	2,590	60.04	39.96	15.75	11.58	14.79	30.81
District of Columbia.....	1,468	24.39	75.61	6.61	4.63	14.78	21.66
Virginia.....	5,180	49.73	50.27	8.17	5.10	9.34	54.96
West Virginia.....	1,193	45.26	54.74	6.62	3.10	13.75	28.05
North Carolina.....	5,268	50.93	49.07	12.59	5.64	9.61	60.87
South Carolina.....	1,409	42.65	57.35	11.64	5.32	12.49	51.70
Georgia.....	4,154	48.19	51.81	14.78	4.65	10.23	51.29
Florida.....	848	46.58	53.42	4.36	1.77	11.79	37.00
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3,536	45.22	54.78	9.11	3.17	10.10	35.57
Tennessee.....	5,964	57.66	42.34	9.05	4.04	11.30	40.36
Alabama.....	2,795	47.87	52.13	3.97	2.86	11.81	36.97
Mississippi.....	2,026	59.38	40.62	8.05	1.23	12.64	39.84
Louisiana.....	2,048	61.33	38.67	2.78	4.20	8.74	44.69
Texas.....	6,212	50.06	49.94	4.70	2.78	8.76	43.57
Arkansas.....	791	34.01	65.99	6.57	2.91	13.15	48.08
Oklahoma.....	634	33.75	66.25	6.94	3.47	7.89	20.00
Western Division:							
Montana.....	770	36.88	63.12	3.77	.....	9.09	18.57
Wyoming.....	219	42.47	57.53	5.48	11.42	2.28	20.00
Colorado.....	653	22.97	77.03	13.78	1.68	11.33	32.43
New Mexico.....	186	49.46	50.54	2.15	1.08	10.75	.....
Arizona.....	459	46.19	53.81	6.32	8.71	6.32	34.48
Utah.....	3,728	48.34	51.66	.67	1.29	12.20	11.65
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1,010	52.38	47.62	2.48	1.68	4.06	36.59
Washington.....	1,430	35.31	64.69	9.02	3.36	13.22	27.51
Oregon.....	986	42.60	57.40	7.10	4.56	15.92	32.48
California.....	4,708	34.54	65.46	8.33	8.35	15.08	35.21

TABLE 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,082 private high schools reporting for 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States ..	2,082	23,674	26,939	18,597	20,421	14,159	15,914	12,219	13,750	68,649	77,024
North Atlantic Div.	656	8,678	8,413	7,355	6,865	5,984	5,510	5,666	5,499	27,683	26,287
North Central Div.	556	5,158	7,888	3,750	5,692	2,636	4,356	2,257	3,604	13,801	21,540
South Atlantic Div.	314	3,477	3,650	2,755	2,774	2,055	2,126	1,653	1,561	9,940	10,111
South Central Div.	351	4,103	3,895	3,253	2,833	2,393	2,188	1,804	1,801	11,553	10,717
Western Division.	205	2,258	3,093	1,484	2,257	1,091	1,734	839	1,285	5,672	8,369
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	35	464	484	374	367	360	343	326	304	1,524	1,498
New Hampshire.	25	471	297	492	227	494	224	413	188	1,870	936
Vermont.	20	268	290	176	215	169	184	136	155	749	844
Massachusetts.	91	1,180	1,345	1,043	1,055	1,016	873	1,035	950	4,274	4,223
Rhode Island.	14	215	151	196	104	129	94	99	81	639	430
Connecticut.	51	595	475	634	535	519	391	539	333	2,287	1,734
New York.	226	2,622	2,901	1,941	2,362	1,388	1,895	1,153	1,823	7,104	8,981
New Jersey.	64	685	541	657	465	607	379	699	410	2,648	1,795
Pennsylvania.	130	2,178	1,929	1,842	1,535	1,302	1,127	1,266	1,255	6,588	5,846
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.	71	399	953	293	754	200	566	138	473	1,030	2,746
Indiana.	35	279	387	308	310	233	260	219	252	1,039	1,209
Illinois.	100	1,178	1,842	846	1,314	542	912	426	743	2,992	4,811
Michigan.	47	481	868	313	543	251	448	201	403	1,246	2,262
Wisconsin.	35	357	487	273	398	239	302	249	241	1,118	1,428
Minnesota.	46	794	797	524	597	353	461	244	378	1,915	2,233
Iowa.	84	436	818	327	590	228	432	168	333	1,159	2,173
Missouri.	64	600	821	470	531	326	423	343	366	1,739	2,141
North Dakota.	10	72	131	44	78	33	75	13	34	162	318
South Dakota.	8	83	81	30	83	31	37	30	35	174	236
Nebraska.	28	215	293	139	221	107	234	152	180	613	928
Kansas.	28	264	410	183	273	93	206	74	166	614	1,055
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.	5	61	47	55	39	54	37	29	24	199	147
Maryland.	44	431	278	357	300	262	235	290	186	1,340	999
Dist. of Columbia.	21	68	257	38	227	31	205	45	191	182	880
Virginia.	59	829	644	647	546	537	497	463	310	2,476	1,997
West Virginia.	18	156	248	126	132	90	93	71	84	443	557
North Carolina.	69	882	983	743	638	565	451	397	303	2,587	2,375
South Carolina.	27	241	269	163	200	102	154	56	102	562	725
Georgia.	54	641	776	514	553	351	388	250	301	1,756	2,018
Florida.	17	168	148	112	139	63	66	52	60	395	413
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.	65	649	746	426	491	278	322	172	231	1,525	1,790
Tennessee.	65	1,108	784	944	630	716	564	527	465	3,285	2,443
Alabama.	48	448	578	320	363	225	258	219	203	1,212	1,402
Mississippi.	29	360	301	379	200	254	150	210	172	1,203	823
Louisiana.	32	366	253	311	160	211	156	170	131	1,058	700
Texas.	80	980	905	748	716	615	550	434	446	2,777	2,617
Arkansas.	17	107	183	72	163	52	98	38	78	269	522
Oklahoma.	15	85	145	53	110	42	90	34	75	214	420
Western Division:											
Montana.	10	97	171	64	134	53	74	32	49	246	428
Wyoming.	3	40	54	38	39	15	27	.....	6	93	126
Colorado.	14	61	176	47	134	23	118	19	75	150	503
New Mexico.	6	37	39	23	26	19	18	13	11	92	94
Arizona.	6	111	112	56	59	31	45	11	22	209	238
Utah.	17	786	772	448	485	329	385	239	284	1,802	1,926
Nevada. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.	9	252	228	136	125	79	83	62	45	529	481
Washington.	33	194	299	144	268	101	193	66	165	505	925
Oregon.	19	138	205	120	145	93	103	69	113	420	566
California.	88	542	1,037	408	842	348	688	328	515	1,626	3,082

TABLE 22.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,082 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
North Atlantic Division ...	656	53,970	17,091	31.67	14,220	26.35	11,494	21.29	11,165	20.69
North Central Division ...	556	35,341	13,046	36.92	9,442	26.72	6,992	19.78	5,861	16.58
South Atlantic Division ...	314	20,051	7,127	35.54	5,529	27.58	4,181	20.85	3,214	16.03
South Central Division ...	351	22,270	7,998	35.91	6,086	27.33	4,581	20.57	3,605	16.19
Western Division.....	205	14,041	5,351	38.11	3,741	26.64	2,825	20.12	2,124	15.13
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	35	3,022	948	31.37	741	24.52	703	23.26	630	20.85
New Hampshire.....	25	2,806	768	27.37	719	25.62	718	25.59	601	21.42
Vermont.....	20	1,593	558	35.03	391	24.54	353	22.16	291	18.27
Massachusetts.....	91	8,497	2,525	29.72	2,098	24.69	1,889	22.23	1,985	23.36
Rhode Island.....	14	1,069	366	34.24	300	28.06	223	20.86	180	16.84
Connecticut.....	51	4,021	1,070	26.61	1,169	29.07	910	22.63	872	21.69
New York.....	226	16,085	5,523	34.34	4,303	26.75	3,283	20.41	2,976	18.50
New Jersey.....	64	4,443	1,226	27.60	1,122	25.25	986	22.19	1,109	24.96
Pennsylvania.....	130	12,434	4,107	33.03	3,377	27.16	2,429	19.54	2,521	20.27
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	71	3,776	1,352	35.80	1,047	27.73	766	20.29	611	16.18
Indiana.....	35	2,248	666	29.63	618	27.49	493	21.93	471	20.95
Illinois.....	100	7,803	3,020	38.70	2,160	27.68	1,454	18.64	1,169	14.98
Michigan.....	47	3,508	1,349	38.45	856	24.40	699	19.93	604	17.22
Wisconsin.....	35	2,546	844	33.15	671	26.35	541	21.25	490	19.25
Minnesota.....	46	4,148	1,591	38.36	1,121	27.02	814	19.62	622	15.00
Iowa.....	84	3,332	1,254	37.63	917	27.52	660	19.81	501	15.04
Missouri.....	64	3,880	1,421	36.62	1,001	25.80	749	19.31	709	18.27
North Dakota.....	10	480	203	42.29	122	25.42	108	22.50	47	9.79
South Dakota.....	8	410	164	40.00	113	27.56	68	16.59	65	15.85
Nebraska.....	28	1,541	508	32.97	360	23.36	341	22.13	332	21.54
Kansas.....	28	1,669	674	40.38	456	27.32	299	17.92	240	14.38
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	5	346	108	31.21	94	27.17	91	26.30	53	15.32
Maryland.....	44	2,339	709	30.31	657	28.09	497	21.25	476	20.35
District of Columbia.....	21	1,062	325	30.60	265	24.96	236	22.22	236	22.22
Virginia.....	59	4,473	1,473	32.93	1,193	26.67	1,034	23.12	773	17.28
West Virginia.....	18	1,000	404	40.40	258	25.80	183	18.30	155	15.50
North Carolina.....	69	4,962	1,865	37.59	1,381	27.83	1,016	20.47	700	14.11
South Carolina.....	27	1,287	510	39.63	363	28.20	256	19.89	158	12.28
Georgia.....	54	3,774	1,417	37.55	1,067	28.27	739	19.58	551	14.60
Florida.....	17	808	316	39.10	251	31.07	129	15.97	112	13.86
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	65	3,315	1,395	42.08	917	27.66	600	18.10	403	12.16
Tennessee.....	65	5,738	1,892	32.97	1,574	27.43	1,280	22.31	992	17.29
Alabama.....	48	2,614	1,026	39.25	683	26.13	483	18.48	422	16.14
Mississippi.....	29	2,026	661	32.63	579	28.58	404	19.94	382	18.85
Louisiana.....	32	1,758	619	35.21	471	26.79	367	20.88	301	17.12
Texas.....	80	5,394	1,885	34.95	1,464	27.14	1,165	21.60	880	16.31
Arkansas.....	17	791	290	36.66	235	29.71	150	18.96	116	14.67
Oklahoma.....	15	634	230	36.28	163	25.71	132	20.82	109	17.19
Western Division:										
Montana.....	10	674	268	39.76	198	29.38	127	18.84	81	12.02
Wyoming.....	3	219	94	42.92	77	35.16	42	19.18	6	2.74
Colorado.....	14	653	237	36.29	181	27.72	141	21.59	94	14.40
New Mexico.....	6	186	76	40.86	49	26.35	37	19.89	24	12.90
Arizona.....	6	447	223	49.89	115	25.73	76	17.00	33	7.38
Utah.....	17	3,728	1,558	41.79	933	25.03	714	19.15	523	14.03
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	9	1,010	480	47.53	261	25.84	162	16.04	107	10.59
Washington.....	33	1,430	493	34.48	412	28.81	294	20.56	231	16.15
Oregon.....	19	986	343	34.79	265	26.87	196	19.88	182	18.46
California.....	88	4,708	1,579	33.54	1,250	26.55	1,036	17.91	843	22.00

TABLE 23.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1913-14.—PART II.

States.	Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.			Latter-day Saints.		
	Schools.	Instruc-tors.	Students.	Schools.	Instruc-tors.	Students.	Schools.	Instruc-tors.	Students.	Schools.	Instruc-tors.	Students.
United States.....	35	206	2,494	109	876	6,774	37	254	2,686	19	238	5,008
North Atlantic Division..	3	25	341	43	388	2,886	17	163	1,558	1	15	218
North Central Division...	12	72	778	18	158	1,338	12	47	704			
South Atlantic Division...	9	42	442	22	152	1,240	4	30	288			
South Central Division...	11	67	933	10	75	623	4	14	136			
Western Division.....				16	103	687				18	223	4,790
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							1	7	109			
New Hampshire.....	1	8	131	3	52	410						
Vermont.....				1	3	14						
Massachusetts.....	2	17	210	4	49	416						
Rhode Island.....				2	19	149	1	11	114			
Connecticut.....				8	71	576						
New York.....				19	155	1,059	4	21	185			
New Jersey.....				2	12	81	2	10	85			
Pennsylvania.....				4	27	181	9	114	1,065	1	15	218
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....				1	6	38	1	6	93			
Indiana.....				1	18	172	4	17	359			
Illinois.....	1	5	74	2	11	75	1	3	34			
Michigan.....	1	6	71	1	7	40						
Wisconsin.....	2	15	135	4	42	434						
Minnesota.....	1	7	55	2	29	264						
Iowa.....				1	10	59	2	5	37			
Missouri.....	2	10	188	1	3	16						
North Dakota.....	1	4	48									
South Dakota.....	1	7	72	1	6	49						
Nebraska.....	3	18	135	2	19	154	1	8	40			
Kansas.....				2	7	37	3	8	141			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....							1	9	88			
Maryland.....				6	31	209	1	13	104			
District of Columbia..				3	26	172	1	6	71			
Virginia.....				6	56	478	1	2	25			
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	4	17	133	2	9	108						
South Carolina.....				2	16	172						
Georgia.....	5	25	309	2	7	61						
Florida.....				1	7	40						
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....				1	7	50						
Tennessee.....	1	5	60	4	24	196						
Alabama.....	6	24	335	2	8	85						
Mississippi.....	2	17	156	1	6	57						
Louisiana.....	1	14	282									
Texas.....	1	7	100	2	30	235	1	2	16			
Arkansas.....							1	6	54			
Oklahoma.....							2	6	66			
Western Division:												
Montana.....										1	5	164
Wyoming.....										1	6	89
Colorado.....				2	12	42						
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										3	19	384
Utah.....				1	10	63				9	154	3,320
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....				1	6	41				4	39	833
Washington.....				5	30	171						
Oregon.....				1	5	38						
California.....				6	40	332						

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1913-14.—PART IV.*

States.	Roman Catholic.			Seventh-day Adventist.			Other denomina- tions.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	846	4,506	49,095	19	121	1,562	57	387	4,268	710	5,128	53,258
North Atlantic Division...	232	1,434	17,815	1	12	225	15	162	1,593	348	2,826	27,904
North Central Division...	348	1,731	19,459	7	47	491	25	149	1,717	88	793	7,654
South Atlantic Division...	65	328	2,949	1	6	33	7	34	474	116	659	7,316
South Central Division...	102	464	4,041	2	12	231	4	21	236	116	573	8,428
Western Division.....	99	549	4,831	8	44	582	6	21	248	42	277	2,226
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	2	10	87				1	10	96	26	114	1,862
New Hampshire.....	5	14	197							13	92	1,501
Vermont.....	5	22	195							11	80	1,054
Massachusetts.....	25	172	2,049	1	12	225	1	18	230	65	616	5,840
Rhode Island.....	7	44	596				1	5	65	3	22	1,151
Connecticut.....	7	47	444							40	303	3,376
New York.....	110	703	8,624				2	13	100	92	795	6,260
New Jersey.....	20	124	1,155							40	288	2,487
Pennsylvania.....	51	298	4,468				10	116	1,102	58	516	5,373
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	53	240	2,450				1	5	31	19	154	1,724
Indiana.....	21	103	908	1	5	38	2	13	98	6	64	681
Illinois.....	64	443	5,483				5	31	507	23	170	1,437
Michigan.....	33	163	1,870	2	15	199	2	13	187	5	65	1,010
Wisconsin.....	16	118	1,046				1	4	39	7	45	448
Minnesota.....	23	149	2,100				1	2	14	7	60	495
Iowa.....	69	229	2,312				3	15	174	5	32	580
Missouri.....	35	101	1,620	1	8	65	2	18	150	14	187	1,074
North Dakota.....	6	31	233	1	8	82						
South Dakota.....	1	6	35	1	9	87	2	6	72			
Nebraska.....	14	77	611							2	16	205
Kansas.....	13	71	791	1	2	20	6	42	445			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	14	116							1	5	27
Maryland.....	15	87	763				1	7	47	25	152	1,467
District of Columbia.....	10	50	437	1	6	33				14	95	755
Virginia.....	13	56	485				4	21	291	26	163	2,181
West Virginia.....	6	38	309							5	22	194
North Carolina.....	2	15	95				2	6	136	20	94	1,161
South Carolina.....	3	9	45							9	39	315
Georgia.....	7	33	492							13	71	1,092
Florida.....	7	26	207							3	18	124
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	20	97	805				2	7	82	25	108	1,306
Tennessee.....	3	15	161	1	6	60				36	225	3,670
Alabama.....	9	24	227							15	68	1,064
Mississippi.....	9	40	389							5	21	398
Louisiana.....	21	110	1,072							9	34	359
Texas.....	28	135	1,067	1	6	171	1	9	122	23	108	1,500
Arkansas.....	6	25	180							2	8	107
Oklahoma.....	6	18	140				1	5	32	1	1	24
Western Division:												
Montana.....	8	52	614	1	4	25						
Wyoming.....	1	6	29									
Colorado.....	8	39	310	1	5	65	1	2	19	1	11	128
New Mexico.....	5	23	166									
Arizona.....	3	8	54							1	5	21
Utah.....	3	23	156									
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	3	12	93									
Washington.....	16	81	688	3	18	262	1	2	11	2	6	42
Oregon.....	12	85	599	1	2	12				3	29	277
California.....	40	220	2,122	2	15	218	4	17	218	35	226	1,758

TABLE 24.—Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1913-14.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,448	2,460,787	1,346	\$104,448,385	1,211	\$6,992,365	256	\$42,617,508	524	\$3,738,838
North Atlantic Div.....	455	1,024,398	407	43,477,819	396	3,750,514	136	30,706,022	139	1,257,649
North Central Div.....	370	585,907	316	23,774,278	296	1,357,454	58	5,903,433	119	908,749
South Atlantic Div.....	227	324,367	244	14,084,018	185	709,293	25	4,304,295	105	682,580
South Central Div.....	257	297,769	256	14,261,471	218	681,152	23	1,211,967	107	521,482
Western Division.....	139	228,346	123	8,850,799	116	493,952	14	491,791	54	368,378
North Atlantic Div:										
Maine.....	29	50,992	30	1,271,133	28	129,517	23	1,429,331	8	47,428
New Hampshire.....	18	64,517	18	1,887,315	16	129,200	16	2,032,599	3	2,171
Vermont.....	11	19,775	14	982,500	15	63,825	13	903,385	3	23,000
Massachusetts.....	60	160,905	50	9,078,119	49	678,113	22	5,920,286	18	241,772
Rhode Island.....	11	33,035	6	884,888	5	14,250	1	650	3	27,500
Connecticut.....	30	65,307	31	3,718,000	30	191,400	10	1,947,000	14	232,416
New York.....	176	353,349	161	10,670,154	159	1,684,740	30	1,934,768	68	545,689
New Jersey.....	47	67,154	33	2,665,818	35	308,848	4	173,118	9	70,700
Pennsylvania.....	73	209,364	64	12,319,892	59	550,621	17	16,364,885	13	66,973
North Central Div:										
Ohio.....	37	52,128	29	1,720,973	26	174,652	6	3,156,800	9	125,500
Indiana.....	25	41,415	18	1,360,228	21	212,514	6	120,800	9	96,991
Illinois.....	62	85,063	52	4,649,054	50	273,910	13	721,000	20	249,718
Michigan.....	35	57,122	25	1,398,745	31	152,512	3	83,000	11	49,650
Wisconsin.....	28	67,338	23	2,469,275	21	69,060	3	383,500	11	31,473
Minnesota.....	32	57,450	38	3,442,000	29	96,725	3	353,800	11	71,550
Iowa.....	43	60,009	35	2,006,854	36	69,015	5	221,775	15	49,058
Missouri.....	44	83,504	38	3,881,500	34	148,475	9	401,100	13	89,707
North Dakota.....	8	7,015	7	280,000	7	13,700	1	150,000	1	1,300
South Dakota.....	9	11,653	9	524,600	6	29,137	2	137,000	3	9,300
Nebraska.....	22	30,791	22	1,146,549	18	37,559	5	47,658	9	90,552
Kansas.....	25	32,419	20	894,500	17	80,195	2	127,000	7	44,050
South Atlantic Div:										
Delaware.....	3	3,900	4	360,000	4	22,000	1	25,000	2	32,800
Maryland.....	28	74,224	26	3,330,599	24	157,549	5	3,795,645	11	127,250
District of Columbia.....	16	27,830	10	1,464,000	10	67,900	1	50,000	4	14,087
Virginia.....	38	69,011	44	2,146,000	32	106,925	2	71,000	22	155,100
West Virginia.....	13	23,506	11	695,000	8	52,500	3	34,500	3	12,112
North Carolina.....	54	58,697	65	2,328,300	48	194,316	4	21,500	29	137,344
South Carolina.....	19	24,724	24	879,850	15	23,625	1	8,000	8	18,100
Georgia.....	43	33,460	46	1,795,800	34	65,900	6	142,500	20	109,321
Florida.....	13	9,015	14	1,084,469	10	18,578	2	156,150	6	76,466
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	46	45,104	43	1,538,000	34	64,820	8	541,100	12	39,660
Tennessee.....	50	67,319	51	3,074,115	40	178,681	3	100,000	23	115,143
Alabama.....	37	44,034	37	1,313,750	36	134,588	1	182,167	15	12,778
Mississippi.....	22	22,703	21	1,046,000	16	34,110	2	116,000	8	57,080
Louisiana.....	19	23,280	17	1,142,000	14	37,000	1	47,000	9	63,985
Texas.....	65	75,096	65	5,087,906	61	203,944	6	179,700	30	211,033
Arkansas.....	10	9,277	12	718,500	10	15,750	2	46,000	6	15,333
Oklahoma.....	8	10,956	10	341,200	7	12,259	5	.....	4	6,000
Western Division:										
Montana.....	10	17,953	8	733,500	9	15,000	2	107,872	4	73,500
Wyoming.....	2	1,280	1	28,000	2	1,600	1	8,000	.....	.....
Colorado.....	11	14,485	9	720,000	10	62,100	.....	.....	6	41,500
New Mexico.....	5	9,652	4	220,600	4	4,725	.....	.....	3	3,300
Arizona.....	6	7,140	6	241,000	6	11,980	1	3,790	3	16,000
Utah.....	14	61,764	14	1,287,000	13	117,132	1	47,250	6	30,267
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	6	8,623	7	348,500	5	22,100	.....	.....	4	8,850
Washington.....	23	29,600	18	1,137,972	19	45,994	5	270,800	7	12,144
Oregon.....	11	17,747	11	1,201,000	7	35,175	2	33,969	4	7,935
California.....	51	60,102	45	2,933,227	41	178,146	2	20,200	17	174,882

TABLE 25.—Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1913-14.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	116	\$180,972	1,008	\$7,569,464	256	\$1,974,303	544	\$2,613,406	1,055	\$12,338,145	85	\$706,546
N. Atlantic Div.	75	70,036	319	3,947,777	138	1,576,638	156	922,984	340	6,517,435	34	463,929
N. Central Div.	2	52,159	201	1,413,224	56	180,614	124	635,649	213	2,281,646	23	177,367
S. Atlantic Div.	24	33,320	198	933,865	27	126,071	103	301,052	207	1,394,308	9	15,300
S. Central Div.	14	24,457	198	753,123	23	67,546	110	383,730	203	1,228,856	11	32,291
Western Div.	1	1,000	92	521,475	12	23,434	51	369,991	92	915,900	8	17,659
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	24	30,796	25	59,377	23	44,881	13	18,330	27	153,384	4	52,600
N. Hampshire	2	2,000	15	138,312	15	103,735	10	38,681	16	282,728	4	78,000
Vermont	2	2,460	13	53,171	13	42,499	10	31,614	13	129,744	4	16,300
Massachusetts	2	6,000	44	804,963	22	247,114	16	192,366	48	1,250,443	6	152,834
Rhode Island			5	55,297	1	33	2	9,483	5	64,813		
Connecticut	4	14,700	25	264,197	10	88,838	8	14,941	25	382,676	2	1,300
New York	40	4,050	110	1,531,748	29	190,447	65	422,649	118	2,148,924	11	145,395
New Jersey			28	385,288	5	16,427	7	21,160	29	422,855	1	6,000
Pennsylvania	1	10,000	54	655,444	20	842,664	25	173,760	59	1,681,568	2	11,500
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio			16	194,037	4	63,350	7	13,650	19	271,037		
Indiana			14	151,065	5	5,157	5	17,320	14	173,542	2	11,400
Illinois			34	259,837	13	29,532	14	127,038	36	416,407	4	11,326
Michigan			16	181,435	2	3,744	13	128,594	16	313,773	3	11,416
Wisconsin			16	82,791	4	17,442	11	45,563	17	145,796	1	500
Minnesota			21	175,717	3	18,060	13	83,395	22	277,172	2	3,700
Iowa	1	2,159	20	48,111	4	4,825	18	39,158	24	94,253	1	1,650
Missouri			27	229,912	8	14,777	18	114,004	27	358,693	4	105,040
North Dakota			5	7,514	1	450	4	17,778	5	25,742	1	15,000
South Dakota			6	17,509	3	10,210	4	10,700	6	38,419		
Nebraska			14	32,721	5	1,460	9	20,332	14	54,513	3	11,765
Kansas	1	50,000	12	32,575	4	11,607	8	18,117	13	112,299	2	5,570
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware			3	36,750	1	1,500	2	6,500	3	44,750		
Maryland	6	17,450	22	172,655	7	106,815	8	12,262	24	309,182		
Dist. Columbia			1	78,250	1	1,800	1	585	8	80,635		
Virginia	1	905	36	208,357	2	1,542	16	36,061	37	241,865	1	1,677
West Virginia			9	42,872	3	1,600	3	6,469	9	50,941	1	1,245
N. Carolina	5	3,060	59	186,374	4	2,280	34	99,833	62	291,547	1	600
S. Carolina	2	450	13	28,235	1	200	11	40,529	14	69,414	1	7,350
Georgia	9	11,257	40	151,576	6	8,084	23	76,851	41	247,768	4	3,575
Florida	1	198	9	33,796	2	2,250	5	21,962	9	58,266	1	853
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky	3	1,436	33	74,206	8	19,589	22	84,616	35	179,847	2	4,200
Tennessee	8	21,310	41	251,182	4	5,675	18	85,651	41	363,818	2	950
Alabama			33	84,996	1	20,362	21	70,830	34	176,188	3	16,941
Mississippi	1	390	13	33,667	2	6,087	9	32,079	13	72,223	1	1,000
Louisiana			11	35,157	1	2,850	5	7,895	11	45,902		
Texas	1	737	51	243,975	5	9,583	23	75,015	52	329,310	3	9,200
Arkansas			9	16,740	2	3,400	6	19,344	9	39,484		
Oklahoma	1	584	7	13,200			6	8,300	7	22,084		
Western Div.:												
Montana			4	15,711	2	6,558	2	4,343	4	26,612	1	15,000
Wyoming			1	1,600	1	300	1	4,500	1	6,400		
Colorado			7	63,734			4	12,805	7	76,539	1	204
New Mexico	1	1,000	3	20,752			1	17,000	4	33,752		
Arizona			4	6,170	1	500	4	18,700	4	25,370	1	300
Utah			12	80,525	1	2,920	12	213,831	12	297,276		
Nevada												
Idaho			5	11,625			5	40,785	5	52,410		
Washington			19	60,176	5	11,436	11	39,757	19	111,369	3	1,255
Oregon			9	39,446	1	670	4	7,045	9	47,161		
California			28	221,736	1	1,050	7	11,225	28	234,011	2	900

TABLE 26.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1913-14.

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	5.0	105.8	21.0	12.4	13.9	6.3	70.4	11.1	41.1	9.2
North Atlantic Division.....	6.8	159.5	23.4	7.4	20.1	7.8	81.9	10.5	32.3	12.4
North Central Division.....	4.7	95.2	20.2	13.4	14.1	6.0	65.1	10.9	28.2	8.6
South Atlantic Division.....	3.3	65.7	20.0	17.9	8.0	5.5	64.7	11.8	59.3	7.2
South Central Division.....	3.7	75.6	20.7	13.4	8.1	7.0	63.8	12.9	62.4	6.6
Western Division.....	7.1	138.2	19.6	9.2	16.4	6.3	68.4	10.8	37.6	8.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.5	69.1	20.0	3.9	10.6	5.4	86.3	16.0	8.0	13.9
New Hampshire.....	5.1	109.1	21.4	.8	17.0	7.9	112.2	14.2	13.3	18.8
Vermont.....	3.8	75.9	20.1	8.7	12.6	6.7	79.7	12.0	12.5	13.1
Massachusetts.....	12.2	294.9	24.3	6.7	41.8	9.0	91.5	10.1	24.1	16.2
Rhode Island.....	14.1	340.6	24.1	11.4	35.1	7.7	77.1	13.0	44.6	12.4
Connecticut.....	11.3	277.4	24.5	1.6	36.3	7.7	79.9	10.4	15.1	11.3
New York.....	8.5	200.8	23.5	12.6	19.9	7.5	72.1	9.7	36.7	9.6
New Jersey.....	10.1	237.3	23.4	2.2	29.2	7.6	68.1	8.9	35.4	11.4
Pennsylvania.....	4.1	95.3	23.1	6.2	14.3	8.3	93.7	11.3	47.2	14.0
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4.4	95.3	21.5	14.0	15.4	5.5	57.8	10.5	39.2	8.2
Indiana.....	4.4	84.5	19.3	11.6	13.1	6.2	63.3	10.2	21.9	10.7
Illinois.....	5.4	114.6	21.4	16.6	16.4	6.9	80.6	11.7	28.8	9.4
Michigan.....	5.7	123.8	21.6	9.3	17.4	6.0	74.6	12.4	25.2	10.2
Wisconsin.....	6.6	128.5	19.6	1.0	19.1	7.2	72.7	10.1	24.9	11.0
Minnesota.....	7.3	136.3	18.6	4.2	19.4	7.3	89.6	12.3	30.9	11.6
Iowa.....	4.1	78.0	19.2	14.1	11.9	3.9	42.5	10.9	26.0	5.6
Missouri.....	4.3	89.7	21.1	16.4	12.3	6.1	60.6	10.0	27.9	7.6
North Dakota.....	3.3	47.7	14.6	32.4	5.8	5.2	48.0	9.2	27.9	7.0
South Dakota.....	3.3	55.8	17.2	24.1	7.8	5.7	55.2	9.7	23.6	6.8
Nebraska.....	3.5	68.2	19.6	18.3	11.0	6.1	54.1	8.9	28.2	7.5
Kansas.....	4.3	89.0	20.5	9.2	11.9	5.6	61.3	10.9	18.6	7.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4.5	96.0	21.6	15.8	12.9	7.8	69.2	8.9	79.4	8.4
Maryland.....	5.9	115.0	19.6	19.6	15.1	6.0	54.0	8.9	39.3	8.0
District of Columbia.....	39.7	865.1	21.8	.0	120.3	6.3	56.6	8.0	24.3	7.5
Virginia.....	2.9	56.6	19.2	21.2	6.4	6.1	77.3	12.8	36.4	7.2
West Virginia.....	4.1	81.3	20.0	3.7	9.7	5.8	62.8	10.8	36.2	8.6
North Carolina.....	2.4	53.2	22.0	17.6	5.6	5.0	71.2	14.1	65.2	6.8
South Carolina.....	2.7	51.3	19.3	14.3	8.3	4.8	48.6	10.1	72.1	6.1
Georgia.....	2.7	55.6	20.4	21.5	6.6	4.7	71.6	15.2	95.8	7.3
Florida.....	3.1	51.9	16.7	17.7	6.0	4.7	47.1	10.0	109.8	5.6
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.4	65.9	19.7	19.1	7.6	4.4	49.1	11.2	64.6	5.0
Tennessee.....	3.8	84.7	22.4	14.0	8.6	5.8	89.0	15.3	60.0	10.1
Alabama.....	3.5	76.3	21.9	18.4	7.8	3.9	54.8	13.9	110.6	6.5
Mississippi.....	3.2	60.3	18.8	18.6	7.4	5.2	69.9	13.3	90.0	8.8
Louisiana.....	4.4	73.5	16.9	6.0	8.0	5.0	55.4	11.0	50.3	4.8
Texas.....	3.7	81.9	21.9	11.4	8.5	5.6	70.6	12.5	37.6	6.2
Arkansas.....	3.2	68.1	21.5	13.3	7.5	4.0	46.5	11.6	51.4	6.1
Oklahoma.....	4.0	78.8	19.5	8.9	8.8	3.9	42.3	10.9	32.3	3.3
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4.9	81.5	16.6	16.7	9.1	6.7	70.0	10.4	20.5	6.4
Wyoming.....	3.9	65.3	16.8	10.7	7.0	5.0	73.0	14.6	47.0	1.7
Colorado.....	6.3	136.2	21.5	7.7	15.8	5.4	46.6	8.7	32.9	5.3
New Mexico.....	3.9	64.7	16.7	12.1	8.0	4.2	31.0	7.4	100.3	3.3
Arizona.....	7.5	135.2	18.0	.0	14.8	4.6	65.6	14.3	26.4	4.1
Utah.....	8.2	168.3	20.4	3.5	13.5	12.4	219.3	17.8	45.3	26.8
Nevada.....	4.3	63.9	14.8	2.5	7.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4.9	93.1	18.9	7.7	10.7	6.7	112.2	16.8	55.3	4.6
Washington.....	5.9	113.7	19.2	14.3	13.8	5.0	43.3	8.6	35.8	5.7
Oregon.....	4.9	101.1	20.6	14.8	12.7	6.7	51.9	7.7	55.3	8.3
California.....	11.8	233.9	19.8	1.2	28.4	6.0	53.5	9.0	30.3	8.1

TABLE 27.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1913-14.

States.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.		
United States...	35	39,672	28	34,362	11,452	501,814	642,956	444	38,421	784	46,683	971	34,450	35,303
North Atlantic Div...	21	31,271	13	25,340	2,325	140,254	179,414	184	18,682	262	17,746	246	9,865	10,377
North Central Div...	2	2,622	1	207	5,165	215,030	274,186	82	7,239	217	13,300	278	8,035	9,002
South Atlantic Div...	7	3,270	9	4,543	1,289	32,944	44,967	74	5,538	103	6,289	170	5,371	5,258
South Central Div...	3	2,034	3	3,222	1,688	52,843	69,954	63	4,948	106	4,778	207	7,480	6,800
Western Division...	2	475	2	1,050	985	60,743	74,435	41	2,014	96	4,570	70	3,699	3,866
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine.....					187	5,716	7,207	1	35	3	147	32	1,530	1,393
New Hampshire...	1	128			65	3,093	3,978	6	1,085	3	263	16	785	673
Vermont.....	1	63			75	2,507	3,200	2	130	4	120	14	619	724
Massachusetts...	5	5,808	4	4,421	231	26,581	33,976	29	3,426	47	3,631	22	966	947
Rhode Island.....					23	3,845	3,988	4	463	6	369	5	176	148
Connecticut.....					64	8,222	9,532	23	1,737	23	1,455	9	585	619
New York.....	6	18,205	4	12,677	656	43,527	59,327	64	5,133	100	7,004	73	2,293	2,651
New Jersey.....	1	260			150	15,938	19,627	24	2,266	26	1,288	18	523	551
Pennsylvania.....	7	6,807	5	8,242	874	30,825	38,579	31	4,407	50	3,469	57	2,388	2,671
North Central Div.:														
Ohio.....					811	35,698	41,635	7	441	35	1,993	33	946	956
Indiana.....					592	23,039	26,960	4	729	19	867	13	322	362
Illinois.....	2	2,622	1	207	646	31,083	40,480	21	2,130	50	3,607	34	1,345	1,379
Michigan.....					403	22,330	27,560	3	222	14	893	30	1,024	1,369
Wisconsin.....					303	17,787	21,150	10	701	13	883	12	417	545
Minnesota.....					263	15,084	20,759	12	1,219	19	1,651	18	849	677
Iowa.....					588	19,186	26,691	3	197	19	844	63	1,137	1,436
Missouri.....					452	17,417	23,137	15	1,214	27	1,502	25	638	708
North Dakota.....					158	3,180	4,356	1	14	2	92	7	148	226
South Dakota.....					149	3,403	4,917			1	49	8	213	235
Nebraska.....					377	10,923	14,793	4	317	10	519	16	348	440
Kansas.....					423	15,905	21,748	2	62	8	400	19	648	669
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware.....					22	964	1,149	1	76	2	67	2	123	80
Maryland.....	4	2,307	4	2,623	84	2,151	3,503	18	1,325	21	827	9	230	208
Dist. of Columbia...					7	2,668	3,388	4	222	20	988	5	136	122
Virginia.....					302	6,906	10,177	23	2,062	22	2,010	22	514	594
West Virginia.....					96	3,392	4,412	3	224	7	277	9	316	376
North Carolina.....					263	6,118	7,873	9	543	13	952	52	2,140	1,633
South Carolina.....			1	353	153	3,262	4,288	4	269	6	305	19	332	503
Georgia.....	3	963	4	1,567	276	5,730	7,465	8	662	9	780	41	1,340	1,372
Florida.....					86	1,753	2,712	4	155	3	83	11	240	370
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky.....	2	1,345	1	1,598	199	4,370	6,031	8	691	26	1,006	38	908	931
Tennessee.....					172	6,243	8,327	10	954	12	1,048	45	2,485	1,477
Alabama.....					164	5,645	6,866	7	571	12	472	32	767	985
Mississippi.....					156	4,073	5,340	7	681	5	291	17	522	532
Louisiana.....	1	689	2	1,624	108	2,447	3,398	13	960	13	317	11	296	475
Texas.....					522	18,219	24,520	16	1,026	28	1,233	44	2,084	1,869
Arkansas.....					150	4,541	5,671	1	48	6	237	10	221	285
Oklahoma.....					217	7,305	9,801	1	17	4	174	10	197	246
Western Division:														
Montana.....					70	2,377	3,331	2	115	4	194	5	169	292
Wyoming.....					26	719	980			1	29	2	93	97
Colorado.....					116	6,784	9,011	2	48	7	346	5	102	157
New Mexico.....	1	138			32	855	1,142	2	92	4	94			
Arizona.....					16	939	1,224	1	21	1	14	5	191	233
Utah.....					41	3,273	3,629	1	40	4	208	12	1,762	1,718
Nevada.....					16	443	579							
Idaho.....					65	2,689	3,363			3	98	6	529	383
Washington.....					229	11,807	14,229	5	208	14	594	14	297	331
Oregon.....					143	6,405	8,048	4	279	11	413	4	141	153
California.....	1	337	2	1,050	231	24,452	28,899	24	1,211	47	2,580	17	415	502

TABLE 28.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1913-14.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	13,714	30,867	40,932	71,799	614,357	759,304	1,373,661	8,599	16,177	24,776	232,655
North Atlantic Division....	3,051	8,848	12,632	21,480	200,072	232,877	432,949	1,099	1,712	2,811	39,975
North Central Division....	5,745	11,660	16,134	27,794	232,926	296,695	529,621	1,989	3,312	5,301	85,696
South Atlantic Division....	1,652	2,878	3,303	6,181	47,123	61,057	108,130	1,941	4,703	6,644	43,918
South Central Division....	2,070	3,922	4,132	8,054	67,305	84,754	152,059	3,343	6,131	9,474	46,185
Western Division.....	1,196	3,559	4,731	8,290	66,931	83,921	150,852	227	319	546	16,881
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	223	311	529	840	7,281	8,747	16,028	4	5	9	1,027
New Hampshire.....	91	245	289	534	5,091	4,914	10,005	3	.....	3	384
Vermont.....	96	147	273	420	3,319	4,044	7,363	1	1	2	908
Massachusetts.....	338	1,413	2,389	3,802	36,781	42,975	79,756	246	304	550	3,953
Rhode Island.....	38	191	250	441	4,484	4,505	8,989	60	67	127	931
Connecticut.....	119	433	712	1,145	10,544	11,606	22,150	68	62	130	930
New York.....	903	2,792	4,663	7,455	69,158	81,659	150,817	226	343	569	17,117
New Jersey.....	219	879	1,168	2,047	18,987	21,466	40,453	191	353	544	2,733
Pennsylvania.....	1,024	2,437	2,359	4,796	44,427	52,961	97,388	300	577	877	11,992
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	886	1,984	2,024	4,008	37,080	44,584	81,664	373	511	889	14,330
Indiana.....	628	1,362	1,450	2,812	24,090	28,189	52,279	243	461	704	7,668
Illinois.....	754	1,815	2,393	4,208	37,180	45,673	82,853	334	547	881	13,782
Michigan.....	450	945	1,643	2,588	23,576	29,822	53,398	48	76	124	4,950
Wisconsin.....	338	820	1,423	2,243	18,905	22,578	41,483	1	97	98	1,180
Minnesota.....	312	914	1,368	2,282	17,145	23,087	40,232	23	25	48	2,621
Iowa.....	673	892	1,834	2,726	20,520	28,971	49,491	47	85	132	10,509
Missouri.....	519	1,054	1,276	2,330	19,269	25,347	44,616	531	873	1,404	9,286
North Dakota.....	168	235	332	567	3,342	4,674	8,016	3	1	4	5,405
South Dakota.....	158	239	297	536	3,616	5,201	8,817	1	1	2	3,808
Nebraska.....	407	563	930	1,493	11,588	15,752	27,340	27	31	58	7,740
Kansas.....	452	837	1,164	2,001	16,615	22,817	39,432	353	604	957	4,417
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	27	52	85	137	1,163	1,296	2,459	16	44	60	745
Maryland.....	140	418	411	829	6,013	7,161	13,174	198	438	636	3,693
District of Columbia.....	36	158	303	461	3,026	4,498	7,524	439	942	1,381	704
Virginia.....	369	586	710	1,296	9,482	12,781	22,263	194	717	911	8,839
West Virginia.....	115	238	263	501	3,932	5,065	8,997	40	50	90	1,047
North Carolina.....	337	463	545	1,008	8,801	10,458	19,259	249	578	827	9,456
South Carolina.....	183	232	318	550	3,863	5,449	9,312	284	605	889	4,296
Georgia.....	341	574	472	1,046	8,695	11,184	19,879	309	991	1,300	11,637
Florida.....	104	157	196	353	2,148	3,165	5,313	212	338	550	3,501
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	274	440	555	995	7,314	9,566	16,880	285	567	852	8,509
Tennessee.....	239	537	505	1,042	9,682	10,852	20,534	505	821	1,326	6,432
Alabama.....	215	354	419	773	6,983	8,323	15,306	386	867	1,253	8,060
Mississippi.....	185	276	376	652	5,276	6,163	11,439	428	819	1,247	5,517
Louisiana.....	148	301	369	670	4,392	5,814	10,206	298	555	853	5,225
Texas.....	610	1,251	1,192	2,443	21,329	27,622	48,951	1,098	1,870	2,968	9,258
Arkansas.....	167	301	242	543	4,810	6,193	11,003	185	348	533	2,861
Oklahoma.....	232	462	474	936	7,519	10,221	17,740	158	284	442	2,423
Western Division:											
Montana.....	81	165	253	418	2,661	3,817	6,478	4	7	11	1,397
Wyoming.....	29	55	61	116	812	1,106	1,918	.....	.....	.....	419
Colorado.....	130	324	486	810	6,934	9,514	16,448	60	85	145	1,358
New Mexico.....	39	68	85	153	1,085	1,236	2,321	2	2	4	1,001
Arizona.....	23	75	77	152	1,151	1,471	2,622	1	2	3	185
Utah.....	58	287	261	548	5,075	5,555	10,630	4	5	9	914
Nevada.....	16	34	35	69	443	579	1,022	3	2	5	40
Idaho.....	74	190	190	380	3,218	3,844	7,062	.....	1	1	996
Washington.....	262	690	835	1,525	12,312	15,154	27,466	21	20	41	4,167
Oregon.....	162	355	474	829	6,825	8,614	15,439	8	18	26	3,964
California.....	322	1,316	1,974	3,290	26,415	33,031	59,446	124	177	301	2,940

TABLE 29.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States....	13,597	470,710	595,227	1,065,937	2,914	78,317	100,390	178,707	1,434	76,531	8,642	85,173
North Atlantic Div.....	3,026	141,285	167,237	308,522	915	36,316	52,102	88,418	191	21,178	4,643	25,821
North Central Div.....	5,688	180,769	235,998	416,767	1,054	25,234	29,174	54,408	679	31,715	1,567	33,282
South Atlantic Div.....	1,643	40,964	54,477	95,441	237	3,732	4,415	8,147	118	5,699	759	6,458
South Central Div.....	2,063	60,834	77,262	138,096	274	3,826	3,703	7,529	176	7,011	320	7,331
Western Division.....	1,177	46,858	60,253	107,111	434	9,209	10,996	20,205	270	10,928	1,353	12,281
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	223	5,784	6,563	12,347	73	1,075	1,949	3,024	14	475	39	514
New Hampshire.....	91	3,489	2,912	6,401	52	1,042	1,659	2,701	7	487	.....	487
Vermont.....	95	2,686	3,170	5,856	47	717	881	1,598	6	273	.....	273
Massachusetts.....	326	20,420	23,763	44,183	175	9,176	16,110	25,286	52	5,887	200	6,087
Rhode Island.....	37	2,448	2,367	4,815	24	1,102	1,603	2,705	5	1,066	488	1,554
Connecticut.....	118	7,079	7,036	14,115	54	2,175	3,492	5,667	10	2,326	456	1,692
New York.....	899	53,193	64,485	117,678	181	9,383	12,393	21,776	34	4,572	3,316	7,888
New Jersey.....	217	12,383	13,771	26,154	117	4,645	5,827	10,472	17	1,734	122	1,856
Pennsylvania.....	1,020	33,803	43,170	76,973	192	7,001	8,188	15,189	46	5,448	22	5,470
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	880	30,228	37,190	67,418	159	4,186	4,848	9,034	39	3,659	77	3,736
Indiana.....	620	19,996	23,747	43,743	79	1,402	1,545	2,947	90	3,035	807	3,842
Illinois.....	740	25,161	33,059	58,220	167	4,622	6,429	11,051	82	6,005	132	6,137
Michigan.....	444	17,247	22,498	39,745	116	2,681	3,482	6,163	44	2,338	105	2,443
Wisconsin.....	332	14,177	17,406	31,583	101	2,955	3,373	6,328	75	3,514	7	3,521
Minnesota.....	311	12,095	18,170	30,265	84	2,873	3,014	5,887	110	4,600	158	4,758
Iowa.....	661	16,335	22,703	39,038	85	1,281	1,220	2,501	63	1,911	131	2,042
Missouri.....	519	15,417	20,095	35,512	79	2,458	2,490	4,948	36	2,893	43	2,936
North Dakota.....	168	2,935	4,192	7,127	42	376	351	727	33	415	23	438
South Dakota.....	158	3,243	4,697	7,940	23	269	296	565	12	255	13	268
Nebraska.....	407	10,423	14,189	24,612	35	547	518	1,065	24	816	3	819
Kansas.....	448	13,512	18,052	31,564	84	1,584	1,608	3,192	71	2,274	68	2,342
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	27	996	1,117	2,113	5	161	168	329	1	234	.....	234
Maryland.....	139	3,951	6,125	10,076	57	960	943	1,903	36	2,347	101	2,448
District of Columbia.....	34	2,270	3,184	5,454	13	530	959	1,489	2	862	.....	862
Virginia.....	369	8,780	11,574	20,354	38	640	921	1,561	18	501	54	555
West Virginia.....	115	3,422	4,451	7,873	25	404	434	838	8	174	.....	174
North Carolina.....	336	8,344	9,668	18,012	27	298	180	478	7	154	74	228
South Carolina.....	183	3,687	5,237	8,924	13	132	96	228	12	339	35	374
Georgia.....	337	7,566	10,228	17,794	48	545	628	1,173	25	812	466	1,278
Florida.....	103	1,948	2,893	4,841	11	62	86	148	9	276	29	305
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	274	6,438	8,376	14,814	36	419	83	1,252	21	1,143	.....	1,143
Tennessee.....	239	8,836	9,748	18,584	36	552	548	1,100	15	528	26	554
Alabama.....	214	6,322	7,462	13,784	33	314	284	598	24	675	57	732
Mississippi.....	185	4,902	5,854	10,756	26	361	185	546	19	536	7	543
Louisiana.....	146	3,043	4,545	7,588	33	523	645	1,168	8	283	8	291
Texas.....	610	20,383	26,062	46,985	58	943	612	1,555	54	2,760	171	2,931
Arkansas.....	166	4,683	6,007	10,690	15	94	91	185	9	309	44	353
Oklahoma.....	229	6,227	8,668	14,895	37	620	505	1,125	26	777	7	784
Western Division:												
Montana.....	80	1,879	2,733	4,612	28	369	571	940	10	235	3	238
Wyoming.....	28	638	898	1,536	8	120	138	258	2	24	.....	24
Colorado.....	126	4,746	6,970	11,716	41	743	706	1,449	20	726	22	748
New Mexico.....	39	1,048	1,173	2,221	6	42	72	114	5	56	4	60
Arizona.....	22	794	1,043	1,837	10	108	192	300	6	141	24	165
Utah.....	58	3,610	3,958	7,568	23	765	705	1,470	19	773	368	1,141
Nevada.....	16	413	520	933	9	59	81	140	2	13	2	15
Idaho.....	74	2,620	3,185	5,805	20	356	352	708	21	730	137	867
Washington.....	261	8,749	10,311	19,060	64	1,425	1,746	3,171	70	2,599	244	2,843
Oregon.....	162	5,672	6,448	12,120	42	944	988	1,932	29	827	36	863
California.....	311	16,689	23,014	39,703	183	4,278	5,445	9,723	86	4,804	513	5,317

TABLE 30.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.

States.	In training courses for teachers.			In agricultural courses.			In domestic economy.					
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,339	4,641	22,519	27,160	1,677	23,409	10,898	34,367	1,931	498	86,209	86,707
North Atlantic Division.....	186	641	5,386	6,027	142	1,832	499	2,331	198	29	14,149	14,178
North Central Division.....	778	2,548	11,765	14,313	932	11,108	6,419	17,527	910	106	33,955	34,061
South Atlantic Division.....	115	422	1,728	2,150	139	1,938	852	2,790	188	39	9,501	9,540
South Central Division.....	166	902	2,189	3,091	304	5,628	2,594	8,222	337	122	15,687	15,809
Western Division.....	94	128	1,451	1,579	160	2,963	534	3,497	298	202	12,917	13,119
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	16	36	247	283	16	256	37	293	13	....	258	258
New Hampshire.....	..	..	..	..	12	133	0	133	22	....	584	584
Vermont.....	20	4	181	185	7	130	1	131	11	1	405	406
Massachusetts.....	25	35	1,303	1,338	9	165	3	168	41	6	2,974	2,980
Rhode Island.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	41	41
Connecticut.....	5	1	322	323	3	18	18	36	9	....	628	628
New York.....	87	79	1,757	1,836	38	482	48	530	45	18	5,768	5,786
New Jersey.....	9	123	998	1,121	3	77	56	133	11	....	886	886
Pennsylvania.....	24	363	578	941	54	571	336	907	45	4	2,605	2,609
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	46	116	252	368	99	912	755	1,667	46	2	3,132	3,134
Indiana.....	18	68	298	366	144	1,507	427	1,934	178	21	3,686	3,707
Illinois.....	55	361	1,373	1,734	35	603	353	956	84	3	3,372	3,375
Michigan.....	27	174	564	738	49	663	464	1,127	43	3	2,450	2,453
Wisconsin.....	31	61	576	637	65	1,409	321	1,730	101	....	4,745	4,745
Minnesota.....	88	27	1,223	1,250	88	1,742	606	2,348	126	24	5,116	5,140
Iowa.....	119	241	1,772	2,013	89	861	717	1,578	90	10	2,769	2,779
Missouri.....	69	246	1,267	1,513	183	1,571	1,634	3,205	46	....	3,358	3,358
North Dakota.....	36	33	270	303	30	227	126	353	39	9	622	631
South Dakota.....	16	51	248	299	7	17	24	41	9	....	216	216
Nebraska.....	109	504	1,572	2,076	41	493	442	935	38	28	1,106	1,134
Kansas.....	164	666	2,350	3,016	102	1,103	550	1,653	110	6	3,383	3,389
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	6	21	27	..	..	..	..	1	....	243	243
Maryland.....	5	0	41	41	17	299	73	372	44	....	2,945	2,945
District of Columbia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	....	386	386
Virginia.....	28	59	413	472	37	368	321	689	26	1	1,213	1,214
West Virginia.....	11	56	141	197	5	30	20	50	13	1	616	617
North Carolina.....	31	175	539	714	31	300	61	361	27	2	1,196	1,198
South Carolina.....	5	37	145	182	17	205	159	364	20	4	755	759
Georgia.....	20	53	340	393	23	677	165	842	41	12	1,656	1,668
Florida.....	12	36	88	124	9	59	53	112	12	19	491	510
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	21	213	308	521	26	259	87	346	38	24	1,532	1,556
Tennessee.....	26	137	286	423	53	890	207	1,097	58	26	2,317	2,343
Alabama.....	25	143	339	482	33	1,134	847	1,981	36	8	2,139	2,147
Mississippi.....	12	65	96	161	42	1,169	248	1,417	41	31	1,365	1,396
Louisiana.....	12	47	397	444	26	404	46	450	42	1	1,674	1,675
Texas.....	44	194	481	675	89	1,122	863	1,985	67	20	4,708	4,728
Arkansas.....	18	94	240	334	21	306	214	520	12	....	559	559
Oklahoma.....	7	9	42	51	14	344	82	426	43	12	1,393	1,405
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	0	28	28	4	37	3	40	13	....	416	416
Wyoming.....	2	1	7	8	..	..	..	..	2	....	65	65
Colorado.....	7	17	59	76	9	95	30	125	20	....	801	801
New Mexico.....	2	0	3	3	6	64	46	110	7	....	126	126
Arizona.....	1	0	9	9	2	49	0	49	7	....	166	166
Utah.....	5	25	52	77	23	824	25	849	28	....	1,507	1,507
Nevada.....	1	0	5	5	..	..	..	..	2	....	13	13
Idaho.....	6	17	44	61	23	488	80	568	29	4	1,251	1,255
Washington.....	12	16	127	143	31	410	154	564	67	78	3,247	3,325
Oregon.....	36	44	834	878	15	140	51	191	35	103	1,623	1,726
California.....	19	8	283	291	47	856	145	1,001	88	17	3,702	3,719

TABLE 31.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in college preparatory courses in 1913-14.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	21,353	22,810	44,163	29,660	8,872	38,532	51,013	31,682	82,695
North Atlantic Division.....	11,132	9,950	21,082	14,235	2,725	16,960	25,367	12,675	38,042
North Central Division.....	4,683	6,740	11,423	8,443	3,521	11,964	13,126	10,261	23,387
South Atlantic Division.....	2,631	1,781	4,412	1,887	423	2,310	4,518	2,204	6,722
South Central Division.....	1,804	1,991	3,795	1,311	635	1,946	3,115	2,626	5,741
Western Division.....	1,103	2,348	3,451	3,784	1,568	5,352	4,887	3,916	8,803
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	478	472	950	475	63	538	953	535	1,488
New Hampshire.....	857	334	1,191	599	90	689	1,456	424	1,880
Vermont.....	136	89	225	206	69	275	342	158	500
Massachusetts.....	2,253	2,297	4,550	2,267	571	2,838	4,520	2,868	7,388
Rhode Island.....	320	185	505	197	29	226	517	214	731
Connecticut.....	984	547	1,531	940	94	1,034	1,924	641	2,565
New York.....	3,376	3,911	7,287	5,273	1,182	6,455	8,649	5,093	13,742
New Jersey.....	1,255	785	2,040	1,673	166	1,839	2,928	951	3,879
Pennsylvania.....	1,473	1,330	2,803	2,605	461	3,066	4,078	1,791	5,869
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,092	1,567	2,659	1,458	476	1,934	2,550	2,043	4,593
Indiana.....	548	814	1,362	796	185	981	1,344	999	2,343
Illinois.....	746	846	1,592	1,785	369	2,154	2,531	1,215	3,746
Michigan.....	282	593	875	646	262	908	928	855	1,783
Wisconsin.....	307	479	786	728	245	973	1,035	724	1,759
Minnesota.....	458	561	1,019	1,599	1,343	2,942	2,057	1,904	3,961
Iowa.....	227	529	756	352	144	496	579	673	1,252
Missouri.....	346	286	632	227	114	341	573	400	973
North Dakota.....	61	88	149	76	19	95	137	107	244
South Dakota.....	102	180	282	199	74	273	301	254	555
Nebraska.....	124	153	277	196	111	307	320	264	584
Kansas.....	390	644	1,034	381	179	560	771	823	1,594
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	63	12	75	37	7	44	100	19	119
Maryland.....	620	210	830	396	6	402	1,016	216	1,232
District of Columbia.....	102	249	351	240	101	341	342	350	692
Virginia.....	479	229	708	338	28	366	817	257	1,074
West Virginia.....	106	51	157	84	20	104	190	71	261
North Carolina.....	563	354	917	307	92	399	870	446	1,316
South Carolina.....	114	189	303	100	34	134	214	223	437
Georgia.....	554	422	976	341	110	451	895	532	1,427
Florida.....	30	65	95	44	25	69	74	90	164
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	285	251	536	163	43	206	448	294	742
Tennessee.....	474	448	922	282	99	381	756	547	1,303
Alabama.....	135	186	321	146	66	212	281	252	533
Mississippi.....	135	115	250	39	18	57	174	133	307
Louisiana.....	67	79	146	113	43	156	180	122	302
Texas.....	467	583	1,050	344	260	604	811	843	1,654
Arkansas.....	143	181	324	65	37	102	208	218	426
Oklahoma.....	98	148	246	159	69	228	257	217	474
Western Division:									
Montana.....	44	72	116	87	42	129	131	114	245
Wyoming.....	4	31	35	30	15	45	34	46	80
Colorado.....	51	126	177	69	12	81	120	138	258
New Mexico.....	1	5	6	2	0	2	3	5	8
Arizona.....	31	21	52	50	14	64	81	35	116
Utah.....	12	24	36	34	30	64	46	54	100
Nevada.....	0	3	3	7	0	7	7	3	10
Idaho.....	14	26	40	23	13	36	37	39	76
Washington.....	348	525	873	944	549	1,493	1,292	1,074	2,366
Oregon.....	74	119	193	78	46	124	152	165	317
California.....	524	1,396	1,920	2,460	847	3,307	2,984	2,243	5,227

TABLE 32.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1914.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.			Students in military drill.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-reporting.	Number.
United States.....	74,104	106,805	180,909	34,471	29,247	63,718	7,578	19,923	27,501	185	17,243
North Atlantic Div.....	23,310	32,806	56,116	11,271	6,201	17,472	2,472	8,263	10,735	60	8,117
North Central Div.....	31,980	45,623	77,603	13,055	13,019	26,074	3,470	7,152	10,622	37	2,517
South Atlantic Div.....	5,069	7,916	12,985	2,887	2,751	5,638	544	1,173	1,717	37	3,649
South Central Div.....	6,489	9,793	16,282	3,488	3,703	7,191	592	1,327	1,919	24	1,300
Western Division.....	7,256	10,667	17,923	3,770	3,573	7,343	500	2,008	2,508	27	1,660
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	1,055	1,434	2,489	493	284	777	127	388	515	1	65
New Hampshire.....	767	829	1,596	398	124	522	65	196	261	.....	.....
Vermont.....	519	701	1,220	233	129	362	49	107	156	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	4,859	6,760	11,619	2,109	1,039	3,148	437	1,616	2,053	21	5,370
Rhode Island.....	412	581	993	212	99	311	35	133	168	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1,239	1,701	2,940	640	280	920	68	383	451	2	40
New York.....	6,015	9,475	15,490	3,303	2,160	5,463	504	2,348	2,912	23	1,703
New Jersey.....	2,220	2,955	5,175	1,078	342	1,420	242	1,194	1,436	5	205
Pennsylvania.....	6,224	8,370	14,594	2,805	1,744	4,549	885	1,898	2,783	8	734
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	5,554	7,540	13,094	2,328	2,316	4,644	564	1,016	1,580	5	208
Indiana.....	3,737	4,415	8,152	1,734	1,646	3,380	607	869	1,476	3	567
Illinois.....	4,931	6,692	11,623	1,819	1,588	3,407	387	871	1,258	6	358
Michigan.....	2,999	4,493	7,492	1,222	1,274	2,496	309	791	1,160	1	75
Minnesota.....	2,651	3,522	6,173	991	845	1,836	344	851	1,195	4	387
Wisconsin.....	2,210	3,456	5,666	926	881	1,807	150	636	786	3	143
Iowa.....	2,904	4,589	7,493	1,291	1,526	2,817	222	423	645	1	64
Missouri.....	2,426	3,662	6,088	839	828	1,667	311	579	890	4	347
North Dakota.....	348	640	988	183	206	389	29	135	164	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	486	731	1,217	226	235	461	52	138	190	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1,734	2,640	4,374	682	768	1,450	205	471	676	5	261
Kansas.....	2,000	3,243	5,243	814	906	1,720	230	372	602	5	107
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	136	190	326	68	37	105	23	40	63	.....	.....
Maryland.....	750	1,022	1,772	290	186	476	174	199	373	6	392
District of Columbia.....	343	716	1,059	129	83	212	21	114	135	7	943
Virginia.....	912	1,494	2,406	588	408	996	66	308	374	5	687
West Virginia.....	466	631	1,097	276	241	517	46	109	155	2	109
North Carolina.....	853	1,116	1,969	607	597	1,204	94	102	196	3	272
South Carolina.....	516	934	1,450	337	497	834	37	83	120	2	200
Georgia.....	870	1,420	2,290	472	541	1,013	51	167	218	8	946
Florida.....	223	393	616	120	161	281	32	51	83	4	100
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	768	1,123	1,891	420	329	749	59	216	275	4	191
Tennessee.....	911	1,248	2,159	441	371	812	63	89	152	5	223
Alabama.....	641	971	1,612	389	373	762	40	89	129	4	355
Mississippi.....	588	823	1,411	347	395	742	75	94	169	2	108
Louisiana.....	370	692	1,062	240	220	460	43	230	273	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,944	3,014	4,958	1,005	1,233	2,238	198	406	604	8	383
Arkansas.....	483	749	1,232	240	321	561	48	66	114	1	40
Oklahoma.....	784	1,173	1,957	406	461	867	66	137	203	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Montana.....	253	456	709	124	164	288	7	41	48	2	49
Wyoming.....	60	127	187	28	57	85	5	12	17	1	55
Colorado.....	685	1,227	1,912	418	478	896	40	156	196	1	70
New Mexico.....	133	150	283	79	73	152	12	17	29	1	138
Arizona.....	121	144	265	53	31	84	13	30	43	1	36
Utah.....	490	519	1,009	176	197	373	29	54	83	.....	.....
Nevada.....	47	75	122	35	25	60	1	10	11	.....	.....
Idaho.....	325	411	736	175	158	333	20	49	69	.....	.....
Washington.....	1,402	1,954	3,356	836	777	1,613	101	342	443	1	24
Oregon.....	795	1,185	1,980	337	355	692	51	125	176	3	175
California.....	2,945	4,419	7,364	1,509	1,258	2,767	221	1,172	1,393	17	1,113

TABLE 33.—*Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1914.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1914.	
United States.....	1,373,661	44.72	55.28	3.21	2.81	13.16	35.22
North Atlantic Division.....	432,949	46.21	53.79	4.87	3.92	12.96	31.14
North Central Division.....	529,621	43.98	56.02	2.16	2.26	14.65	33.60
South Atlantic Division.....	108,180	43.56	56.44	4.08	2.14	12.00	43.42
South Central Division.....	152,059	44.26	55.74	2.50	1.28	10.71	44.17
Western Division.....	150,852	44.37	55.63	2.29	3.55	11.88	40.97
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16,028	45.43	54.57	5.93	3.36	15.53	31.22
New Hampshire.....	10,005	50.88	49.12	11.90	6.88	15.95	32.70
Vermont.....	7,363	45.08	54.92	3.05	3.73	16.57	29.67
Massachusetts.....	79,756	46.12	53.88	5.70	3.56	14.57	27.09
Rhode Island.....	8,989	49.88	50.12	5.62	2.51	11.05	31.32
Connecticut.....	22,150	47.60	52.40	6.91	4.67	13.27	31.29
New York.....	150,817	45.86	54.14	4.83	4.28	10.27	35.27
New Jersey.....	40,453	46.94	53.06	5.04	4.55	12.79	27.44
Pennsylvania.....	97,388	45.62	54.38	2.88	3.15	14.99	31.17
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	81,664	45.41	54.59	3.26	2.37	16.03	35.47
Indiana.....	52,279	46.08	53.92	2.61	1.88	15.59	41.46
Illinois.....	82,853	44.87	55.13	1.92	2.60	14.03	29.31
Michigan.....	53,398	44.15	55.85	1.64	1.70	14.03	33.32
Wisconsin.....	41,483	45.57	54.43	1.89	2.35	14.88	29.74
Minnesota.....	40,232	42.62	57.38	2.53	7.31	14.08	31.89
Iowa.....	49,491	41.46	58.54	1.53	1.00	15.14	37.60
Missouri.....	44,616	43.19	56.81	1.42	.76	13.65	27.38
North Dakota.....	8,016	41.69	58.31	1.86	1.19	12.33	39.37
South Dakota.....	8,817	41.01	58.99	3.20	3.10	13.80	37.88
Nebraska.....	27,340	42.38	57.62	1.01	1.12	16.00	33.15
Kansas.....	39,432	42.14	57.86	2.62	1.42	13.30	32.81
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2,459	47.30	52.70	3.05	1.79	13.26	32.21
Maryland.....	13,174	45.64	54.36	6.30	3.05	13.45	26.86
District of Columbia.....	7,524	40.22	59.78	4.67	4.53	14.08	20.02
Virginia.....	22,263	42.59	57.41	3.18	1.64	10.81	41.40
West Virginia.....	8,997	43.70	56.30	1.75	1.16	12.19	47.13
North Carolina.....	19,259	45.70	54.30	4.76	2.07	10.22	61.15
South Carolina.....	9,312	41.48	58.52	3.25	1.44	15.57	57.52
Georgia.....	19,879	43.74	56.26	4.91	2.27	11.52	44.24
Florida.....	5,313	40.43	59.57	1.79	1.30	11.59	45.62
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	16,880	43.33	56.67	3.18	1.22	11.20	39.61
Tennessee.....	20,534	47.15	52.85	4.49	1.86	10.51	37.61
Alabama.....	15,306	45.62	54.38	2.10	1.39	10.53	47.27
Mississippi.....	11,439	46.12	53.88	2.19	.50	12.33	52.59
Louisiana.....	10,206	43.03	56.97	1.43	1.53	10.41	43.31
Texas.....	48,951	43.57	56.43	2.15	1.23	10.13	45.14
Arkansas.....	11,003	43.72	56.28	2.94	.93	11.20	45.54
Oklahoma.....	17,740	42.38	57.62	1.39	1.29	11.03	44.30
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6,478	41.08	58.92	1.79	1.99	10.94	40.62
Wyoming.....	1,918	42.34	57.66	1.82	2.35	9.75	45.45
Colorado.....	16,448	42.16	57.84	1.08	.49	11.62	46.86
New Mexico.....	2,321	46.75	53.25	.26	(1)	12.19	53.71
Arizona.....	2,622	43.90	56.10	1.98	2.44	10.11	31.70
Utah.....	10,630	47.74	52.26	.34	.60	9.49	36.97
Nevada.....	1,022	43.35	56.65	.29	.68	11.94	49.18
Idaho.....	7,062	45.57	54.43	.57	.51	10.42	45.24
Washington.....	27,466	44.83	55.17	3.18	5.44	12.22	48.06
Oregon.....	15,439	44.21	55.79	1.25	.80	12.82	34.95
California.....	59,446	44.44	55.56	3.23	5.56	12.39	37.57

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 34.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year. ¹		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States...	13,597	255,344	292,379	162,594	202,384	110,605	146,467	81,592	113,112	610,135	754,342
North Atlantic Div....	3,015	83,381	89,128	53,198	61,811	35,598	44,406	27,031	35,696	199,208	231,041
North Central Div....	5,724	94,430	111,534	60,700	78,545	43,041	58,467	33,282	47,387	231,453	295,933
South Atlantic Div....	1,619	20,035	24,321	12,995	16,717	8,219	11,721	4,905	6,862	46,154	59,621
South Central Div....	2,045	28,968	34,330	18,374	23,445	11,879	15,886	7,209	10,232	66,430	83,893
Western Division.....	1,194	28,530	33,066	17,327	21,866	11,868	15,987	9,165	12,935	66,890	83,854
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	222	2,648	2,901	1,914	2,316	1,468	1,920	1,210	1,568	7,240	8,705
New Hampshire.....	91	1,683	1,641	1,322	1,292	1,139	1,012	947	969	5,091	4,914
Vermont.....	96	1,327	1,432	885	1,042	589	828	518	742	3,319	4,044
Massachusetts.....	331	14,046	15,306	9,541	10,996	7,107	8,633	5,969	7,685	36,663	42,620
Rhode Island.....	37	1,907	1,667	1,184	1,250	779	817	614	684	4,484	4,418
Connecticut.....	115	4,111	4,205	2,852	3,047	1,932	2,108	1,614	1,906	10,509	11,266
New York.....	892	31,013	32,586	18,718	22,388	11,212	14,804	7,893	11,207	68,836	80,985
New Jersey.....	215	8,305	8,989	4,809	5,296	3,100	3,880	2,632	3,257	18,846	21,422
Pennsylvania.....	1,016	18,341	20,401	11,973	14,184	8,272	10,404	5,634	7,678	44,220	52,667
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	882	14,163	16,059	9,738	11,692	7,369	9,352	5,453	7,278	36,723	44,381
Indiana.....	627	8,598	9,541	6,340	7,432	5,024	6,179	4,116	5,017	24,078	28,169
Illinois.....	749	15,983	18,459	9,568	12,111	6,173	8,094	4,973	6,834	36,697	45,498
Michigan.....	450	10,053	11,413	6,059	7,856	4,245	5,665	3,219	4,758	23,976	29,822
Wisconsin.....	338	7,409	8,540	4,833	6,030	3,628	4,669	3,035	3,869	18,905	22,578
Minnesota.....	309	7,267	8,890	4,291	5,872	3,152	4,474	2,289	3,756	16,999	22,992
Iowa.....	672	7,874	10,298	5,418	7,808	4,022	6,065	3,031	4,693	20,345	28,864
Missouri.....	516	8,083	10,113	5,298	6,839	3,316	4,605	2,459	3,721	19,156	25,278
North Dakota.....	168	1,533	1,901	892	1,241	554	895	363	637	3,342	4,674
South Dakota.....	157	1,471	1,979	905	1,395	682	981	519	798	3,577	5,153
Nebraska.....	405	4,873	5,938	3,060	4,230	2,033	3,201	1,570	2,352	11,536	15,721
Kansas.....	451	7,123	8,803	4,298	6,039	2,843	4,287	2,255	3,674	16,519	22,803
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	27	551	585	291	308	194	242	127	161	1,163	1,296
Maryland.....	136	2,405	2,617	1,549	1,914	1,016	1,444	828	1,096	5,798	7,125
District of Columbia.....	28	1,177	1,607	751	1,195	516	776	406	690	2,850	4,268
Virginia.....	361	4,022	4,929	2,532	3,318	1,664	2,386	1,164	1,541	9,382	12,174
West Virginia.....	114	1,696	2,160	1,019	1,307	653	875	467	627	3,835	4,969
North Carolina.....	332	3,811	4,401	2,536	2,942	1,530	1,894	828	1,011	8,705	10,248
South Carolina.....	181	1,698	2,105	1,192	1,644	771	1,233	163	384	3,824	5,366
Georgia.....	337	3,695	4,520	2,544	3,214	1,520	2,330	690	986	8,449	11,050
Florida.....	103	980	1,343	581	875	355	541	232	366	2,148	3,125
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	267	3,270	3,947	1,991	2,641	1,197	1,636	782	1,195	7,240	9,419
Tennessee.....	237	4,127	4,468	2,610	2,912	1,755	2,085	1,046	1,305	9,538	10,770
Alabama.....	212	3,175	3,467	1,815	2,203	1,125	1,549	742	1,049	6,857	8,268
Mississippi.....	185	2,122	2,444	1,044	1,885	967	1,117	543	717	5,276	6,163
Louisiana.....	143	1,687	2,405	1,205	1,614	801	1,086	501	617	4,194	5,722
Texas.....	602	8,912	10,699	5,773	7,660	4,005	5,466	2,306	3,312	20,996	27,137
Arkansas.....	167	2,263	2,583	1,308	1,730	786	1,104	453	776	4,810	6,193
Oklahoma.....	232	3,412	4,317	2,028	2,800	1,243	1,843	836	1,261	7,519	10,221
Western Division:											
Montana.....	80	1,098	1,503	687	968	516	728	322	560	2,623	3,759
Wyoming.....	29	355	420	239	289	140	230	78	167	812	1,106
Colorado.....	130	2,866	3,544	1,839	2,558	1,278	1,913	951	1,499	6,934	9,514
New Mexico.....	39	448	496	293	355	181	220	163	165	1,085	1,236
Arizona.....	22	491	585	313	413	190	294	154	170	1,148	1,462
Utah.....	58	2,397	2,485	1,283	1,374	850	1,044	545	652	5,075	5,555
Nevada.....	16	200	230	131	145	61	122	51	82	443	579
Idaho.....	74	1,492	1,607	770	992	513	707	443	538	3,218	3,844
Washington.....	262	5,266	5,958	3,110	3,948	2,236	2,947	1,700	2,301	12,312	15,154
Oregon.....	162	2,904	3,381	1,763	2,144	1,214	1,664	944	1,425	6,825	8,614
California.....	322	11,013	12,857	6,899	8,680	4,689	6,118	3,814	5,376	26,415	33,031

¹ Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

TABLE 35.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	13,597	1,364,477	547,723	40.14	364,978	26.75	257,072	18.84	194,704	14.27
North Atlantic Division.....	3,015	430,249	172,509	40.10	115,009	26.73	80,004	18.59	62,727	14.58
North Central Division.....	5,724	527,386	205,964	39.05	139,245	26.40	101,508	19.25	80,669	15.30
South Atlantic Division.....	1,619	106,775	44,356	41.93	29,712	28.09	19,940	18.85	11,767	11.13
South Central Division.....	2,045	150,323	63,298	42.11	41,819	27.82	27,765	18.47	17,441	11.60
Western Division.....	1,194	150,744	61,596	40.86	39,193	26.00	27,855	18.48	22,100	14.66
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	222	15,945	5,549	34.80	4,230	26.53	3,388	21.25	2,778	17.42
New Hampshire.....	91	10,005	3,324	33.23	2,614	26.12	2,151	21.50	1,916	19.15
Vermont.....	361	7,363	2,759	37.47	1,927	26.17	1,417	19.25	1,200	17.11
Massachusetts.....	37	79,233	29,352	37.02	20,537	25.91	15,740	19.85	13,654	17.22
Rhode Island.....	37	8,902	3,574	40.15	2,434	27.34	1,596	17.93	1,298	14.58
Connecticut.....	115	21,775	8,216	38.19	5,899	27.09	4,040	18.55	3,520	16.17
New York.....	892	149,321	63,599	42.45	41,106	27.44	26,016	17.36	19,100	12.75
New Jersey.....	215	40,268	17,294	42.95	10,105	25.09	6,980	17.33	5,889	14.63
Pennsylvania.....	1,016	96,887	38,742	39.99	26,157	27.00	18,676	19.27	13,312	13.74
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	882	81,104	30,222	37.26	21,430	26.42	16,721	20.62	12,731	15.70
Indiana.....	627	52,247	18,139	34.72	13,772	26.36	11,203	21.44	9,133	17.48
Illinois.....	749	82,195	34,442	41.90	21,679	26.38	14,267	17.36	11,807	14.36
Michigan.....	450	53,308	21,596	40.44	13,915	26.06	9,910	18.56	7,977	14.94
Wisconsin.....	338	41,483	15,419	37.17	10,863	26.19	8,297	20.00	6,904	16.64
Minnesota.....	309	39,991	16,157	40.40	10,163	25.41	7,626	19.07	6,045	15.12
Iowa.....	672	49,209	18,172	36.93	13,226	26.88	10,087	20.50	7,724	15.69
Missouri.....	516	44,434	18,196	40.95	12,137	27.31	7,921	17.83	6,180	13.91
North Dakota.....	168	8,016	3,434	42.84	2,133	26.61	1,449	18.08	1,000	12.47
South Dakota.....	157	8,730	3,450	39.52	2,300	26.35	1,663	19.05	1,317	15.08
Nebraska.....	405	27,257	10,811	39.66	7,290	26.75	5,234	19.20	3,922	14.39
Kansas.....	451	39,322	15,926	40.50	10,337	26.29	7,130	18.13	5,929	15.08
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	27	2,459	1,136	46.20	599	24.36	436	17.73	288	11.71
Maryland.....	136	12,923	5,076	39.28	3,463	26.80	2,460	19.03	1,924	14.89
District of Columbia.....	28	7,118	2,784	39.11	1,946	27.34	1,292	18.15	1,096	15.40
Virginia.....	361	21,556	8,951	41.52	5,850	27.14	4,050	18.79	2,705	12.55
West Virginia.....	114	8,804	3,856	43.80	2,326	26.42	1,528	17.35	1,094	12.43
North Carolina.....	332	18,953	8,212	43.33	5,478	28.90	3,424	18.07	1,839	9.70
South Carolina.....	181	9,190	3,803	41.38	2,836	30.86	2,004	21.81	1,517	5.95
Georgia.....	337	19,499	8,215	42.13	5,758	29.53	3,850	19.74	1,676	8.60
Florida.....	103	5,273	2,323	44.06	1,456	27.61	896	16.99	598	11.34
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	267	16,659	7,217	43.32	4,632	27.80	2,833	17.01	1,977	11.87
Tennessee.....	237	20,308	8,595	42.32	5,522	27.19	3,840	18.91	2,351	11.58
Alabama.....	212	15,125	6,642	43.91	4,018	26.57	2,674	17.68	1,791	11.84
Mississippi.....	185	11,439	4,566	39.92	3,529	30.85	2,084	18.22	1,260	11.01
Louisiana.....	143	9,916	4,092	41.27	2,819	28.43	1,887	19.03	1,118	11.27
Texas.....	602	48,133	19,611	40.74	13,433	27.91	9,471	19.68	5,618	11.67
Arkansas.....	167	11,003	4,846	44.04	3,038	27.61	1,890	17.18	1,229	11.17
Oklahoma.....	232	17,740	7,729	43.57	4,828	27.21	3,086	17.40	2,097	11.82
Western Division:										
Montana.....	80	6,382	2,601	40.76	1,655	25.93	1,244	19.49	882	13.82
Wyoming.....	29	1,918	775	40.41	528	27.53	370	19.29	245	12.77
Colorado.....	130	16,448	6,410	38.97	4,397	26.73	3,191	19.40	2,450	14.90
New Mexico.....	39	2,321	914	40.67	648	27.92	401	17.28	328	14.13
Arizona.....	22	2,610	1,076	41.23	726	27.82	484	18.54	324	12.41
Utah.....	58	10,630	4,882	45.93	2,657	25.00	1,894	17.81	1,197	11.26
Nevada.....	16	1,022	430	42.07	276	27.01	183	17.91	133	13.01
Idaho.....	74	7,062	3,099	43.88	1,762	24.95	1,220	17.28	981	13.89
Washington.....	262	27,466	11,224	40.86	7,058	25.70	5,183	18.87	4,001	14.57
Oregon.....	162	15,439	6,285	40.71	3,907	25.31	2,878	18.64	2,369	15.34
California.....	322	59,446	23,870	40.15	15,579	26.21	10,807	18.18	9,190	15.46

CHAPTER IX

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

The Bureau of Education has the names of more than 1,300 independent commercial and business schools. There are hundreds of other business schools which are departments of normal schools, private high schools, and other institutions. Only 704 of the independent business schools responded to this bureau's request for statistical information in 1914. This was 86 more than the number reporting the preceding year.

There were 168,063 students in the 704 business schools reporting, an increase of 7,506 over the preceding year. In 723 private high schools there were 17,457 students in business courses, while 2,191 public high schools had 161,250 students in such courses.

Students in commercial courses, 1913 and 1914.

Classes of institutions.	1913				1914			
	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools.....	704	8,839	7,101	15,940	723	9,717	7,740	17,457
Public high schools.....	2,091	69,135	84,907	154,042	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250
Commercial schools.....	618	82,775	77,782	160,557	704	85,432	82,631	168,063
Total.....	3,413	160,749	169,790	330,539	3,618	163,749	183,021	346,770

The number of students in business courses in public and private normal schools and higher institutions has not been reported for a number of years. These and the enrollment in the hundreds of business schools not reporting would increase the total to a figure far above 350,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 704 commercial and business schools reporting to this bureau:

Instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1913-14.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	2,019	1,731	3,750
Number of students enrolled.....	85,432	82,631	168,063
Students in day courses.....	57,795	61,777	119,572
Students in night courses.....	27,637	20,854	48,491
Average attendance, day schools.....			56,396
Average attendance, night schools.....			20,579
Students in commercial courses.....	38,444	18,450	56,894
Graduates from commercial courses.....	10,476	6,749	17,225
Students in amanuensis courses.....	21,767	42,148	63,915
Graduates from amanuensis courses.....	6,042	15,700	21,802
Students in combined courses.....	15,905	15,538	31,443
Graduates from combined courses.....	5,412	5,957	11,369
Students in English courses.....	7,309	4,803	12,112
Graduates from English courses.....	597	530	1,127
Students in telegraphy course.....	2,999	649	3,648
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	1,134	291	1,425

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama:				
Mobile.....	High School.....	87	101	188
California:				
Los Angeles.....	Manual Arts High School.....	178	227	405
Do.....	Polytechnic Evening High School.....	617	429	1,046
Do.....	Polytechnic High School.....	188	230	398
Oakland.....	Manual Training and Commercial High School.....	68	324	392
Pasadena.....	High School.....	92	80	172
Pomona.....	do.....	112	85	197
San Diego.....	do.....	109	151	260
San Francisco.....	High School of Commerce.....	388	827	1,215
Do.....	Mission High School.....	94	75	209
San Jose.....	High School.....	97	70	167
Santa Cruz.....	do.....	60	90	150
Stockton.....	do.....	90	94	184
Colorado:				
Denver.....	East Side High School.....	171	116	287
Do.....	West Side High School.....	60	100	160
Pueblo.....	High School (District No. 20).....	80	90	170
Connecticut:				
Bridgeport.....	High School.....	93	160	253
Hartford.....	do.....	212	486	698
Meriden.....	do.....	74	135	209
New Britain.....	do.....	108	216	324
New Haven.....	do.....	164	507	671
South Norwalk.....	Norwalk High School.....	76	98	174
Stamford.....	High School.....	74	182	256
Torrington.....	do.....	83	101	184
Waterbury.....	Crosby High School.....	221	148	369
Delaware:				
Wilmington.....	High School.....	120	131	251
District of Columbia:				
Washington.....	Business High School.....	458	810	1,268
Georgia:				
Atlanta.....	English Commercial High School.....	0	205	205
Idaho:				
Boise.....	High School.....	80	105	185
Illinois:				
Aurora.....	East High School.....	65	94	159
Bloomington.....	High School.....	67	84	151
Chicago.....	Austin High School.....	50	100	150
Do.....	Carl Schurz High School.....	65	258	323
Do.....	Englewood High School.....	122	171	293
Do.....	Francis W. Parker High School.....	85	203	288
Do.....	George Wm. Curtis High School.....	78	94	172
Do.....	Harrison Technical High School.....	45	128	173
Do.....	John Marshall High School.....	112	306	418
Do.....	Lake High School.....	51	126	177
Do.....	Lake View High School.....	65	189	254
Do.....	Medill High School.....	52	155	207
Do.....	Murray F. Tuley High School.....	72	230	302
Do.....	Robert A. Waller High School.....	43	174	217
Do.....	Wendell Phillips High School.....	159	268	427
Do.....	William McKinley High School.....	41	134	175
Decatur.....	High School.....	160	78	238
Freeport.....	do.....	54	114	168
Galesburg.....	do.....	75	100	175
Joliet.....	Joliet Township High School.....	210	242	452
Peoria.....	High School.....	111	162	273
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	118	107	225
Rockford.....	High School.....	305	352	657
Indiana:				
Evansville.....	do.....	110	140	250
Indianapolis.....	Shortridge High School.....	54	158	212
South Bend.....	High School.....	165	206	371
Iowa:				
Davenport.....	do.....	148	126	274
Kansas:				
Coffeyville.....	do.....	78	121	199
Wichita.....	do.....	297	329	626
Kentucky:				
Louisville.....	Girls' High School.....	0	484	484
Do.....	Male High School.....	170	0	170
Louisiana:				
New Orleans.....	Esplanade Avenue Girls' High School.....	0	250	250
Do.....	Sophie B. Wright High School.....	0	202	202

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Maine:				
Auburn.....	Edward Little High School.....	52	105	157
Bangor.....	High School.....	63	139	202
Portland.....	do.....	122	291	413
Maryland:				
Baltimore.....	Baltimore City College.....	315	0	315
Do.....	Eastern High School.....	0	294	294
Do.....	Western High School.....	0	238	238
Massachusetts:				
Arlington.....	High School.....	92	138	230
Beverly.....	do.....	195	216	411
Boston.....	Brighton High School.....	72	181	253
Do.....	Charlestown High School.....	65	183	248
Do.....	Dorchester High School.....	273	636	909
Do.....	East Boston Evening Commercial High School.....	245	303	548
Do.....	East Boston High School.....	65	238	303
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	1,448	1,448
Do.....	High School of Commerce.....	1,136	0	1,136
Do.....	Hyde Park High School.....	113	197	310
Do.....	Roxbury High School.....	0	550	550
Do.....	South Boston High School.....	99	301	400
Do.....	West Roxbury High School.....	78	327	405
Brockton.....	High School.....	240	374	614
Brookline.....	do.....	66	84	150
Cambridge.....	High and Latin School.....	166	643	809
Chelsea.....	High School.....	105	176	281
East Weymouth.....	Weymouth High School.....	66	94	160
Everett.....	High School.....	135	315	450
Fitchburg.....	do.....	77	210	287
Gloucester.....	do.....	156	137	293
Holyoke.....	do.....	140	210	350
Leominster.....	do.....	100	124	224
Lowell.....	do.....	150	380	530
Lynn.....	English High School.....	124	433	557
Do.....	Evening High School.....	75	100	175
Malden.....	High School.....	190	236	426
Medford.....	do.....	268	397	665
Melrose.....	do.....	95	185	280
Natick.....	do.....	54	122	176
New Bedford.....	do.....	196	219	415
Newburyport.....	High and Putnam School.....	55	114	169
Newtonville.....	Newton Technical High School.....	212	275	487
Peabody.....	High School.....	89	72	161
Pittsfield.....	do.....	76	165	241
Quincy.....	do.....	210	239	449
Salem.....	Classical and High School.....	65	159	224
Somerville.....	High School.....	317	537	854
Springfield.....	High School of Commerce.....	175	512	687
Taunton.....	High School.....	87	133	220
Waltham.....	do.....	81	128	209
Watertown.....	do.....	79	72	151
Winthrop.....	do.....	84	93	177
Woburn.....	do.....	133	135	268
Worcester.....	English High School.....	150	216	366
Michigan:				
Alpena.....	High School.....	60	90	150
Battle Creek.....	do.....	93	89	182
Calumet.....	do.....	141	169	310
Detroit.....	Cass Technical High School.....	187	472	659
Do.....	Western High School.....	68	136	204
Escanaba.....	High School.....	99	123	222
Muskegon.....	do.....	80	85	165
Saginaw.....	East Side High School.....	144	157	301
Saginaw (west side).....	Arthur Hill High School.....	100	60	160
Minnesota:				
Duluth.....	Central High School.....	119	152	271
Minneapolis.....	do.....	224	291	515
Do.....	East High School.....	143	218	361
Do.....	North High School.....	166	309	475
Do.....	South High School.....	183	337	520
Do.....	West High School.....	89	112	201
St. Paul.....	Central High School.....	129	194	323
Do.....	Johnson High School.....	122	163	285
Do.....	Mechanic Arts High School.....	192	63	255
Stillwater.....	High School.....	74	108	182

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Missouri:				
Joplin.....	High School.....	143	139	282
Kansas City.....	Central High School.....	75	90	165
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	168	232	400
Do.....	Northeast High School.....	68	82	150
Do.....	Westport High School.....	201	105	306
St. Joseph.....	Central High School.....	190	171	361
St. Louis.....	do.....	246	309	555
Do.....	Frank Louis Soldan High School.....	131	173	307
Do.....	McKinley High School.....	174	251	425
Do.....	Yeatman High School.....	217	337	554
Montana:				
Butte.....	High School.....	107	153	260
New Hampshire:				
Concord.....	do.....	78	230	308
Keene.....	do.....	66	102	168
Manchester.....	do.....	108	194	302
Portsmouth.....	do.....	65	97	162
New Jersey:				
Atlantic City.....	do.....	169	212	381
Bayonne.....	do.....	83	192	275
Bridgeton.....	do.....	55	99	154
Camden.....	Manual Training and High School.....	70	128	198
East Orange.....	High School.....	144	104	248
Elizabeth.....	Battin High School.....	143	154	297
Hoboken.....	High School.....	71	148	219
Jersey City.....	Wm. L. Dickinson High School.....	511	611	1,122
Kearny.....	High School.....	60	94	154
Newark.....	Central Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	357	494	851
Do.....	East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	78	137	215
New Brunswick:				
Livingston.....	High School.....	61	104	165
Paterson.....	High School.....	336	373	709
Plainfield.....	do.....	73	151	224
West Hoboken.....	do.....	43	113	156
New York:				
Albany.....	do.....	118	306	424
Auburn.....	Academic High School.....	71	94	165
Brooklyn.....	Bay Ridge High School.....	120	459	579
Do.....	Bushwick High School.....	62	1,081	1,143
Do.....	Commercial High School.....	3,350	0	3,350
Do.....	Eastern District High School.....	0	1,065	1,065
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	390	390
Buffalo.....	Central High School.....	101	193	294
Elmhurst.....	Newtown High School.....	300	350	650
Elmira.....	Free Academy.....	77	89	166
Flushing.....	High School.....	60	96	156
Jamaica.....	do.....	108	162	270
Jamestown.....	do.....	58	92	150
Long Island City.....	Bryant High School.....	310	0	310
Mount Vernon.....	High School.....	109	188	297
New Brighton.....	Curtis High School.....	212	216	428
Newburgh.....	Free Academy.....	120	83	203
New Rochelle.....	High School.....	110	114	224
New York.....	High School of Commerce.....	3,541	0	3,541
Do.....	Julia Richman High School.....	0	1,433	1,433
Do.....	Morris High School.....	266	725	991
Do.....	Washington Irving High School.....	0	1,205	1,205
Niagara Falls.....	High School.....	142	168	310
Olean.....	do.....	100	110	210
Richmond Hill.....	do.....	182	362	544
Rochester.....	East High School.....	121	110	231
Do.....	West High School.....	121	181	302
Rome.....	Free Academy.....	72	96	168
Schenectady.....	High School.....	176	277	453
Utica.....	Free Academy.....	148	200	348
Yonkers.....	High School.....	112	203	315
Ohio:				
Akron.....	Central High School.....	99	160	259
Do.....	South High School.....	97	138	235
Canton.....	High School.....	90	60	150
Cincinnati.....	Hughes High School.....	232	185	417
Do.....	West Night High School.....	133	77	210
Do.....	Woodward High School.....	177	219	396

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Ohio—Continued.				
Cleveland.....	High School of Commerce.....	221	462	683
Columbus.....	.....do.....	296	337	633
Elyria.....	High School.....	66	87	153
Mansfield.....	.....do.....	175	115	290
Newark.....	.....do.....	78	120	198
Springfield.....	Central High School.....	155	221	376
Youngstown.....	South High School.....	108	108	216
Zanesville.....	High School.....	93	109	202
Oregon:				
Eugene.....	.....do.....	139	162	301
Portland.....	Jefferson High School.....	157	138	295
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	218	219	437
Pennsylvania:				
Allentown.....	High School.....	127	109	236
Chester.....	.....do.....	60	150	210
Erie.....	Central High School.....	240	239	479
Johnstown.....	High School.....	80	141	221
Lancaster.....	Stevens High School.....	0	187	187
McKeesport.....	High School.....	62	131	193
Meadville.....	.....do.....	89	89	178
New Castle.....	.....do.....	50	100	150
Norristown.....	.....do.....	77	117	194
Philadelphia.....	Central High School.....	908	0	908
Do.....	Northeast High School.....	259	0	259
Do.....	Southern High School.....	374	0	374
Do.....	West Philadelphia High School for Girls.....	0	377	377
Do.....	William Penn High School for Girls.....	0	1,207	1,207
Pittsburgh.....	Allegheny High School.....	115	129	244
Reading.....	Evening High School.....	173	100	273
Do.....	High School for Girls.....	0	222	222
Scranton.....	Technical High School.....	335	420	755
Sunbury.....	High School.....	74	100	174
Wilkes-Barre.....	.....do.....	176	280	456
Rhode Island:				
Newport.....	Rogers High School.....	61	153	214
Pawtucket.....	High School.....	131	154	285
Providence.....	English High School.....	177	447	624
Do.....	Evening High School.....	229	201	430
South Dakota:				
Sioux Falls.....	Washington High School.....	73	84	157
Tennessee:				
Memphis.....	Central High School.....	148	132	280
Nashville.....	Hume-Fogg High School.....	85	117	202
Texas:				
Austin.....	High School.....	198	64	262
Utah:				
Ogden.....	.....do.....	93	83	176
Salt Lake City.....	Salt Lake High School.....	242	282	524
Virginia:				
Norfolk.....	Matthew Fontaine Maury High School.....	151	209	360
Richmond.....	John Marshall High School.....	129	187	316
Washington:				
Everett.....	High School.....	71	96	167
Seattle.....	Broadway High School.....	119	226	339
Do.....	Franklin High School.....	68	87	155
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	94	105	199
Do.....	Queen Anne High School.....	86	115	201
Spokane.....	Lewis and Clark High School.....	114	133	247
Do.....	North Central High School.....	110	190	300
Tacoma.....	Stadium High School.....	171	164	335
West Virginia:				
Wheeling.....	High School.....	66	88	154
Wisconsin:				
La Crosse.....	.....do.....	155	135	290
Madison.....	.....do.....	70	101	171
Milwaukee.....	East Division High School.....	92	101	193
Do.....	North Division High School.....	218	198	416
Do.....	South Division High School.....	158	204	362
Do.....	West Division High School.....	120	137	257
Oshkosh.....	High School.....	233	232	465
Racine.....	.....do.....	112	130	242
Sheboygan.....	.....do.....	71	86	157
Superior.....	.....do.....	95	130	225
Wausau.....	.....do.....	116	95	211

TABLE 1.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies and in public high schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Private high schools and academies.			Public high schools.				
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	723	9,717	7,740	17,457	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250
North Atlantic Division.....	200	3,449	2,853	6,302	715	32,867	49,249	82,116
North Central Division.....	247	3,410	2,731	6,141	807	21,824	26,443	48,267
South Atlantic Division.....	92	885	720	1,605	145	2,847	3,695	6,542
South Central Division.....	104	1,236	705	1,941	170	2,590	2,998	5,588
Western Division.....	80	737	731	1,468	354	8,472	10,265	18,737
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	11	91	153	244	62	984	1,796	2,780
New Hampshire.....	12	189	170	359	40	853	1,489	2,342
Vermont.....	11	191	187	378	36	526	694	1,220
Massachusetts.....	23	226	401	627	152	8,950	15,709	24,659
Rhode Island.....	8	104	102	206	16	998	1,501	2,499
Connecticut.....	12	189	195	384	42	1,986	3,297	5,283
New York.....	60	1,199	592	1,791	121	8,184	11,801	19,985
New Jersey.....	15	95	94	189	102	4,550	5,733	10,283
Pennsylvania.....	48	1,165	959	2,124	144	5,836	7,229	13,065
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	32	299	428	727	127	3,887	4,420	8,307
Indiana.....	12	178	80	258	67	1,224	1,465	2,689
Illinois.....	54	858	747	1,605	113	3,764	5,682	9,446
Michigan.....	17	151	270	421	99	2,530	3,212	5,742
Wisconsin.....	17	137	181	318	84	2,818	3,192	6,010
Minnesota.....	25	803	406	1,209	59	2,070	2,608	4,678
Iowa.....	21	264	232	496	64	1,017	988	2,005
Missouri.....	28	392	133	525	51	2,066	2,357	4,423
North Dakota.....	8	44	35	79	34	332	316	648
South Dakota.....	5	49	6	55	18	220	290	510
Nebraska.....	14	104	76	180	21	443	442	885
Kansas.....	14	131	137	268	70	1,455	1,471	2,924
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	2	32	11	43	3	129	157	286
Maryland.....	13	229	39	268	44	731	904	1,635
District of Columbia.....	11	69	130	199	2	461	829	1,290
Virginia.....	18	88	165	253	20	552	756	1,308
West Virginia.....	8	58	45	103	17	346	389	735
North Carolina.....	15	178	69	247	12	120	111	231
South Carolina.....	2	59	10	69	11	73	86	159
Georgia.....	17	141	191	332	31	404	437	841
Florida.....	6	31	60	91	5	31	26	57
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	18	34	96	130	18	385	737	1,122
Tennessee.....	15	58	72	130	21	494	476	970
Alabama.....	12	62	49	111	21	252	235	487
Mississippi.....	11	226	49	275	15	135	136	271
Louisiana.....	12	345	54	399	21	178	591	769
Texas.....	27	336	259	595	31	607	353	960
Arkansas.....	5	27	25	52	10	67	66	133
Oklahoma.....	4	148	101	249	33	472	404	876
Western Division:								
Montana.....	3	7	21	28	25	362	550	912
Wyoming.....					8	120	138	258
Colorado.....	7	38	47	85	34	705	659	1,364
New Mexico.....	1	0	1	1	5	42	71	113
Arizona.....	3	17	35	52	7	91	157	248
Utah.....	11	303	169	472	12	462	536	998
Nevada.....					9	59	81	140
Idaho.....	4	42	40	82	16	314	312	626
Washington.....	13	88	83	171	51	1,337	1,663	3,000
Oregon.....	8	47	42	89	34	897	946	1,843
California.....	30	195	293	488	153	4,083	5,152	9,235

TABLE 2.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	704	2,019	1,731	3,750	85,432	82,631	168,063
North Atlantic Division.....	213	643	628	1,271	23,416	25,096	48,512
North Central Division.....	294	838	684	1,522	36,628	35,249	71,877
South Atlantic Division.....	51	125	107	232	7,088	5,214	12,302
South Central Division.....	60	148	107	255	8,613	6,395	15,008
Western Division.....	86	265	205	470	9,687	10,677	20,364
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	8	19	18	37	784	827	1,611
New Hampshire.....	5	11	17	28	341	404	745
Vermont.....	3	4	7	11	242	256	498
Massachusetts.....	34	131	101	232	3,089	2,941	6,030
Rhode Island.....	9	21	28	49	535	782	1,317
Connecticut.....	15	29	49	78	1,114	1,656	2,770
New York.....	61	177	200	377	7,070	8,861	15,931
New Jersey.....	21	60	57	117	2,529	2,629	5,158
Pennsylvania.....	57	191	151	342	7,712	6,740	14,452
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	44	123	92	215	4,674	5,526	10,200
Indiana.....	25	62	47	109	2,611	2,266	4,877
Illinois.....	53	190	157	347	9,485	9,174	18,659
Michigan.....	27	71	54	125	3,399	3,759	7,158
Wisconsin.....	33	72	61	133	2,194	1,999	4,193
Minnesota.....	28	74	55	129	3,207	2,786	5,993
Iowa.....	24	60	65	125	3,145	3,104	6,249
Missouri.....	27	78	55	133	3,150	2,901	6,051
North Dakota.....	3	8	4	12	378	260	638
South Dakota.....	5	5	9	14	272	236	508
Nebraska.....	11	32	33	65	1,518	1,361	2,879
Kansas.....	19	63	52	115	2,595	1,877	4,472
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	7	18	15	33	1,108	716	1,824
District of Columbia.....	8	24	39	63	2,501	1,532	4,033
Virginia.....	7	21	19	40	843	662	1,505
West Virginia.....	8	16	10	26	607	583	1,190
North Carolina.....	8	14	11	25	504	563	1,067
South Carolina.....	4	9	4	13	374	256	630
Georgia.....	6	17	4	21	700	452	1,152
Florida.....	3	6	5	11	451	450	901
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	10	16	26	42	805	984	1,789
Tennessee.....	9	16	19	35	1,146	1,043	2,189
Alabama.....	6	11	6	17	476	439	915
Mississippi.....	1	2	1	3	49	65	114
Louisiana.....	5	21	14	35	1,503	747	2,250
Texas.....	14	49	20	69	3,379	1,512	4,891
Arkansas.....	7	13	7	20	612	897	1,509
Oklahoma.....	8	20	14	34	643	708	1,351
Western Division:							
Montana.....	7	26	12	38	1,195	1,239	2,434
Wyoming.....	2	3	3	6	63	105	168
Colorado.....	12	37	36	73	1,332	1,640	2,972
New Mexico.....	1	4	2	6	121	82	203
Arizona.....	1	2	3	5	106	98	204
Utah.....	3	16	9	25	596	460	1,056
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	4	1	5	138	137	275
Washington.....	15	39	26	65	1,523	1,807	3,330
Oregon.....	8	25	15	40	943	746	1,689
California.....	36	109	98	207	3,670	4,363	8,033

TABLE 3.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1913-14.*

States.	Day courses.			Night courses.			Average daily attendance.					
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	In day schools.	Schools reporting.	In night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
United States.....	696	57,795	61,777	119,572	571	27,637	20,854	48,491	597	56,396	487	20,579
North Atlantic Division.....	208	12,998	17,180	30,178	186	10,418	7,916	18,334	172	16,037	153	8,267
North Central Division.....	294	27,118	26,983	54,101	226	9,510	8,266	17,776	256	24,905	197	7,356
South Atlantic Division.....	49	3,887	4,093	7,980	40	3,201	1,121	4,322	43	3,524	35	1,630
South Central Division.....	60	7,165	5,374	12,539	43	1,448	1,021	2,469	53	4,877	35	1,052
Western Division.....	85	6,627	8,147	14,774	76	3,060	2,530	5,590	73	7,053	67	2,274
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	8	710	749	1,459	4	74	78	152	6	392	3	82
New Hampshire.....	5	176	197	373	5	165	207	372	5	233	5	199
Vermont.....	3	122	176	298	3	120	80	200	3	170	3	115
Massachusetts.....	32	1,533	1,992	3,525	31	1,556	949	2,505	28	2,353	25	850
Rhode Island.....	8	278	469	747	8	257	313	570	6	471	6	289
Connecticut.....	15	526	959	1,485	15	588	697	1,285	13	636	13	562
New York.....	61	4,883	6,378	10,761	51	2,687	2,483	5,170	50	5,693	41	2,291
New Jersey.....	21	1,269	1,765	3,034	20	1,260	864	2,124	18	1,630	17	1,047
Pennsylvania.....	55	4,001	4,495	8,496	49	3,711	2,245	5,956	43	4,450	40	2,832
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	44	3,138	4,001	7,139	36	1,536	1,525	3,061	39	3,720	32	1,519
Indiana.....	25	2,049	1,728	3,777	24	562	538	1,100	22	1,636	22	508
Illinois.....	53	5,837	6,293	12,130	46	3,648	2,881	6,529	45	5,407	39	2,497
Michigan.....	27	2,446	2,801	5,247	22	953	958	1,911	27	2,397	21	876
Wisconsin.....	33	1,599	1,648	3,247	27	595	351	946	27	1,534	21	390
Minnesota.....	23	2,417	1,963	4,380	15	790	823	1,613	20	2,135	12	332
Iowa.....	24	2,750	2,818	5,568	14	395	286	681	15	1,977	9	268
Missouri.....	27	2,555	2,283	4,838	20	595	618	1,213	25	2,262	19	604
North Dakota.....	3	358	234	592	2	20	26	46	2	159	2	20
South Dakota.....	5	229	225	454	3	43	11	54	5	248	3	32
Nebraska.....	11	1,440	1,226	2,666	6	78	135	213	11	1,357	6	98
Kansas.....	19	2,300	1,763	4,063	11	295	114	409	18	2,073	11	212
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	6	467	432	899	7	641	284	925	6	401	7	390
District of Columbia.....	7	557	1,010	1,567	8	1,944	522	2,466	4	422	5	702
Virginia.....	7	732	609	1,341	5	111	53	164	6	660	5	103
West Virginia.....	8	396	428	824	8	211	155	366	7	499	7	153
North Carolina.....	8	478	544	1,022	2	26	19	45	7	497	2	30
South Carolina.....	4	321	247	568	4	53	9	62	4	238	4	103
Georgia.....	6	595	409	1,004	3	105	43	148	6	502	2	50
Florida.....	3	341	414	755	3	110	36	146	3	305	3	99
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	10	604	760	1,364	7	201	224	425	8	650	6	160
Tennessee.....	9	930	915	1,845	5	216	128	344	7	598	3	39
Alabama.....	6	427	415	842	4	49	24	73	5	244	3	27
Mississippi.....	1	37	63	100	1	12	2	14	1	30	1	7
Louisiana.....	5	990	559	1,549	5	513	188	701	4	630	4	364
Texas.....	14	3,110	1,342	4,452	10	269	170	439	14	1,684	9	199
Arkansas.....	7	498	735	1,233	7	114	162	276	7	503	5	145
Oklahoma.....	8	569	585	1,154	4	74	123	197	7	538	4	111
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7	666	880	1,546	7	529	359	888	6	558	6	304
Wyoming.....	2	43	82	125	2	20	23	43	2	95	2	28
Colorado.....	12	846	1,088	1,934	12	486	552	1,038	9	666	10	388
New Mexico.....	1	81	60	141	1	40	22	62	1	65	1	25
Arizona.....	1	66	86	152	1	40	12	52	1	75	1	25
Utah.....	3	288	304	592	3	308	156	464	2	350	2	167
Nevada.....	1	113	114	227	1	25	23	48	1	90	1	20
Idaho.....	15	1,170	1,463	2,633	14	353	344	697	13	1,048	12	226
Washington.....	8	729	657	1,386	5	214	89	303	7	794	4	123
Oregon.....	35	2,625	3,413	6,038	30	1,045	950	1,995	31	3,312	28	968

TABLE 4.—Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1913-14.

States.	Students.			Graduates.				
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	585	38,444	18,450	56,894	492	10,476	6,749	17,225
North Atlantic Division.....	170	10,161	5,211	15,372	143	3,100	2,260	5,360
North Central Division.....	246	16,875	7,536	24,411	211	3,782	2,051	5,833
South Atlantic Division.....	41	2,741	953	3,694	29	852	528	1,380
South Central Division.....	50	3,929	1,369	5,298	41	1,314	588	1,902
Western Division.....	78	4,738	3,381	8,119	68	1,428	1,322	2,750
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	5	286	166	452	5	144	119	263
New Hampshire.....	4	190	97	287	3	33	28	61
Vermont.....	3	61	28	89	2	5	0	5
Massachusetts.....	29	1,652	568	2,220	17	312	280	592
Rhode Island.....	7	271	251	522	6	94	116	210
Connecticut.....	13	474	270	744	13	165	159	324
New York.....	45	3,010	1,851	4,861	40	1,221	855	2,076
New Jersey.....	14	752	342	1,094	13	215	155	370
Pennsylvania.....	50	3,465	1,638	5,103	44	911	548	1,459
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	34	1,669	789	2,458	28	584	425	1,009
Indiana.....	21	978	560	1,538	18	384	248	632
Illinois.....	43	4,913	1,619	6,532	41	785	401	1,186
Michigan.....	24	1,948	1,257	3,205	22	312	190	502
Wisconsin.....	27	702	229	931	22	188	65	253
Minnesota.....	21	1,349	658	2,007	15	334	158	492
Iowa.....	23	1,862	688	2,550	20	379	165	544
Missouri.....	20	1,094	869	1,963	17	288	182	470
North Dakota.....	3	180	139	319	2	13	0	13
South Dakota.....	4	200	31	231	3	19	6	25
Nebraska.....	9	736	287	1,023	7	137	60	167
Kansas.....	17	1,244	415	1,659	16	359	151	510
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	4	425	269	694	4	168	189	357
Maryland.....	5	267	41	308	1	5	10	15
District of Columbia.....	7	561	93	654	6	118	13	131
Virginia.....	7	322	122	444	5	68	38	106
West Virginia.....	5	221	33	254	4	81	18	99
North Carolina.....	4	228	78	306	3	70	74	144
South Carolina.....	6	355	119	474	4	154	80	234
Georgia.....	3	362	198	560	2	188	106	294
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	242	236	478	7	191	158	349
Tennessee.....	8	334	101	435	7	182	42	224
Alabama.....	4	309	42	351	4	26	7	33
Mississippi.....	1	23	7	30				
Louisiana.....	4	666	155	821	4	140	54	194
Texas.....	11	1,681	379	2,060	10	607	230	837
Arkansas.....	7	306	248	554	4	67	51	118
Oklahoma.....	7	368	201	569	5	101	46	147
Western Division:								
Montana.....	7	436	303	739	4	23	41	64
Wyoming.....	2	37	14	51	2	13	0	13
Colorado.....	8	592	366	958	9	184	123	307
New Mexico.....	1	27	12	39	1	27	12	39
Arizona.....	1	65	6	71	1	6	1	7
Utah.....	3	166	66	232	2	37	14	51
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	1	138	137	275	1	0	2	2
Washington.....	14	882	777	1,659	11	177	247	424
Oregon.....	8	361	207	568	6	59	55	114
California.....	33	2,034	1,493	3,527	31	902	827	1,729

TABLE 5.—Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1913-14.

States.	Students.			Graduates.				
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	563	21,767	42,148	63,915	460	6,042	15,760	21,802
North Atlantic Division.....	172	6,154	12,549	18,703	145	1,719	4,978	6,697
North Central Division.....	234	8,181	17,985	26,166	191	2,214	6,630	8,844
South Atlantic Division.....	38	2,924	2,970	5,894	26	737	874	1,611
South Central Division.....	48	1,934	3,499	5,433	35	681	1,332	2,013
Western Division.....	71	2,574	5,145	7,719	63	691	1,946	2,637
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	7	173	345	518	6	114	220	334
New Hampshire.....	3	52	185	237	2	47	36	83
Vermont.....	3	35	144	179	2	6	37	43
Massachusetts.....	29	416	1,509	1,916	18	120	565	685
Rhode Island.....	8	224	561	785	8	68	179	247
Connecticut.....	13	326	946	1,272	13	91	420	511
New York.....	43	1,692	3,980	5,672	39	477	1,787	2,264
New Jersey.....	16	722	1,239	1,961	13	131	480	611
Pennsylvania.....	50	2,514	3,649	6,163	44	665	1,254	1,919
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	32	1,230	2,893	4,123	25	608	1,278	1,886
Indiana.....	19	489	848	1,337	16	202	508	710
Illinois.....	44	2,850	6,195	9,045	36	462	2,005	2,467
Michigan.....	23	597	1,346	1,943	17	95	413	508
Wisconsin.....	26	276	907	1,183	20	89	267	356
Minnesota.....	16	686	1,227	1,913	13	136	629	765
Iowa.....	22	612	1,388	2,000	21	210	546	756
Missouri.....	18	565	1,105	1,670	15	90	223	313
North Dakota.....	3	58	198	256	2	2	18	20
South Dakota.....	5	48	141	189	3	12	18	30
Nebraska.....	9	257	653	910	8	118	250	368
Kansas.....	17	513	1,084	1,597	15	190	475	665
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	5	400	369	829	5	97	126	223
District of Columbia.....	5	1,271	847	2,118	2	205	160	365
Virginia.....	6	223	425	648	3	36	27	63
West Virginia.....	7	325	280	605	6	22	98	120
North Carolina.....	6	73	280	353	4	19	75	94
South Carolina.....	4	135	141	276	3	70	90	160
Georgia.....	3	186	290	476	1	101	143	244
Florida.....	2	251	338	589	2	187	155	342
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	241	482	723	7	162	362	524
Tennessee.....	8	383	667	1,050	7	126	269	395
Alabama.....	4	70	310	380	4	11	20	31
Mississippi.....	1	44	30	74				
Louisiana.....	5	441	683	1,124	5	119	224	343
Texas.....	10	490	652	1,142	6	181	220	401
Arkansas.....	6	161	473	634	3	35	82	117
Oklahoma.....	6	104	202	306	3	47	155	202
Western Division:								
Montana.....	7	241	802	1,043	4	25	209	234
Wyoming.....	2	30	80	110	2	16	40	56
Colorado.....	9	421	623	1,044	10	138	231	369
New Mexico.....	1	12	27	39	1	12	27	39
Arizona.....	1	31	69	100	1	0	1	1
Utah.....	3	111	193	304	2	9	57	66
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	1	138	137	275				
Washington.....	12	485	818	1,303	8	81	221	302
Oregon.....	7	203	363	566	8	46	93	139
California.....	28	902	2,033	2,935	27	364	1,067	1,431

TABLE 6.—Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1913-14.

States.	Students.			Graduates.				
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	431	15,905	15,538	31,443	320	5,412	5,957	11,369
North Atlantic Division.....	112	3,397	5,061	8,458	83	1,484	2,269	3,753
North Central Division.....	193	7,303	6,692	13,995	150	1,808	2,002	3,810
South Atlantic Division.....	32	1,221	802	2,023	17	343	311	654
South Central Division.....	42	2,281	1,211	3,492	30	1,183	619	1,802
Western Division.....	52	1,703	1,772	3,475	40	594	756	1,350
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	3	26	52	78	2	12	18	30
New Hampshire.....	2	7	13	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	2	59	54	113	1	6	3	9
Massachusetts.....	13	309	879	1,188	7	72	177	249
Rhode Island.....	2	27	49	76	3	20	36	56
Connecticut.....	10	128	242	370	8	52	119	171
New York.....	38	1,694	2,175	3,869	28	870	1,290	2,160
New Jersey.....	13	400	634	1,034	10	149	254	403
Pennsylvania.....	29	747	963	1,710	24	303	372	675
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	31	986	1,078	2,064	22	496	615	1,111
Indiana.....	16	616	503	1,119	11	140	132	272
Illinois.....	32	1,565	708	2,273	27	283	181	464
Michigan.....	17	402	1,184	1,586	13	97	119	216
Wisconsin.....	22	748	633	1,381	17	166	180	346
Minnesota.....	11	557	404	961	8	53	81	134
Iowa.....	21	584	622	1,206	18	173	276	449
Missouri.....	15	469	445	914	11	149	186	335
North Dakota.....	2	22	28	50	1	2	3	5
South Dakota.....	3	24	64	88	2	8	30	38
Nebraska.....	8	826	465	1,291	7	97	85	182
Kansas.....	15	504	558	1,062	13	144	114	258
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	4	216	223	439	3	113	174	287
Maryland.....	3	26	18	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	4	185	82	267	3	19	8	27
Virginia.....	5	234	178	412	2	7	13	20
West Virginia.....	3	174	126	300	2	30	22	52
North Carolina.....	4	149	52	201	3	40	26	66
South Carolina.....	6	226	114	340	4	134	68	202
Georgia.....	1	11	9	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	7	373	353	726	6	238	262	500
Tennessee.....	7	240	91	331	5	160	66	226
Alabama.....	1	21	11	32	1	8	5	13
Mississippi.....	1	29	11	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	133	86	219	3	25	18	43
Texas.....	11	1,101	343	1,444	8	578	141	719
Arkansas.....	6	184	175	359	3	45	43	88
Oklahoma.....	6	200	141	341	4	129	84	213
Western Division:								
Montana.....	4	51	76	127	2	7	15	22
Wyoming.....	2	13	4	17	2	6	0	6
Colorado.....	7	299	301	600	7	144	121	265
New Mexico.....	1	70	43	113	1	25	9	34
Arizona.....	1	9	24	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	2	173	80	253	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	8	125	95	220	3	20	23	43
Oregon.....	4	205	119	324	4	18	31	49
California.....	23	758	1,030	1,788	21	374	557	931

TABLE 7.—Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1913-14.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	238	7,309	4,803	12,112	44	597	530	1,127
North Atlantic Division.....	74	1,851	1,202	3,053	13	131	152	283
North Central Division.....	92	2,176	1,810	3,986	22	266	237	503
South Atlantic Division.....	21	1,032	662	1,694	4	137	126	263
South Central Division.....	22	1,493	670	2,163	3	58	11	69
Western Division.....	29	757	459	1,216	2	5	4	9
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	1	5	0	5				
New Hampshire.....	1	30	25	55				
Vermont.....	3	156	73	229				
Massachusetts.....	12	717	409	1,126	4	64	92	156
Rhode Island.....	2	27	11	38	1	1	3	4
Connecticut.....	4	61	71	132	3	19	26	45
New York.....	16	292	276	568				
New Jersey.....	12	281	181	462	2	31	31	62
Pennsylvania.....	23	282	156	438	3	16	0	16
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	11	253	217	470	3	68	35	103
Indiana.....	6	117	100	217	2	61	44	105
Illinois.....	18	690	556	1,246	3	14	42	56
Michigan.....	14	221	226	447	3	26	40	66
Wisconsin.....	14	250	73	323	2	36	13	49
Minnesota.....	6	230	74	304	1	3	5	8
Iowa.....	10	195	313	508	4	33	28	61
Missouri.....	5	59	90	149	1	14	18	32
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	3	13	6	19	1	0	3	3
Kansas.....	5	148	155	303	2	11	9	20
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	53	15	68				
District of Columbia.....	4	156	212	368	1	36	64	100
Virginia.....	6	411	283	694				
West Virginia.....	1	8	1	9				
North Carolina.....	2	6	7	13	1	0	2	2
South Carolina.....	3	250	139	389	1	100	60	160
Georgia.....	3	148	5	153	1	1	0	1
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	3	233	232	465				
Tennessee.....	2	52	22	74	1	36	0	36
Alabama.....	1	9	5	14				
Mississippi.....	1	8	7	15				
Louisiana.....	3	382	76	458	2	22	11	33
Texas.....	8	654	140	794				
Arkansas.....	2	132	170	302				
Oklahoma.....	2	23	18	41				
Western Division:								
Montana.....	5	396	196	592	1	1	4	5
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	2	56	21	77				
New Mexico.....	1	12	0	12				
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	2	105	90	195				
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	2	8	5	13				
Oregon.....	5	30	23	53				
California.....	12	150	124	274	1	4	0	4

TABLE 8.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	54	2,999	649	3,648	33	1,134	291	1,425
North Atlantic Division.....	15	844	344	1,188	9	419	157	576
North Central Division.....	23	1,523	171	1,694	15	515	69	584
South Atlantic Division.....	3	98	6	104	2	42	2	44
South Central Division.....	3	265	27	292	2	120	3	123
Western Division.....	10	269	101	370	5	38	60	98
North Atlantic Division:								
Vermont.....	2	5	1	6	1	0	1	1
Massachusetts.....	2	166	67	233	1	109	42	151
Rhode Island.....	1	15	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	4	325	222	547	3	96	73	169
New Jersey.....	4	129	50	179	2	119	40	159
Pennsylvania.....	2	204	2	206	2	95	1	96
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	2	52	11	63	2	50	11	61
Indiana.....	1	533	40	573	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3	261	66	327	1	136	34	170
Michigan.....	2	50	4	54	1	4	0	4
Wisconsin.....	4	97	17	114	3	36	4	40
Minnesota.....	1	135	15	150	1	85	10	95
Iowa.....	1	7	3	10	1	4	2	6
Missouri.....	5	132	10	142	3	35	6	41
Kansas.....	4	256	5	261	3	165	2	167
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	1	50	3	53	1	35	2	37
Virginia.....	1	16	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	32	1	33	1	7	0	7
South Central Division:								
Texas.....	3	265	27	292	2	120	3	123
Western Division:								
Colorado.....	3	28	12	40	1	1	2	3
Washington.....	1	5	10	15	1	5	6	11
Oregon.....	1	10	31	41	1	5	3	8
California.....	5	226	48	274	2	27	49	76

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average per daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amman-ments courses.	Combined courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA.																								
Anniston.....	Southern Commercial College.	S. Calbeck.....	1	1	53	30	25	26	4	4	21	12	6	2	5-12	9-20	\$15	\$82	18	2	14	17	21	11
Birmingham.....	Massey Business College.....	A. M. Bruce.....	4	2	300	280	300	280	.....	.....	100	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	80	250	30	50	250	.....
Do.....	Southern Business College.....	T. F. Hurlong.....	1	1	9	39	4	32	5	7	30	9	5	2	9	.....	5	421	.....	.....	4	30	.....
Mobile.....	Do.....	Robert H. Pentz.....	2	0	23	8	18	4	5	4	18	6	6	2	.....	.....	10	58	23	8	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.	J. W. Alexander.....	2	1	71	67	60	58	11	9	.....	.....	8	2	8	12	10	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Montgomery Business College.	C. J. Landers.....	1	1	20	15	20	15	.....	.....	15	.....	6	.....	4½	.....	10	40	18	2	2	13	.....
ARIZONA.																								
Phoenix.....	Lamson Business College.....	E. M. Lamson.....	2	3	106	98	66	86	40	12	75	25	6	2	10	20	15	80	65	6	31	69	9	24
ARKANSAS.																								
Fort Smith.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.	D. C. Smith.....	3	1	133	150	99	131	34	19	113	35	7	2	4-8	6-12	10	50-85	55	15	50	70	65	28
Jonesboro.....	Parrish Business College.....	B. H. Parrish.....	2	0	44	34	35	33	9	1	25	5	6½	2	6	8	10	85	24	0	10	28	10	6
Little Rock.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.	George A. McLean.....	2	2	123	238	80	158	43	80	105	55	6	2	4-10	8-15	10	50-85	40	22	45	170	27	55
Do.....	Do.....	H. K. Ford.....	1	2	130	220	130	220	.....	.....	100	.....	6	.....	5-8	.....	10	50-85	50	55	30	105	50	50
Do.....	Hill's Business College.....	G. W. Hill.....	3	1	105	145	92	93	13	52	115	45	7½	2½	5½	10	15	55	100	130	.....	.....	5	15
Paragond.....	Parrish Business College.....	A. B. Stamps.....	1	1	27	25	27	25	.....	.....	25	.....	6	.....	6	.....	10	80	27	16	21	25	27	21
Pine Bluff.....	Pine Bluff Commercial College.	E. H. Sanders.....	1	0	50	85	35	75	15	10	20	5	6	2	4	8	10	50-100	10	10	40	75	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.																								
Alameda.....	Alameda Technical School.....	Charles C. Swafford.....	2	1	37	42	17	30	20	12	25	23	6	2	6-24	12-48	12-25	75-250	10	12	15	12	10	10
Bakersfield.....	Bakersfield Business College.	W. W. Ryon.....	1	1	42	51	21	33	21	18	36	17	5	2	7-9	18-23	12½	75	18	15	17	22	5	4

	2	4	60	90	50	75	10	15	70	20	6	2	6	9	15	75	20	30	40	60
Berkeley	1	1	28	23	11	18	17	5	14	11	2	2	6	.....	15	125	16	1	.....	40
Do.....	1	1	28	23	11	18	17	5	14	11	2	2	6	.....	15	125	16	1	.....	40
Berkeley Business College.....	2	4	60	90	50	75	10	15	70	20	6	2	6	.....	15	125	16	1	.....	40
South Berkeley Business College.....	1	1	28	23	11	18	17	5	14	11	2	2	6	.....	15	125	16	1	.....	40
Head's Business College.....	3	2	88	67	56	58	32	9	65	28	5	2	8-12	12-18	15	125	49	4	3	48
Do.....	3	2	88	67	56	58	32	9	65	28	5	2	8-12	12-18	15	125	49	4	3	48
Fresno.....	3	2	211	214	153	182	58	32	108	27	6	2	6	.....	15	125	146	30	50	167
Do.....	3	2	211	214	153	182	58	32	108	27	6	2	6	.....	15	125	146	30	50	167
Long Beach.....	3	1	82	84	57	68	25	16	70	20	5	2	8-12	12-24	15	90	35	20	25	40
Do.....	3	1	82	84	57	68	25	16	70	20	5	2	8-12	12-24	15	90	35	20	25	40
Los Angeles.....	3	3	110	115	75	80	35	35	90	20	7	2	6-8	.....	15	90	65	30	35	100
Do.....	3	3	110	115	75	80	35	35	90	20	7	2	6-8	.....	15	90	65	30	35	100
California - Brownsberger Commercial College.....	3	3	110	115	75	80	35	35	90	20	7	2	6-8	.....	15	90	65	30	35	100
Isaacs-Woodbury Business College.....	2	4	136	272	154	232	32	40	175	35	6	2	6-7	.....	12	65	131	70	55	196
Do.....	2	4	136	272	154	232	32	40	175	35	6	2	6-7	.....	12	65	131	70	55	196
Santa Fe Telegraph School.....	1	0	45	12	45	12	.....	.....	51	.....	6	.....	7	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	1	0	45	12	45	12	.....	.....	51	.....	6	.....	7	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marysville Business College.....	1	1	36	23	22	17	14	6	21	12	5	2	6-10	10	12	00-90	21	3	16	19
Do.....	1	1	36	23	22	17	14	6	21	12	5	2	6-10	10	12	00-90	21	3	16	19
Napa.....	1	1	25	35	18	26	7	9	30	8	2	2	12-24	12	115	7	10	12	18	6
Do.....	1	1	25	35	18	26	7	9	30	8	2	2	12-24	12	115	7	10	12	18	6
Oakland.....	5	6	265	304	167	229	98	75	208	79	6	2	8	15	15	120	100	120	140	25
Do.....	5	6	265	304	167	229	98	75	208	79	6	2	8	15	15	120	100	120	140	25
Pomona.....	1	2	21	38	21	38	.....	.....	30	.....	5	2	6-10	.....	10	50-80	6	0	0	6
Do.....	1	2	21	38	21	38	.....	.....	30	.....	5	2	6-10	.....	10	50-80	6	0	0	6
Redlands.....	2	1	32	11	.....	32	11	.....	19	.....	2	2	15	36	12	175	37	21	5	17
Do.....	2	1	32	11	.....	32	11	.....	19	.....	2	2	15	36	12	175	37	21	5	17
Riverside.....	5	2	105	98	84	96	21	2	81	15	5	2	8-15	12-24	12	90-150	100	100	90	10
Do.....	5	2	105	98	84	96	21	2	81	15	5	2	8-15	12-24	12	90-150	100	100	90	10
Sacramento.....	4	3	200	175	175	175	25	25	150	20	6	2	8-15	12-24	12	90-150	100	100	90	10
Do.....	4	3	200	175	175	175	25	25	150	20	6	2	8-15	12-24	12	90-150	100	100	90	10
San Bernardino.....	1	3	32	24	19	18	13	6	28	9	7	2	6-8	8-12	12	.....	12	4	15	14
Do.....	1	3	32	24	19	18	13	6	28	9	7	2	6-8	8-12	12	.....	12	4	15	14
San Diego.....	2	4	153	147	103	107	50	40	100	35	6	2	7-8	.....	12	.....	72	37	31	70
Do.....	2	4	153	147	103	107	50	40	100	35	6	2	7-8	.....	12	.....	72	37	31	70
San Francisco (2416 "A," Mission St.).....	0	6	20	80	8	60	12	20	.....	.....	5	2	10	12	10	100	20	80	20	80
Do.....	0	6	20	80	8	60	12	20	.....	.....	5	2	10	12	10	100	20	80	20	80
San Francisco (1030 Steiner St.).....	3	3	38	89	12	42	26	47	41	48	7	2	8	12	12	75	38	89	.....	.....
Do.....	3	3	38	89	12	42	26	47	41	48	7	2	8	12	12	75	38	89	.....	.....
San Francisco (1215 Van Ness Ave.).....	25	8	700	800	450	550	250	250	700	300	6	2	10	24	15	125	500	250	250	500
Do.....	25	8	700	800	450	550	250	250	700	300	6	2	10	24	15	125	500	250	250	500
San Francisco (150 Post St.).....	1	7	49	249	30	217	19	32	85	17	6	2	.....	.....	15	80	49	249	.....	.....
Do.....	1	7	49	249	30	217	19	32	85	17	6	2	.....	.....	15	80	49	249	.....	.....
San Francisco (908 Market St.).....	5	4	110	170	75	125	35	45	125	45	6	2	.....	.....	12	125	60	30	50	95
Do.....	5	4	110	170	75	125	35	45	125	45	6	2	.....	.....	12	125	60	30	50	95
San Jose.....	1	3	32	107	11	78	21	29	22	18	6	2	.....	.....	18	.....	32	107	.....	.....
Do.....	1	3	32	107	11	78	21	29	22	18	6	2	.....	.....	18	.....	32	107	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	4	4	130	155	110	130	20	25	115	15	6	2	13	20	15	150	66	28	25	70
Do.....	4	4	130	155	110	130	20	25	115	15	6	2	13	20	15	150	66	28	25	70
Santa Barbara.....	2	3	69	55	45	38	17	59	24	6	2	2	12	24	15	150	11	5	6	16
Do.....	2	3	69	55	45	38	17	59	24	6	2	2	12	24	15	150	11	5	6	16
Santa Cruz.....	1	0	27	28	23	22	4	6	.....	.....	5	2	10-12	.....	12	.....	25	11	2	10
Do.....	1	0	27	28	23	22	4	6	.....	.....	5	2	10-12	.....	12	.....	25	11	2	10
Santa Rosa.....	2	2	28	44	23	39	5	5	35	6	2	2	15	24	15	150	13	24	6	15
Do.....	2	2	28	44	23	39	5	5	35	6	2	2	15	24	15	150	13	24	6	15
Stockton.....	4	4	110	115	110	115	.....	.....	128	.....	6	2	6-7	.....	12	65	82	37	8	36
Do.....	4	4	110	115	110	115	.....	.....	128	.....	6	2	6-7	.....	12	65	82	37	8	36
Stockton Commercial College and Normal School.....	4	1	70	64	70	64	.....	.....	128	.....	6	2	10	.....	10	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	4	1	70	64	70	64	.....	.....	128	.....	6	2	10	.....	10	90	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
COLORADO.																										
Boulder.....	Colorado Business College.	A. W. Leane.....	3	1	38	41	31	32	7	9	40	6	5	2	9			\$75	23	11	8	18	5	9		
Colorado Springs.....	Brown's Business College.	F. R. Brown.....	1	3	90	114	43	86	47	28	50	20	5	2	6-7			50	40	21	19	50	30	35		
Do.....	Central Business College.*	J. N. Nutter.....	2	2	59	71	39	59	20	12	6	4	5	2	12	24	10	80	40	21	19	50	30	35		
Cripple Creek.....	Cripple Creek District School of Business.	Mrs. Nelle C. Slusher.....	1	1	14	16	3	12	11	4	6	4	5	2	12	24	10						14	16		
Denver.....	Bornes Commercial School.	H. E. Bornes.....	7	9	350	450	225	275	125	230	110	61	21	6	7	12	12	60	200	125	100	150	100	150		
Do.....	Central Business College.	E. A. Van Gundy.....	10	2	300	400	200	250	100	150	125	51	24	2	7	12-14	12	60	200	100	80	120	125	75		
Do.....	Modern School of Business.	George La Minion.....	3	4	130	149	89	101	41	48	50	38	5	2	5-8		12	60	50	50	60	90	20	10		
Do.....	Woodworth Shorthand Col.	William A. Woodworth.....	2	2	57	80	30	60	27	20	55	20	6	2	12	24	15	75				57	80			
Greeley.....	Greeley Commercial College.	J. W. Adrian.....	2	4	45	40	35	30	10	10	40	10	6	2	12	18	11	105	20	14	20	20	5	6		
Pueblo.....	American Business College.	I. A. Clark.....	2	3	77	61	40	46	37	15	45	30	5	2	7	12	10	65	34	10	37	50				
Do.....	Pueblo School of Business.	F. F. Kooser.....	2	2	110	135	61	77	49	58			5	2	8	12-16	10	60								
Trinidad.....	Trinidad Business College.	W. E. Anderson.....	2	3	62	83	50	60	12	23		25	5	2	10	24	15	120	25	35	40	45				
CONNECTICUT.																										
Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport Business College.	Roger S. Cunningham.....	2	2	66	94	22	71	44	23	75	45	5	2	12-18	20-30	10		30	53	6	13				
Danbury.....	Stillman Business College.	L. M. Dearborn.....	1	3	40	55	22	30	18	25	30	35	5	2	10		10		15	5	9	28	16	22		
Derby.....	Fope Business College.	F. J. Fope.....	1	1	10	30	5	15	20	20	5	5	2	2	6-8		10		10	30			10	30		
Hartford.....	Connecticut Business Col.	G. H. Wilcox.....	2	3	35	86	21	69	14	17	50	20	5	2	10	15	15		27	12	5	58	3	16		
Do.....	Morse Business College.	E. H. Morse.....	5	7	223	323	139	197	84	126			5	2	10	24	15	150	176	60	40	256				
Do.....	Olmstead's Select Short-hand School.	E. M. Olmstead.....	0	3	23	105	6	74	17	31	35	20	5	2			15					23	105			
Meriden.....	Pequod Business School.	M. R. Chapman.....	1	3	64	62	25	38	39	24	50	60	6	2			11	110	17	6	37	40	8	17		
Middletown.....	Middletown Business College.	J. F. Nixon.....	1	2	53	55	23	26	9	35	25	6	2	2	7-8	12-14	12		43	12	5	32	5	11		

State	School Name	3	1	53	68	40	32	13	36	45	36	53	23	9	10	7	0	15	21	39	
CONNECTICUT	New Haven.....	3	1	53	68	40	32	13	36	45	36	53	23	9	10	7	0	15	21	39	
	Do.....	4	7	161	176	99	118	62	58	110	85	51	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Norwich.....	1	2	80	100	15	65	65	95	50	60	5	2	6-18	12-24	10	20	15	49	60	50
	South Norwalk.....	1	2	27	47	11	24	16	23	20	15	5	2	6-10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
	Stamford.....	1	2	42	49	17	29	25	20	15	5	2	2	8-10	12	110	13	3	9	33	1
	Waterbury.....	1	5	71	100	25	37	46	68	26	41	53	2	2	10	15	10	27	17	15	82
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	Do.....	2	6	166	246	56	114	110	132	90	100	5	2	10	20	12	.....	68	31	90	202
	Do.....	2	6	166	246	56	114	110	132	90	100	5	2	10	20	12	.....	68	31	90	202
FLORIDA	Washington.....	5	4	326	243	123	235	203	8	115	76	63	21	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Do.....	3	10	30	5	28	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6-10	9-12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Do.....	3	7	260	120	75	68	185	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Do.....	4	8	481	331	168	182	313	149	142	136	51	23	9-12	12-18	12	.....	27	9	196	109
	Do.....	4	8	481	331	168	182	313	149	142	136	51	23	9-12	12-18	12	.....	27	9	196	109
	Do.....	4	8	481	331	168	182	313	149	142	136	51	23	9-12	12-18	12	.....	27	9	196	109
	Do.....	3	2	154	70	35	34	119	36	15	40	51	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Do.....	4	0	156	0	.....	.....	156	0	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	21	110	1	190	156	0	.....
	Do.....	1	7	214	129	51	63	163	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7-10	20	12	100	21	5	128
	Do.....	1	7	214	129	51	63	163	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7-10	20	12	100	21	5	128
FLORIDA	Jacksonville.....	2	2	180	145	130	140	50	5	90	40	6	2	10	18	10	100	125	10	44	126
	Ocala.....	1	1	13	22	5	7	8	15	10	28	51	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	40-75	13	22	.....
	Tampa.....	3	2	258	283	206	267	52	16	205	31	5	2	4-8	8-12	10-15	100	224	166	207	212
	Do.....	3	2	258	283	206	267	52	16	205	31	5	2	4-8	8-12	10-15	100	224	166	207	212
GEORGIA	Athens.....	1	1	40	36	35	30	5	6	25	.....	7	.....	6	.....	19	110	30	30	.....	25
	Atlanta.....	3	1	258	262	178	200	80	32	137	40	5	2	3-5	6-8	10	50-80	129	43	144	202
	Do.....	4	1	120	80	100	75	20	5	100	10	7	2	5	10	10	.....	100	25	25	50
	Do.....	4	1	120	80	100	75	20	5	100	10	7	2	5	10	10	.....	100	25	25	50
	Do.....	5	0	147	0	147	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Do.....	3	0	95	49	95	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO	Boise.....	4	1	138	137	113	114	25	23	90	20	8	2	9-15	.....	8-12	.....	138	137	138	137
	Do.....	4	1	138	137	113	114	25	23	90	20	8	2	9-15	.....	8-12	.....	138	137	138	137

* Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers enrolled.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ILINOIS.																								
Alton.....	Brown's Business College.....	J. D. Arnold.....	2	1	98	48	65	35	33	13	45	28	7	2	12	12	\$120	9	6	19	10	70	32	
Aurora.....	Aurora Shorthand School.....	Jennie G. Palmer.....	0	2	14	36	4	32	10	4	.....	.....	5	2	4	8	10	40	14	36	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Grege-Aurora Business College.....	John R. Gregg.....	2	2	110	130	60	90	50	40	50	45	5	2	6-9	12	100	70	20	20	80	20	10	
Belleville.....	Belleville Commercial and Shorthand College.....	J. P. Foeller.....	3	1	95	50	71	39	24	11	70	32	6½	2	9-12	18	100	41	8	15	25	32	11
Bloomington.....	Brown's Business College *.....	C. P. Bealer.....	2	2	110	129	100	95	10	34	60	.....	8	2	12	20	120	80	40	29	50	23	17
Carroll.....	Carroll Business College.....	Earl Karaker.....	1	1	60	80	30	30	35	25	8	8	2	12	24	12½	120	16	5	41	75	3	0
Centralia.....	do.....	F. W. Kormeyer.....	2	1	87	74	70	66	17	8	50	12	7	2	6-12	14-20	7½	75-120	38	8	13	38	33	31
Champaign.....	Brown's Business College *.....	T. R. Hopkins.....	3	1	107	93	80	70	27	23	70	25	8	2	8-12	.....	.....	51	21	58	20	.....	.....
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).....	Boyd Shorthand School.....	Robert Boyd.....	1	3	100	400	50	150	50	250	20	30	5	2	2	4-5	45	100	400
Chicago (207 S. Wabash Ave.).....	Chicago Business College.....	Mrs. L. Mae Virden.....	7	12	740	773	355	476	385	297	717	319	6	2	6-10	10	135-160	423	196	244	613	121	39
Chicago (Wabash Ave. and 35th St.).....	De La Salle Institute.....	Brother Lignori.....	21	0	483	0	483	0	.....	450	.....	5½	.....	30	.....	5	150	483	0	.....	483	0	.....
Chicago (4619 N. Western Ave.).....	Good's Business College *.....	M. M. Good.....	0	2	15	43	4	23	11	20	5	2	6	9-15	10	50	1	0	12	41	1	0
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.).....	Gregg School.....	John R. Gregg.....	11	7	256	528	95	287	161	241	175	190	5½	2	4-6	6-9	65	.....	.....	256	528	.....	.....
Chicago (536 Garfield Ave.).....	Jones' North Chicago Business College.....	R. M. Jones.....	2	2	141	176	73	98	68	78	40	31	5	2	5-10	8-12	8	40	34	39	42	127	12	8
Chicago (305 S. La Salle St.).....	Jones' School of Telegraphy.....	F. S. Jones.....	7	0	256	65	159	43	97	22	155	65	5	3	6	8	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (1208 E. 63d St.).....	Mac Cormac School.....	Morton Mac Cormac.....	4	5	220	384	180	303	40	61	140	72	6	2	16	.....	10	150	135	62	95	302	.....
Chicago (37 S. Wabash Ave.).....	Metropolitan Business College *.....	O. M. Powers.....	30	19	1,547	2,096	644	1,479	903	617	.....	.....	5½	2	6-12	9-12	10	.....	907	303	455	1,730	.....

City	Name	2	21	78	135	32	60	46	75	25	40	51	2	6	12	10	50-60	78	135					
Chicago	(116 S. Michigan Ave.)	2	21	78	135	32	60	46	75	25	40	51	2	6	12	10	50-60	78	135					
Chicago	(1632 Milwaukee Ave.)	3	5	224	363	128	284	96	79	301	142	6	2	12	24	10	150	55	24	26	235	15	22	
Chicago	(6309 Yale Ave.)	3	5	244	270	154	212	90	58	216	83	6	2	7-12	.....	10	65-120	92	21	109	184	20	31	
Chicago	(1134-48 Wilson Ave.)	4	7	290	400	150	270	110	130	150	130	51	2	6	12	10	100	206	75	204	250	118	72	
Chicago	(2928 Archer Ave.)	1	0	0	22	0	22	.....	20	.....	20	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	35	0	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	(521 N. Paulina St.)	0	2	0	54	0	54	.....	54	.....	54	.....	5	.....	.....	2	32	0	54	0	31	0	31	.....
Chicago	(3151 Indiana Ave.)	0	1	3	22	2	13	1	9	10	5	5	2	3-6	6-12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....
Chicago	(64 W. Randolph St.)	8	2	450	250	250	150	200	100	300	250	5	21	.....	.....	15	60-75	.....	450	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	(19 S. La Salle St.)	10	0	686	0	220	0	496	0	50	250	5	3	18-20	18-20	10	.....	433	0	89	0	.....	.....	.....
Danville	.....	1	1	27	30	12	21	15	9	27	20	51	2	6	12	10	60	12	2	5	25	3	3	.....
Decatur	.....	2	3	106	190	83	96	23	64	83	48	8	2	12	21	.....	120	71	26	28	51	33	57	.....
Dixon	.....	0	6	62	99	15	38	47	61	31	62	8	3	71	.....	10	75-100	39	18	21	77	2	4	.....
East St. Louis	.....	2	1	62	48	53	42	9	6	60	10	8	2	0-10	6-12	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flora	.....	1	1	30	70	14	21	16	49	31	15	61	2	7	11	10	90	26	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport	.....	2	0	14	24	14	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	15	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galesburg	.....	2	0	34	40	22	32	12	8	30	6	73	2	12	.....	15	120-150	13	2	5	24	13	14	.....
Jacksonville	.....	3	3	231	143	159	127	72	16	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	12	130	158	20	40	80	33	34	.....	.....
Joliet	.....	2	2	122	93	94	76	28	17	110	18	71	2	9-12	.....	10	100	19	7	17	30	2	2	.....
Kankakee	.....	2	2	50	40	26	30	24	10	37	25	5	2	0-12	9-16	10	100	18	44	16	17	34	.....	.....
Lincoln	.....	2	2	74	94	43	54	31	40	60	8	2	2	7-9	12-18	12	100	39	8	15	47	14	.....	.....
Marion	.....	1	1	66	36	42	26	24	10	40	22	51	2	8-10	24-30	71	75	28	3	9	8	12	.....	.....
Mattson	.....	2	2	73	48	55	36	18	12	.....	.....	.....	7	2	7-9	.....	75-120	66	3	7	45	.....	.....
Moline	.....	2	2	40	55	25	37	15	18	.....	.....	.....	2	0-10	8-20	10	130	20	12	22	42	30	34	.....
Mount Morris	.....	2	1	90	102	60	74	30	28	48	20	7	2	0-15	.....	71	120	20	12	22	42	30	34	.....
Olney	.....	2	2	37	9	37	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	71	63	35	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria	.....	3	1	33	30	27	26	6	4	42	8	6	2	0-12	.....	10	105	10	9	10	11	13	10	.....
Quincy	.....	4	4	325	275	210	190	115	85	180	100	71	2	8-16	16-32	.....	.....	325	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockford	.....	0	2	7	61	2	39	5	22	21	20	71	2	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	.....	13	13	850	332	850	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	8-10	.....	15	125	466	30	85	271	260	61	.....
Do	.....	3	5	212	214	153	158	59	56	190	70	8	2	7-12	.....	15	120	142	83	8	74	.....	.....	.....
Do	.....	1	1	40	62	26	51	14	11	.....	.....	.....	2	0-18	.....	60-100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelbyville	.....	3	3	75	50	75	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	.....	3	4	108	115	98	112	56	57	95	50	6	3	9	16	10	90	150	17	55	100	.....	.....	.....
Streator	.....	1	3	131	73	113	60	18	13	.....	.....	8	2	12	.....	10	120	8	1	3	16	20	57	.....
Waukegan	.....	2	1	40	71	20	35	26	35	38	55	6	2	7	18	12	100	17	3	12	40	3	7	.....
Waukegan	.....	1	4	110	115	50	65	60	50	75	55	7	21	7-12	15-20	10	50-75	55	45	55	45	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
INDIANA.																									
Anderson	Anderson Business College *	J. F. Phillips	3	2	75	100	50	60	25	40	30	17	63	21	12	24	\$12	60	50	10	75	25	20	10	
Bedford	Bedford Business University	Clarence L. Walters	1	2	28	32	22	28	6	4	4	7	7	2	12	18	11	50-90	6	2	5	17	15		
Brazil	Brazil Business University	J. A. Coker	2	1	61	50	31	28	30	12	35	20	6	2	18	30	10	115	44	13	17	37	1		
Crawfordsville	Indiana Business College	Charles E. Batchelor	1	2	23	21	18	13	7	8	22	9	6	2	6	12	12	60	15	3	5	16	3		
Elkhart	Elkhart Business College	J. E. Elliott	2	2	40	60	20	40	20	20	40	25	3	2	2	24	10	105	30	15	10	45	1		
Evansville	Doughton-Porter Business College.	J. Lee Porter	3	2	130	70	110	50	20	130	30	6	6	2	8-12	16-24	10	60-100	15	10	35	20	80	40	
Do	Lockyear's Business College	M. H. Lockyear	2	3	215	170	190	165	25	5	130	20	5	2	2	6	12	60	136	95	14	144	10		
Hammond	Hammond Business College	G. E. De Long	2	2	40	80	20	50	20	30	68	45	6	2	6	12	10	100	20	15	23	50	10		
Huntington	Huntington Business University.	Chester B. Williams	4	4	76	69	48	49	28	20	20	6	3	2	6	10	10	100	76	69	110	175	2		
Indianapolis	Central Business College	Charles C. Cring	6	6	397	406	221	325	86	81	225	55	8	2	6	10	12	110	307	110	110	175	2		
Do	Hess-De Vor Business School.	Miss Hess and Miss De Vor.	0	2	2	40	80	10	50	10	30	15	8	2	6	18	10	90	16	6	18	43	4		
Do	Practical Business College	C. H. Becker	1	0	48	52	13	37	35	15	14	12	5	2	6	12	12	120	20	10	22	40	30		
Do	Thisselle Business College and Shorthand Training School.	W. J. Thisselle	3	2	104	66	72	34	32	32	60	30	7	2	6	12	12	120	20	10	22	40	30		
Kokomo	Kokomo Business College	J. J. Fralings	1	2	35	60	32	47	3	13	10	7	2	2	12	20	12	110	10	4	6	43	19		
Logansport	Logansport Business College	O. E. Butz	1	1	55	75	35	55	20	20	7	2	2	2	12	24	12	110	10	5	20	30	30		
New Albany	New Albany Business College	H. O. Keesling	1	3	91	121	74	96	17	25	90	15	5	2	6	6	10	55	41	24	23	45	27		
Newcastle	Newcastle Business College	L. B. Campbell	1	1	10	20	5	10	5	10	12	5	2	2	6	6	12	12	12	4	1	17	1		
Princeton	Princeton Business College	Daniel A. Lucas	1	1	13	17	8	5	12	6	6	2	2	2	6	12	10	55	4	2	3	6	5		
Richmond	Richmond Business College	L. B. Campbell	2	2	77	58	62	53	15	5	75	15	6	2	12	24	12	110	24	4	22	35	29		
Seymour	Seymour Business College *	F. G. Marshall	3	0	25	20	18	12	7	8	16	10	6	2	6	18	10	75	75	75	44	323	254		
South Bend	South Bend Business College	C. A. Arnold	8	0	323	254	282	242	41	12	212	40	6	2	6-18	10	10	80-120	75	62	60	40	8		
Terre Haute	Brown's Business College	C. I. Brown	3	3	175	240	100	149	75	91	120	60	7	2	7-12	10	80-120	75	62	60	40	8	4		

Do.	2	70	60	45	35	25	25	50	25	6	2	7	12	12	12	120	40	35	20	22	10	3
Wabash Commercial University, Dodge's Telegraph, Railway, and Radio Institute, Vincennes Business College*.	2	533	40	533	40	155	155	20	20	7	2	12	24	12	45-75	110	35	65				
IOWA.																						
Burlington.....	6	356	210	321	201	35	9	450	28	9	2	6-10	.....	12	60	243	35	124	164			
Cedar Rapids.....	6	284	368	284	368	8	8	51	51	51	51	9	.....	15	125	232	43	45	195	30	15	
Chariton Business College.....	0	1	16	3	8	3	8	51	51	2	2	6-9	.....	10	60	0	5	0	7	1	3	
Council Bluffs.....	1	75	250	200	15	50	75	38	6	2	2	8-15	12-24	7	110	40	128	20	102	15	20	
Davenport.....	2	4	392	253	299	204	93	49	200	100	8	12	24	.....	120	166	21	21	85	50	36	
Decorah.....	2	5	100	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6-8	.....	7-9	50-90	25	15	22	24	6	4	
Denison.....	2	5	89	132	89	132	80	.....	.....	6	6	10	.....	6	.....	38	8	11	12	4	5	
Des Moines.....	6	380	370	340	335	40	35	250	20	8	2	10	.....	15	140	240	80	85	230	75	25	
Do.....	3	175	159	175	159	.....	289	.....	.....	9	.....	12	.....	10	90	100	75	59	100	75	125	
Dubuque.....	4	167	81	103	64	64	17	.....	.....	51	2	7	14	12	75	98	14	47	42	17	19	
Estherville.....	1	27	16	27	16	.....	42	.....	.....	63	.....	10	.....	10	60	18	0	6	12	3	4	
Fort Dodge.....	0	2	10	32	3	17	7	15	.....	6	2	4	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	32
Fort Madison.....	2	76	90	65	80	11	10	81	17	61	2	10	12-18	10	75-120	60	34	8	36	14	14	
Keokuk.....	2	1	15	25	10	16	5	9	20	11	51	21	18	.....	100	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	2	50	96	30	82	20	14	48	10	51	2	6-14	.....	15	100-115	29	3	8	49	12	24	
Marshalltown.....	2	93	117	93	117	.....	70	.....	.....	8	.....	7-14	.....	12	70-110	45	57	27	41	19	15	
Mason City.....	3	100	90	100	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	12	.....	12	87	100	75	4	11	90	70	
Muscatine.....	2	1	98	63	65	53	33	10	.....	7	2	12	.....	12	120	65	15	1	18	20	30	
Oelwein.....	1	37	37	37	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	6	.....	10	26	2	5	12	6	9	4	
Ottumwa.....	2	73	62	46	50	27	12	.....	.....	6	2	6-12	12-24	10	50-100	18	5	48	54	7	4	
Do.....	2	187	145	168	132	19	13	85	14	5	21	9	14	.....	75	137	19	24	68	.....	.....
Stout City.....	4	183	198	160	163	23	35	190	30	7	2	6-9	12-15	12	75	98	23	15	10	77	58	93
Vinton.....	2	1	35	14	35	14	.....	45	.....	6	.....	9	.....	5	45	19	11	10	9	7	8	
Waterloo.....	2	137	119	137	119	.....	92	.....	.....	71	.....	6-14	.....	10	.....	50	12	22	40	63	67	
KANSAS.																						
Abilene.....	3	75	46	75	46	.....	75	.....	.....	7	.....	8	.....	10	75	75	20	46	46	36	25	
Arkansas City.....	5	108	190	87	120	21	10	70	18	6	21	7	12	10	60-90	41	29	32	83	25	20	
Colleyville.....	2	39	57	33	47	6	10	40	7	51	2	12-15	20-24	121	105	22	7	12	42	2	4	
Emporia.....	3	115	52	115	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7-9	.....	10	60	97	17	6	25	12	4	
Enterprise.....	6	2	60	75	60	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9-18	.....	4	40-75	10	12	4	2	11	15	
Fredonia.....	1	2	50	61	50	61	.....	40	.....	8	.....	4	.....	10	50	50	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hutchinson.....	8	250	130	250	130	.....	207	.....	.....	7	.....	8-12	.....	15	130	20	10	25	85	160	150	
Iola.....	1	36	72	47	64	9	8	54	12	6	2	12	.....	10	90	12	22	40	30	9	22	
Lawrence.....	3	153	101	160	99	3	2	.....	5	8	2	6-13	.....	121	60-100	112	34	68	78	77	20	
Leavenworth.....	1	76	40	27	49	18	26	28	.....	51	.....	5-10	18	10	60	60	32	2	24	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average hours per daily attendance.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—									
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
KANSAS—contd.																										
Manhattan.....	Manhattan Business College.	L. W. Nutter.....	1	0	16	16	12	16	4	0	14	3	8	2	9-12	\$8-\$10	\$40-75	11	10	0	2	5	4			
Ottawa.....	Ottawa Business College.	Grant H. Crain.....	2	2	70	60	65	54	5	6	52	5	6	2	6	12	8	40	10	0	46	50	12	10		
Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg Business College.	P. W. Erbebo.....	3	4	235	221	182	207	53	14	246	44	71	2	16	30	12	100	
Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan Business College.	L. L. Tucker.....	7	10	249	146	249	146	.....	.....	300	8	8	.....	6-12	.....	12-15	114	33	28	78	56	32	
Topeka.....	Dougherty's Business College.*	George E. Dougherty	3	3	164	138	91	112	73	26	100	25	8	2	6	12	10-12½	50-60	55	17	76	140	8	6		
Do.....	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School.	F. D. Peck.....	2	1	134	0	134	0	.....	.....	62	6	.....	6	.....	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Topeka Business College.	M. H. Strickler.....	3	0	100	150	50	150	50	0	175	45	9	2	12	12	10	75	100	25	25	100	.....	.....
Wichita.....	Miller Business College.	H. S. Miller.....	5	1	158	112	138	92	20	20	124	20	61	2	9	20	10	65	63	16	30	85	10	8		
Do.....	Wichita Business College.*	Will G. Price.....	8	8	475	250	475	250	.....	.....	285	8½	8½	.....	14-21	.....	11½	135	400	100	75	250	75	225
KENTUCKY.																										
Ashland.....	Holy Family School.	Teather Cosselin.....	0	7	80	124	80	124	196	6	6	10-20	5	50	0	36	
Henderson.....	Henderson Business College.	Schuyler Drury.....	1	2	111	47	60	90	51	27	.....	.....	51	2	.....	8	.....	6	9	31	12	17	17	17
Lexington.....	Milkhan School of Business.	N. E. Milkhan.....	0	3	24	28	24	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	15	.....	4	1	8	17	11	10	.....	
Louisville.....	Bush Business College.	Joseph W. Bush.....	3	0	30	70	35	35	13	35	20	0	24	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Clark School of Business.	J. W. Clark.....	1	3	113	152	73	112	40	75	40	42	2	7-8	.....	30	.....	30	110	108	142	96	139	.....	
Do.....	Creager Business School.	J. D. Creager.....	2	1	71	119	31	92	40	27	50	35	6	2	9	20	10	89	40	25	20	108	112	.....	
Do.....	Spencerian Commercial School.	Enos Spencer.....	5	3	216	194	216	194	.....	.....	196	7	7	.....	12	.....	.....	31	12	3	58	162	127	.....	
Do.....	Truman Institute.	W. H. Truman.....	1	1	33	47	18	25	15	22	15	12	5	2½	3	6	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport.....	Newport Business College.	W. C. Pegge.....	2	3	43	57	21	28	22	29	25	35	6	2	6-10	10	10	90	15	13	16	32	12	12		
Owensboro.....	Davess Co. Business College.	Mrs. Anna G. Miller.	1	3	84	116	66	102	13	14	68	18	5½	2½	6	10	10	50	36	30	25	48	23	38		

School	Teacher	2	1	100	50	70	50	30	0	90	70	7	2	2	12	24	15	85	100	50	100	50	100	50	100	50	
LOUISIANA.																											
Baton Rouge.....	David W. Thomas..	2	1	100	50	70	50	30	0	90	70	7	2	2	12	24	15	85	100	50	100	50	100	50	100	50	
New Orleans (431 Audubon Building). St. Charles St., New Orleans (711 Common St.). Shreveport.....	Virginia Nathan..... George Soule..... L. C. Spencer..... P. E. Townsley.....	0 13 4 2	1 7 3 2	34 833 400 136	68 261 200 168	24 487 300 109	64 346 100 149	10 346 100 27	4 65 100 19	22 450 100 68	3 250 100 19	8 250 100 41	2 5 5 7	3 21 3 19	2 21 3 2	3 6-10 4-6 4-8	6 15 11 10-15	10 30 75 50-85	30 25 50 96	100 100 100 30	100 175 100 32	100 213 225 127	100 213 225 127	100 213 225 127	100 213 225 127	50 213 225 127	
MAINE.																											
Bangor.....	Mary E. Beal.....	1	1	11	40	11	33	0	7	15	4	5	2	2	5-8	10	10	125	150	115	120	135	135	135	135	135	
Leviston.....	O. D. Bliss.....	5	4	270	250	235	210	35	40	175	60	5	2	2	15	30	10	125	150	115	120	135	135	135	135	135	
Portland.....	Frank L. Gray.....	4	3	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	6	2	2	7-9	10	10	100	100	35	20	65	5	25	25	25	
Do.....	Elinor S. Moody.....	0	2	5	55	5	55	5	55	5	55	5	2	2	7	10	10	100	100	35	20	65	5	25	25		
Do.....	Miss Sawyer's Shorthand School.	0	2	0	27	0	27	0	27	16	6	6	2	2	7	10	10	100	100	35	20	65	5	25	25		
Do.....	F. L. Shaw.....	5	5	310	280	290	260	20	20	18	5	6	2	2	6-9	24	10	30	12	10	12	11	11	11	11	11	
Saco.....	Philip I. Towle.....	1	1	12	11	12	11	12	11	18	5	5	2	2	9	9	10	30	12	10	12	11	11	11	11	11	
Waterville.....	John L. Thomas.....	3	0	51	39	32	28	19	11	43	18	4	2	2	10	15	10	20	1	6	13	18	18	18	18	25	
MARYLAND.																											
Baltimore (420 E. 25th St.). Baltimore (20 W. Lexington St.). Baltimore (9-11 W. Baltimore St.). Baltimore (4256 N. Broadway). Baltimore (1814 N. Calvert St.). Baltimore (Charles and Fayette Sts.). Salisbury.....	James C. Beatty..... K. Z. Donellan..... A. H. Eaton..... Florence Schubert.. H. E. Mathews..... Thomas W. Donoho.. J. W. Hiron.....	1 1 6 0 3 6 1	0 5 1 1 0 6 2	40 63 220 5 50 620 110	2 100 230 7 20 338 36	2 30 120 0 3 202 95	40 70 130 5 1 191 35	2 33 100 5 2 418 15	2 30 100 2 5 147 1	2 50 120 5 2 146 65	12 32 125 7 15 185 4	12 32 125 4 7 185 6	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4	2 5 5 4 5 5 4
MASSACHUSETTS.																											
Boston (18 Boylston St.). Boston (40 Berkeley St.). Boston (334 Boylston St.).	Lorenzo L. Connor.. Frances T. Michand.. H. E. Hibbard.....	4 0 15	0 2 16	187 120 411	48 0 530	68 0 411	48 84 530	119 0 411	0 36 700	25 82 700	35 33 5	4 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5	2 5 5

1 Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	N i g h t school.	Day school.	N i g h t school.	Day school.	N i g h t school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Com-mercial courses.	Amat-urists courses.	Com-bined courses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																								
Boston (338 Wash-ington St.)	Clark Shorthand Institute.....	Annie K. Clark.....	2	4	45	125	10	35	35	90	35	100	5	2	6-9	14	\$140				45	125		
Boston (Copley Square)	Hickox Shorthand School.....	William Hickox, jr.....	2	1	12	130	5	85	7	45	60	20	5	2	12		15				10	130		
Boston (248 Boyl-ston St.)	Pierce Shorthand and Secre-tarial School.....	Mary E. Pierce.....	0	4	2	48	2	48			45		5		9		16				2	48		
Boston (316 Hunt-ington Ave.)	School of Commerce and Finance.....	H. C. Bentley.....	54	0	664	0			664	0			2½			36	240-300	664	0					
Fall River.....	Rogers and Allen School.....	W. S. Rogers.....	4	2	96	75	22	35	74	40			5	2	10	16	100	45	20	40	53			
Do.....	St. Ann's Commercial School.....	Brother A. Andrew.....	8	2	455	0	455	0			435		7		30		60	73	0					
Fitchburg.....	Thibodeau Business College.....	J. D. Thibodeau.....	5	7	182	120	97	53	115	67			5	2	6-10	10-20	100	69	51	32	47			
Haverhill.....	Downs Commercial School.....	Miss L. M. Downs.....	2	1	69	80	35	52	34	28	62	45	5½	2	6-10	11	90	46	15	6	40	4	23	
Lawrence.....	Cannon's Commercial Col.*.....	G. C. Cannon.....	0	8	67	67	35	48	32	19	50	5	3	10	20	13	100			36	28	20	40	
Lexington.....	Chandler Normal Shorthand School.....	Mary A. Chandler.....	0	7	1	63	1	50	0	13			4	2	10-15		20			0	7	1	56	
Lowell.....	Wood's Shorthand School.....	Elliot F. Wood.....	1	1	5	14	0	4	5	10	4	15	4	2		12							5	14
Malden.....	Malden Commercial School.....	Walter L. Smith.....	2	4	93	163	46	92	47	71	65	75	5	2½			16			33	27	23	87	28
New Bedford.....	Benton's Business School.....	Charles E. Benton.....	1	4	45	60	16	28	29	32	35	40	5	2	10	14	12	100	21	16	6	39		
Northampton.....	Northampton Commercial College.....	Joseph Pickett.....	3	5	84	181	50	126	34	55	100	65	5½	2	10	20	100	40	28	8	55	15	45	
Pittsfield.....	Berkshire Business College.....	W. R. Hill.....	1	2	82	93	42	62	40	31	55	35	6	2½	7-10	8-10				30	14	10	25	42
Salem.....	Salem Commercial School.....	George P. Lord.....	4	3	71	127	57	77	14	50	140	60	5	2	6-18	6-18	126	40	29	14	19	8	24	
Springfield.....	Bay Path Institute*.....	C. F. Gaugh.....	5	7	90	225	51	164	39	61	125	45	5	2	10		15			34	26	19	79	34
Do.....	Springfield Civil Service and Commercial School.....	A. E. Richards.....	2	7	30	107	10	68	20	39	75	50	5½	2½	6-12	24	65-106	16	6	10	75	4	26	

Do.	Y. M. C. A. Educational Department.	T. W. De Gast.	21	0	0	21	0	1	1	10	0	10	0	10	0									
Taunton.....	Bristol County Business School.	Dawson Ditt.....	2	1	34	43	18	28	16	15	30	17	5	2 ¹ / ₂	12-24	10	100	3	0	28	46	.....	
Waltham.....	Mellor's Commercial School*	William H. Mellor.....	1	5	14	59	3	16	11	43	.....	.....	6	2 ¹ / ₂	10	14	.....	8	6	6	45	2	6	
Worcester.....	Pleasant Commercial Inst.....	L. G. Parchild.....	3	2	69	34	24	37	45	17	35	30	5	2	.....	12 ¹ / ₂	125	30	60	40	70	20	40	40
Do.....	Worcester Business Institute	C. B. Post.....	0	2	150	330	68	206	82	124	170	80	4 ¹ / ₂	2	.....	12 ¹ / ₂	.....	97	59	38	169	27	90	.....
MICHIGAN.																								
Adrian.....	Brown's Business University	L. S. Brown.....	2	1	70	20	60	16	10	4	50	.....	5 ¹ / ₂	2	8	8-10	.....	32	8	5	10	15	6	.....
Alpena.....	Alpena Business College.....	Mrs. M. L. Veentliet.....	1	3	56	30	16	14	20	16	28	30	2	10	30	10	100	2	3	9	12	.....	.....	.....
Battle Creek.....	Central Shorthand School.....	W. E. Cornell.....	2	2	59	104	27	65	32	39	40	45	5 ¹ / ₂	1 ¹ / ₂	8	12	10	75	2	4	10	14	15	47
Big Rapids.....	Ferris Institute*.....	G. Masselink.....	3	52	438	592	438	438	.....	150	9	.....	.....	6-10	.....	10	.....	390	157	202	281	.....	.....	.....
Detroit (163-169 Cass Ave.).....	The Business Institute.....	Arthur F. Full.....	9	13	800	1,400	548	932	252	468	500	200	5 ¹ / ₂	2	6-12	12-24	9	50-85	350	650	650	150	850	.....
Detroit (204 Griswold St.).....	Detroit Commercial College*.	Charles F. Zulauf.....	3	0	112	186	33	115	79	71	52	49	5	2	.....	9	.....	60	14	35	152	4	7	.....
Detroit (cor. Adams and Withall Sts.).....	Detroit Technical Institute (commercial department).	B. D. Edwards.....	6	0	239	0	30	0	209	0	21	154	6	2	10	21	10	.....	214	0	25	0	.....	.....
Detroit (208 Park Bldg.).....	Rapid Shorthand School.....	H. S. Holton.....	2	1	15	137	4	70	11	67	14	21	5 ¹ / ₂	2	1 ¹ / ₂ -4 ¹ / ₂	3-12	.....	35	.....	15	137	.....	.....	.....
Detroit (61-65 Jay St.).....	St. Joseph's Commercial School.	Brother B. Austin.....	6	0	230	0	230	0	.....	195	.....	.....	5 ¹ / ₂	.....	30	.....	.....	125	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Escanaba.....	Gordon's Business College.....	E. D. Gordon, Jr.....	0	2	25	50	20	30	10	15	25	15	5	2	6-12	12-24	10	.....	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flint.....	Flint-Bliss Business College.	O. E. Knott.....	2	2	76	116	41	89	30	32	75	18	6	2	8-10	.....	10	.....	35	44	51	24	8	15
Grand Rapids.....	McLachlan Business University.	McLachlan.....	4	4	250	350	210	290	40	60	275	75	7	2	6-8	12-15	.....	.....	125	75	75	125	75	100
Holland.....	Holland Business College.	C. J. Dregman.....	1	1	44	16	44	16	.....	60	.....	.....	5	.....	10-12	.....	10	100	43	1	.....	5	11	.....
Ishpeming.....	Ishpeming Business College.	M. L. Clancy.....	2	2	40	40	30	30	10	45	20	23	2	2	12	12-15	10	100	40	40	40	40	.....	.....
Kalamazoo.....	Parsons Business College.	W. W. Parsons.....	3	3	103	101	84	82	19	19	100	25	5	2	.....	10	.....	67	24	24	62	15	10	.....
LaSalle.....	LaSalle Business University.	Charles E. Ebersol.....	3	3	76	124	50	100	26	24	60	30	8	2	7-8	24	.....	50	75	10	40	10	15	.....
Laureium.....	Laureium Commercial School.	A. J. Holden.....	2	2	60	57	39	44	21	13	50	8	5 ¹ / ₂	2 ¹ / ₂	.....	.....	9	70	22	12	18	35	7	4
Ludington.....	Ludington Business College.	Pauline A. Smith.....	0	1	0	20	0	20	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	9-12	.....	10	.....	.....	0	20	.....	.....	.....
Manistee.....	Manistee Business College.	W. H. Marfandill.....	1	1	19	26	14	23	5	3	18	5	6	2 ¹ / ₂	8-10	24	9	80	14	8	4	10	.....	.....
Marquette.....	Marquette Business College.	P. H. Ross.....	1	1	23	45	10	34	13	11	23	10	6	2	9-12	12-18	10	100	15	20	18	43	16	30
Menominee.....	Twin City Commercial School.	E. P. Bower.....	2	1	58	57	21	39	37	18	40	25	7	2 ¹ / ₂	6-10	12-15	9	.....	24	8	9	35	7	14
Owosso.....	Owosso Business College.	John E. Aitken.....	2	0	58	23	58	23	.....	65	.....	.....	5 ¹ / ₂	.....	9	.....	10	70	54	5	2	18	2	0
Port Huron.....	Port Huron Business University.	W. C. Wollaston.....	2	0	88	77	56	62	32	15	76	28	5 ¹ / ₂	2 ¹ / ₂	6-10	12	10	50-70	70	70	13	5	4	18
Saginaw.....	Bliss-Alger College *.	F. R. Alger.....	4	3	146	164	103	135	43	29	180	60	4 ¹ / ₂	2	2 ¹ / ₂ -3	4-5	.....	.....	118	18	9	104	12	32
Do.....	Boyd Shorthand School.....	J. Eby Engle.....	1	0	15	27	9	18	6	9	20	12	5	2	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	15	27	.....	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Sault Business College.....	J. J. Gmste.....	1	1	39	43	25	35	14	8	50	11	7 ¹ / ₂	2 ¹ / ₂	6	12	10	65	25	0	0	35	0	25
Traverse City.....	Needham Business College*1	James E. Coad.....	3	3	126	108	92	81	34	27	170	35	6	3	12	24	8	60	46	28	16	78	52	0

1 Succeeded by Grand Traverse Institute.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MINNESOTA.																									
Albert Lea.....	Albert Lea Commercial College.	H. E. Holeman.....	2	2	24	41	19	36	5	5	38	7	8	2	6-9	12-15	\$120	9	3	3	33	12	15		
Austin.....	University of Southern Minnesota (commercial department).	Oliver C. Heilman..	4	2	123	140	123	140	.....	.....	261	.....	10	.....	24	.....	5	100	123	140	.....	.....	.....
Crookston.....	Crookston College.....	J. C. Sathre.....	4	2	164	95	164	95	.....	.....	132	.....	8	.....	8-24	.....	12	7	0	0	7	163	87
Duluth.....	Duluth Business University.	W. C. McCarter.....	4	5	290	418	42	54	218	364	.....	5	2	6	12	.....	12	65	145	56	68	326	18
Faribault.....	Faribault Business and Normal College.	P. H. J. M. Donkers..	1	0	24	16	18	12	6	4	28	9	5½	2	.....	.....	6	55-70	13	2	.....	.....	2
Little Falls.....	Little Falls Business College.	R. B. Millard.....	1	2	70	53	70	53	.....	.....	64	.....	7	.....	6-12	.....	12	100	70	53	.....	.....	.....
Mankato.....	Mankato Business and Commercial College.	Brandrup and Nettleton.	12	4	510	350	510	350	.....	.....	560	.....	5½	.....	6-8	12	370	140	50	300	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Mankato Expert School of Business.	O. C. Heilman.....	3	0	25	10	18	9	7	1	27	8	.....	2	6	9	10	50-75	5	2	14	9	1	
Minneapolis (5 W. Lake St.).....	American Business College..	J. J. Hagen.....	4	5	250	150	150	100	50	50	50	50	5½	2	6-8	12-18	12½	65	100	40	30	100	10		
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).....	Barry's Telegraph Institute.	H. R. Johnson.....	2	2	135	15	131	14	4	1	60	5	7½	2	5	9	20	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis (122 S. 6th St.).....	Curtiss Business College.....	C. L. Dutton.....	1	3	78	97	48	82	30	15	65	18	6	3	5-8	6-8	12	75	20	5	18	35	33		
Minneapolis (225 S. 5th St.).....	Minneapolis Business College	D. C. Rugg.....	6	5	280	325	220	230	60	95	.....	6	2	6-9	.....	.....	15	195	25	36	194	.....	.....
Minneapolis (Harvard and Delaware Sts., SE.).....	Minnesota College.....	Frank Nelson.....	2	4	98	96	98	96	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	9	.....	10	60	98	96	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).....	Office Training School.....	B. K. Wood.....	1	1	42	63	22	38	20	25	20	12	5½	.....	6-12	.....	12½	75-112½	13	4	29	53	.....	
Ortonville.....	Ortonville Business College.	R. H. Boyd.....	1	1	22	23	19	21	3	2	35	.....	6	2	9-12	20-36	12	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	22

Owatonna.....	W. P. Canfield.....	2	1	27	24	27	24	27	24	40	8	9-12	10	22	8	5	16	
Red Wing.....	Red Wing Business College*.....	2	0	39	21	28	20	11	1	40	10	3	10	14	4	3	7	
St. Cloud.....	St. Cloud Business College.....	2	1	69	38	62	27	7	1	65	8	2	10	40	12	29	16	
St. Paul (7th and St. Peter Sts.).....	Globe Business College.....	5	5	447	237	239	221	203	116	93	54	2	12	65-120	60	38	43	
St. Paul (349 Minnesota St.).....	Rasmussen Practical Business School.....	2	4	198	271	94	140	104	131	110	100	6	12	65-120	108	51	70	
Smithville.....	Working People's College.....	6	2	127	30	127	30	30	30	78	8	4	6	24	20	3	20	
Wilmar.....	Wilmar Seminary.....	3	2	60	43	60	43	30	43	80	74	17	6	27	4	8	20	
Winona.....	Winona Business College.....	3	2	140	140	128	128	12	12	150	12	2	10	60	114	57	30	
MISSISSIPPI.																		
Meridian.....	Ferguson Business College.....	2	1	49	65	37	63	12	2	30	7	2 1/2	4	10	38-70	23	7	
MISSOURI.																		
Cape Girardeau.....	Cape Girardeau Business College.....	2	1	62	33	37	27	25	6	.....	7	2	10	105	24	4	10
Carrollton.....	Maupin's Commercial College.....	1	2	20	26	20	26	.....	.....	30	5	6-8	.....	50-80	20	14	24
Carthage.....	Rude's Business College.....	2	48	29	36	25	12	4	35	8	7	3	10	60-90	34	3	5	
Carthageville.....	Queen City Business College.....	1	1	17	14	14	5	3	9	17	11	2	6	10	90	2	5	
Chillicothe.....	Chillicothe Business College.....	9	3	788	197	788	197	.....	300	9	8	6	10	50	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Jackson University of Business.....	3	1	34	29	34	29	.....	59	8	8	8	.....	50-150	.....	.....	.....
Farmington.....	Moothart Business College*.....	2	1	30	38	25	38	5	0	43	4	2	10	60-100	12	3	14	
Hannibal.....	Hannibal Commercial College*.....	2	2	82	68	82	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	68	.....	.....
Joplin.....	Joplin Business College.....	3	3	175	125	160	115	15	10	160	20	6	6-12	60-90	60	40	40	
Kansas City (915 Walnut St.).....	Armstrong's Telegraph and Railroad School.....	1	0	51	2	39	2	12	0	12	7	7 1/2	2	50	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City (1222 Oak St.).....	Central Business College.....	6	2	250	350	250	350	.....	275	5	5 1/2	6-12	10	60-100	250	350	.....
Kansas City (921 Walnut St.).....	Huff's School of Expert Business Training.....	1	5	50	150	30	95	20	55	73	40	7	2	60-100	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City (2216 Holmes St.).....	Powell's Shorthand School.....	1	0	10	10	4	10	6	0	7	6	3	6	60	.....	10	10
Kansas City (1332 Grand Ave.).....	Ransomian Business School.....	5	0	103	109	76	66	27	43	50	20	6	2	100	43	35	47	
Moberly.....	Moberly Commercial College.....	2	2	32	31	28	29	4	2	30	6	7	17-20	50-65	9	1	10	
St. Joseph.....	Platt Commercial College*.....	3	3	89	217	64	174	25	43	89	35	51	2	75-100	64	24	25	
Do.....	St. Joseph Business University.....	3	3	100	175	80	105	20	70	100	60	2	6-9	70-100	40	45	30	
Do.....	St. Joseph Commercial College.....	11	0	177	0	177	0	.....	167	.....	5 1/2	30	6	180	106	0	.....
St. Louis (911 Locust St.).....	Barnes Business College*.....	4	4	77	119	46	96	31	23	110	30	5	5-8	80	42	12	46	
St. Louis (8th and Pine Sts.).....	Brown's Business College.....	2	3	204	192	122	109	82	83	145	68	6 1/2	12	120	70	26	27	
St. Louis (Grand and Hebert).....	do.....	2	1	101	119	42	54	59	65	50	43	6	2	110	40	30	.....

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Aman-uensis courses.	Com-bined courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MISSOURI—contd.																									
St. Louis (Vander- venter and Del- mar).	Brown's Business College...	J. H. Snyder.....	4	3	164	214	125	175	39	39	90	50	6	2	12	.....	\$12	\$115	60	115	55	70	32	40
St. Louis (217 E. Grand Ave.)	Mound City Commercial College.	G. W. Strodtman.....	1	2	60	59	18	29	42	30	28	33	7 1/2	2	6-12	12-18	15	.....	28	2	22	50	7	5
St. Louis (4933 Del- mar Ave.)	Rubicon Business School*.	M. E. Ross.....	1	5	198	321	73	233	125	88	150	100	5	2 1/2	.....	.....	120	40	57	144	213	26	39	
St. Louis. (3830 Olive St.)	Sanguinet-Eldredge School..	B. C. Eldredge.....	1	2	22	60	10	45	12	15	15	10	5	2 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	60	.....	.....
St. Louis (406 Mar- ket St.)	Southwestern Railroad Tele- graph School.	W. A. Lambarth.....	1	1	15	2	15	2	.....	.....	15	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.....	Dratton's Practical Busi- ness College.	A. J. Bates.....	4	3	191	212	100	179	31	33	212	52	7	2	4-9	9-18	10-15	50-85	61	32	39	60	91	120	
MONTANA.																									
Anaconda.....	Collier's Commercial and Preparatory School.	Mary C. Johnson.....	2	2	50	40	15	35	35	5	40	30	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	25	12	20	20	45
Billings.....	Billings Business College.	Frances Miller.....	1	2	44	68	28	50	16	18	40	20	6	2	.....	.....	15	100	22	12	3	45	13	17
Butte.....	Butte Business College.	Rice, Fulton, and May.	12	3	733	634	358	414	375	220	307	180	6	2	12-24	24-48	.....	.....	271	133	146	376	.....	.....
Great Falls.....	Great Falls Commercial Col- lege.	H. F. Johnson.....	3	2	105	164	78	143	27	21	50	21	7	2	9	18	15	90-175	35	18	26	189	.....	.....
Helena.....	Helena Business College*.	J. Lee Rice.....	2	2	100	165	65	115	35	50	75	35	7	2	9-12	12-18	15	100	40	60	25	98	.....	.....
Kalspell.....	Kalspell Business College*.	J. T. Saunary.....	3	1	78	73	67	59	11	14	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	15	75	.....	.....	.....	40	3	6
Missoula.....	Missoula Business and Nor- mal College.	Edwin Koch and A. H. Dixon.	3	0	85	95	55	64	30	31	46	18	6	2	8	12	.....	.....	30	32	21	34	15	8

NEBRASKA.																					
Beatrice.....	3	4	192	128	178	114	14	14	150	12	5½	2	7-12	15	85-120	55	0	10	9	137	119
Northwestern Business College.	3	4	192	128	178	114	14	14	150	12	5½	2	7-12	15	85-120	55	0	10	9	137	119
Broken Bow.....	2	5	30	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	8	18	10	150	40	5	8	4	4	5
Columbus.....	2	1	47	5	32	5	15	0	30	12	7	2	6	15	90	20	0	7	4	5	1
Grand Island.....	6	4	348	116	348	116	300	300	300	300	300	8	12-15	15	170	14	0	2	6	332	110
Hastings.....	2	2	66	60	66	60	60	60	60	60	60	6	7-18	10	140	40	10	21	60	5	6
Lincoln.....	4	6	346	408	317	358	29	50	225	32	7	2	6	12	60-80	208	90	92	284	38	32
McCook.....	1	1	5	15	3	11	3	4	12	5	6	3	5	65	65	65	5	5	15	5	15
Norfolk.....	2	66	41	64	36	2	5	35	2	5½	2	14	28	10	125	38	5	10	21	13	7
Omaha.....	0	4	37	190	21	128	16	62	80	35	5	3	7	10	10	10	10	37	190	10	7
St. Paul.....	3	3	81	138	81	138	81	138	81	138	81	95	9-18	6-10	50-75	46	2	2	11	10	10
York.....	8	1	300	200	300	200	200	300	200	300	61	6	6	15	70	275	175	65	60	285	180
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																					
Dover.....	2	3	32	56	28	24	4	32	38	22	41	2	10	14	120	56	32	2	14	4	7
Keene.....	1	2	18	33	12	25	6	8	28	11	51	2	7-10	11	80-90	13	12	1	14	4	7
Manchester.....	2	7	136	177	66	87	70	90	81	85	51	2	9	10	88	21	38	122	3	6	6
Do.....	3	3	98	93	40	37	58	56	48	46	51	2	10	10	53	32	13	49	.....	.....	.....
Nashua.....	3	2	57	45	30	24	27	21	38	35	5	2	7-12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.																					
Asbury Park.....	1	1	57	43	45	30	12	13	30	25	5	2	8-9	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camden.....	7	3	251	231	106	105	145	126	125	130	6	2	.....	14	45	18	141	155	31	53	43
East Orange.....	2	2	110	150	50	60	60	60	65	38	51	2	8	11	60	35	55	70	18	25	25
Elizabeth.....	2	2	62	72	21	54	41	18	45	40	5	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hackensack.....	1	2	29	72	21	56	8	17	50	15	5	2	8-10	10	110	2	6	36	65	.....	.....
Hoboken.....	0	2	12	20	12	20	12	20	21	21	5	2	10	10	110	2	0	17	55	.....	.....
Jersey City.....	2	5	257	270	115	172	142	98	275	175	51	2	6-12	10	120	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark (679 Broad St.).....	5	7	125	300	75	225	50	75	.....	.....	6	2	6-12	9-12	11	30	75	100	200	50	200
Newark.....	0	2	0	60	0	50	0	10	25	10	4	2	12	24	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark (Halsey School for Girls).....	4	5	164	166	77	122	87	44	122	48	51	2	6-10	10-14	11	55	13	51	117	32	34
Newark (Warren St.).....	1	0	120	48	60	28	60	20	10	5	6	3	4	6	10	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark (847 Broad St.).....	1	1	7	18	2	10	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1½-2	3-4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark (707 Broad St.).....	0	3	0	76	0	56	0	20	39	14	3	2½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark (53 Washington St.).....	2	1	64	80	30	52	34	28	45	40	5	2½	7-8	15-22	10	25	32	39	48	20	27
New Brunswick.....	2	1	64	80	30	52	34	28	45	40	5	2½	7-8	15-22	10	25	32	39	48	20	27
New Brunswick Business College.	2	1	64	80	30	52	34	28	45	40	5	2½	7-8	15-22	10	25	32	39	48	20	27

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Man-nen-cis courses.	Com-bined courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW JERSEY—con.																									
Passaic.....	Drake Business College*.	D. W. Frazier.....	5	3	170	200	100	150	70	50	170	75	5½	2	8-12	16-30	\$10	.....	23	3	35	30	24	13
Paterson.....	Columbia College*.	George Oakley.....	3	1	110	35	32	34	78	21	30	30	4½	2	12	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Phillips School.....	T. J. Phillips.....	3	4	80	116	47	71	33	45	.....	.....	5½	2	7-12	15-18	6½	\$75	25	14	35	47	25	25
Do.....	Spencer's Business College.	C. L. Spencer.....	4	5	139	135	76	149	63	46	200	90	5	2	12-18	18-24	10	100	32	39	19	45	76	103	
Do.....	Starkey's Private Business School.	N. B. Starkey.....	2	2	56	57	17	27	39	30	30	30	4½	2	6-9	9-12	8	40-50	35	26	12	30	3	7	
Plainfield.....	Business Training Institute*	S. Pauline Denton.....	2	1	30	25	17	17	13	8	16	11	5½	2	8-12	12-18	10	75-100	11	3	4	12	8	7	
Trenton.....	Rider-Moore and Stewart School.	F. B. Moore.....	13	5	686	374	366	247	320	127	342	271	5½	2	9-12	16-20	14	120	356	58	171	261	56	47	
NEW MEXICO.																									
Albuquerque.....	Albuquerque Business College.	J. E. Goodell.....	4	2	121	82	81	60	40	22	65	25	6½	2½	8-14	12-14	12	\$5-135	27	12	12	27	70	43	
NEW YORK.																									
Albany.....	Albany Business College.....	John R. Carnell.....	15	13	414	384	321	279	93	105	.....	.....	5	2	6-15	12-36	13½	.....	179	101	120	239	50	30
Amsterdam.....	Reynolds Business School.....	Herbert N. Baker.....	2	4	56	76	19	18	37	58	.....	.....	5½	2	6-10	8-12	10	.....	39	21	40	43	18	21
Auburn.....	Auburn Business School.....	E. E. Kent.....	2	0	37	45	21	28	16	17	40	15	5	2	8-12	24-36	10	85	25	0	10	36	2	9	
Do.....	Williams School.....	Margaret E. Williams.....	0	2	5	32	2	20	3	12	.....	.....	5	3	6	8	10	.....	5	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton.....	Binghamton (Riley) School of Business.	J. F. Riley.....	1	3	81	99	56	63	25	36	90	26	5½	2	6	12-14	10	115	21	10	17	26	34	63	
Do.....	Lowell School of Business*.	John E. Bloomer.....	2	2	77	113	48	102	29	11	72	25	6	2	7-10	14-20	10	.....	51	12	22	96	4	5
Brooklyn (Broadway).....	Avon Business School.....	Orvan H. Davidson.....	1	3	5	25	1	6	4	19	2	9	5	2	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	5	25	.....	.....
Brooklyn (313 Fulton St.).....	Brooklyn Telegraph School.	C. H. Keenan.....	9	1	205	195	40	60	165	135	65	100	2½	2½	9	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn (446 Franklin Ave.).....	Charles Commercial School*.	William P. Charles.....	3	3	36	190	21	100	15	90	65	42	5	2	6	10	12	.....	15	50	26	74	26	35

	2	1	18	39	4	27	14	12	15	9	53	23	6-8	8-12	18	39	90	5	12	4	34	5	38		
Brooklyn (140 Fort Greene Place)	Thomas Curtis	2	1	18	39	4	27	14	12	15	9	53	23	6-8 <td>8-12</td> <td>18</td> <td>39</td> <td>90</td> <td>5</td> <td>12</td> <td>4</td> <td>34</td> <td>5</td> <td>38</td>	8-12	18	39	90	5	12	4	34	5	38	
Brooklyn (775 De Kalb Ave.)	J. P. Loesberg	2	2	22	82	9	58	13	24	45	25	5	2	12	18	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Brooklyn (1297-1307 Fulton St.)	Charles Herrmann	8	10	607	709	709	709	630	630	630	5	5	12-14	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Brooklyn (720 Hancock St.)	Mrs. L. J. Miner	2	2	100	213	31	132	69	81	68	78	5	2	6-8	12-16	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Brooklyn (Cypress and Myrtle Aves.)	George J. Hoag	2	6	48	83	8	36	40	47	40	60	51	2	9-10	12-15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Brooklyn (342 Bridge St.)	Sister Mary	0	7	0	190	0	190	0	185	185	5	5	20	6	100	0	136	0	136	0	54	54	54	54	
Brooklyn (140 S. Fourth St.)	Brother Gerard	4	0	141	0	141	0	138	138	138	5	5	7-10	50	141	0	141	0	141	0	141	141	141	141	
Brooklyn (287 Broadway)	F. E. Wood	5	4	198	342	88	232	110	110	225	125	5	2	6-12	12-24	10	60-110	116	167	82	175	175	175	175	
Buffalo (545 Elliott Square)	William J. Chown	3	2	50	100	28	82	22	18	58	16	5	2	7	10	70	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Buffalo (96 Albany St.)	B. A. Dahlke	1	0	10	12	5	5	5	7	5	5	3	2	6	9	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Buffalo (Brisbane Bldg.)	S. G. Hurst	5	7	124	313	101	274	23	39	358	47	6	2	7 1/2-12 1/2	24	10	75-125	112	173	12	140	109	164	164	
Cortland	L. E. Edgecomb	1	3	38	42	28	37	10	5	30	5	51	2	6-12	12-24	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Elmira	Burton C. Meeker	2	4	100	148	100	148	100	148	148	51	51	2	8-16	12	85-165	70	50	30	98	17	32	32		
Geneva	Barclay's Business Institute*	1	2	25	50	18	37	7	13	35	15	5	2	6-12	15-12-15	60-110	60-110	60-110	60-110	60-110	60-110	60-110	60-110	60-110	
Gloversville	A. A. Burr	2	2	60	72	23	57	37	15	42	35	51	21	6	12	10	18	32	15	30	15	25	25		
Jamesstown	H. E. V. Porter	5	2	98	128	98	128	98	128	128	51	51	2	8-9	12	70-120	30	9	6	37	17	35	35		
Kingston	Charles L. Kelly	2	4	137	106	71	31	5	165	165	5	5	2	6-8	18	100	50	3	37	63	7	6	6		
Lockport	E. Lawrence Ryan	1	2	30	35	20	25	10	10	45	20	5	2	8-12	10	10	100	50	3	37	63	7	6		
Mount Vernon	C. F. Sherman	2	2	71	123	32	37	39	26	47	25	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
Newburgh	Spencerian Business School	2	2	83	90	60	33	30	74	48	6	2	2	8-12	14-24	10	60-100	5	1	6	20	71	69		
New York (215 W. 234 St.)	Everett M. Turner	7	0	454	0	118	0	336	0	60	41	41	21	8	12	10	60	197	0	151	0	7	0		
New York (391 E. 149th St.)	F. L. Bailey	3	8	55	350	25	200	30	150	200	175	5	2	8	10	10	25	50	50	230	15	30	30		
New York (830 Westchester Ave.)	George Wolf	0	2	46	96	14	61	32	35	25	15	5	2	6	9	10	65	9	7	22	73	5	16		
New York (154 Nassau St.)	Elizabeth M. Picher	2	7	325	525	200	350	125	175	300	125	51	4	12	12	10	50	10	75	25	250	420	420		
New York (36 W. 123d St.)	Thomas G. O'Brien	8	9	518	710	218	510	300	200	400	300	5	2	15	260	221	258	480	150	258	480	150	100	100	
New York (509 5th Ave.)	Henry V. Gaines	2	3	8	40	3	26	5	14	10	4	6	3	7	10	15-30	150	3	26	2	14	14	14		
New York (708 Lexington Ave.)	E. K. Lynch	1	2	19	61	5	45	14	16	16	5	2	2	6	10	12	3	2	8	50	5	9	9		
New York (62 E. 128th St.)	Charles H. Gorsline	0	4	0	26	0	14	0	12	14	8	5	2	6	12	8	3	2	8	50	5	9	9		
New York (501 5th Ave.)	Sister Mary Cherrill	4	0	80	60	15	20	65	40	12	40	5	2	6	8-10	15	80	60	15	20	65	40	12	40	
	A. J. Faucell	4	0	80	60	15	20	65	40	12	40	5	2	6	8-10	15	80	60	15	20	65	40	12	40	

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW YORK—con.																								
New York (7th Ave. and 125th St.).	Kells School.....	Robert A. Kells.....	3	3	0	263	0	201	0	62	91	37	5	2	6-7	10-12	\$10				0	263		
New York (116 W. 14th St.).	Kimball School.....	G. S. Kimball.....	1	3	25	83	13	51	12	32	50	40	5	2	9	18	10	\$100	5	3	18	45	8	26
New York (588 E. 134th St.).	Marie Business School.....	Mary J. Moore.....	0	1	0	15	0	15					4		6-8		8	45-60			0	13	0	2
New York (Broadway and 66th St.).	Mull's School.....	Edward E. Mull.....	1	1	97	133	35	87	62	46	30	30	5	2			10		18	9	69	104	10	20
New York (1161 Madison Ave.).	New York Commercial School.....	J. C. Blue.....	2	2	18	42	8	20	10	22	25	28	5	2	6	12	10	50						
New York (33 W. 42d St.).	New York School of Secretaries.....	V. M. Wheat.....	1	3	28	120	16	94	12	26		43	3	4			175	28	120					
New York (Lexington Ave. and 35th St.).	Packard Commercial School.....	Byron Horton.....	10	8	498	402	302	304	196	98	400	149	6	2	7-10				358	70	118	329		
New York (1931 Broadway).	Paine Uptown Business School.....	H. W. Remington.....	3	5	205	147	82	84	123	63	65	78	51	21	5-7	10-12	10		48	18	60	87	7	14
New York (215 W. 125th St.).	Ruscoe School of Commerce.....	Henry H. Beidleman.....	1	2	5	40	5	40			30		4		10		12							
New York (3 E. 14th St.).	Sharp Business School.....	J. W. Helfrich.....	1	3	45	60	10	40	35	20	50	50	5	3	5-15	9-24	10	55-108	25	12	10	25	30	24
New York (410 Grand St.).	Shulman's School of Commerce.....	Morris A. Shulman.....	3	5	54	240	19	151	35	89	95	90	5	2	8	12	10	75						
New York (463 Tremont Ave.).	Tremont Business School.....	Andrew I. Albert.....	2	1	32	150	20	78	12	72	50	50	5	1	6-9	8-12	10	60-90	3	7	20	112	9	31
New York (200 W. 72d St.).	Walworth Business and Stenographic Institute.....	George S. Walworth.....	3	1	77	90	42	50	35	40			5	2	6-12	12-24	15							

Niagara Falls.....	3	2	61	73	33	45	28	41	2	18	30	15	145	.....	12	23	61	26	
Olean.....	2	3	73	49	73	49	75	54	5	10	12	15	100-130	.....	5	10	20	12	
Peekskill.....	1	3	15	35	10	30	5	40	10	5	10	10	60	.....	10	5	10	20	
Poughkeepsie.....	11	9	498	120	498	120	430	5	2	6	10	15	498	.....	11	15	60	4	
Rochester.....	1	1	11	64	6	49	13	40	15	2	10	10	.....	.....	11	6	60	4	
Do.....	7	7	489	417	274	237	215	120	350	100	5	10-15	125	.....	212	103	89	155	
Schenectady.....	2	2	84	167	34	67	50	100	75	100	5	10	60	.....	2	1	6	16	
Southold.....	0	1	8	17	8	17	17	17	54	2	10	.....	20	.....	2	1	6	16	
Troy.....	4	4	340	215	200	145	80	70	180	120	5	.....	210	.....	76	49	225	35	
Yonkers.....	1	0	26	45	11	37	15	8	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	3	2	19	33	
NORTH CAROLINA.																			
Asheville.....	2	3	27	96	27	96	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	10-15	60-105	.....	.....	2	16	56	27
Charlotte.....	3	0	68	82	68	82	100	.....	62	6	.....	10	50	.....	26	2	16	56	27
Concord.....	3	1	100	125	75	110	25	15	60	25	6	8-12	45-75	.....	25	15	20	30	50
Durham.....	1	2	12	19	12	19	12	30	.....	6	23	32	28	.....	2	4	6	19	.....
Elizabeth City.....	0	1	1	10	0	6	1	4	6	5	2	3-5	30	.....	.....	0	10	.....	.....
Hayesville.....	1	0	10	2	10	2	.....	11	.....	63	.....	.....	35	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh.....	4	3	283	192	283	192	230	6	.....	6	.....	10	85	.....	158	10	28	128	97
Winston-Salem.....	0	1	3	37	3	37	.....	8	13	6-8	6-8	5	40	.....	.....	3	37	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.																			
Bismarck.....	2	2	26	60	16	49	10	11	34	12	61	12	.....	.....	8	4	8	48	.....
Fargo.....	4	1	202	100	192	85	10	15	.....	8	61	15	.....	.....	95	172	10	30	90
Grand Forks.....	2	1	150	100	150	100	.....	125	.....	51	.....	12	60-95	.....	100	125	20	60	20
OHIO.																			
Akron.....	5	3	185	240	80	145	55	95	130	90	6	10	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	2	1	88	178	64	84	24	84	120	42	52	10	105	.....	32	17	24	47	32
Ashland.....	3	1	36	74	22	49	14	25	31	18	5	10	80	.....	20	22	0	30	6
Cambridge.....	1	1	65	48	39	36	26	12	35	18	41	8	89	.....	39	20	24	28	30
Canton.....	7	2	135	205	100	130	95	55	140	120	5	10	50-105	.....	120	30	20	130	23
Do.....	3	1	64	76	27	42	37	34	.....	.....	2	10	105	.....	18	6	46	70	.....
Chillicothe.....	1	1	27	23	18	4	5	17	11	6	2	10	100	.....	.....	.....	8	19	16
Cincinnati (31 E. 4th St.).....	2	9	121	297	51	206	70	91	130	75	6	12	100	.....	22	20	94	262	5
Cincinnati (1104 First Nat. Bank Bldg.).....	1	5	99	175	48	139	51	36	100	50	52	10-122	85-100	.....	20	19	62	136	17
Cincinnati (523 Walnut St.).....	2	6	300	450	200	350	100	100	225	125	53	12	65-105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati (7th and Elm Sts.).....	2	6	244	322	203	273	41	49	300	100	5	10	100	.....	89	35	53	177	102

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age daily attendance.	Hours necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—				
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
OHIO—continued.																				
Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.).		Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch	5	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	45	6	36	\$180	45	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati (9th and Main Sts.).		Thomas P. Scully	3	6	148	277	117	233	31	44	190	5	6-12	8	60-100	45	15	28	72	71
Cincinnati (3d and Walnut Sts.).		H. H. Hopple	3	1	38	11	38	9	0	2	30	6	6-8	12-18	45-75	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati (60 Hollister St.).		J. C. Williams	1	2	41	54	14	38	27	16	15	4	2	3	50	0	0	41	54	0
Cleveland (2182 E. 9th St.).		F. L. Dyke	4	8	158	367	84	221	74	146	190	6	6-13	12-24	164	79	43	53	292	26
Columbus.		C. A. Bliss	9	3	325	250	300	200	35	40	420	7	2	12	10	20	10	50	100	220
Do.		John J. McKnight	3	0	26	2	0	0	26	2	20	11	9	1	1	190	0	0	0	0
Do.		C. P. Zaner	2	0	50	45	50	45	0	0	40	8	3-12	12	110	50	45	0	0	0
Dayton.		W. E. Harbottle	3	4	335	303	182	207	153	96	15	5 1/2	2	11-13	12-18	120	179	67	139	221
Fostoria.		Edward E. Franz	1	1	17	14	17	14	0	0	15	7	6-9	10	60	14	0	1	9	2
Fremont.		S. C. Lantz	1	1	26	22	17	14	0	0	12	4	2	6-9	10	50	13	1	3	13
Greenfield.		L. C. Smith	1	5	27	44	22	35	5	9	40	13	5	12	10	80	9	2	11	37
Hamilton.		F. M. Allen	1	2	72	68	32	42	40	26	50	4	2	6	10	39	22	23	57	4
Ironton.		Frank S. Lanham	1	1	10	7	14	3	1	14	4	2	6	8	10	65	10	8	10	8
Lancaster.		H. K. Balthaser	1	1	40	22	21	19	19	3	35	18	7-11	14-22	84-132	19	4	10	8	7
Lima.		Howard W. Pears	3	2	143	160	120	148	23	12	0	2 1/2	2	6	10	55	0	0	0	0
Lorain.		B. S. Underhill	1	1	10	40	4	28	6	12	30	16	5	2	3-5	6-10	0	0	0	10
Marietta.		M. A. Adams	3	3	113	135	98	90	15	43	80	26	5 1/2	2	10	60-100	40	32	22	38
Newark.		E. D. Crim	1	2	60	90	40	60	20	30	75	40	5	2	100	30	40	30	45	40
Norwalk.		O. M. Correll	1	2	24	48	9	30	15	18	20	15	2	10	100	13	5	7	40	4

Oberlin.....	J. T. Henderson.....	5	2	181	120	181	120	150	5	6-12	10	151	74	66	87	46	34
Ottawa.....	F. J. Miller.....	3	0	37	22	37	22	30	5	9-12	110	9	1	7	9	14	3
Piqua.....	C. V. Lindley.....	1	1	58	33	18	29	34	7	2	6-9	55	28	5	15	33	3
Portsmouth.....	Charles C. Bridwell.....	1	1	83	95	45	60	38	5	2	10	115	37	8	35	72	18
Do.....	Sister Mary John.....	0	1	0	32	0	32	30	6	9	5	50	0	23	5	50	0
Sandusky.....	R. D. Mitchell.....	4	2	178	102	129	91	49	5	8-16	10	110	107	25	63	71	8
Springfield.....	F. W. Willis.....	2	0	100	32	100	32	80	5	18	10-15	150	100	32	100	32	100
Toledo.....	Thurber P. Davis.....	5	1	150	250	100	180	50	5	2	6-12	60-80	100	25	180	20	40
Do.....	C. H. Melchior.....	11	3	500	500	250	250	250	5	2	8	75-100	100	75	200	375	50
Urbana.....	J. W. Moore.....	2	0	23	21	23	21	38	5	10	110	10	22	20	22	20	20
Warren.....	Everett St. John.....	3	0	45	50	35	10	10	5	8	20	60	25	10	11	39	6
Yamansburg.....	C. C. Short.....	5	0	129	173	59	117	70	6	2	7-14	12-24	10	120	85	46	22
Zanesville.....	R. L. Meredith.....	3	4	93	93	72	78	21	2	2	10	62	34	31	59	59	59
OKLAHOMA.																	
Ardmore.....	G. P. Selvidge.....	1	1	40	35	40	35	34	5	3-5	10	85	15	5	12	28	13
Guthrie.....	L. E. Jarrell.....	4	1	58	64	58	63	63	8	6-8	50-65	20	5	20	40	18	19
Gaymon.....	Henry Butts.....	1	20	13	20	13	20	13	6	12	15	50-75	17	10	10	10	10
Hobart.....	Lora E. Ford.....	6	3	23	41	18	36	5	2	8	14	80	11	24	.....	12	17
Muskogee.....	W. L. Lehman.....	2	2	150	250	123	173	23	6	2	10	85	130	250	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	John M. Hill.....	2	2	274	202	244	181	30	2	6	12	90	94	25	40	98	140
Supphur.....	J. A. Leonard.....	2	3	20	13	20	13	30	6	10	12	30	20	4	0	3	2
Tulsa.....	S. Maxwell Smith.....	4	1	38	88	44	66	14	7	4-15	10	53-90	38	88	13	23	14
OREGON.																	
Ashland.....	H. R. Lufkin.....	1	1	30	35	30	35	54	5	6-12	15	75-125	25	15	5	20	.....
Astoria.....	A. E. Stossmeister.....	2	4	80	84	22	50	58	5	2	6-8	10-12	15	75	48	30	8
Baker.....	W. P. Kinton.....	0	0	28	23	24	19	4	6	6	8-15	50-65	3	5	3	7	22
Eugene.....	M. G. Cleaver.....	2	1	60	56	60	56	55	5	6-9	7-12	60-80	28	21	22	28	10
Medford.....	S. H. Bauman and B. J. Van Gilder.....	2	1	25	20	20	20	12	5	2	6	12	12	5	5	12	0
Pendleton.....	H. N. Robinson.....	1	1	11	6	11	6	109	6	24	12	144	8	0	1	6	.....
Portland.....	I. M. Walker.....	6	6	521	522	392	479	129	60	2	9-18	24-36	8-15	179	181	159	250
Do.....	Brother V. Andrew.....	9	1	188	0	170	0	18	5	2	30	30	5-8	0	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.																	
Allentown.....	N. S. Biery.....	2	2	94	53	67	43	27	5	2	10	85	25	5	2	38	.....
Do.....	O. C. Dorney.....	8	20	142	144	90	52	176	81	5	10-12	24-30	10	10	31	38	.....
Alltoona.....	George G. Zeth.....	1	4	96	112	76	68	20	4	8	10	93	15	25	37	34	32
Bradock.....	D. Newton Greer.....	2	1	55	56	11	37	14	5	2	8-10	16-20	10	30	17	34	2
Butler.....	A. F. Regal.....	2	2	59	53	45	47	14	6	2	8-12	12-15	10	70	42	17	38
Carbondale.....	J. N. Smoot.....	1	3	56	42	15	20	41	6	2	10-12	15-20	8	19	5	21	18
Chambersburg.....	A. D. Keller.....	1	1	35	19	24	16	11	3	2	.....	.....	18	1	14	15	3
Connellsville.....	Warren Douglas.....	1	1	15	15	10	10	5	5	2	24	48	10	125	10	15	10

1 Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

Philadelphia (501 S. 19th St.)	Freedmen's School of Stenography and Typewriting.	C. I. Wilson.....	1	22	37	5	7	17	30	.....	18	18	5	90'	5	10	.....	.....					
Philadelphia (1528 W. Ontario St.)	Haven College.....	Mrs. Curtis Haven....	1	3	5	10	2	6	3	4	2	3-6	6-9	10	50	0	1	5	9	2	3				
Philadelphia (16 S. 10th St.)	Palmer School*.....	William W. Fry.....	4	261	419	75	125	186	294	160	95	2	.....	12½	.....	6	4	50	90	13	35			
Philadelphia (917 Chestnut St.)	Petree School.....	L. B. Moffett.....	33	5,1,248	760	594	474	654	286	618	585	5½	2	10-20	18-30	955	249	293	511	.....	.....		
Philadelphia (Parkway Bldg.)	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy.	Thomas Appleby.....	7	0	175	0	43	0	132	0	23	47	5	2	6	8	12	75	.....	.....	.....	
Philadelphia (801 Chestnut St.)	Strayer's Business College..	S. Irving Strayer.....	8	14	655	745	240	491	415	254	350	375	6	2	5-20	12-36	14	.....	240	95	275	450	140	200
Philadelphia (1002 Market)	Taylor School, Business and Shorthand.	Freeman P. Taylor....	2	3	75	150	30	100	45	50	75	50	5½	2	6-9	12-24	13	.....	.....	50	100	25	50	.....
Philadelphia (Haverford Ave. and 60th St.)	30-Day Business College....	A. F. Thompson.....	2	4	106	220	64	160	42	60	50	40	5½	2	3-5	40	11	14	74	161	21	45
Pittsburgh (5th and Penn Ave.)	West Philadelphia Commercial School.	Frank C. Harris.....	2	9	49	81	4	10	45	71	12	63	5	2	8	10	12	96	6	22	43	59	.....	.....
Pittsburgh (5th and Grant Ave. and Grant St.)	Duff's College.....	P. S. Spangler.....	7	6	507	489	342	352	165	137	406	200	5	2	15	30	12	170	276	81	108	285	104	86	
Pittsburgh (5th and Grant Ave. and Grant St.)	Iron City College.....	S. E. Bowman.....	2	4	155	197	57	147	98	50	162	115	5	2	12-15	15	12	148	40	11	77	124	32	62	
Pittsburgh (S North Ave. W., North Side).	Park Institute.....	O. B. Hughes.....	6	3	270	229	96	145	174	84	.....	.....	6	2½	.....	.....	11	125	109	42	146	187	.....	.....
Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh Academy (commercial department).	J. Warren Lytle.....	5	6	150	200	150	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	.....	12	100	150	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pottstown.....	Pottstown Business College..	F. E. Kelley.....	2	1	50	74	40	60	10	14	60	90	5½	2	7	10	10	65	25	30	20	30	30	27	
Reading.....	McCann School*.....	L. C. McCann.....	3	61	73	38	46	23	27	32	20	5	2	.....	.....	.....	10	85	37	32	18	38	11	9
Do.....	Stoner's Inter-State Commercial College.	H. Y. Stoner.....	4	2	95	78	56	62	39	16	.....	.....	5½	2	.....	.....	10	40	28	30	43	.....	.....	.....
Scranton.....	Scranton-Lackawanna Business College.	J. H. Seeley.....	8	4	382	356	243	293	139	63	380	125	5½	2	6-10	12-20	10	100-175	160	125	83	147	.....	.....
Sharon.....	Sharon College of Commerce*	I. P. Armspoker.....	1	2	60	87	39	54	21	33	.....	.....	5½	2	10	.....	12	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah.....	Shenandoah Business College.	M. J. Sullivan.....	1	2	47	8	14	8	33	0	20	25	6	2	12-24	24	5	65	20	6	9	2	.....	.....
South Bethlehem.....	South Bethlehem Business College.	W. F. Magee.....	7	2	164	118	68	54	96	64	.....	.....	5½	2	6-10	10-20	10	80	74	27	62	84	.....	.....
Towanda.....	Towanda Business College..	M. S. Cronk.....	1	0	9	7	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9-10	.....	10	90	2	0	0	2	7	5
Warren.....	Hoff Business College.....	L. J. Holmes.....	2	9	116	53	116	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	3	.....	.....	10	17	3	39	30	60	20	
Washington.....	Washington Business College and Normal School.	James Van Orden.....	1	3	95	90	95	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	6	4-14	.....	10	100	60	35	25	55	.....	.....
Waynesboro.....	Waynesboro Business College.	James T. Austin.....	1	2	46	43	12	31	34	12	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	10	.....	22	5	14	33	2	3
West Chester.....	West Chester Business School.	Jane B. Martin.....	0	3	19	16	8	14	11	2	35	21	5	2	12	24	12	.....	16	14	17	12	16	14
Wilkes-Barre.....	Wilkes-Barre Business College.	Victor Lee Dodson....	3	4	165	130	60	110	105	20	85	100	5	2	15	.....	10	.....	70	45	81	80	.....	.....
Williamsport.....	Pott's Shorthand College....	John G. Henderson....	2	0	69	70	35	61	14	15	51	17	5	2	5½	8	10	45	.....	.....	69	76	.....	.....

* Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14.—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amanuensis courses.	Combined courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
RHODE ISLAND.																									
Pawtucket	Kinyon's Commercial School	W. H. Kinyon	3	3	83	120	21	55	62	74	50	84	5	2	10		\$12		42	44	20	78			
Providence	Bryant and Stratton Business College.	Theodore B. Stowell	7	6	115	161	115	161			187	6	6					100	61	38	117				
Do.	Childs Business College.	E. E. Childs	2	5	83	167	52	73	31	94	96	110	6	2	9	24	14	\$140	22	49	54	110	3	12	
Do.	Gibbs Private School of Stenography.	Katherine M. Gibbs	0	3	7	35	5	25	2	10	30	12	5	2	6	10	20	100				7	35		
Do.	Magnus School.	Max Magnus	2	4	60	120	15	45	45	75			5	2 1/2	7-8	12-18	14		15	25	40	100			
Do.	School of Easy Shorthand.	Henrietta M. Brayton	1	2	35	20	19	14	16	6					4-6	4-6	5	25			7	11			
Westerly	Westerly Business College.	B. M. Hinman	1	1	25	40	13	32	12	8	40	15	5 1/2	2 1/2	8	12	10		24	37	26	41	24	37	
Woonsocket.	Practical Business College.	O. J. Paquin	1	0	15	0							4	3					15	0					
Do.	Woonsocket Commercial School.	Edwin B. Hill	4	4	112	110	38	64	74	46	68	64	5 1/2	2	10		12		53	35	32	69			
SOUTH CAROLINA.																									
Anderson	Cecil's Business College.	L. M. Cecil	2	1	24	23	10	23	14	0	18	6	5	2	6-10	12		50-90	18	5	3	13	2	6	
Columbia	Dranghon's Practical Business College.	W. S. Chaplin	2	2	182	113	161	110	21	3	100	75	8	2	5-10		10	50-85	110	41	72	72	87	26	
Do.	Macfeat-Bowen Business College.	M. H. Bowen	3	0	110	94	100	88	10	6	75	14	5 1/2	2	6-10	6	10	50-95	60	14	45	45	20	20	
Spartanburg	Cecil's Business College.	R. T. Cecil	2	1	58	26	50	26	8	0	45	8	7 1/2	2	8-12	10-12	10-15	55-95	40	18	15	11	40	0	
SOUTH DAKOTA.																									
Aberdeen	Granger Business School.	George L. Kemper	1	1	38	40	30	34	8	6	36	12	8	2	12	18	12	110	15	14	10	15	10	11	
Pierre	Pierre Business University.	James E. Sindlee	1	1	18	30	18	30			47		7		6		10	50	10	4	2	0	6	26	
Sioux Falls.	Mrs. Muller's Private School of Shorthand.	Alice B. Muller	0	2	6	61	6	61			20		5 1/2				8				6	61			

Do	G. C. Christopherson.	2	3	175	50	150	45	25	5	100	20	7½	2½	.....	10	115	155	10	20	40
Watertown.....	Lewis H. Vath.....	1	2	35	55	25	55	10	0	45	2	5	2	12	24	100	17	3	10	25	
TENNESSEE.																					
Bristol	John A. McAllen.....	1	2	16	22	12	16	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chattanooga	G. A. Hawkins.....	2	3	152	104	85	70	67	34	46	24	6	2½	6	12	80	20	0	96	104	
Do	J. A. Wiley.....	3	5	230	288	119	212	111	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	C. A. Derryberry.....	2	1	61	42	61	42	25	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson City	J. L. Gilbert.....	1	0	54	21	25	15	29	6	13	9	6	2½	7-12	9-12	65-115	13	0	6	40	
Knoxville	W. H. Cammerer.....	1	1	103	62	98	56	5	6	85	6	7	2	4-9	12	10	85	46	8	26	
Do	Hu Woodward.....	1	2	139	210	139	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville	Arthur C. Minter.....	3	2	230	93	230	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Houston W. Fall.....	2	3	161	201	161	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS.																					
Amarillo	C. Homer Wileman.....	1	1	40	41	30	36	10	5	30	6	6	2	6-9	15	10	50-85	13	1	16	
Cleburne	G. I. Gordon.....	1	0	30	7	30	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	L. C. Robinson.....	2	0	91	4	91	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	D. L. Lacy.....	3	2	198	148	184	140	14	8	96	15	6	2	5	9	10	50	94	2	23	
Do	Mattie McBride.....	0	3	13	105	4	96	9	9	25	12	6	2	3	6-7	15	45	.....	.....	.....
El Paso	R. F. Davis.....	2	2	60	70	41	56	19	14	57	25	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston	P. E. Cooper.....	2	4	118	61	62	38	56	23	90	60	6	2	6	14	10	50	40	2	37	
Houston	T. M. Parish.....	2	2	209	163	183	147	26	16	160	30	6	2	4-12	8-18	10-15	50-85	185	125	.....
Do	C. C. Stone.....	3	1	200	200	175	185	25	15	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Marcos	M. C. McGee.....	2	1	71	13	71	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherman	H. A. Ivy.....	2	0	76	114	56	113	20	1	50	6	8	3	3-6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texasarkana	H. D. Henderson.....	2	1	75	75	60	60	15	15	35	10	6	2	4-6	7-9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyler	H. E. Byrne.....	20	2	1,648	412	1648	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waco	R. H. Hill.....	7	1	550	99	475	35	75	64	200	35	7½	2½	3-4	12,12,15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
UTAH.																					
Ogden	L. A. Roach.....	1	0	63	86	39	56	24	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	James A. Smith.....	3	6	165	153	59	98	106	55	37	63	4½	2	7-10	12-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salt Lake City	Willard Young.....	12	3	368	221	190	150	178	71	263	104	6½	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amateur courses.	Combined courses.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
VERMONT.																										
Burlington.....	Burlington Business College.	E. George Evans.....	2	2	78	112	44	84	34	28	85	40	5	2	6-10.....	88	.....	33	10	14	84	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Vermont Business College.	Irving V. Cobleigh.....	1	2	54	66	23	27	31	39	20	35	6	2	8	12	.....	8	2	11	49	34	14	.....	
Rutland.....	Rutland Business College.	L. J. Egelston.....	1	3	110	78	55	65	55	13	65	40	6	2	6-10-10-18	10	.....	20	16	10	11	25	40	.....	
VIRGINIA.																										
Danville.....	Danville Commercial College.*	E. C. Stotts.....	3	2	65	45	45	35	20	10	50	15	5½	2	.....	.....	10	\$50	52	18	13	27	35	15
Lynchburg.....	Piedmont Business College.	W. P. Musiek.....	2	2	110	35	110	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5-8	.....	165	21	0	.....	89	34	15	.....	
Norfolk.....	Davis-Wagner Business College.	Beverly A. Davis.....	2	2	100	115	75	105	25	10	115	25	5	2	6-10	.....	10	85	70	25	45	75	25	14	
PETERSBURG.																										
Petersburg.....	Petersburg Business College.	Clark J. Brown.....	1	1	40	30	18	22	8	30	25	4	3	6	8	.....	5	50	8	3	30	23	2	4	
Richmond.....	Smithfield Business College.	W. T. Smithfield.....	7	3	172	213	139	192	33	21	125	28	5½	2	4-10	8-20	10	55	111	20	52	186	7	6		
Roanoke.....	Roanoke National Business College.	E. M. Coulter.....	3	7	207	195	207	195	.....	.....	200	.....	6	.....	6-12	.....	60-110	162	23	71	83	27	8	.....	
Staunton.....	Dunsmore Business College.	J. G. Dunsmore.....	3	2	149	29	138	25	11	4	140	10	6	2	8-10	.....	10	70-80	137	4	12	21	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.																										
Bellingham.....	Bellingham Business College.	John F. Caskey.....	2	2	40	30	29	27	11	3	.....	.....	5½	2½	12	.....	12	120	24	9	12	18	9	0
Do.....	Wilson's Business College.	A. Wilson.....	1	1	42	62	31	42	11	20	45	12	6	2	6-10-12-24	10-12	100	42	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centralia.....	Jackson Business College.	R. J. Fiecher.....	1	0	14	20	8	10	6	4	16	4	5	2	6-12	6-12	15	75	11	4	17	.....	.....	.....
Everett.....	Acme Business College.	Carolynne Patchin.....	1	1	63	79	51	66	12	13	50	6	5½	2	.....	.....	100	37	19	9	49	21	17	.....	
North Yakima.....	North Yakima Business College.	S. Van Vleet.....	1	2	75	65	65	65	10	10	55	18	5	2	.....	.....	10-12½	.....	.....	25	25	25	25	25
Seattle (704 Haight Bldg.).....	Griffin - Murphy Business College.	J. F. Griffin and M. M. Murphy.....	2	1	99	132	71	96	28	56	.....	.....	6	2	5	9	12½	.....	60	30	17	104	22	18
Seattle (1016 Northern Bank Bldg.).....	Seattle Business College.	W. W. De Long.....	2	2	101	79	67	53	34	26	71	24	6	2	12	12	12½	108	101	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle (3d and Union Sts.).....	Success Shorthand School.	P. D. Rooney.....	2	1	54	122	38	97	16	25	50	20	7	2	4-6	6-12	12½	75	.....	.....	54	122	.....	.....

Seattle (1524 2d Ave.)	Wilson's Modern Business College.*	J. P. Wilson	6	4	359	259	259	100	99	225	50	6	2	12-14	18-20	12½	184	134	125	125
Seattle (4th and Madison)	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department)	S. F. Hazard	3	0	120	0	80	0	40	0	30	15	6	2½	.....	11	200	90	0	0
Spokane	Allen's Business College	W. E. Allen	3	2	48	60	30	60	18	0	52	20	6	2	6-12	12-15	105	30	25	20
Do.	Blair Business College	H. C. Blair	7	2	314	398	276	345	38	53	200	23	6	2	6-9	.....	70	218	165	233
Do.	Counselman School of Stenography	M. M. Counselman	2	4	41	146	27	126	14	20	68	14	6	2	5	9	85	41	146	.....
Tacoma	Beutel Business College	C. F. Beutel	3	3	130	196	115	181	15	15	160	20	5	2	12	24	100	56	70	100
Walla Walla	Walla Walla Business College	W. P. Underwood	2	1	23	30	23	30	.....	.....	26	.....	5	.....	9	.....	100	15	5	3
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
Bluefield	Bluefield Normal and Business College	W. H. Cunninghamham	1	0	20	15	8	15	12	0	12	7	6	3	6	12	56-100	12	0	8
Charleston	New Capital City Commercial College	A. H. Dangerfield and E. M. Donnelly	2	3	93	180	72	130	21	50	125	22	6	2	6	12	10	50	80	10
Clarksburg	West Virginia Business College	Blanchard E. Hiatt	3	0	69	87	59	73	10	14	125	21	5½	2	12	24	100	40	35	13
Fairmont	Union Business College	L. C. Minor	3	0	58	37	30	29	28	8	.....	.....	5½	2	7-8	12	10	50	31	5
Logan	Logan Business School	Miss E. G. Stone	0	2	8	12	2	6	6	6	4	6	.....	2	6-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Martinsburg	Martinsburg Business College	Gerald Devaux	1	2	92	32	53	20	39	12	50	25	5	2½	10	24	65	45	1	30
Wheeling	Elliott Commercial School	W. B. Elliott	3	2	153	113	111	80	42	33	105	43	5½	2	8	18	86	62	99	72
Do.	Wheeling Business College	W. M. Evans	3	1	114	107	61	75	53	32	76	31	5½	2	8	16	.....	28	9	29
WISCONSIN.																				
Antigo	Antigo Business College	I. D. Wood	1	2	49	34	35	26	14	8	40	15	5½	2	12	.....	10	100	0	1
Appleton	Appleton Business College	John T. Bushey	2	3	125	100	110	86	15	14	110	14	5½	2	9-18	.....	10	100	12	4
Ashland	Gordon's Business College	E. D. Gordon	3	0	53	72	40	65	13	7	65	18	5	2	7-12	12-24	10	100	6	4
Baraboo	Baraboo Business College	W. S. Seyler	1	1	39	23	38	21	1	2	40	2	6	2	4-8	8-12	60-100	3	5	21
Beaver Dam	Williams Business College	Jay W. Miller	2	2	42	32	32	22	10	10	35	12	6	2	12-18	24-36	12½	120	18	2
Chippewa Falls	Chippewa Valley Business College.*	P. L. Leahy	1	2	20	30	20	30	.....	.....	30	.....	6	.....	10-12	.....	90	8	0	2
Fond du Lac	Fountain City Business College	H. W. Hawley	1	3	44	49	25	35	19	14	38	18	5	2	12	24	10	100	5	6
Green Bay	Green Bay Business College	E. F. Quinal	4	2	99	81	68	78	31	3	100	16	6½	2	7-8	.....	75-150	67	9	13
Do.	Williams Business College	W. E. Tivyford	2	0	35	30	29	27	6	3	30	5	6	2	15	24	12½	120	10	3
Janesville	Janesville Business College	W. W. Dale	1	3	88	99	88	99	.....	.....	74	.....	6	.....	6-11	.....	120	16	34	25
Kenosha	College of Commerce *	O. L. Trenary	3	3	73	54	48	39	25	15	72	.....	6½	2	10	.....	10	90	37	6
Do.	Kenosha Business College	C. R. Neher	1	1	31	19	18	8	13	11	20	15	6	2	9-12	12-18	10	100	.....	.....
Madison	Capital City Commercial College	G. E. Spohn	3	4	170	242	170	242	.....	.....	125	.....	5½	.....	6-18	.....	100	60	.....	162
Do.	Pelmar School of Telegraphy	A. R. Pelmar	1	0	42	3	21	1	21	2	16	14	4	2	7	8½	65	.....	.....	.....
Manitowoc	Wisconsin Business College	C. N. Wilson	1	1	39	36	37	31	2	5	50	5	5	.....	2-15	.....	.....	30	6	2
Marquette	Marquette Business College	O. W. Dickerson	1	1	43	67	25	44	18	23	20	8	6	2	6-9	8-12	10	60	3	0
Marshfield	Williams Business College	J. C. Runk	2	1	8	15	4	8	4	7	11	8	7	2½	9-12	10	70-120	13	5	2
Milwaukee (712 Sycamore St.)	Badger State College *	J. C. Strassburger	2	2	85	70	69	52	16	18	75	25	5	2½	12	12	105	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee (Milwaukee and Oneida Sts.)	Miss Brown's School of Stenography	Abbie A. Brown	0	5	8	153	8	153	.....	.....	60	.....	5½	.....	6-12	8-15	.....	.....	8	153

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amanuensis courses.	Combined courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
WISCONSIN—cont'd.																								
Milwaukee (133 2d St.).	Hine College.....	L. L. Hine.....	3	0	80	30	59	23	21	7	58	18	5½	3	12	24	\$10						19	14
Milwaukee (228 3d St.).	Hoffmann's Metropolitan Business College.	O. A. Hoffmann....	4	2	239	179	127	99	112	80	150	75	5	3	14	10	120	42	18	35	79	106	71
Milwaukee (Broadway and Mason Sts.).	Milwaukee Railway and Commercial Telegraph Institute.	Jesse E. Matteson...	11	0	40	10	15	6	25	4	10	24	7	2½	5-7	7-8	10	55						
Monroe.....	Monroe Business Institute.	H. A. Reneau.....	2	2	36	27	36	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	5½	.....	9	10-15	75	26	6	10	19	1	1
Oshkosh.....	Oshkosh-Williams Business College.	W. D. Daniels.....	3	2	76	64	76	64	.....	.....	80	.....	6½	.....	12	10-12½	100	22	3	18	32	36	29
Racine.....	Luther High School and College.	John A. Larsen.....	4	4	115	92	89	86	26	6	32	15	6½	1½	10	.....	10	80	6	6	5	16	.....
Do.....	Racine College of Commerce.	Otis L. Trenary.....	1	3	33	51	17	27	16	24	.....	.....	6	2	10	.....	10	90	26	2	12	41	.....
Do.....	Wisconsin Business College.*	C. F. Moore.....	3	3	140	104	59	71	81	33	.....	.....	5½	2	10	.....	10	130	9	10	95	.....	.....
Sheboygan.....	State Business College.	H. F. Staehling.....	1	2	87	35	50	15	37	20	50	50	6	2	7-9	12-18	10	120	30	15	20	50	7	
Stevens Point.....	Stevens Point Business College.	O. E. Wood.....	2	2	75	35	62	28	13	7	.....	.....	5½	2	18	.....	12	125	16	8	14	23	15
Superior.....	Parsons Business University.	A. C. Parsons.....	1	1	12	18	8	15	4	3	.....	.....	5	2	.....	60-100	5	8	7	10	.....	.....	.....
Waukesha.....	Steiner's Business College.	J. C. Steiner.....	1	0	23	13	7	5	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Williams Business College.	F. H. Metzler.....	1	1	30	43	14	31	16	12	25	15	5½	2	10-15	24	12½	120	12	3	6	30	3	
Wausau.....	Wausau Business College.	E. D. Widmer.....	3	3	115	89	95	84	20	5	118	18	7	2	18	.....	12	130	44	3	17	52	51
WYOMING.																								
Cheyenne.....	Cheyenne Business College.	John Barrett.....	1	2	28	60	20	45	8	15	40	15	5½	2	6-8	15	12	75	6	0	14	58	8	
Sheridan.....	Spencer Business College.	H. S. Spencer.....	2	1	35	45	23	37	12	8	55	13	5½	2	8-10	18-20	11	90	31	14	16	22	5	

* Statistics of 1912-13.

CHAPTER X.

STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

This chapter presents the statistics of 360 schools for negroes, 161 being public high schools. The statistics of colleges, normal schools, industrial schools, and public and private high schools for negroes will be found incorporated with other schools of similar grades in the chapters of this volume.

For a number of years there has been a steady growth in the public high schools for negro students. In 1914 twenty-two States and the District of Columbia reported 161 of these public high schools, with 338 teachers and 11,770 students. The summarized statistics of these schools will be found in Table 1 on the next page, while the following synopsis shows the growth since 1910:

Comparative statistics of public high schools for negroes.

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Schools	141	150	159	156	161
Teachers	473	513	597	566	638
Students	8,251	9,641	10,877	10,594	11,770

These schools had 1,514 students in manual training, 484 in training courses for teachers, 559 in agricultural courses, and 3,456 in courses in domestic economy. There were 1,814 graduates from 139 of these public high schools.

Tables 2 and 3 summarize the statistics of the 199 private and denominational schools for negroes, Table 4 giving the information in detail. These schools had 2,822 teachers and 54,271 pupils, 30,808 of these being in elementary grades. There were 20,037 in high school and normal grades and 3,428 in higher education. Of the total enrollment, 18,237 received industrial training in some form.

Property to the value of \$16,327,569 is owned by 177 of these schools, and 145 of them report receipts for the year aggregating \$2,912,574.

TABLE 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14.

States.	Teachers.			Students.												Pupils receiving industrial training.	
	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.				Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	24	221	262	2,469	3,294	1,075	1,517	75	0	3,619	4,811	8,430	1,470	1,438	2,917		
Arkansas.....	6	29	26	497	662	208	282	36	8	711	932	1,643	176	248	424		
Delaware.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	76	54	.....	.....	1,159	54	1,130	76	54	130
District of Columbia.....	2	97	28	110	698	1,170	292	398	16	113	1,517	2,367	298	901	899		
Florida.....	8	32	78	110	608	1,071	1,218	126	198	2,544	4,357	6,901	562	890	1,452		
Georgia.....	25	90	103	283	1,671	2,941	747	1,218	198	2,544	4,357	6,901	562	890	1,452		
Indiana.....	1	4	1	100	2	61	10	.....	.....	71	126	172	100	12	172
Kansas.....	1	10	8	20	40	51	86	.....	.....	457	633	1,090	264	376	640
Kentucky.....	6	28	34	59	222	235	399	10	109	701	1,339	2,100	221	666	877		
Louisiana.....	10	28	51	79	465	687	286	543	332	20	219	414	633	49	76		
Maryland.....	13	30	31	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,900	2,070	4,030	863	710	1,573
Mississippi.....	13	70	84	194	1,376	1,979	574	221	10	70	1,900	2,070	4,030	863	710		
Missouri.....	3	25	25	30	85	173	220	211	.....	2,208	3,068	5,236	526	595	1,121	
North Carolina.....	23	131	147	278	1,120	1,966	1,088	208	14	2,208	3,068	5,236	526	595	1,121		
Ohio.....	2	13	12	23	73	34	107	55	44	235	199	434	75	37	112		
Oklahoma.....	2	21	18	140	176	150	142	.....	.....	280	318	608	247	295	542
Pennsylvania.....	3	20	8	28	10	25	53	74	194	0	357	99	153	30	183		
South Carolina.....	22	103	172	275	1,522	2,493	816	1,373	120	49	2,458	3,915	6,373	997	1,680		
Tennessee.....	12	78	84	162	402	493	601	715	532	248	1,555	2,991	174	303	477		
Texas.....	9	72	67	139	468	749	629	992	248	1,097	1,741	2,838	551	844	1,395		
Virginia.....	19	160	166	326	1,299	1,559	801	1,093	0	2,170	2,652	4,822	842	948	1,790		
West Virginia.....	2	21	22	43	86	122	232	.....	.....	193	318	511	82	157	239
Total.....	199	1,286	1,536	12,688	18,118	8,398	11,639	2,459	989	23,525	30,746	54,271	8,020	10,217	18,237		

TABLE 3.—Financial summary of secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14.

States.	Libraries.			Benefactions.		Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		Receipts from—						Total receipts for the year.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Productive funds.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Other sources.	Schools reporting.	Amount.		
Alabama.....	19	54,325	\$88,209	4	\$46,339	22	\$2,346,132	7	\$21,775	19	\$36,331	2	\$93,168	17	\$415,268	20	\$566,542
Arkansas.....	15	9,050	8,400			6	3,455,500	1	10,000	5	8,267	1	3,000	5	31,956	5	53,223
Delaware.....	1	1,000	1,000			1	40,500	1	13,000	1	85	1		1	156	1	13,241
District of Columbia.....	2	33,142	33,142	1	17,000	7	1,375,963	2	101,000	1	49,899	1	13,534	1	12,821	1	177,254
Florida.....	5	10,665	2,675	1	853	7	1,428,905	2	40,698	5	7,770	2	4,250	6	30,472	7	83,190
Georgia.....	19	44,852	43,990	1	4,321	22	1,374,491	3	26,067	17	24,401	5	7,394	15	92,965	19	150,827
Indiana.....	1	800	1,600			1	16,200	1	50,000	1	2,500			1	325	1	2,825
Kansas.....	1	2,000	1,800			1	83,000	1	50,000	1	6,432			1	500	1	56,932
Kentucky.....	6	9,244	6,957			1	503,406	1	23,500	5	6,842	1	12,069	4	13,399	5	55,810
Louisiana.....	8	8,580	8,600	1	150	9	606,400		8,804	6	8,804			6	20,606	6	29,410
Maryland.....	3	7,550	7,150			3	171,000	2	16,500	2	8,040	1	2,966	3	18,983	3	44,539
Mississippi.....	13	22,070	17,247			11	946,733	2	56,475	8	15,668	2	297	8	43,530	8	115,970
Missouri.....	3	6,267	6,650			3	361,500	2	41,432	2	3,338			2	12,396	3	57,166
North Carolina.....	16	33,802	26,037			22	1,475,841	4	50,380	19	28,409	6	16,619	17	153,810	19	249,218
Ohio.....	1	11,000	11,000			1	25,000	1	18,100			1	20,600			1	38,700
Oklahoma.....	1	1,221	432			2	150,609	2	58,734		730				700	1	60,164
Pennsylvania.....	2	12,554	12,554			2	432,150	2	10,000	1	6,561	1	37,596	2	10,438	2	64,595
South Carolina.....	13	22,040	17,657	1	5,288	10	1,440,718	6	11,310	13	13,419	5	16,853	14	121,431	15	163,013
Tennessee.....	10	31,225	28,715	1	72,350	10	1,065,741	1	25,000	8	47,823	6	24,597	8	150,351	8	256,771
Texas.....	6	12,620	12,600			7	613,500	1	32,000	4	7,134			4	21,268	5	60,402
Virginia.....	13	67,129	62,184	1	63,204	19	2,101,586	4	27,885	8	14,929	5	130,387	11	346,002	11	519,803
West Virginia.....	2	6,175	5,675	1	2,105	2	312,694	2	69,500	2	978	1	6,005	2	16,496	2	92,979
Total.....	150	407,319	384,274	12	211,610	177	16,327,569	44	703,356	130	296,410	40	389,335	130	1,523,473	145	2,912,574

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.												Total income for the year.							
			Teachers.		Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial.									
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
ALABAMA.																						
Anniston.....	Barber Memorial Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	12	0	136	0	126	0	10					200	\$15,800				\$2,300	\$3,230	
Athens.....	Trinity Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	8	99	133	95	171	4	22					1,025	24,511				8,073	8,318	
Beuson.....	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	5	5	80	95	78	91	2	4										245		
Birmingham.....	Central Alabama Institute.....	M. E.....	2	9	80	130	65	98	15	32					600	43,000				1,542	9,375	
Do.....	Miles Memorial College.....	A. M. E.....	1	7	133	192	103	156	30	36					500	92,000				1,311	3,100	
Do.....	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.....	P. E.....	7	2	64	237	60	190	4	47					450	30,200				1,118	2,669	
Brewton.....	Downing Industrial School.....	Meth.....	0	6	0	156	0	93	0	63					500	41,872						
Camden.....	Camden Academy.....	U. Presb.....	2	6	152	212	146	192	6	20					7,500	7,500				125	3,000	
Centerville.....	Centerville Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1	1	68	60	58	42	10	18					68	60	\$150			150	1,950	
Fort Davis.....	Cotton Valley School.....	Cong.....	2	8	80	85	65	68	15	17					1,200	36,200						
Greenville.....	Lomax-Hannon Industrial Institute.....	A. M. E. Z.....	5	6	113	169	80	120	33	49					9	18				1,034	1,800	
Lum.....	Lum High School*.....	Nonsect.....	1	5	55	78	51	69	4	9					450	7,400				414	1,947	
Millers Ferry.....	Millers Ferry Normal and Industrial School.....	U. Presb.....	5	12	165	216	155	190	10	26					500	17,400						
Mobile.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Cong.....	4	7	101	201	90	168	11	33					700	56,000				879	879	
Do.....	Zion Institute.....	A. M. E. Z.....	0	6	116	140	108	120	8	20					400	2,550				800	150	
Montgomery.....	State Normal School.....	Public.....	9	26	413	572	413	572	41	572					400	64,600				4,275	21,775	
Normal.....	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	State.....	15	14	126	123	79	67	47	56					126	123	4,000			1,820	23,346	
Selma.....	Knox Academy.....	Ref. Presb.....	2	19	190	387	180	370	10	17					0	17	60,200					
Do.....	Selma University*.....	Bapt.....	4	10	113	199	63	117	50	82					14	82	85,000			3,000	4,500	

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
			Teach-ers.		Total.		Elemen-tary.		Sec-ond-ary and normal.		Colle-giate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial.									
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
KANSAS.																						
Kansas City. (Quindaro.)	Western University*	A. M. E.	10	8	71	126	20	40	51	86			10	77	2,000	\$83,000	\$50,000	\$6,432		\$500	\$56,932	
KENTUCKY.																						
Bowling Green.	Bowling Green Academy*	Presb.	2	4	60	110	14	24	46	86			0	24	45	12,000		300		575	875	
Frankfort.	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.	State.	11	7	167	236	52	38	115	198			167	236	2,500	157,900	23,500	360		2,038	25,898	
Harrodsburg.	Wayman Institute*	A. M. E.	1	3	21	29	2	7	19	22			0	6	587	20,500		350		3,057	3,407	
Lexington.	Chanler Normal School*	Nonsect.	1	9	112	148	100	115	12	33					612	36,338		2,649		2,200	3,560	
Lincoln Ridge.	Lincoln Institute of Kentucky.	Nonsect.	8	7	70	58	37	30	33	28			70	58	3,800	256,608		3,183	\$12,069	7,729	22,981	
Madisonville.	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z.	2	4	27	52	17	27	10	25			27	52	2,000	20,000						
LOUISIANA.																						
Baldwin.	Gilbert Academy.	M. E.	2	8	103	140	97	132	6	8			103	140	2,000	77,000		1,000		4,000	5,000	
Baton Rouge.	Baton Rouge College*	Bapt.	4	9	117	160	31	34	86	126			30	77	1,210	36,200		1,360		2,200	3,560	
Do.	Live Oak School.	Nonsect.	1	4	18	22	12	8	6	14			6	12	300	13,000		44		406	450	
Homer.	Homer College*	M. E.	3	2	58	72	50	64	8	8					300	9,000		1,000		2,000	3,000	
Do.	Normal, Industrial, and Bible Training School.	Bapt.	3	3	52	64	46	54	6	10			6	10		2,100						
New Orleans.	Guillaume College.	Nonsect.	1	1	104	63	83	2	21	61					120	9,100		100		2,500	2,600	
Do.	Luther College.	E. V. Luth.	2	0	22	19	6	4	16	15					350	154,000		5,300		9,500	14,800	
Do.	New Orleans University.	M. E.	5	7	62	114	6	52	5	10	109					56,000		5,300				
Do.	Peck School of Domestic Science and Art.	Nonsect.	0	3	0	237	0	138	0	99			0	237	1,800							
Do.	Straight University.	Cong.	7	14	225	448	140	251	85	197			76	180	2,500	250,000						

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14.—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teach-ers.		Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elemen-tary.		Second-ary and normal.		Colle-giate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial.										
					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17								18	19	20	21	22
TENNESSEE—																							
continued.																							
Nashville...	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.	State.....	85	221	69	160	16	61								300	\$214,900	\$25,000	\$2,840	\$12,000	\$1,782	\$41,622	
Rogersville...	Swift Memorial College.	Nonsect....	64	99	38	48	26	51															
Shelbyville...	Turner College.	A. M. E....	57	56	44	34	13	22								175	16,000		325	175	4,350	4,850	
TEXAS.																							
Austin.....	Samuel Huston College.	M. E.....	128	255	90	179	38	76															
Do.....	Tillotson College.	Cong.....	85	151	49	87	36	64								400	50,000						
Crockett....	Mary Allen Seminary.	Presb....	1	8	0	83	0	30								128	17,500				1,555	2,230	
Fort Worth.	Fort Worth Industrial and Mechanical College.	Bapt.....	4	46	73	30	52	16	21														
Houston....	Houston College.	Bapt.....	5	64	87	55	75	9	12							500	30,000		429		2,114	2,543	
Marshall...	Bishop College.	Bapt.....	6	150	203	68	103	82	100							6,000	30,500		2,908		12,593	15,507	
Do.....	Wiley University*.	M. E.....	14	13	245	270	121	140	130							3,000	288,000		3,122		5,000	8,122	
Prairie View.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.	State.....	28	15	307	541										2,600	192,500	32,000				32,000	
Tyler.....	East Texas Academy.	Bapt.....	3	72	78	55	60	17	18								25,000						
VIRGINIA.																							
Bordton....	Bordton Institute.	Nonsect....	0	9	58	82	54	69	4	13													
Barkville...	Ingliside Seminary.	Presb....	1	5	0	125	0	54	0	71						500	30,000						
Cambridge...	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.	Nonsect....	6	7	109	143	80	29	54							5,000	64,100	905	419	542	9,063	10,929	
Chase City...	Thyne Institute*.	U. Presb..	2	7	100	162	87	143	13	10							30,000						
Franklin....	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect....	0	4	17	72	15	66	2	6						50	10,300						

tute.

Gretna.....	Pittsylvania Industrial and Normal Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.....	2	2	26	48	16	25	10	23	.....	26	48	.....	5,500	.....	95	.....	1,121	1,216
Hampton Institute.	Hampton Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect...	62	63	717	592	509	465	208	127	.....	717	592	84,219	1,082,781	2,080	.....	122,981	220,520	345,581
Keysville.....	Keysville Mission Industrial School.	Bapt.....	2	2	25	54	21	41	4	13	.....	4	13	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	1,677	1,677
Laurenceville.	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute.*	P. E.....	36	21	261	224	231	187	30	37	.....	.....	.....	1,500	159,755	400	.....	2,683	1,664	79,637
Lynchburg.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.*	Bapt.....	12	6	148	195	75	80	73	115	.....	.....	.....	3,000	133,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ozeana.....	Rappahannock Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	1	4	22	35	15	30	7	5	.....	22	15	.....	11,000	.....	420	.....	2,030	2,450
Petersburg.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect...	9	11	141	419	.....	.....	141	419	.....	.....	.....	2,500	223,400	24,500	.....	4,676	1,030	30,206
Do.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.....	4	0	15	0	.....	.....	.....	15	0	.....	.....	2,000	20,000	.....	.....	1,200	9,000	10,200
Port Conway.	Union Industrial Academy.	Nonsect...	0	2	6	8	3	4	3	4	.....	6	8	.....	2,550	.....	.....	.....	701	1,670
Portsmouth.	Corey Memorial Institute.	Bapt.....	2	4	65	89	52	70	13	19	.....	.....	.....	100	10,000	.....	969	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt.....	1	6	0	195	0	105	0	90	.....	.....	.....	2,600	250,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	14	3	302	0	.....	.....	217	0	85	0	.....	13,000	30,200	.....	5,598	4,000	20,623	30,221
Suffolk.....	Nansemond Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect...	4	2	38	70	.....	.....	38	70	.....	38	70	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Suffolk Normal Training School.	Univ.....	2	3	120	139	111	131	9	8	.....	0	5	2,600	4,500	.....	69	.....	1,200	1,269
WEST VIRGINIA.																					
Harpers Ferry.	Storer College.	Bapt.....	6	14	60	105	20	30	40	75	5,500	100,000	2,500	305	6,005	2,967	11,777
Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	State.....	15	8	133	213	51	56	82	157	82	157	675	212,694	67,000	673	13,529	81,202

* Statistics of 1912-13.



CHAPTER XI.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

There were 112 State industrial schools reporting to this bureau in 1914. These schools employed 1,052 teachers, 3,085 assistants (not teachers), and enrolled 54,798 inmates—43,333 boys and 11,465 girls. The average enrollment for the year was 32,727, as reported by 105 of the 112 schools. The boys and girls committed during the year numbered 21,665. Of these, 2,635 could neither read nor write. Of the 22,068 discharged, 20,096 could both read and write.

Some of these schools are not, strictly speaking, State institutions, but are controlled by private corporations and associations. They receive children committed by public authority, however, and receive public appropriations to care for these children. The following institutions are of this class:

- Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington, Del.
- Junior State School, Athens, Ga.
- Chicago Home for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago, Ill.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.
- St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children, Baltimore, Md.
- St. James's Home for Boys, Baltimore, Md.
- St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
- Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Hudson County Catholic Protectors, Arlington, N. J.
- New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.
- House of the Good Shepherd, New York, N. Y.
- St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.
- Glen Mills Schools, Glen Mills, Pa.
- Wisconsin Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.

Progress of State industrial schools since 1900.

	1900	1910	1914
Number of schools reporting.....	80	115	112
Number of teachers.....	538	1,117	1,052
Assistants not employed as teachers.....	1,569	2,783	3,085
Total number of inmates.....	23,901	56,663	54,798
Committed during the year.....	12,750	20,096	21,665
Discharged during the year.....	13,158	20,852	22,068
Could neither read nor write when committed.....		2,931	2,635
Could read and write when discharged.....		19,488	20,096
Learning some trade or occupation.....	14,673	39,391	39,344
Value of buildings and grounds.....	\$17,504,444	\$31,906,473	\$36,260,138
Value of school equipment.....		\$2,901,401	\$2,823,141
Expenditure for the year.....	\$3,831,034	\$8,430,572	\$8,125,381

TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Whole number of inmates.				Number of white inmates.			Number of negro inmates.		
	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	112	43,333	11,465	54,798	98	33,044	9,086	79	5,399	1,609
North Atlantic Division...	38	15,568	4,686	20,254	34	13,365	3,502	31	1,342	618
North Central Division....	35	15,435	4,426	19,861	31	10,879	4,154	24	1,584	268
South Atlantic Division....	18	5,025	901	5,926	13	3,528	324	9	1,497	577
South Central Division....	10	4,258	931	5,189	10	3,364	806	6	894	125
Western Division.....	11	3,047	521	3,568	10	2,408	300	9	82	23
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	277	208	485	1	0	207	1	0	1
New Hampshire.....	1	182	57	239	1	177	56	1	5	1
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	10	2,235	664	2,899	9	2,152	96	8	83	2
Rhode Island.....	2	721	71	792	1	0	57	1	0	14
Connecticut.....										
New York.....	14	6,995	2,313	9,308	13	6,641	2,026	11	491	287
New Jersey.....	5	2,446	357	2,803	5	2,090	281	5	356	76
Pennsylvania.....	4	2,712	1,016	3,728	4	2,305	779	4	407	237
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	3,702	148	3,850	3	3,223	96	3	479	52
Indiana.....	2	2,318	0	2,318	1	1,192	0	1	289	0
Illinois.....	7	3,060	1,426	4,486	4	387	1,322	3	38	98
Michigan.....	5	1,541	1,407	2,948	5	1,490	1,368	3	51	39
Wisconsin.....	3	453	310	763	3	441	310	1	12	0
Minnesota.....	2	1,027	0	1,027	2	997	0	2	30	0
Iowa.....	3	601	241	842	3	549	229	2	52	12
Missouri.....	3	1,322	467	1,789	3	963	431	2	359	36
North Dakota.....	1	81	14	95	1	81	12	1	0	2
South Dakota.....	1	99	43	142	1	94	43	1	5	0
Nebraska.....	2	302	125	427	2	281	123	2	21	2
Kansas.....	3	929	245	1,174	3	681	220	3	248	25
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	0	68	68	1	0	68			
Maryland.....	7	2,186	607	2,793	4	1,713	149	3	473	458
District of Columbia.....	2	673	114	787	1	251	0	2	422	114
Virginia.....	2	857	1	858	1	558	0	1	299	1
West Virginia.....	2	456	111	567	2	375	107	2	81	4
North Carolina.....	1	101	0	101	1	101	0			
South Carolina.....	1	209	0	209	1	209	0			
Georgia.....	2	543	0	543	2	321	0	1	222	0
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,452	337	1,789	2	855	223	2	597	114
Tennessee.....	4	1,278	382	1,660	4	1,147	371	3	131	11
Alabama.....	1	513	0	513	1	513	0			
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....										
Texas.....	2	799	212	1,011	2	633	212	1	166	0
Arkansas.....										
Oklahoma.....	1	216	0	216	1	216	0			
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	124	10	134	1	120	8	1	4	2
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	0	162	162	1	0	142	1	0	20
New Mexico.....	1	51	0	51	1	47	0	1	4	0
Arizona.....	1	150	35	185	1	150	35			
Utah.....	1	148	56	204	1	143	55	1	5	1
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	1	165	60	225	1	163	60	1	2	0
Washington.....	3	1,382	198	1,580	2	810	0	2	15	0
Oregon.....	1	200	0	200	1	197	0	1	3	0
California.....	1	827	0	827	1	778	0	1	49	0

TABLE 2.—*Parentage of inmates of State industrial schools, 1913-14.*

States.	American born—									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	79	15,589	5,028	60	1,552	1,088	66	5,702	1,482	70	3,040	840
North Atlantic Division..	28	5,044	1,749	26	980	316	27	4,292	710	30	2,105	601
North Central Division...	25	6,006	2,278	19	356	741	22	602	737	22	596	204
South Atlantic Division...	14	2,585	548	7	44	4	8	45	9	4	28	2
South Central Division....	5	1,164	267	1	10	14	2	56	7	2	44	...
Western Division.....	7	790	186	7	162	15	7	707	19	7	267	33
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	0	168	1	0	15	1	0	10	1	0	15
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	396	90	6	381	0	6	564	0	7	143	8
Rhode Island.....	1	0	31	1	0	11	1	0	26	1	0	3
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	11	1,924	786	11	369	218	11	2,215	490	12	1,263	494
New Jersey.....	4	1,015	0	3	76	0	4	951	0	4	404	0
Pennsylvania.....	4	1,709	674	4	154	72	4	562	184	4	287	77
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	2,648	122	1	13	7	2	73	14	3	305	0
Indiana.....	1	1,315	0	1	77	0	1	89	0	1	102	0
Illinois.....	4	25	759	3	0	203	3	0	380	3	0	80
Michigan.....	3	0	396	3	0	353	3	0	206	3	0	115
Wisconsin.....	2	151	120	2	45	154	2	113	33	2	110	3
Minnesota.....	1	110	0	1	44	0	1	128	0	1	23	0
Iowa.....	3	479	227	2	80	2	3	35	9	2	7	3
Missouri.....	2	210	373	1	0	10	2	79	88	1	0	1
North Dakota.....	1	47	9	1	8	4	1	20	1	1	6	0
South Dakota.....	1	64	29	1	22	8	1	11	6	1	2	0
Nebraska.....	1	119	0	1	34	0	1	29	0	1	8	0
Kansas.....	3	838	243	2	33	0	2	25	0	3	33	2
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	1	0	1
Maryland.....	5	809	258	3	19	2	3	23	7	2	4	0
District of Columbia..	2	642	114	1	13	0	1	11	0	1	7	0
Virginia.....	1	299	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	2	440	110	1	4	0	1	3	0	2	8	1
North Carolina.....	1	99	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	209	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	87	0	1	7	0	1	7	0	2	7	0
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0
Tennessee.....	2	265	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	683	191	1	10	14	2	56	7	1	43	0
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	216	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	110	9	1	2	1	1	12	0	1	7	0
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	0	155	1	0	4	1	0	3	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	12	0	1	3	0	1	33	0	1	3	0
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	165	25
Utah.....	1	79	22	1	15	10	1	45	16	1	6	8
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	2	236	0	2	60	0	2	333	0	2	81	0
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1	353	0	1	82	0	1	281	0	1	62	0

TABLE 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1913-14.

States.	Number committed during year.			Number discharged during year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	109	18,177	3,488	106	18,244	3,824	105	26,023	6,704
North Atlantic Division	38	6,731	1,384	38	7,586	1,654	37	8,844	2,945
North Central Division	35	6,589	1,526	30	5,908	1,527	32	9,615	2,592
South Atlantic Division	16	2,124	156	18	2,077	217	17	2,854	416
South Central Division	9	1,537	233	9	1,557	236	8	1,981	431
Western Division	11	1,196	189	11	1,316	190	11	2,729	320
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	2	40	18	2	7	36	2	163	183
New Hampshire	1	70	26	1	79	38	1	114	33
Vermont									
Massachusetts	10	920	289	10	978	283	9	1,000	374
Rhode Island	2	361	27	2	403	16	2	351	48
Connecticut									
New York	14	3,398	636	14	4,015	826	14	4,112	1,485
New Jersey	5	1,050	93	5	1,084	66	5	1,348	216
Pennsylvania	4	892	295	4	1,020	389	4	1,756	606
North Central Division:									
Ohio	3	1,699	33	3	1,656	77	3	2,140	46
Indiana	2	749	0	2	496	0	2	1,553	0
Illinois	7	1,512	424	7	1,475	525	7	2,341	768
Michigan	5	616	623	2	606	551	4	796	856
Wisconsin	3	201	80	2	202	0	3	255	227
Minnesota	2	346	0	2	215	0	2	606	0
Iowa	3	165	87	3	166	87	3	417	182
Missouri	3	648	157	2	593	140	3	682	315
North Dakota	1	19	11	1	18	3			
South Dakota	1	40	7	1	22	22	1	69	22
Nebraska	2	274	42	2	85	46	1	185	0
Kansas	3	320	62	3	374	76	3	568	176
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	0	25	1	0	20	1	0	59
Maryland	5	820	58	7	969	129	6	1,220	201
District of Columbia	2	302	35	2	291	36	2	371	78
Virginia	2	476	0	2	421	0	2	413	1
West Virginia	2	157	38	2	159	32	2	300	77
North Carolina	1	39	0	1	15	0	1	73	0
South Carolina	1	96	0	1	23	0	1	170	0
Georgia	2	234	0	2	199	0	2	307	0
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2	588	127	2	606	160	2	812	213
Tennessee	3	347	68	3	347	62	2	205	20
Alabama	1	180	0	1	123	0	1	299	0
Mississippi									
Louisiana									
Texas	2	306	38	2	177	14	2	535	198
Arkansas									
Oklahoma	1	116	0	1	104	0	1	130	0
Western Division:									
Montana	1	32	6	1	44	0	1	83	10
Wyoming									
Colorado	1	0	49	1	0	49	1	0	123
New Mexico	1	17	0	1	7	0	1	39	0
Arizona	1	35	5	1	12	3	1	1,050	25
Utah	1	58	23	1	56	17	1	92	33
Nevada									
Idaho	1	52	19	1	36	10	1	145	60
Washington	3	552	87	3	680	111	3	709	69
Oregon	1	68	0	1	73	0	1	100	0
California	1	382	0	1	408	0	1	511	0

TABLE 4.—*Inmates able to read or write.*

States.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.			Number discharged who could read and write.		
	Schools report- ing.	Male.	Fe- male.	Schools report- ing.	Male.	Fe- male.	Schools report- ing.	Male.	Fe- male.
United States.....	82	2,267	368	42	1,251	251	105	16,665	3,431
North Atlantic Division.....	29	914	175	12	354	183	34	6,432	1,496
North Central Division.....	23	315	56	12	220	49	33	5,666	1,318
South Atlantic Division.....	16	737	96	12	537	19	18	2,049	191
South Central Division.....	5	237	36	2	60	0	9	1,203	236
Western Division.....	9	64	5	4	80	0	11	1,315	190
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1	0	2	.....	.....	.....	1	0	36
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	79	38
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	8	39	10	4	9	8	10	974	283
Rhode Island.....	1	0	6	.....	.....	.....	2	403	16
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	11	453	44	4	108	10	12	3,420	673
New Jersey.....	4	199	0	2	223	0	4	558	66
Pennsylvania.....	4	223	113	2	14	165	4	998	384
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	2	40	16	1	6	0	3	1,656	77
Indiana.....	1	24	0	.....	.....	.....	2	496	0
Illinois.....	5	75	12	3	108	2	7	1,471	525
Michigan.....	4	4	24	1	0	23	4	383	347
Wisconsin.....	1	25	0	2	1	5	2	202	0
Minnesota.....	2	35	0	1	13	0	2	211	0
Iowa.....	2	18	1	.....	.....	.....	3	166	83
Missouri.....	2	5	3	1	0	5	3	593	140
North Dakota.....	1	2	0	1	79	14	1	17	3
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	22
Nebraska.....	1	17	0	1	3	0	2	78	40
Kansas.....	2	70	0	1	10	0	3	371	76
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	2	1	0	3	1	0	20
Maryland.....	6	125	85	4	366	12	7	954	103
District of Columbia.....	1	89	0	.....	.....	.....	2	291	36
Virginia.....	2	163	0	1	26	1	2	417	0
West Virginia.....	2	82	9	2	26	3	2	159	32
North Carolina.....	1	21	0	1	7	0	1	14	0
South Carolina.....	1	15	0	1	10	0	1	23	0
Georgia.....	2	242	0	2	102	0	2	191	0
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	58	8	.....	.....	.....	2	606	160
Tennessee.....	2	46	28	.....	.....	.....	3	347	62
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	123	0
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	131	0	1	40	0	2	23	14
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	2	0	1	20	0	1	104	0
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	2	0	1	3	0	1	44	0
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	0	2	.....	.....	.....	1	0	49
New Mexico.....	1	12	0	1	4	0	1	6	0
Arizona.....	1	9	3	.....	.....	.....	1	12	3
Utah.....	1	2	0	.....	.....	.....	1	56	17
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	1	36	10
Washington.....	2	29	0	1	72	0	3	680	111
Oregon.....	1	2	0	.....	.....	.....	1	73	0
California.....	1	8	0	.....	.....	.....	1	408	0

TABLE 5.—Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1913-14.

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	108	35,006	8,277	85	31,333	8,011	111	492	560	103	1,889	1,196
North Atlantic Division...	36	13,450	2,990	31	12,591	2,975	38	196	207	35	794	564
North Central Division...	34	10,923	3,471	29	9,659	3,471	35	125	209	34	627	434
South Atlantic Division...	17	4,852	587	17	4,268	501	17	74	49	15	190	55
South Central Division...	10	3,824	836	7	3,059	671	10	54	53	10	146	69
Western Division.....	11	1,957	393	11	1,756	393	11	43	42	9	132	74
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	0	120	1	0	120	2	1	8	2	15	24
New Hampshire.....	1	182	57	1	182	57	1	1	5	1	16	12
Vermont.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Massachusetts.....	10	1,965	664	7	1,315	98	10	50	57	9	100	87
Rhode Island.....	2	332	71	1	222	0	2	7	2	2	33	6
Connecticut.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
New York.....	14	6,453	932	14	7,344	1,447	14	88	75	13	379	250
New Jersey.....	4	1,806	357	4	1,325	357	5	11	21	4	72	73
Pennsylvania.....	4	2,712	789	4	2,203	1,016	4	38	39	4	179	112
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	1,807	102	3	2,401	25	3	17	10	2	97	54
Indiana.....	2	1,635	0	2	1,707	0	2	16	4	2	100	5
Illinois.....	6	1,824	1,088	5	1,432	1,426	7	27	62	7	159	110
Michigan.....	5	1,406	962	4	1,180	1,124	5	8	65	5	18	78
Wisconsin.....	3	402	310	2	453	0	3	8	8	3	26	25
Minnesota.....	2	875	0	1	305	0	2	17	7	2	44	13
Iowa.....	3	601	209	3	601	241	3	1	14	3	33	49
Missouri.....	3	1,073	438	3	386	374	3	13	21	3	55	43
North Dakota.....	1	81	14	1	81	14	1	1	1	1	5	5
South Dakota.....	1	69	22	1	69	22	1	0	4	1	8	6
Nebraska.....	2	274	80	1	202	0	2	13	3	2	17	12
Kansas.....	3	876	246	3	842	245	3	4	10	3	65	34
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	66	1	0	3	1	0	6	1	0	0
Maryland.....	6	2,031	318	7	1,714	383	6	46	17	6	58	27
District of Columbia.....	2	673	114	2	673	114	2	13	13	1	54	0
Virginia.....	2	857	1	2	583	1	2	1	7	2	29	8
West Virginia.....	2	440	88	1	446	0	2	4	2	2	20	15
North Carolina.....	1	109	0	1	101	0	1	7	0	1	7	0
South Carolina.....	1	208	0	1	208	0	1	0	3	1	8	2
Georgia.....	2	543	0	2	543	0	2	3	1	2	14	3
Florida.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,375	334	2	1,425	334	2	15	12	2	26	18
Tennessee.....	4	939	304	2	618	209	4	29	25	4	34	29
Alabama.....	1	513	0	1	299	0	1	1	4	1	33	6
Mississippi.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Louisiana.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Texas.....	2	781	198	2	717	128	2	8	11	2	41	15
Arkansas.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1	216	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	12	1
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	123	10	1	83	10	1	13	5	1	0	0
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	13
Colorado.....	1	0	162	1	0	162	1	0	0	1	0	1
New Mexico.....	1	38	0	1	36	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Arizona.....	1	150	35	1	150	35	1	2	1	1	10	2
Utah.....	1	148	56	1	148	56	1	12	7	1	9	10
Nevada.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Idaho.....	1	165	50	1	165	50	1	2	4	1	20	12
Washington.....	3	602	80	3	297	80	3	10	12	2	22	9
Oregon.....	1	180	0	1	50	0	1	1	2	1	6	9
California.....	1	551	0	1	827	0	1	2	6	1	62	18

TABLE 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting property.	Property.			Schools reporting expenditures.	Expenditures.			
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	108	163,589	\$36,260,138	\$2,823,141	98	\$1,271,841	\$911,190	\$5,942,350	\$8,125,381
North Atlantic Division.....	37	58,057	18,098,780	1,235,446	34	413,127	266,244	2,600,139	3,279,510
North Central Division.....	34	71,253	11,409,949	918,124	30	439,249	263,184	2,050,971	2,753,404
South Atlantic Division.....	17	19,796	2,671,866	207,879	16	103,208	59,246	463,073	625,527
South Central Division.....	9	6,258	1,874,808	170,912	9	130,996	56,044	373,877	560,917
Western Division.....	11	8,225	2,204,735	290,780	9	185,261	266,472	454,290	906,023
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	6,135	250,200	25,325	2	500	3,488	65,540	69,528
New Hampshire.....	1	1,350	200,000	12,000	1	5,972	.....	44,989	50,961
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	10	7,413	1,731,619	272,250	10	76,776	118,485	343,648	538,909
Rhode Island.....	2	2,424	110,000	.....	1	.....	744	8,504	9,248
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	13	22,789	10,218,465	449,079	13	214,575	88,382	1,280,364	1,583,321
New Jersey.....	5	4,001	2,335,496	424,792	4	47,094	16,550	379,031	442,675
Pennsylvania.....	4	13,945	3,253,000	52,000	3	68,210	38,595	478,063	584,868
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	5,641	210,000	21,000	2	18,000	12,000	229,061	259,061
Indiana.....	2	12,498	818,795	370,348	2	102,677	41,906	286,203	430,786
Illinois.....	2	21,100	3,317,391	140,360	7	77,704	113,264	442,437	633,405
Michigan.....	5	9,764	1,376,641	119,751	3	14,559	35,234	211,618	261,411
Wisconsin.....	2	2,500	816,000	75,000	3	21,443	6,477	110,277	138,197
Minnesota.....	2	6,000	1,258,582	45,933	2	91,120	6,277	203,266	300,663
Iowa.....	3	5,041	756,339	52,000	3	3,358	2,513	152,690	158,561
Missouri.....	3	2,676	788,926	36,328	3	84,600	35,307	232,683	352,590
North Dakota.....	1	400	67,880	9,355	1	2,168	1,205	23,210	26,583
South Dakota.....	1	500	186,025	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	550	163,370	18,039	2	21,620	7,001	61,357	89,978
Kansas.....	2	4,583	1,700,000	10,000	2	2,000	2,000	98,169	102,169
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	1,400	30,000	3,000	1	800	3,600	3,600	8,000
Maryland.....	6	11,994	1,337,000	89,500	6	23,306	36,760	179,755	239,821
District of Columbia.....	2	964	650,000	31,399	2	39,945	9,439	101,361	150,745
Virginia.....	2	2,045	70,866	1,500	2	7,713	4,252	70,414	82,379
West Virginia.....	2	1,793	350,000	50,000	2	23,553	1,890	60,752	86,195
North Carolina.....	1	750	81,000	10,600	1	2,691	.....	16,891	19,582
South Carolina.....	1	300	78,000	9,000	1	5,000	2,300	23,700	31,000
Georgia.....	2	550	75,000	12,850	1	200	1,005	6,600	7,805
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	1,750	736,325	66,729	2	5,496	17,949	179,206	202,651
Tennessee.....	3	1,900	201,833	64,183	4	8,000	17,905	121,643	147,548
Alabama.....	1	700	236,650	10,000	1	.....	12,060	35,028	47,088
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	1,800	600,000	30,000	1	17,500	6,810	30,000	54,310
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	108	100,000	.....	1	100,000	1,320	8,000	109,320
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	750	118,525	29,057	1	.....	10,667	20,835	31,502
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	400	155,000	12,500	1	.....	.....	27,462	27,462
New Mexico.....	1	50	20,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	250	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	1,500	233,700	27,200	1	45,311	21,309	68,117	134,737
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	75	223,000	47,717	1	8,000	4,741	117,521	130,262
Washington.....	3	2,200	736,885	42,064	3	97,500	14,255	189,855	301,610
Oregon.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	1	7,500	.....	30,500	38,000
California.....	1	2,000	467,625	129,742	1	26,950	215,500	.....	242,450

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913-14.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		Ameri- can born with one Ameri- can parent.		Ameri- can born with both parents foreign.		In- mates for- born.		Could neither read nor write when ad- mitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
East Lake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School	D. M. Weakley.....	1	4	33	6	513	0	513	0	0	0												
Fort Grant, Ariz.....	State Industrial School *	W. M. Whipple.....	2	1	10	2	150	35	150	35									105	25	9	3		
Little Rock, Ark.....	State Reform School ¹																							
Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry	Calvin Derrick.....	2	6	62	18	827	0	778	0	49	0	353	0	82	0	281	0	62	0	8	0	0	0
Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School ²																							
Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Boys ³																							
Mount Morrison, Colo..	State Industrial School for Girls	Miss Elizabeth Pureell.	0	5	0	13	0	162	0	142	0	20	0	155	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys ⁴																							
Wilmington, Del.....	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Emma S. Jackson.	0	6			0	68	0	68	0			65	0			0	2	0	1	0	2	0
Washington, D. C.....	National Training School for Boys.*	George A. Stirling.....	13	0	54	0	673	0	251	0	422	0	642	0	13	0	11	0	7	0	89	0		
Do.....	National Training School for Girls.	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Whitney.	0	13			0	114	0	0	0	114	0	114							0	0	0	0
Marianna, Fla.....	Florida State Industrial School for Boys. ⁴	Louis H. Putnam.....																						
Athens, Ga.....	Junior State School ⁵		1	0	7	3	161	0	161	0			87	0	7	0	7	0	4	0	50	0	23	0
Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.*	T. A. E. Means.....	2	1	7	0	382	0	169	0	222	0							3	0	192	0	79	0
Milledgeville, Ga.....	Georgia State Reformatory.*	Joseph E. Lovvorn.....	2	4	20	12	165	60	163	60	2	0									0	0	1	0
St. Anthony, Idaho.....	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries.....																						
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Home for Girls ⁶	Helen Steven.....	1	8	0	11	0	155	0	138	0	11	0	38	0	12	0	75	0	13	0	3	0	2
Do.....	Chicago Parental School.....	Peter A. Mortenson.....	11	15	21	6	775	0													0	0	0	0
Do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	Sister Mary of Saint Charles.	0	19	0	26	0	659	0	659	0	0	0	230	0	150	0	225	0	54	0	0	0	0

* Statistics of 1912-13. 1 No report since 1911. 2 No report since 1909. 3 No report since 1912. 4 No report. 5 Formerly "Chicago Refuge for Girls."
 * Statistics of 1912-13. 1 No report since 1911. 2 No report since 1909. 3 No report since 1912. 4 No report. 5 Formerly "Chicago Refuge for Girls."

Do.....	Brother Leo.....	0	3	0	155	0	155	0	141	0	12	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
Do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.....	28	0	20	0	1,332	0	1,332	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheltenham, Md.....	House of Reformation for Colored Boys.....	6	0	28	0	473	0	473	0	473	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loch Raven, Md.....	Maryland School for Boys*.....	11	1	7	6	226	0	226	0	0	195	0	7	0	21	0	3	0	3
Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.....	0	7	0	1	0	118	0	118	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys*.....	20	12	0	245	0	240	5	62	0	88	0	75	0	20	0	2	0	0
.....	State Industrial School for Girls.....	0	15	0	26	0	566	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence, Mass.....	Essex County Training School.....	0	3	8	174	0	164	0	133	0	7	0	26	0	8	0	8	0	0
North Chelmsford, Mass.....	Middlesex County Training School.....	3	5	11	9	181	0	177	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakdale, Mass.....	Worcester County Training School.....	2	3	1	5	0	98	0	96	0	2	0	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School of Reform.....	2	1	2	2	39	0	39	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Shirley, Mass.....	Industrial School for Boys.....	19	0	26	0	570	0	554	0	16	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield, Mass.....	Hamden County Training School.....	0	1	1	5	85	0	83	0	2	0	21	0	19	0	33	0	12	0
Westboro, Mass.....	Lyman School for Boys.....	3	13	38	24	742	0	699	0	43	0	126	0	222	0	312	0	82	0
West Roxbury, Mass.....	Boston Parental Home.....	1	4	13	8	199	0	196	0	3	0	39	0	36	0	108	0	16	0
Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.....	2	38	0	2	534	0	498	0	36	0	288	0	106	0	86	0	35	0
Coldwater, Mich.....	Michigan State Public School.....	1	5	0	18	361	263	350	240	11	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Detroit, Mich.....	Home of the Good Shepherd.....	0	5	0	30	0	520	0	520	0	0	120	0	225	0	100	0	75	0
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.....	0	1	0	11	0	90	0	90	0	0	38	0	22	0	20	0	5	0
.....	Francis Xavier.....	5	16	18	171	180	0	1,140	0	40	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lansing, Mich.....	Minnesota State Training School for Boys.....	0	7	32	13	305	0	294	0	11	0	110	0	44	0	128	0	23	0
Red Wing, Minn.....	Minnesota State Reformatory.....	17	0	12	0	732	0	703	0	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Cloud, Minn.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.....	11	1	27	4	773	0	558	0	215	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boonville, Mo.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.....	0	6	8	21	0	306	0	306	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chillicothe, Mo.....	St. Louis Industrial School.....	2	14	20	18	549	161	405	125	144	36	210	179	79	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.....	State Reform School.....	13	5	.....	.....	124	10	120	8	4	2	110	9	1	12	0	7	0	2
Miles City, Mont.....	Girls Industrial School.....	13	0	17	10	274	0	256	0	18	0	119	0	34	0	29	0	8	0
Geneva, Neb.....	State Industrial School for Boys.....	0	3	0	2	28	125	25	123	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kearney, Neb.....	Nebraska Industrial Home.....	0	3	16	12	182	57	177	56	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.....	State Industrial School.....	2	0	17	0	185	0	183	0	2	0	33	0	41	0	84	0	27	0
Miles City, Mont.....	Hudson County Catholic Reformatory*.....	0	11	49	20	1,086	0	935	0	151	0	489	0	445	0	132	0	62	0
Geneva, Neb.....	New Jersey State Home for Boys.....	7	0	.....	.....	991	0	807	0	184	0	444	0	1	0	352	0	194	0
Kearney, Neb.....	New Jersey Reformatory.....	0	7	0	.....	357	0	281	0	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milford, Neb.....	State Home for Girls.....	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manchester, N. H.....	Newark City Home*.....	2	3	6	17	184	0	165	0	19	0	49	0	34	0	70	0	31	0
Arlington, N. J.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamesburg, N. J.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rayway, N. J.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trenton, N. J.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Verona, N. J.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* No report since 1912.
 * Closed by Massachusetts Legislature Sept. 14, 1914.

* Statistiks of 1912-13.
 * No report since 1911.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born with American parents.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Springer, N. Mex.....	New Mexico Reform School.....	James D. McPike.....	1	0	3	1	51	0	47	0	4	0	12	3	0	33	0	3	0	12	0	4	0	0
Albion, N. Y.....	Western House of Refuge for Women.....	Alice E. Curtin.....	0	3	0	32	0	368	0	364	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	94	0	4	0	0
Bedford Hills, N. Y.....	New York State Reformatory for Women.....	Mary Rebecca Moore.....	0	10	0	48	0	802	0	615	0	187	0	319	0	108	0	178	0	191	0	25	0	0
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	Abraham N. Fauer.....	3	2	24	9	614	0	571	0	43	0	157	0	36	0	276	0	145	0	29	0	21	0
Canaan, N. Y.....	Berkshire Industrial Farm.....	E. B. Hilliard.....	1	1	13	7	95	0	95	0	0	0	32	0	30	0	27	0	6	0	2	0	.....	.....
Chauncey, N. Y.....	New York Juvenile Asylum.....	Guy Morgan.....	18	8	14	30	785	0	700	0	55	0	404	0	39	0	295	0	47	0	35	0	.....	.....
Elmira, N. Y.....	New York State Reformatory.....	Patrick J. McDonnell.....	38	0	130	0	2,747	0	177	0	879	0	879	0	167	0	935	0	766	0	248	0	.....	.....
Flushing, N. Y.....	New York Parental School.....	Hobart H. Todd.....	6	2	20	12	453	0	436	0	17	0	114	0	32	0	237	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
Hudson, N. Y.....	New York State Training School for Girls.....	Hortense V. Bruce.....	1	11	0	39	0	458	0	392	0	66	0	243	0	56	0	62	0	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industry, N. Y.....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.....	David Bruce.....	14	18	86	60	1,361	0	1,331	0	30	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	0	62	0	0
Napanoch, N. Y.....	Eastern New York Reformatory.....	P. J. McDonnell.....	3	0	12	0	863	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	0	.....	.....
New York, N. Y.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	Sister M. Raymond.....	0	3	.....	.....	685	0	685	0	30	0	224	0	54	0	250	0	157	0	15	0	10	0
Do.....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York.....	Edward C. Barber.....	0	16	71	12	773	0	635	0	138	0	226	0	39	0	338	0	170	0	0	0	0	0
Utica, N. Y.....	St. Vincent Industrial School.....	Brother Dominic.....	4	0	8	0	286	0	285	0	1	0	105	0	23	0	102	0	56	0	41	0	25	0
White Plains, N. Y.....	Hillside Farm School.....	Mrs. E. M. Mabie.....	0	1	1	1	18	0	18	0	.....	.....	7	0	3	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Concord, N. C.....	Stonewall Jackson Training School.....	Chas. E. Beger.....	7	0	7	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	99	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	7	0
Mandan, N. Dak.....	North Dakota State Reform School.....	J. W. Brown.....	1	1	5	5	81	14	81	12	0	2	47	9	8	4	20	1	6	0	2	0	79	14
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati House of Refuge.....	Walter P. Emerson.....	2	3	12	16	346	148	260	96	86	52	286	122	13	7	35	14	21	0	14	10	0	0
Delaware, Ohio.....	Girls' Industrial Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster, Ohio.....	Boys' Industrial School.....	R. U. Hastings.....	9	7	85	38	1,791	0	1,638	0	153	0	1,022	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	0	0	0	0	0

Mansfield, Ohio.....	6	0	.....	1,565	0.1,325	0	240	0	1340	0	.....	38	0	142	0	26	0	6	0
State Training School.....	1	12	1	216	0	0	0	0	216	0	.....	.....	0	0	0	2	0	20	0
Oregon State Training School.....	1	2	6	200	0	197	0	3	0	0	.....	.....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department.....	0	16	0	51	0	782	0	584	0	198	0	544	0	67	0	120	0	42	0
Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department.....	22	19	31	32,148	0	929	0	219	0	710	0	70	0	252	0	116	0	111	0
Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department.....	9	0	105	0,1,150	0	0,1,030	0	120	0	720	0	75	0	224	0	128	0	77	0
Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.....	7	4	43	29,414	234	346	195	68	39,279	130	6	5	86	64	43	35	21	0	0
Pennsylvania Training School.....	0	2	0	6	0	71	0	14	0	31	0	11	0	26	0	3	0	6	0
Oaklawn School for Girls.....	7	0	33	0	721	0	0	0	0	209	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sockanisset School for Boys *.....	0	3	8	2,209	0	209	0	0	0	209	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina Industrial School.....	0	4	8	6,99	43	94	43	5	0	64	29	22	8	11	6	2	0	0	0
South Dakota Training School *.....	2	1	3	3	132	0	132	0	0	107	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial and Training School of Shelby County.....	0	2	3	3	185	50	115	50	70	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonny Oaks Industrial School.....	2	3	5	7	158	76	108	76	50	158	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox County Industrial School.....	25	19	23	16	803	256	792	245	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee Industrial School *.....	5	7	7	14	196	212	196	212	0	182	191	10	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Orphans' Home.....	3	4	34	1	603	0	437	0	166	0	501	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.....	12	7	9	10	148	56	143	55	5	1	79	22	15	10	48	16	6	8	2
Utah State Industrial School of Utah.....	1	2	11	5	299	1	0	299	1	299	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont Reform School 2.....	0	5	18	3	558	0	558	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Manual Labor School 3.....	1	4	18	9	557	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurel Industrial School 4.....	6	8	0	0	195	0	0	0	37	0	10	0	34	0	19	0	3	0	0
State Training School.....	3	0	4	0	630	0	623	0	9	199	0	50	0	299	0	65	0	26	0
Seattle Parental School.....	4	0	20	10	456	0	375	0	81	0	440	0	4	0	3	0	8	0	26
Washington State Reformatory.....	0	2	0	5	0	111	0	107	0	4	0	110	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.....	1	0	1	2	34	0	34	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.....	7	0	25	0	419	0	497	0	12	0	151	0	45	0	113	0	110	0	25
Wisconsin Home and Farm School.....	0	8	0	23	0	310	0	310	0	120	0	154	0	33	0	3	0	0	5
Wisconsin State Reformatory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys. 2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912-13.
 † No report since 1912.
 ‡ No report since 1911.
 § Controlled by "Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia."
 ¶ Same as "The Prison Association of Virginia."

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

	2941	0	352	0	636	0	457	0	539	0	348	0	1,200	0	1,022,661	102,000	170,000	170,000	38,507	138,225	176,732
Illinois State Reformatory	370	0	351	0	893	0	351	0	893	0	351	0	1,200	0	737,000	75,000	70,052	172,052	6,300	25,867	40,667
St. Charles School for Boys, Ill.																			8,500		
Indiana Girls' School	514	0	469	0	837	0	450	0	1,000	0	469	0	9,972	0	513,080	245,962	203,312	222,095	31,377	177,935	222,095
Indiana Reformatory	235	0	27	0	798	0	475	0	707	0	27	0	2,526	0	305,765	124,386	118,797	208,691	89,894	10,529	208,691
Indiana Boys' School	165	0	166	0	601	0	601	0	166	0	166	0	3,200	0	550,000	52,000	74,880	90,029	2,758	83,400	88,671
Iowa Industrial School	0	51	0	36	0	50	0	199	0	199	0	1,742	0	148,853	52,000	59,970	59,970	600	2,513	52,413	52,413
Industrial School for Girls, Iowa	0	36	0	37	0	15	0	42	0	37	0	99	0	57,486		17,535	17,535	600	16,877	17,477	
Convent of the Good Shepherd * Ia																					
State Industrial School for Girls,*	0	62	0	76	0	245	0	245	0	76	0	76	0	57,486		49,435	49,435			46,092	46,092
Kans.																					
Kansas State Industrial Reform-	195	0	245	0	501	0	135	0	542	0	242	0	3,500	0	1,500,000	10,000	54,077	56,077	2,000	52,077	56,077
atory*	125	0	129	0	375	0	240	0	300	0	129	0	1,083	0	200,000	10,000	120,000	120,000	2,000	134,000	136,000
Boys' Industrial School * Kans	386	65	416	96	900	175	416	96	226	325	416	96	2,260	236,325	46,234	5,250	120,013	149,218	5,250	9,795	119,218
Kentucky House of Reform	202	62	190	64	475	150	300	100	475	150	190	64	1,135	500,000	20,495	69,252	70,528	20,528	2,446	8,154	99,988
Louisville Industrial School	0	18	0	36	0	120	0	102	0	36	0	36	1,135	75,000	8,091	500	27,136	500	1,574	27,454	29,528
Maine Industrial School for Girls	40	0	7	0									5,000	175,200	17,234	40,000	40,000	40,000	1,914	38,086	40,000
State School for Boys * Me																					
Female House of Refuge * Md																					
Maryland Industrial School for																					
Girls																					
Maryland Industrial School for																					
Boys, Md.																					
St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore	0	35	0	46	0	140	0	140	0	46	0	20	1,900	107,000	50,000	107,000	107,000	8,428	1,852	4,023	1,650
City																					
St. James' Home for Boys, Md																					
St. Mary's Industrial School for																					
Boys, Md.	631	0	635	0	1,332	0	700	0	860	0	620	0	7,000	600,000	60,000	76,000	125,322	11,935	5,600	100,461	117,996
House of R. Reformation for Colored	91	0	162	0	473	0	473	0	162	0	162	0	2,500	300,000	10,000	35,334	42,864	7,500	16,400	20,867	44,767
Boys, Md.	98	0	68	0	226	0	226	0	68	0	68	0	594	250,000	15,000	35,000	37,700	3,700	7,000	30,700	37,700
Maryland School for Boys*	107	0	118	0	118	0	111	0	118	0	118	0	500	66,000	25,128	3,000	41,450	2,019	3,737	9,129	14,885
Industrial Home for Colored Girls,	0	264	0	258	0	566	0	308	0	258	0	600	*292,931	*56,592	11,971	81,553	93,887	11,971	5,898	76,018	93,887
Md.	41	0	40	0	174	0	130	0	101	0	40	0	957	190,000	25,000	30,998	43,270	5,000	3,278	34,992	43,270
State Industrial School for Girls,	44	0	74	0	181	0		0	74	0	74	0	200	292,000	(¹)	8,18	33,328	41,496	8,118	3,118	30,210
Mass.	0	25	0	25	0	98	0	98	0	25	0	25	100,000	10,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	2,000	3,000	11,000	21,000
Essex County Training School, Mass.	8	0	9	0	39	0	34	0	26	0	9	0	900	30,000	7,000	11,523	11,523	1,276	3,500	6,747	11,523
Middlesex County Training School,	387	0	204	0	300	0	30	0	124	0	204	0	181	185,713	43,071	68,230	95,780	31,027	68,230	(²)	99,257
Mass.	48	0	42	0	85	0	35	0	41	0	41	0	575	*25,000	*3,000	3,275	3,275			8,124	8,124
Worcester County Training School,	215	0	396	0	742	0	349	0	742	0	393	0	1,500	302,475	83,959	4,134	117,532	121,686	4,134	117,532	121,686
Mass.	70	0	95	0	199	0	77	0	95	0	95	0	1,500	317,500	13,500	4,200	48,321	54,216	4,200	14,821	53,136
Plummer Farm School of Reform,	0	150	0	108	0	534	0	403	0	534	0	107	2,064	290,000	(³)	3,492	75,000	82,590	3,492	22,368	56,563
Mass.	216	218	223	197	226	163	92	84	250	900	250,000	29,751	2,500	236,641	29,751	7,800	46,000	59,856	7,800	2,000	56,056
Industrial School for Boys, Mass.	0	210	0	205	0	125	0	500	0	200	0	900	300,000	*15,000							
Hampden County Training School,	0	45	0	41	0	15	0	15	0	40	0	40	*300	*130,000							
Mass.																					
Lynn School for Boys, Mass.																					
Boston Parental School																					
State Industrial Home for Girls,																					
Mich.																					
Michigan State Public School																					
House of the Good Shepherd, Mich.																					
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Mich.																					

* Included in column 21.

* Included in column 15.

* No report since 1909.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

* No report since 1912.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, receipts and expenditures, 1913-14—Continued.

Institutions.	Com-mitted during year.		Dis-charged during year.		In-mates in-structed in the school classes.		Average en-roll-ment in the school classes.		In-mates learning trade or occupation.		Number dis-charged could read and write.		Vol-umes in build-ings and lib-ra-ry.		Value of en-tire fur-ni-ture, ma-chin-ery, etc.		Receipts for 1913-14 from State, county, or city for:—		Expenditures in 1913-14.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Perma-nent equip-ment.	Cur-rent ex-penses.	Total re-ceipts.	Build-ings and im-prove-ments.	Teach-ers' salar-ies, books, etc.	Other salar-ies and all other cur-rent ex-penses.	Total.
Industrial School for Boys, Mich.	400	0	383	0	1,180	0	796	0	1,180	0	383	0	4,000	\$460,000	\$75,000	\$4,848	\$105,000	\$119,905	\$3,267	\$10,866	\$104,999	\$119,132	
Minnesota State Training School for Boys	92	0	131	0	305	0	175	0	305	0	131	0	2,900	416,977	31,160	51,500	85,000	138,306	50,294	4,362	79,302	133,958	
Missouri State Reformatory	254	0	84	0	573	0	300	0	573	0	84	0	3,100	84,605	14,773	107,500	107,500	203,151	40,826	1,915	123,984	166,705	
Missouri Training School for Boys	267	0	264	0	773	0	300	0	300	0	264	0	1,000	300,000	10,000	107,500	107,500	123,971	10,000	9,140	112,831	122,971	
State Industrial Home for Girls, Mo.	381	75	329	50	210	0	150	0	306	0	50	1,676	133,926	10,000	1,928	63,633	63,633	12,600	1,614	62,698	70,912		
St. Louis Industrial School	381	82	329	90	303	228	147	44	86	98	329	90	750	350,000	15,000	2,427	53,727	50,154	62,000	21,553	56,194	139,707	
State Reform School, Mont.	32	6	44	0	123	10	83	10	83	10	44	0	750	118,325	29,057		61,066	61,066	10,667	20,385	31,502		
Girls' Industrial School, N.ebr.																							
State Industrial School for Boys, N.ebr.	274	0	77	0	274	0	274	0	202	0	77	0	250	120,000	3,829	55,000	60,000	121,298	20,341	6,101	47,990	74,362	
Nebraska Industrial Home	0	42	8	46	0	80	0	35	0	0	1	40	300	443,370	*13,210	*13,251	*21,587	*36,514	*1,279	*400	*43,437	*15,616	
State Industrial School, N. H.	70	26	79	38	182	57	114	33	182	57	79	38	1,350	200,000	12,000	5,972	44,989	53,523	5,972		44,989	50,961	
Hudson County Catholic Protec-tory, N. J.	89	0	87	0	75	0	96	0	185	0	82	0	300	250,000	45,000								
New Jersey State Home for Boys	369	0	513	0	1,086	0	380	0	1,086	0	513	0	734	400,000	150,000	43,287	109,956	159,387	43,287	5,400	110,700	159,387	
New Jersey Reformatory	510	0	411	0	645	0	380	0	645	0	411	0	1,817	250,000	109,013	122,177	122,177	106,453	3,807	7,400	12,248	153,955	
State Home for Girls, N. J.	89	98	0	66	0	357	162	162	357	0	66	0	1,100	445,779	15,000	75,017	75,017	76,557			76,557	153,955	
Newark City Home, N. J.	89	0	72	0	168	0	168	0	54	0	72	0	1,100	225,000	15,000	50,000	50,000	53,285		3,750	49,536	53,276	
New Mexico Reform School	17	0	7	0	38	0	38	0	36	0	7	0	50	20,000	2,500								
Western Home of Refuge for Women, N. Y.	0	113	0	111	0	175	0	103	0	111	0	111	100	286,350	29,175	4,016	63,957	67,973	4,016	1,600	62,357	67,973	
New York State Reformatory for Women	0	226	0	156	0	294	0		0	802	0	1,000	577,798	57,710	31,638	111,543	143,515	31,860	4,431	107,112	143,403		
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys	435	0	513	0	614	0	148	0	481	0		650	150,000	(^c)		58,373	58,373	13,619	4,654	47,169	51,823		
Berkshire Industrial Farm, N. Y.	57	0	245	0	93	0	93	0	320	0	45	0		99,500				119,800	10,775	1,724	27,276	42,619	
New York Utterlie Asylum	209	0	208	0	778	0					208	0	4,000	1,095,178	73,615	93,772	93,772	119,800	19,333	10,775	107,918	138,026	
New York State Reformatory	1,220	0	1,288	0	1,373	0	1,050	0	2,740	0	1,280	0	6,000	2,090,857				342,282			342,282	342,282	

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

New York Parental School for Girls.	212	0	453	0	453	0	241	0	300	800,000	5,000	.....	*77,461	*77,461	*5,883	*11,879	*59,749	*77,461
New York State Training School for Girls.	0	57	0	189	0	387	0	234	0	189	352	635,518	.....	93,346	6,733	113,960	214,039	93,346
State Agricultural and Industrial School, N. Y.	491	0	683	0	1,361	0	654	0	3,613	729,306	71,719	31,056	181,644	214,504	39,306	19,504	155,694	214,504	
Eastern New York Reformatory	450	0	414	0	700	0	340	0	863	4,714	933,938	70,000	5,692	112,380	118,072	5,692	113,370	119,062	
House of the Good Shepherd, N. Y.	0	240	0	370	0	76	0	300	0	*410	*230,000	*44,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York.	219	0	440	0	773	0	400	0	773	1,650	2,500,000	92,860	.....	129,891	140,751	23,540	114,730	138,270
St. Vincent Industrial School, N. Y.	87	0	180	0	286	0	147	0	246	90,000	5,000	.....	.....	22,736	28,764	3,543	23,747	28,860
Hillside Farm School, N. Y.	18	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	3	0	0	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	5,000
Stonewall Jackson Training School, N. C.	39	0	15	0	100	0	70	0	101	0	750	81,000	10,600	7,000	18,000	2,601	10,891	19,582	
State Reform School, * N. Dak.	19	11	18	3	81	14	17	3	400	67,880	9,365	13,500	.....	32,408	2,168	1,205	32,210	26,583
Cincinnati House of Refuge.	162	33	142	77	200	40	65	25	142	77	700	200,000	20,000	64,561	64,561	4,500	64,561	69,061	
Girls' Industrial Home, * Ohio.	858	0	810	0	706	0	425	0	771	10,000	1,000	.....	.....	18,000	7,500	164,500	190,000	190,000
Boys' Industrial School, Ohio.	679	0	704	0	841	0	404	0	3,441	10,000	1,000	.....	.....	100,000	100,000	8,000	100,000	109,320
Ohio State Reformatory*.	116	0	104	0	216	0	97	0	104	100,000	.....	.....	.....	45,000	145,000	1,320	8,000	109,320
State Training School, Okla.	68	0	73	0	180	0	90	0	73	1,000	.....	.....	.....	7,500	30,000	7,500	30,000	38,000
Oregon State Training School.	0	207	0	311	0	555	.....	.....	0	782	0	306	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department, Pa.	278	0	393	0	1,148	0	812	0	639	0	374	0	4,100	850,000	15,000	1,586	25,995	130,085	157,666
Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department, Pa.	417	0	468	0	1,150	0	615	0	1,150	0	405	0	3,800	1,128,000	12,000	19,578	235,688	255,266	
Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	117	88	159	78	414	234	278	150	414	234	159	78	4,545	1,275,000	25,000	37,896	126,806	167,130	47,046
Pennsylvania Training School.	0	27	0	16	0	71	0	48	0	16	924	110,000	.....	*12,000	*12,000	744	8,504	9,248
Oaklawn School for Girls, R. I.	361	0	403	0	332	0	332	0	403	0	1,500	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	2,300	23,700	31,000
Sockanosset School * R. I.	96	0	23	0	208	0	170	0	208	0	23	0	300	78,000	9,000	25,000	32,849	32,849	
South Carolina Industrial School.	40	7	22	22	69	22	69	22	69	22	22	22	500	136,025	20,000	6,000	20,000	20,000	
South Dakota Training School*.	48	0	52	0	75	0	75	0	40	0	52	0	400	20,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Industrial and Training School of Shelby County, Tenn.	67	14	70	15	130	20	130	20	.....	.....	70	15	500	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonny Oaks Industrial School, Tenn.
Knox County Industrial School, Tenn.
Tennessee Industrial School*.	282	54	225	47	578	209	578	205	578	205	47	14	600	400,000	10,000	17,500	55,000	72,500	17,500
State Orphans' Home, Tex.	64	38	18	14	178	198	170	184	114	128	18	14	600	400,000	10,000	17,500	55,000	72,500	17,500
State Institution for the Training of Juveniles, Tex.	0	159	0	603	0	357	0	603	0	5	0	1,200	200,000	20,000	46,250	126,510	198,760	45,311	
State Industrial School of Utah.	58	23	56	17	148	56	92	33	148	56	56	17	1,500	233,700	27,200	47,500	115,500	166,792	45,311
Vermont Reform School.	169	0	99	0	299	1	169	0	25	1	95	0	*1,045	20,000	1,500	5,000	17,771	23,309	
Virginia Manual Labor School.	307	0	322	0	558	0	244	0	822	0	1,000	50,866	.....	21,000	24,961	6,713	3,652	52,705
Laurel Industrial School, Va.	258	87	290	111	240	80	240	111	750	201,839	.....	.....	.....	153,300	40,973	193,973	91,190	91,190
State Training School, Wash.	2	0	95	0	195	0	100	0	405	0	250	.....	.....	18,500	18,500	10,929	10,929	10,929
Seattle Parental School.	292	0	286	0	167	0	130	0	189	0	286	0	1,200	495,646	40,064	102,500	169,500	212,000	
Washington State Reformatory.

* No report since 1912.

* Included in column 18.

* Included in column 15.

* No report since 1911.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1913-14—Continued.

Institutions.	Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in school classes.		Average enrollment in school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged and read or write.		Value of buildings and grounds.		Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.		Receipts for 1913-14 from State, county, or city for—		Expenditures in 1913-14.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Perman-ent equip-ment.	Cur-rent ex-penses.	Total re-ceipts.	Build-ings and im-provements.	Teach-ers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current ex-penses.	Total.	
I	3	3	4	5	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.....	157	0	159	0	440	0	300	0	446	0	159	0	993	\$175,000	\$50,000	\$5,000	\$51,146	\$3,553	\$1,890	\$39,752	\$45,195	
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.....	0	38	0	32	0	88	0	77	0	0	0	32	800	175,000	.....	20,000	42,000	20,000	.....	21,000	41,000
Wisconsin Home and Farm School.....	12	0	6	0	33	0	28	0	34	0	6	1,200	35,000	.....	.....	518	11,095	518	500	9,967	10,985
Wisconsin State Reformatory.....	189	0	196	0	369	0	.....	.....	419	0	196	1,000	561,000	75,000	9,525	81,399	110,112	10,425	5,477	66,010	81,912
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.....	0	80	.....	.....	0	310	0	220	.....	.....	.....	300	220,000	.....	.....	44,112	45,944	10,500	500	34,300	45,300
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.....

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 No report since 1911.

CHAPTER XII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Tables 1 to 6 present the statistics of the 62 public schools for the blind reporting to this bureau in 1914. These schools employed 665 teachers, enrolled 4,971 pupils, and owned property valued at \$15,224,693. The aggregate expenditure for these schools was \$2,563,173, including \$771,883 expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance was a little more than \$360, an increase of \$32 per capita over the preceding year.

Tables 7 to 15 present the statistics of 151 schools for the deaf. Of these schools, 68 were State schools, 65 were public day schools, and 18 were private schools. These schools employed 1,689 teachers and enrolled 13,859 pupils. The 68 State schools owned property valued at \$19,922,603, and expended \$3,777,162, of which \$480,539 was expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance in State schools for the deaf was nearly \$291.

Schools reported to this bureau, but without complete statistical returns.

School in Lip Reading for the Deaf, Deland, Fla.

Müller-Walle Training School, Boston, Mass.

Joplin Oral Day School for the Deaf, Joplin, Mo.

Kansas City Day School for the Deaf, Kansas City, Mo.

Central Institute, Vandeventer Avenue and Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.

The Davidson School of Individual Instruction, Tamworth, N. H.

New York School for Hard of Hearing, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Müller-Walle School of Lip Reading for Adult Deaf, Walnut and Seventeenth Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Schools for stammerers are not properly considered with schools for the deaf, but there are objections to placing them in the list of schools for nervous and backward children. The following schools have been reported to this bureau, but full information concerning them is not at hand:

The Pacific School for Stammerers, 1918 Grove Street, Oakland, Cal.

The Bogue Institute for Stammerers, Indianapolis, Ind.

Boston Stammerers' Institute and Training School, 36 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.

Lewis School for Stammerers, 14 Adelaide Street, Detroit, Mich.

Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children, 384 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

The Duke School for Stammerers, 1800 Third Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minn.
Public School for Stammerers, Minneapolis, Minn.

The Neidlinger Voice School for Delayed and Imperfect Speech, Mystic, Conn. (May to November); East Orange, N. J. (November to May.)

Bryant School for Stammerers, 62 West Fortieth Street, New York, N. Y.

Public School Classes for Stammerers, Lispers, etc., New York, N. Y.

The Lamb School for Stammerers, 1252 Franklin Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Janesville School for Children with Defective Speech, Janesville, Wis.

Northwestern School for Stammerers, Milwaukee, Wis.

Senator Moses E. Clapp, of Minnesota, has introduced in the Senate of the United States "A bill to create a Bureau for the Deaf and Dumb in the Department of Labor" [S. 4722]. This bill provides for a chief of said bureau whose duty shall be to study the industrial, social, and educational condition of the deaf and dumb throughout the United States, and to seek to promote their welfare in all lines.

In the January (1915) number of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, Mr. Edward Allen Fay, author of "Progress in the Education of the Deaf" (vol. 1, ch. 21, *Educ. Rept.*, 1913), makes the following correction:

Priority in the use of the Montessori method.—The writer of an article entitled "Progress in Education of the Deaf" published in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for the year ending June 30, 1913, erred in saying that Mrs. Edwin G. Hurd, of the Rhode Island Institute, "was the first actually to apply the Montessori method to the education of the deaf." Mrs. Hurd, as the article states, began the use of this method in January, 1913. Mrs. J. Scott Anderson, directress of Torresdale House, writes in the *Volta Review* for August, 1914, that she "had a Montessori class composed entirely of deaf children as far back as February, 1912;" and Mr. Ignatius Bjorlee, of the New York Institution, informs us that "in the summer of 1912 full equipments for the Montessori work were procured for the New York Institution, and teachers with special training were put in charge."

TABLE 1.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled during the year.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	62	202	463	665	2,601	2,370	4,971
North Atlantic Division.....	15	40	152	192	714	626	1,340
North Central Division.....	18	64	147	211	817	782	1,599
South Atlantic Division.....	10	34	57	91	369	345	714
South Central Division.....	10	40	72	112	483	458	941
Western Division.....	9	24	35	59	218	159	377
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	0	2	2	3	3	6
Massachusetts.....	1	8	42	50	147	143	290
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	2	3	8	11	38	22	60
New York.....	6	13	56	69	286	242	528
New Jersey.....	3	0	8	8	36	28	64
Pennsylvania.....	2	16	36	52	204	188	392
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	3	16	29	45	166	156	322
Indiana.....	1	5	10	15	68	75	143
Illinois.....	2	9	21	30	123	129	252
Michigan.....	3	8	22	30	138	110	248
Wisconsin.....	3	7	17	24	109	91	200
Minnesota.....							
Iowa.....	1	4	14	18	66	55	121
Missouri.....	1	5	11	16	52	60	112
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	16	15	31
South Dakota.....	1	1	5	6	14	18	32
Nebraska.....	1	2	6	8	21	30	51
Kansas.....	1	6	9	15	44	43	87
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	11	18	63	72	135
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	2	7	10	17	52	49	101
West Virginia.....	1	4	4	8	40	32	72
North Carolina.....	2	9	19	28	151	121	272
South Carolina.....	2	5	8	13	52	57	109
Georgia.....							
Florida.....	1	2	5	7	11	14	25
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	4	11	15	69	59	128
Tennessee.....	2	6	17	23	114	120	234
Alabama.....	1	5	5	10	55	40	95
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	4	5	9	23	30	53
Texas.....	1	12	17	29	120	113	233
Arkansas.....	2	5	13	18	52	61	113
Oklahoma.....	1	4	4	8	50	35	85
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	2	4	16	7	23
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	5	4	9	22	15	37
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	27	20	47
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	4	7	16	15	31
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	2	4	10	5	15
Washington.....	1	2	4	6	35	23	58
Oregon.....	1	1	3	4	20	15	35
California.....	2	8	13	21	72	59	131

TABLE 2.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Grade of pupils.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	262	233	993	832	774	767	424	415
North Atlantic Division.....	127	111	270	214	182	166	120	132
North Central Division.....	66	60	314	261	264	292	173	169
South Atlantic Division.....	29	26	129	131	103	88	56	35
South Central Division.....	27	27	204	170	151	163	46	58
Western Division.....	13	9	76	56	74	58	29	21
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
Massachusetts.....	40	38	50	29	30	38	27	38
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	0	0	14	8	6	9	3	2
New York.....	35	21	132	122	81	63	38	36
New Jersey.....	23	22	9	4	4	2		
Pennsylvania.....	28	30	64	48	61	54	51	56
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	19	14	47	52	72	67	28	23
Indiana.....	0	0	39	24	15	35	14	16
Illinois.....	17	23	36	34	38	44	32	28
Michigan.....	7	8	47	41	56	36	28	25
Wisconsin.....	12	9	59	28	25	33	13	21
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....			27	21	21	20	18	14
Missouri.....	11	6	21	20	11	19	9	15
North Dakota.....			9	4	4	9	3	2
South Dakota.....	0	0	5	9	5	7	4	2
Nebraska.....	0	0	8	14	5	11	8	5
Kansas.....			16	14	12	11	16	18
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	12	11	29	39	13	16	9	6
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			26	25	17	19	9	5
West Virginia.....	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4
North Carolina.....	16	11	54	50	40	40	31	20
South Carolina.....			6	4	2	2	3	0
Georgia.....								
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	10	8	22	18	26	19	11	14
Tennessee.....			73	52	30	54	11	14
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			10	11	8	13	5	6
Texas.....	8	10	53	43	46	42	13	18
Arkansas.....	9	9	21	26	22	21	0	5
Oklahoma.....	0	0	25	20	19	14	6	1
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	2	2	3	6	1	6	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	0	0	7	4	10	8	5	3
New Mexico.....			14	10	13	10		
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	8	5	7	6	1	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			2	2	7	2	1	1
Washington.....	8	5	14	10	10	8	3	0
Oregon.....	2	0	8	4	7	10	3	1
California.....	1	2	21	18	14	13	10	11

TABLE 3.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial department.

States.	Graduated in 1914.		Pupils studying vocal music.		Pupils studying instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	63	45	1,240	1,316	1,221	1,246	1,999	1,755
North Atlantic Division.....	11	9	299	343	229	245	475	417
North Central Division.....	31	20	405	449	368	401	645	545
South Atlantic Division.....	5	6	272	253	197	229	298	286
South Central Division.....	9	10	155	188	254	258	387	370
Western Division.....	7	0	109	83	143	113	194	137
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....			1	3	2	3	2	3
Massachusetts.....	6	0	8	29	40	46	71	70
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....			0	6	12	11	15	3
New York.....	3	3	211	212	86	98	224	200
New Jersey.....			34	27			8	5
Pennsylvania.....	2	6	45	66	89	87	155	136
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	4	5	87	94	90	86	126	105
Indiana.....	2	5	68	75	28	38	68	75
Illinois.....	4	6	70	85	45	50	100	80
Michigan.....	6	1	66	82	28	41	92	64
Wisconsin.....	4	2	11	13	49	45	90	78
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	2	1	66	55	40	39	66	55
Missouri.....	4	0	3	2	30	32	26	25
North Dakota.....	1	0	16	13	12	12	8	0
South Dakota.....	2	0			9	11	14	13
Nebraska.....			18	22	14	20	12	18
Kansas.....	2	0	0	8	23	27	43	32
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	2	52	60	41	50	46	50
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	0	2	8	20	33	38	44	35
West Virginia.....			35	28	25	20	30	25
North Carolina.....	3	2	123	82	41	55	116	106
South Carolina.....			48	54	47	53	52	57
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			6	9	10	13	10	13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	4	5	28	37	35	30	56	47
Tennessee.....	2	1	110	121	78	90	114	120
Alabama.....			0	0	45	35	40	30
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			6	9	15	16	18	19
Texas.....	3	2	5	10	76	60	68	93
Arkansas.....	0	2	6	11	5	7	51	61
Oklahoma.....					30	20	40	0
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	0	3	5	9	6	9	0
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	2	0	8	5	18	12	16	6
New Mexico.....			27	20	25	18	27	20
Arizona.....								
Utah.....							7	10
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	9	3	9	3	10	4
Washington.....			35	23	28	16	35	23
Oregon.....			17	15	14	12	19	15
California.....	4	0	10	12	40	46	71	59

TABLE 4.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

State.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	Printed in ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	49,468	115,096	\$10,304,370	\$916,275	\$4,004,048
North Atlantic Division.....	17,778	42,385	3,365,621	348,551	3,454,048
North Central Division.....	16,575	33,973	3,530,225	362,799	500,000
South Atlantic Division.....	3,171	9,190	1,083,247	47,800	.....
South Central Division.....	5,128	23,370	1,132,922	113,825	.....
Western Division.....	6,816	6,178	1,192,355	43,300	50,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....	17	42	14,000	4,400	9,000
Massachusetts.....	8,745	12,629	1,197,794	142,646	2,187,325
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....	375	802	87,000	38,000	9,024
New York.....	3,666	6,439	844,080	83,192	487,898
New Jersey.....	249	72	30,000	3,313	.....
Pennsylvania.....	4,726	22,401	1,192,747	77,000	760,801
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	585	8,545	675,000	51,000	.....
Indiana.....	3,451	2,419	735,100	25,783	.....
Illinois.....	5,000	3,550	385,000	12,000	.....
Michigan.....	1,545	6,041	355,529	116,441	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,039	2,602	228,372	54,391	.....
Minnesota.....					
Iowa.....	2,237	3,707	225,000	5,000	.....
Missouri.....	450	3,459	399,224	38,574	.....
North Dakota.....	500	300	85,000	10,000	¹ 300,000
South Dakota.....	668	1,350	56,000	10,000	² 200,000
Nebraska.....			200,000	25,000	.....
Kansas.....	100	2,000	186,000	14,610	.....
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	1,250	3,450	486,000	10,000	.....
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	921	540	225,000	15,000	.....
West Virginia.....		700	115,000	800	.....
North Carolina.....	1,000	3,500	177,247	16,000	.....
South Carolina.....			40,000		.....
Georgia.....					
Florida.....		1,000	40,000	6,000	.....
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	425	3,100	250,000	10,800	.....
Tennessee.....	1,200	6,000	177,922	30,025	.....
Alabama.....	750	300	125,000	8,000	.....
Mississippi.....					
Louisiana.....	300	500	100,000	10,000	.....
Texas.....	1,586	9,670	280,000	55,000	.....
Arkansas.....	300	2,500	100,000		.....
Oklahoma.....	567	1,300	100,000		.....
Western Division:					
Montana.....	500	350	76,000	2,000	.....
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,500	450	76,000		.....
New Mexico.....	15	177	51,100	6,000	.....
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	330	1,600	44,000	2,000	³ 50,000
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	450	200	20,000	3,000	.....
Washington.....		500	62,000	1,000	.....
Oregon.....		960	40,000	6,000	.....
California.....	3,021	1,941	823,255	23,300	.....

¹ Estimated value of 30,000 acres of land.² Estimated value of 20,000 acres of land.³ Estimated value of land-grant funds.

TABLE 5.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For build- ings and lasting improve- ments.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For per- manent equip- ment..	For current expenses.						
United States.	\$465,137	\$1,388,578	\$1,073,087	\$2,926,802	\$771,883	\$462,405	\$1,328,885	\$2,563,173
North Atlantic Div.	59,220	282,588	969,262	1,311,070	349,372	145,419	500,148	994,939
North Central Div.	214,706	538,131	87,576	840,413	233,356	143,748	407,000	784,104
South Atlantic Div.	19,900	181,500	2,745	204,145	19,400	85,309	107,662	212,371
South Central Div.	152,265	254,027	8,137	414,429	127,320	68,133	202,402	397,855
Western Division.	19,046	132,332	5,367	156,745	42,435	19,796	111,673	173,904
North Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....		36,816	433,488	470,304	279,690	27,815	179,664	487,169
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....		16,566	22,989	39,555	123	5,594	31,424	37,141
New York.....	59,170	115,622	453,531	628,323	65,524	60,855	177,528	303,907
New Jersey.....	50	15,721	10,470	26,241	1,733	4,246	17,540	23,519
Pennsylvania.....		97,863	48,784	146,647	2,302	46,909	93,992	143,203
North Central Div.:								
Ohio.....		128,707		128,707	4,007	29,477	73,187	106,671
Indiana.....	11,600	43,500		55,100	8,286	10,612	32,812	51,710
Illinois.....	11,200	68,000		79,200	35,000	25,000	12,000	72,000
Michigan.....	76,731	76,783	67,262	220,776	65,273	2,550	144,763	212,586
Wisconsin.....	25,825	72,577	12	98,414	26,948	37,979	29,321	94,248
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	68,000	41,500	3,522	113,022	71,235	7,040	35,018	113,293
Missouri.....	2,600	42,014		44,614	2,510	11,095	24,005	37,610
North Dakota.....			14,000	14,000	500	4,500	7,000	12,000
South Dakota.....			2,016	16,516	1,598	3,055	9,327	13,980
Nebraska.....	15,000	22,550		37,550	15,000	6,000	16,550	37,550
Kansas.....	3,750	28,000	764	32,514	2,999	6,440	23,017	32,456
South Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		44,500	2,745	47,245		16,119	41,902	58,021
Dist. of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	16,900	67,000		83,900	16,900	35,800	29,150	81,850
West Virginia.....	3,000	17,000		20,000	2,500	7,000	10,000	19,500
North Carolina.....		53,000		53,000		26,390	26,610	53,000
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....								
South Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	16,240	26,000	137	42,377	2,707	11,446	24,638	38,791
Tennessee.....	7,660	45,375		52,975	698	7,225	37,412	45,335
Alabama.....		20,700		20,700		5,200	15,500	20,700
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....		13,000	8,000	21,000	8,000		13,000	21,000
Texas.....	43,425	71,574		114,999	30,915	28,002	50,734	109,651
Arkansas.....		40,378		40,378		7,760	32,618	40,378
Oklahoma.....	85,000	37,000		122,000	85,000	8,500	28,500	122,000
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2,100	22,700	200	25,000	2,100	2,400	20,400	24,900
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....		16,000		16,000	8,000		15,000	23,000
New Mexico.....		28,566		28,566	14,447	7,630	16,780	38,857
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	3,000	10,000	2,700	15,700	3,000	5,000	8,000	16,000
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....		9,000		9,000		3,800	5,200	9,000
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	3,750	14,868		18,618	3,750		14,868	18,618
California.....	10,196	31,198	2,467	43,861	11,138	966	31,425	43,529

	1842	3	8	56	50	10	8	20	15	18	15	8	12	2	4	46	40	3,000	400	250,000	10,000	2,657	9,886 ¹	33,605		
Louisville, Ky.....		1	3	13	9	0	2	3	8	4	3	2	2	1	10	7	100	25	.....	800	50	1,560	5,186		
Do.....																										
Baton Rouge, La.....	1890	4	5	23	30	.....	10	11	8	13	5	6	.....	18	19	500	300	100,000	10,000	8,000	.....	.....	21,000	
Portland, Me.....	1853	5	9	49	60	12	11	19	29	10	14	8	6	1	2	32	38	3,450	1,250	450,000	10,000	.....	13,819	49,721	
Overlee, Md.....	1872	2	2	14	12	.....	10	10	3	2	1	0	1	0	14	12	.....	.....	36,000	.....	.....	2,300	28,300	
Do.....																										
Watertown, Mass.....	1832	8	42	147	143	40	38	50	30	38	27	38	6	0	71	70	12,629	8,745	1,197,794	142,646	279,690	.....	27,815	487,169	
School for the Blind.....																										
Detroit, Mich.....	1912	0	1	12	7	2	1	7	4	3	2	.....	3	3	45	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lansing, Mich.....	1880	5	17	53	74	5	7	31	26	27	26	20	15	6	1	47	33	3,734	1,420	258,529	*101,441	64,042	.....	118,559	
Saginaw, Mich.....	1904	3	4	43	29	.....	9	11	26	8	8	10	.....	42	28	2,262	100	97,000	15,000	1,231	2,550	.....	94,027	
Do.....																										
Farkbault, Minn.....	1851	5	11	52	60	11	6	21	20	11	19	9	15	4	0	26	25	3,459	450	399,224	38,574	2,510	11,095	37,610		
Jackson, Miss.....	1851	2	2	16	7	2	2	3	6	1	6	1	1	0	9	0	350	500	76,000	2,000	32,100	2,400	24,900			
St. Louis, Mo.....	1893	2	6	21	30	0	0	8	14	5	11	8	5	.....	12	18	.....	200,000	25,000	15,000	6,000	.....	37,550	
Boulder, Mont.....	.....																								
Nebraska City, Nbr.....	.....																								
Jersey City, N. J.....	1911	0	1	7	2	0	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	33	.....	.....	1,220	1,220	
Newark, N. J.....	1910	0	1	8	5	2	1	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*38	*16	.....	.....	1,745	1,818	
Summit, N. J.....	1909	0	6	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	200	30,000	3,313	1,733	1,271	20,471
Do.....																										
Alamogordo, N. Mex.....	1906	1	3	27	20	14	10	13	10	27	20	177	15	51,100	6,000	14,447	7,630	38,857
Batavia, N. Y.....	1868	6	12	99	68	18	12	30	19	27	16	24	21	2	0	53	4,693	3,424	393,000	35,000	59,170	15,562	117,202			
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1904	0	3	15	10	12	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	80	40,000	2,118	.....	300	10,215
Do.....																										
New York (175th St. and University Ave.), N. Y.....	1909	0	6	13	10	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,114	8,868
New York (412 Ninth Ave.), N. Y.....	1831	7	13	67	32	.....	36	20	21	9	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,753	147,496
Do.....																										
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind.....																										
Public School Classes for Blind.....	1909	0	16	92	99	5	6	50	58	33	31	4	4	1	0	83	89	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,126	20,126
St. Joseph's Blind Asylum.....	1895	0	6	0	23	0	0	0	8	0	7	0	8	0	1	0	16	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State School for the Blind and the Deaf.....	1845	5	14	110	84	16	11	23	25	41	28	31	20	3	2	81	76	2,500	1,000	150,000	15,000	.....	18,890	37,900	
State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).....	1868	4	5	41	37	0	0	32	25	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	15,100
Do.....																										
North Dakota School for the Blind.....	1908	1	3	16	15	.....	9	4	4	9	3	2	1	0	8	0	300	500	85,000	10,000	500	4,500	12,000		
Cincinnati School for the Blind.....	1906	1	1	11	9	2	3	5	3	4	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,745	2,695
Cleveland, Ohio.....	1909	2	8	26	25	3	2	9	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,702	6,279
Columbus, Ohio.....	1837	13	20	129	122	14	12	35	34	55	53	25	23	4	5	120	100	8,500	500	675,000	50,000	4,007	23,030	97,697		

¹ The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

² No report.

³ Proportionate part of entire institution.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.			Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1914.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
		Men.	Women.	Instructors.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Muskogee, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Blind.....	1897	4	4	50	35	0	0	25	20	19	14	6	1	.....	.....	.....	40	0	1,300	567	\$3100,000	\$85,000	\$3,500	\$122,000
Taft, Okla.....	Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro). ²	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem, Ore.....	Oregon State School for the Blind.....	1873	1	3	20	15	2	0	8	4	7	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	19	15	960	.....	\$6,000	3,750	418,618	
Overbrook, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.....	1833	11	22	124	120	12	16	44	27	32	38	36	39	2	5	80	82	20,951	4,476	627,747	50,000	32,354	93,892	
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.....	1887	5	14	80	68	16	14	20	21	29	16	15	17	0	1	75	54	1,450	250	565,000	27,000	2,302	14,555	49,311
Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind.....	1849	4	7	41	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind (negro). ³.....	.....	1	1	11	6	0	0	6	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.....	1900	1	5	14	18	0	0	5	9	5	7	4	2	2	0	14	13	1,350	668	56,000	10,000	1,598	3,065	13,980
Nashville, Tenn.....	Tennessee School for the Blind.....	1844	5	13	92	97	.....	.....	59	39	22	44	11	14	2	1	92	97	6,000	1,200	177,922	30,025	698	7,225	46,335
Do.....	Tennessee School for the Blind (negro).....	1881	1	4	22	23	.....	.....	14	13	8	10	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution for Colored Youths. ⁵.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Utah School for the Blind.....	1856	12	17	120	113	8	10	53	43	46	42	13	18	3	2	68	93	9,670	1,586	280,000	55,000	30,915	28,002	109,651
Ordan, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind.....	1896	3	4	16	15	0	0	3	5	7	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brattleboro, Vt.....	Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.....	1912	0	2	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.....	1909	3	3	16	15	.....	.....	8	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425,000	.....	4,190	.....	48,900

Staunton, Va.....	1839	4	7	36	34	0	0	18	17	9	12	9	5	0	2	28	20	540	921	200,000	15,000	15,000	35,800	72,950
Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....																								
Vancouver, Wash.....	1889	2	4	35	23	8	5	14	10	10	8	3	0	0	35	23	500	500	62,000	1,000	1,000	7,000	19,500	
Romney, W. Va.....	1870	4	4	40	32	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4	0	30	25	700	700	115,000	4,800	4,800	2,500	19,500	
West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....																								
Janesville, Wis.....	1849	7	11	69	59	11	8	35	18	16	20	7	13	4	2	50	46	2,592	1,980	228,372	54,391	26,948	27,855	84,038
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1907	0	5	33	30	1	1	19	9	8	12	5	8	0	33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,234	9,234
Milwaukee Public Day School for the Blind.....																								
Racine, Wis.....	1909	0	1	7	2	0	0	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	7	2	10	10	59	0	0	890	976	
Racine Day School for the Blind.....																								

* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

2 No blind pupils in 1913-14.

3 One-half biennial expenditures.

4 Proportionate part of entire institution.

5 No report.

TABLE 7.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	68	375	969	1,344	6,106	5,240	11,346
North Atlantic Division.....	22	90	405	495	2,188	1,826	4,014
North Central Division.....	13	119	253	372	1,699	1,442	3,141
South Atlantic Division.....	14	57	121	178	803	739	1,542
South Central Division.....	11	70	121	191	1,002	913	1,915
Western Division.....	8	39	69	108	414	320	734
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	3	14	17	53	45	98
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	0	5	5	12	16	28
Massachusetts.....	3	3	41	44	176	154	330
Rhode Island.....	1	1	12	13	49	43	92
Connecticut.....	2	7	29	36	134	131	265
New York.....	8	37	185	222	1,053	836	1,889
New Jersey.....	1	4	14	18	99	66	165
Pennsylvania.....	5	35	105	140	612	535	1,147
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	17	38	55	277	243	520
Indiana.....	1	10	25	35	146	157	303
Illinois.....	1	7	35	42	218	177	395
Michigan.....	1	11	24	35	176	133	309
Wisconsin.....	1	10	16	26	99	83	182
Minnesota.....	1	11	24	35	159	121	280
Iowa.....	1	11	17	28	126	98	224
Missouri.....	2	18	19	37	183	135	318
North Dakota.....	1	4	9	13	54	57	111
South Dakota.....	1	2	11	13	43	51	94
Nebraska.....	1	5	17	22	79	80	159
Kansas.....	1	13	18	31	139	107	246
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	3	14	17	92	65	157
District of Columbia.....	2	13	12	25	87	72	159
Virginia.....	2	10	15	25	128	127	255
West Virginia.....	1	7	9	16	84	58	142
North Carolina.....	2	11	35	46	205	197	402
South Carolina.....	2	7	14	21	95	101	196
Georgia.....	2	3	13	16	79	85	164
Florida.....	1	3	9	12	33	34	67
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	7	20	27	190	161	351
Tennessee.....	2	10	16	26	147	129	276
Alabama.....	1	6	11	17	90	72	162
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	8	13	21	91	61	152
Texas.....	1	16	27	43	221	225	446
Arkansas.....	2	15	16	31	134	147	281
Oklahoma.....	2	8	18	26	129	113	247
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	6	8	35	27	62
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	9	16	25	89	64	153
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	27	13	40
Arizona.....	1	1	5	6	13	6	19
Utah.....	1	8	12	20	67	58	125
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	5	7	26	23	49
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	3	8	11	43	53	96
California.....	1	13	14	27	114	76	190

TABLE 8.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	538	498	3,075	2,531	1,683	1,462	333	288
North Atlantic Division.....	344	294	1,155	962	572	483	79	67
North Central Division.....	85	98	851	687	586	477	162	147
South Atlantic Division.....	47	39	306	238	106	112	10	14
South Central Division.....	24	41	563	491	275	265	50	44
Western Division.....	38	26	200	153	144	125	32	16
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	4	8	29	17	15	18	5	2
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....			12	9	0	7		
Massachusetts.....	6	8	78	59	67	60	25	27
Rhode Island.....			31	29	18	14		
Connecticut.....	8	13	97	83	22	31	7	4
New York.....	264	209	559	456	206	148	36	28
New Jersey.....	25	19	46	29	28	18		
Pennsylvania.....	47	37	303	280	216	187	6	6
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	22	25	168	150	76	57	11	11
Indiana.....	24	37	85	80	30	36	7	4
Illinois.....			140	89	56	35	25	20
Michigan.....	30	24	50	44	69	46	27	19
Wisconsin.....	4	5	26	24	66	49	3	5
Minnesota.....			80	57	45	29	34	35
Iowa.....			57	39	46	40	23	19
Missouri.....	0	0	80	72	76	61	9	2
North Dakota.....			30	32	13	11	11	14
South Dakota.....	5	7	22	17	16	25	0	2
Nebraska.....			57	40	20	30	2	10
Kansas.....			56	43	73	58	10	6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	9	2	70	50	12	13	1	0
District of Columbia.....			10	14	12	10		
Virginia.....								
West Virginia.....	19	20	60	34	5	4		
North Carolina.....			127	110	62	48	7	12
South Carolina.....			12	10	2	3	2	2
Georgia.....	19	17	27	20	13	34		
Florida.....	0	0						
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	12	13	104	69	56	72	18	7
Tennessee.....			79	73	68	56		
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			68	48	23	13		
Texas.....	12	28	130	125	57	48	22	24
Arkansas.....			86	91	38	43	10	13
Oklahoma.....			96	85	33	33		
Western Division:								
Montana.....	3	2	11	9	12	14	9	2
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			47	33	37	31	5	0
New Mexico.....			16	8	11	5		
Arizona.....			13	6				
Utah.....	11	11	31	27	21	16	4	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	8	3	10	11	5	9	3	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	5	5	20	14	18	32	0	2
California.....	11	5	52	45	40	18	11	8

TABLE 9.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments.*

States.	Graduated in 1914.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	79	71	7,421	7,364	57	3,500	3,076
North Atlantic Division.....	8	4	3,423	3,383	40	1,140	1,081
North Central Division.....	52	43	1,813	1,813	.....	1,078	884
South Atlantic Division.....	5	2	839	827	12	441	404
South Central Division.....	9	18	839	838	1	506	470
Western Division.....	5	4	507	503	4	335	237
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	38	33
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	28	28	.....	9	16
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	330	330	.....	78	81
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	92	92	.....	20	20
Connecticut.....	0	2	223	223	.....	53	58
New York.....	3	0	1,531	1,491	40	502	471
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	88	88	.....	40	27
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	1,131	1,131	.....	400	375
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4	5	312	312	.....	165	120
Indiana.....	7	4	222	222	.....	77	77
Illinois.....	4	4	173	173	.....	140	104
Michigan.....	7	3	142	142	.....	63	53
Wisconsin.....	0	1	124	124	.....	61	24
Minnesota.....	6	9	196	196	.....	128	108
Iowa.....	3	3	116	116	.....	84	63
Missouri.....	8	1	167	167	.....	156	135
North Dakota.....	1	0	73	73	.....	32	30
South Dakota.....	0	2	65	65	.....	20	22
Nebraska.....	4	6	84	84	.....	64	72
Kansas.....	8	5	139	139	.....	88	76
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	0	97	96	1	63	45
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	36	34	2	22	24
Virginia.....	.....	.....	136	136	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	90	90	.....	75	45
North Carolina.....	1	2	271	267	4	94	76
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	71	66	5	95	101
Georgia.....	.....	.....	88	88	.....	59	79
Florida.....	3	0	50	50	.....	33	34
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	171	171	.....	102	82
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	84	84	.....	85	59
Alabama.....	.....	.....	86	86	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	45	50
Texas.....	8	16	217	217	.....	79	72
Arkansas.....	1	2	122	122	.....	134	147
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	109	108	1	61	60
Western Division:							
Montana.....	.....	.....	22	20	2	25	17
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	84	84	.....	89	64
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	27	13
Arizona.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	6	6
Utah.....	1	0	114	114	.....	37	21
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	0	0	41	39	2	26	23
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	0	1	60	60	.....	25	36
California.....	4	3	142	142	.....	100	57

TABLE 10.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	138,651	\$15,990,345	\$1,220,098	\$2,712,160
North Atlantic Division.....	56,234	5,585,060	594,379	2,097,720
North Central Division.....	46,449	4,748,864	445,713	401,780
South Atlantic Division.....	13,900	2,076,753	49,700	15,660
South Central Division.....	8,018	1,839,750	102,826	7,030
Western Division.....	14,050	1,739,918	27,450	190,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	800	80,000	5,000	2,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....		66,000	20,600	41,000
Massachusetts.....	4,562	331,700	42,000	215,140
Rhode Island.....	500	100,000	8,000	
Connecticut.....	2,500	204,000		403,000
New York.....	33,138	2,562,388	179,818	1,029,750
New Jersey.....	4,000	336,962	40,286	
Pennsylvania.....	10,734	1,904,010	298,675	406,830
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	6,000	681,500		1,780
Indiana.....		761,292	76,156	
Illinois.....	11,600	290,050	84,000	
Michigan.....	4,407	355,280	109,755	
Wisconsin.....	3,500	230,000	41,000	
Minnesota.....	4,880	568,742	46,152	
Iowa.....	7,000	558,000	25,000	
Missouri.....	2,500	450,000		
North Dakota.....	1,780	160,000	22,000	
South Dakota.....	200	90,000	5,000	1,400,000
Nebraska.....	1,166	275,000	10,000	
Kansas.....	3,416	329,000	26,650	
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	3,950	319,000	13,000	4,660
District of Columbia.....	5,000	750,000		11,000
Virginia.....		55,000		
West Virginia.....		235,000	1,700	
North Carolina.....	3,950	547,753	21,000	
South Carolina.....		70,000		
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	1,000	100,000	14,000	
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,300	329,000	16,300	7,000
Tennessee.....	1,200	325,000	15,000	
Alabama.....		300,000		
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....		100,000	3,000	
Texas.....	2,000	225,000	20,060	
Arkansas.....	2,000	400,000	30,000	
Oklahoma.....	518	160,750	18,526	
Western Division:				
Montana.....	3,500	205,418	5,500	
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,500	314,000		
New Mexico.....	500	32,500	3,650	
Arizona.....			330	
Utah.....	3,100	181,000	8,000	2,190,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	450	50,000	5,000	
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	1,000	117,000	5,000	
California.....	3,000	840,000		

¹ Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.² Estimated value of land-grant funds.

TABLE 11.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States.....	\$276,785	\$3,112,496	\$437,163	\$3,826,444	\$480,539	\$973,626	\$2,322,997	\$3,777,162
North Atlantic Division.....		1,133,289	353,777	1,487,066	144,015	410,501	916,794	1,471,310
North Central Division.....	157,500	956,057	40,033	1,153,590	196,654	315,891	596,833	1,109,378
South Atlantic Division.....	28,100	292,094	27,686	347,880	28,600	71,757	251,573	351,930
South Central Division.....	37,500	430,317	2,921	470,738	25,845	133,515	299,351	458,711
Western Division.....	53,655	300,739	12,746	367,170	85,425	41,962	258,446	385,833
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....		22,000	555	22,555	3,000	10,643	8,832	22,475
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....		85,238	32,892	118,130	15,915	41,615	54,682	112,212
Rhode Island.....		35,000	96	35,096	2,659	15,899	16,442	35,000
Connecticut.....		62,208	18,027	80,235	1,000	51,300	49,999	82,299
New York.....		579,951	254,174	834,125	97,469	203,170	528,535	\$29,174
New Jersey.....		65,000		65,000		21,065	43,870	64,935
Pennsylvania.....		283,892	48,033	331,925	23,972	86,809	214,434	325,215
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....		116,000		116,000	2,000	50,000	66,000	118,000
Indiana.....		86,800		86,800		48,000	37,980	85,980
Illinois.....		147,711		147,711		37,300	97,710	135,010
Michigan.....	105,000	85,000	36,433	226,433	105,100	25,670	75,495	209,265
Wisconsin.....	7,500	67,000		74,500	4,000	27,000	38,000	69,000
Minnesota.....		126,242		126,242	35,579	29,051	56,121	120,781
Iowa.....		3,000		3,000	3,000	13,400	41,600	58,000
Missouri.....	30,000	99,750		129,750	30,000	31,600	68,150	129,750
North Dakota.....		37,425		37,425	975	10,992	20,352	32,319
South Dakota.....	12,000	25,500	3,600	41,100	16,000		26,500	42,500
Nebraska.....		48,378		48,378		24,933	23,445	48,378
Kansas.....		61,251		61,251		17,915	42,480	60,395
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		33,500	1,272	34,772		14,057	32,725	46,782
District of Columbia.....		78,594	18,214	96,808		35,000	61,808	96,808
Virginia.....	4,100	15,000		19,100	4,100		15,000	19,100
West Virginia.....	7,000	33,000		40,000	4,500	13,000	20,000	37,500
North Carolina.....	7,000	82,000	8,200	97,200	7,000	9,700	76,500	93,200
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	10,000	50,000		60,000	13,000		45,540	58,540
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....		77,032	2,921	79,953		25,520	57,227	82,747
Tennessee.....	600	48,300		48,900	600	17,500	30,800	48,900
Alabama.....		39,800		39,800			39,800	39,800
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....		30,500		30,500			23,762	28,762
Texas.....	20,900	103,200		124,100	9,069	36,510	75,438	121,017
Arkansas.....	16,000	80,000		96,000	16,000	25,000	45,000	86,000
Oklahoma.....		51,485		51,485	176	28,985	22,324	51,485
Western Division:								
Montana.....	5,900	61,050	550	67,500	5,900	6,600	55,100	67,600
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....		66,672		66,672	32,000		61,000	93,000
New Mexico.....	335	11,517	1,896	13,748	75		13,119	13,194
Arizona.....		15,000		15,000		3,362	5,727	9,089
Utah.....	12,000	42,000	10,300	64,300	12,000	20,000	31,000	63,000
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....		16,000		16,000		6,000	10,000	16,000
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	14,750	25,500		40,250	14,750	6,000	19,500	40,250
California.....	20,700	63,000		83,700	20,700		63,000	83,700

TABLE 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1913-14.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Graduated in 1914.		Pupils taught by speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	65	8	249	257	1,130	894	2,024	1	0	1,956	1,925	31	442	409
California.....	5	0	12	12	46	50	96	.....	.....	96	95	1	26	31
Georgia.....	1	0	1	1	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3	0	32	32	183	123	311	.....	.....	311	311	.....	5	4
Louisiana.....	1	0	2	2	3	11	14	.....	.....	14	14	.....	2	6
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	80	75	155	.....	.....	155	155	.....	24	32
Michigan.....	14	2	34	36	139	95	234	.....	.....	234	230	4	77	52
Minnesota.....	2	0	3	3	16	13	29	.....	.....	29	29	.....	7	0
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	43	16	59	.....	.....	10	10	.....	27	10
New Jersey.....	2	0	10	10	46	36	82	.....	.....	82	82	.....	12	16
New York.....	3	3	37	40	172	155	327	.....	.....	327	327	.....	102	97
Ohio.....	5	0	24	24	81	73	154	.....	.....	154	154	.....	45	50
Oregon.....	1	0	4	4	22	17	39	.....	.....	39	39	.....	22	17
Washington.....	2	0	5	5	35	21	56	.....	.....	56	56	.....	27	17
Wisconsin.....	24	2	63	65	256	205	461	1	0	449	423	26	66	77

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	18	14	74	88	232	257	489	.....	.....	363	346	18	83	140
California.....	2	1	4	5	12	17	29	.....	.....	10	10	.....	0	12
Georgia.....	1	0	3	3	2	8	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	0	2
Illinois.....	1	0	11	11	51	67	118	.....	.....	98	89	9	24	67
Louisiana.....	1	1	6	7	20	23	43	.....	.....	5	3	2	13	16
Maryland.....	3	1	13	14	29	41	70	.....	.....	70	70	.....	6	8
Massachusetts.....	1	0	2	2	6	5	11	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1	3	0	3	11	12	23	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	2	4	17	21	30	18	48	.....	.....	48	48	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	2	0	3	3	3	11	14	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2	0	6	6	20	15	35	.....	.....	35	34	1	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	4	8	12	46	40	86	.....	.....	54	49	6	40	35

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Danville, Ky.....	1823	6	19	174	159	324	12	13	92	62	52	68	18	7	...	93	74	2,300	369,000	15,000	24,190	75,757	
Do.....	1885	1	16	11	27	...	12	7	4	4	...	...	...	...	9	8	...	20,000	1,330	3,000	6,960	
Baton Rouge, La.....	1852	8	13	91	61	152	...	68	48	23	13	...	...	...	45	50	...	100,000	3,000	3,000	28,762	
Portland, Me.....	1876	3	14	53	43	98	8	29	17	15	18	5	2	2	38	33	80	80	5,000	3,000	10,643		
Fredarick, Md.....	1868	2	11	62	50	112	...	54	42	8	8	...	...	...	42	32	3,950	255,000	13,000	10,033	22,475	
Overlea, Md.....	1872	1	3	30	15	45	9	2	16	8	4	5	1	0	1	0	21	4	64,000	...	4,024	14,629	
Beverly, Mass.....	1876	1	4	14	13	27	...	13	10	1	3	...	...	...	4	13	...	...	...	4,267	11,243	...
Northampton, Mass.....	1867	0	18	88	68	156	...	29	23	34	21	25	24	...	59	45	3,000	200,000	5,000	29,522	65,256		
Randolph, Mass.....	1869	2	19	74	73	147	6	8	36	26	32	36	0	3	15	23	1,562	131,700	37,000	7,856	35,713		
Flint, Mich.....	1854	11	24	176	133	309	24	50	44	69	46	27	19	7	3	63	53	4,407	355,280	109,755	105,100	26,670	
Farbaunt, Minn.....	1863	11	24	159	121	280	...	80	57	45	29	34	35	6	9	128	108	4,880	468,742	46,132	35,579	29,081	
Jackson, Miss.....	1854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fulton, Mo.....	1851	17	19	171	126	300	0	71	69	74	61	8	2	7	1	150	129	2,500	450,000	...	30,000	81,600	
Do.....	1881	1	0	12	6	18	0	0	9	3	2	1	0	0	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boulder, Mont.....	1883	2	6	35	27	62	3	2	11	9	12	14	9	2	...	25	17	3,500	203,418	4,500	4,600	47,600	
Omaha, Nebr.....	1869	5	17	79	80	159	...	57	40	20	30	2	10	4	6	39	55	1,166	275,000	10,000	24,933	48,378	
Trenton, N. J.....	1883	4	14	99	66	165	25	19	46	29	28	18	...	...	40	27	4,000	336,962	...	21,065	64,935	
Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	1885	1	3	27	13	40	...	16	8	11	5	...	...	...	27	13	500	32,500	75	...	13,194	
Albany, N. Y.....	1889	0	6	32	27	59	3	4	16	15	13	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,042	17,181
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1857	4	24	91	77	108	21	18	60	41	10	18	2	5	0	42	37	1,800	232,500	23,400	20,702	16,061	
Malone, N. Y.....	1884	3	8	52	45	97	27	17	23	21	2	7	...	...	25	28	873	161,350	24,007	...	8,196	28,002
New York (904 Lexington Ave.), N. Y.....	1864	5	23	131	119	250	18	12	98	92	14	11	1	4	...	90	95	220,000	...	...	32,111	91,685
New York (Station M.), N. Y.....	1848	9	26	311	190	501	122	70	113	86	65	22	10	6	3	0	89	83	14,759	700,000	26,000	4,552	74,080
Rochester, N. Y.....	1876	5	19	99	83	182	32	34	36	28	19	11	12	10	...	57	43	9,957	123,720	67,601	1,688	21,238	
Rome, N. Y.....	1876	3	15	59	35	94	15	11	7	22	9	11	3	0	59	35	750	130,000	...	9,600	15,080	40,957	
Westchester, N. Y.....	1869	8	54	278	260	538	16	32	202	166	60	62	...	...	140	150	5,000	994,818	38,810	60,927	33,362	242,155
Morganton, N. C.....	1894	7	27	155	147	302	...	91	70	48	38	7	12	1	2	60	50	3,700	500,000	20,000	7,000	...	
Raleigh, N. C.....	1868	4	8	50	50	100	...	36	40	14	10	...	...	...	34	26	250	47,753	1,000	...	9,700	19,500
Devils Lake, N. Dak.....	1890	4	9	54	57	111	...	30	32	13	11	11	14	1	0	32	30	1,780	160,000	22,000	975	10,992	
Columbus, Ohio.....	1829	17	38	277	243	520	22	25	168	150	76	57	11	11	4	5	165	120	6,000	681,500	...	2,000	50,000

³ No report.
⁴ Proportionate part of entire institution.
⁵ School is under private control, but receives State pupils.

* Statistics of 1912-13.
¹ The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.
² No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1914.

	1904	0	1	5	3	8	2	0	1	1	2	2	7	0	200	13,000	400	765	765
Traverse City, Mich.		0	2	13	0	19	4	2	5	2	4	2						1,000	1,000
Minneapolis, Minn.	School for the Deaf and Stammerers.	0	1	3	7	10	0	5	2	1	1	1	7	0					
St. Paul, Minn.	Day School for the Deaf.	0	1	5	43	16	59	28	11	15	5	1	27	10	200	13,000	400	1,000	1,000
St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School.	0	2	14	7	21		13	6	1	1	1							
Jersey City, N. J.	Public Day School for the Deaf.	0	8	32	29	61		32	29				12	16				3,600	3,600
Newark, N. J.	do.	0	2	13	6	19		13	6										
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Public School 162, Classes for Deaf.	0	1	8	6	19		13	6										
Elmhurst, N. Y.	Public School 89, Classes for Deaf.	0	1	8	6	19		13	6										
Elmhurst, N. Y.	do.	0	1	8	6	19		13	6										
New York (225 E. 23d St.) N. Y.	Public School 47, School for Deaf.	3	34	151	143	294		99	102	52	41		102	97	810				
Ashtabula, Ohio.	Day School for the Deaf.*	0	1	3	6			1	0	1								810	810
Cheirman, Ohio.	Oral School for the Deaf.	0	6	15	16	31	2	12	11	4			6	11	300		250	5,041	5,424
Cleveland, Ohio.	Public Day School for the Deaf.	1892	0	15	57	41	98	33	26	15			37	31	200			15,000	15,000
Davison, Ohio.	School for the Deaf.	0	1	3	6	9		1	2	4			2	4				1,500	1,519
Toledo, Ohio.	Day School for the Deaf.	1911	0	1	3	7	10		2	7	1	0	4	4				1,500	1,500
Pontiac, Oreg.	do.	1908	0	4	22	17	39	6	1	8	7	8	9	10	100			4,610	4,610
Seattle, Wash.	do.	1908	0	4	25	17	42	7	2	9	5	2	2	2	25	17	121		
Seattle, Wash.	School for the Deaf.	1908	0	1	10	14	4	2	2	8	0	2	0	2				1,050	1,050
Trappe, W. ash.	Day School for the Deaf.	1905	0	2	7	7	14	2	1	3	5	2	1	1	325			1,300	2,300
Angelo, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf.	1896	0	2	16	4	20	0	1	14	2	2	1	3	1	50		1,393	1,785
Appleton, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Hearing.	1898	0	2	6	8	14		5	5	1	3		0				1,170	1,922
Ashland, Wis.	School for the Deaf.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1	4	2	4			\$150	1,440	2,723
Black River Falls, Wis.	do.*	1906	0	1	5	3	8		2	3	3	0						808	1,002
Bloomington, Wis.	Oral Day School for the Deaf.	1895	1	6	20	15	35	3	2	14	10	3	11	14			130	7,000	7,000
Eau Claire, Wis.	School for the Deaf.	1895	0	2	3	11	14	0	2	6	0	3	1	0	3	150		1,736	1,829
Fond du Lac, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Speech.	1897	0	4	6	21	27	2	7	2	11	2	3	5			100	5,188	5,188
Green Bay, Wis.	School for the Deaf.	1913	0	1	7	6	13	3	3	3	2	1	4	3			50	886	1,199
Kenosha, Wis.	do.	1899	0	1	5	2	7	1	0	4	2							786	886
La Crosse, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf.	1908	0	2	7	1	0	4	2	2	0				45			1,615	2,324
Madison, Wis.	do.	1908	0	1	6	3	9		4	2	1							910	1,614
Marquette, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf.*	1899	0	1	4	4	8		3	3	1	1	0	2				855	855
Marshfield, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf.	1892	0	1	4	4	8		3	3	1	1						855	855
Marshfield, Wis.	do.	1885	1	19	85	54	139	8	4	41	21	22	9	7	400		5,000	29,544	29,544
Milwaukee, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Speech.	1912	0	1	11	5	10	0	1	5	2	1	5	1	23		42	816	816
Mineral Point, Wis.	School for the Deaf.	1906	0	2	6	4	10	1	1	4	2	1	2	3	60		200	1,200	1,200
New London, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Speech.	1895	0	2	8	4	12	1	0	4	3	3	7	3	245		150	1,397	1,397
Oshkosh, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Speech.	1906	0	1	5	3	8	1	1	2	0	2	4	2	50		800	1,050	1,050
Platteville, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Speech.	1900	0	2	12	7	19	3	0	8	6	1	1	6	175		600	1,696	2,704
Racine, Wis.	do.	1907	0	1	3	5	8	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	30		100	843	1,126
Rice Lake, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf.	1895	0	2	7	6	13		1	7	6				100		150	1,380	1,420
Sueboygan, Wis.	do.	1897	0	2	5	7	12	2	2	3	4	0	3	5	175		550	1,714	2,454
Stevens Point, Wis.	do.	1900	0	2	5	8	13	1	2	3	3	1	3	4				1,470	1,470
Superior, Wis.	do.	1890	0	2	11	8	19	5	2	6	4	0	2	2	48		325	1,871	2,548
Wausau, Wis.	School for the Deaf.	1880	0	2	11	8	19	5	2	6	4	0	2	2					

* The column showing expenditures for "other purposes" is omitted.

* Statistics of 1912-13.

CHAPTER XIII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

There were 38 State schools and 25 private schools for the feeble-minded which reported to this bureau in 1914. Public day schools for subnormal children were reported in 54 cities. Detailed statistics of these schools appear in Tables 6, 7, and 8. Special institutions for nervous children may be found in Table 9.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913-14: Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	38	73	308	381	773	1,555	2,328	14,654	13,308	27,962	6,904	5,805
California.....	1	0	5	5	36	40	76	571	496	1,067	351	257
Colorado.....	1	0	2	2	1	6	7	43	37	80	17	14
Connecticut.....	1	1	4	5	25	31	56	171	145	316	100	100
Illinois.....	1	4	16	20	24	71	95	849	723	1,572	478	412
Indiana.....	1	0	16	16	25	40	65	567	726	1,293	367	508
Iowa.....	1	6	22	28	25	53	78	829	757	1,586	400	400
Kansas.....	1	0	2	2	2	34	36	255	242	497	250	100
Kentucky.....	1	0	3	3	2	8	10	168	143	311	127	96
Maine.....	1	1	3	4	10	12	22	124	142	266	102	28
Massachusetts.....	3	10	28	38	71	215	286	1,463	1,083	2,546	314	395
Michigan.....	1	1	11	12	45	32	77	614	538	1,152	244	219
Minnesota.....	1	3	22	25	37	64	101	904	801	1,705	458	370
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	8	13	21	206	281	487	168	181
Montana.....	1	1	5	6	1	2	3	38	32	70	6	0
Nebraska.....	1	1	6	7	10	20	30	250	230	480	100	100
New Hampshire.....	1	1	2	3	1	9	10	90	90	180	30	34
New Jersey.....	3	4	28	32	82	150	232	677	741	1,418	274	141
New York.....	5	13	44	57	171	303	474	2,557	2,596	5,153	1,408	1,174
North Carolina ¹												
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	4	11	15	126	97	223	75	42
Ohio.....	1	3	17	20	20	70	90	1,096	946	2,042	499	346
Oklahoma.....	1	0	4	4	2	14	16	50	55	105	15	24
Pennsylvania.....	3	12	40	52	119	223	342	2,134	1,461	3,595	642	417
Rhode Island.....	1	0	1	1	6	10	16	50	70	120	10	20
South Dakota.....	1	0	5	5	5	22	27	121	107	228	59	59
Utah.....	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	28	33	61	20	12
Washington.....	1	0	4	4	14	15	29	134	143	277	40	36
Wisconsin.....	1	9	7	16	24	83	107	518	575	1,093	335	311
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	21	18	39	15	9

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	25	11	105	116	40	183	223	443	473	916	112	117
Illinois.....	1	0	2	2	5	20	25	44	33	77	12	14
Iowa.....	1	0	4	4	1	3	4	18	21	39	3	3
Kentucky.....	1	2	3	5	2	15	17	42	40	82	20	20
Maryland.....	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	4	7	11	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	2	2	8	10	6	31	37	40	33	73	10	11
Michigan.....	2	0	4	4	4	9	13	22	19	41	7	6
Minnesota.....	1	0	5	5	1	10	11	14	16	30	0	0
Missouri.....	2	1	6	7	0	3	3	5	65	70	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	2	1	26	27	7	30	37	36	50	86	0	3
New York.....	2	1	3	4	0	1	1	4	3	7	0	0
Ohio.....	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3	0	11	11	1	2	3	14	8	22	0	6
Tennessee.....	1	0	5	5	0	2	2	7	9	16	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	0	3	3	3	7	10	20	12	32	8	5
Virginia.....	1	0	6	6	1	11	12	48	45	93	23	20
Wisconsin.....	3	3	15	18	8	38	46	123	110	233	29	29

¹ School opened July 1, 1914.

TABLE 2.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913-14: Education of inmates.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Inmates taught music.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	1,261	1,046	1,236	1,032	669	642	203	165	1,884	1,804	4,210	5,180	2,970	3,778
California	33	28	15	11	3	21	4	16	10	18	65	70	90	75
Colorado	8	8	8	10	0	0	5	1	22	23	22	23		
Connecticut	10	7	20	13										
Illinois	64	60	61	49	21	19			58	46	102	52	60	18
Indiana	22	17	80	55	41	21	5	0	45	23	81	284	89	100
Iowa	170	100	90	85	40	36	20	25	65	100	160	120	125	75
Kansas	15	35	10	10	5	7	8	10	0	0	17	30	0	0
Kentucky	20	22	10	13	10	12	1	0			15	10		
Maine	6	14	4	20	1	15	0	0	21	49	21	113	21	113
Massachusetts	190	119	203	109	148	99	13	5	375	263	666	970	448	647
Nebraska	46	22	29	24	32	16			10	8	56	0		
Minnesota	103	58	100	56	12	26	10	3	118	112	331	522	331	522
Missouri	11	9	7	37	8	4	10	4	23	11	6	77		
Montana			12	14	20	18	0	0	32	32	18	20	15	5
Nebraska	30	25	15	10	10	8	5	4	14	10	30	24	10	5
New Hampshire	8	6	17	11	8	6	0	0	12	16	30	50	25	48
New Jersey	40	101	50	38	23	19	12	11	132	139	348	523	52	426
New York	134	165	180	188	120	149	20	50	530	533	771	974	526	665
North Carolina														
North Dakota	14	8	13	16							24	31		
Ohio	37	56	85	86	49	56	10	0	59	159	597	600	416	402
Oklahoma	35	31	3	3	2	2	1	2	6	10	15	24	15	24
Pennsylvania	191	77	192	134	72	64	63	25	215	97	520	371	572	489
Rhode Island	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	40	50	40	50
South Dakota			13	12	15	12	0	0	23	22	23	12		
Utah	13	16	0	6	1	4			13	16	10	0	4	8
Washington	30	28	15	20	28	21	15	6	70	70	60	60	5	6
Wisconsin	27	26							31	47	180	162	126	100
Wyoming	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	8		

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	105	113	102	83	48	66	27	24	186	224	228	221	47	25
Illinois	9	11	7	4	8	2	5	3	15	10	12	8		
Iowa	5	6	8	3	1	6	1	3	1	2	7	10		
Kentucky	10	15	6	3	4	1	2	1	20	20	30	15	20	10
Maryland											0	2		
Massachusetts	0	1	4	8	6	20	10	4	0	15	25	35		
Michigan	4	2	7	5							10	9		
Minnesota	5	9	8	8	3	7	1	3	14	16	14	16	12	13
Missouri	2	4	1	9	2	0			5	5	5	5		
New Jersey	20	16	12	13	4	14	3	7	35	45	36	47		
New York	0	3	4	0							0	1		
Ohio			0	1	1	0	1	1						
Pennsylvania	6	1	5	1	1	0			2	1	13	2	2	1
Tennessee	6	9	3	5	1	1			1	2	2	4		
Texas	12	7	10	5	2	2	0	0	12	7	12	7	9	1
Virginia	9	11	5	3	3	4	1	2	10	12	16	20	0	0
Wisconsin	17	18	22	15	12	9	3	0	71	89	46	40	4	0

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913-14: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, tools, etc.	Value of endowment or productive funds.
Total.....	43,742	\$19,856,262	\$1,767,399	\$1,083,906
California.....	677	817,839	104,154	.....
Colorado.....	50	200,000	20,000	.....
Connecticut.....	200	120,600	20,000	.....
Illinois.....	4,000	886,350	114,500	.....
Indiana.....	828	743,120	101,197	.....
Iowa.....	2,200	945,000	150,000	.....
Kansas.....	.....	300,000	35,000	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	170,000	.....	.....
Maine.....	34	192,309	13,619	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,356	1,338,254	151,694	399,017
Michigan.....	300	527,600	120,000	.....
Minnesota.....	1,996	1,296,455	204,412	.....
Missouri.....	.....	497,566	50,000	.....
Montana.....	4,400	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	300	1,000,000	100,000	.....
New Hampshire.....	125	219,100	18,000	.....
New Jersey.....	2,119	584,825	47,807	30,000
New York.....	380	3,058,532	225,987	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	35	208,513	42,126	.....
Ohio.....	3,276	1,404,082	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	50	50,000	5,000	.....
Pennsylvania.....	16,400	3,709,079	174,501	250,889
Rhode Island.....	66	100,000	8,000	.....
South Dakota.....	225	253,700	20,000	140,000
Utah.....	225	45,000	1,250	.....
Washington.....	.....	334,201	34,652	.....
Wisconsin.....	490	794,737	1,500	.....
Wyoming.....	10	60,000	4,000	4,000

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	12,485	\$829,161	\$108,646	.....
Illinois.....	1,200	55,000	3,500	.....
Iowa.....	900	35,000	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	1,000	100,000	20,000	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	660	100,000	5,000	.....
Michigan.....	500	45,000	500	.....
Minnesota.....	.....	25,000	5,000	.....
Missouri.....	825	65,000	6,000	.....
New Jersey.....	3,400	140,561	30,596	.....
New York.....	.....	8,000	2,050	.....
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	200	15,000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	500	15,000	7,000	.....
Texas.....	300	50,000	10,000	.....
Virginia.....	300	28,000	6,000	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,700	147,600	13,000	.....

¹ Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.

TABLE 4.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913-14: Receipts and expenditures.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.*			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Total.....	\$1,332,066	\$1,376,184	\$460,465	\$6,168,715	\$1,235,877	\$157,650	\$4,409,873	\$5,805,400
California.....		118,855	17,144	135,999		2,500	212,666	215,166
Colorado.....	2,500	30,000		32,500	2,500		30,000	32,500
Connecticut.....	9,480	78,494		87,974	4,547	1,700	74,824	81,071
Illinois.....	4,626	271,747	27,677	304,050	4,626	19,878	251,869	276,373
Indiana.....		193,621	8,358	201,979	17,097		164,102	193,621
Iowa.....	161,712	228,047		389,759	161,712	11,000	217,047	389,759
Kansas.....	50,000	75,000		125,000		1,000	75,000	76,000
Kentucky.....		55,705		55,705	4,000	1,500	65,501	71,001
Maine.....		59,371	15,238	74,609	20,457	1,140	53,012	74,609
Massachusetts.....	229,464	415,783	43,860	689,107	231,860	11,013	437,183	680,056
Michigan.....	60,680	187,911	22,676	271,267	52,564	4,350	214,269	271,183
Minnesota.....	55,550	232,500	48,504	336,554	55,070	10,940	261,213	327,223
Missouri.....		75,000	7,372	82,372		3,684	26,820	88,499
Montana.....								
Nebraska.....	12,000	43,000		55,000	12,000	1,500	24,000	37,500
New Hampshire.....	16,983	36,560	1,846	55,389	16,983	1,367	37,039	55,389
New Jersey.....	52,175	164,789	99,229	316,193	71,296	8,787	237,147	317,230
New York.....	46,559	746,138	1,915	794,612	90,027	20,036	693,590	803,653
North Carolina.....								
North Dakota.....	6,300	20,200	34,616	61,116	4,195	1,237	49,511	54,943
Ohio.....		266,089		266,089		8,870	257,219	266,089
Oklahoma.....		35,000		35,000			20,000	20,000
Pennsylvania.....	171,037	668,666	117,809	957,512	190,264	21,926	700,261	912,451
Rhode Island.....	127,000	38,000		165,000		500	37,470	37,970
South Dakota.....	65,000	52,500	12,500	130,000	30,000	3,000	45,000	78,000
Utah.....								
Washington.....	237,500	65,700	1,561	304,761	179,635	2,100	40,579	222,314
Wisconsin.....	23,500	197,508		221,008	20,930	6,124	169,534	196,588
Wyoming.....		20,000	160	20,160	8,119	1,076	15,077	24,272

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....		\$283,197	\$283,197	\$52,309	\$33,326	\$198,996	\$284,631
Illinois.....		28,149	28,149	10,000	1,200	23,940	35,140
Iowa.....							
Kentucky.....							
Maryland.....							
Massachusetts.....		22,000	22,000	10,000	5,000	7,000	22,000
Michigan.....		14,796	14,796			13,036	13,636
Minnesota.....							
Missouri.....		20,892	20,892	500	2,500	17,752	20,752
New Jersey.....		106,731	106,731	4,859	14,310	84,778	103,947
New York.....		2,160	2,160		300	1,560	1,860
Ohio.....							
Pennsylvania.....		8,000	8,000	300	1,500	5,000	6,800
Tennessee.....		8,500	8,500	3,000	1,825	3,565	8,390
Texas.....		12,000	12,000	4,000	2,000	6,000	12,000
Virginia.....		21,500	21,500	7,000	3,000	10,500	20,500
Wisconsin.....		38,469	38,469	12,650	1,691	25,865	40,206

TABLE 5.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1913-14.

States.	Cities reporting schools of classes.			Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		Pupils in classes above grade 4.		Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Total.....	54	24	626	650	7,489	3,401	10,890	336	181	2,066	942	1,191	379	900	191	5,435	2,410	6,391	2,828		
California.....	3	0	8	8	103	45	148	10	5	68	26	22	13	3	1	103	45	99	45		
Colorado.....	1	0	2	2	18	4	22	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	4		
Connecticut.....	2	0	2	2	21	18	39	0	0	21	18	0	0	0	0	16	12	21	18		
District of Columbia.....	1	3	20	23	300	92	392	8	15	106	62	105	9	81	6	300	92	292	74		
Indiana.....	2	2	4	6	33	13	46	6	2	16	9	10	4	4	0	27	12	24	12		
Kentucky.....	1	0	1	1	14	4	18	3	1	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2		
Maryland.....	1	0	3	3	43	17	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	17		
Massachusetts.....	9	1	61	62	487	556	1,043	14	10	48	38	38	13	16	4	297	461	476	552		
Michigan.....	3	1	26	27	327	175	502	24	11	254	118	52	39	4	5	59	41	299	157		
Minnesota.....	1	0	4	4	33	22	55	0	0	24	14	8	8	1	0	10	5	33	22		
Missouri.....	1	0	31	31	416	184	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
New Jersey.....	9	1	67	68	920	267	1,187	100	53	371	140	228	51	221	23	710	225	825	248		
New York.....	6	2	222	226	2,396	1,199	3,595	90	53	172	99	115	83	111	50	2,020	968	2,170	1,040		
Ohio.....	4	2	51	53	485	289	774	36	19	276	173	110	81	9	9	230	147	275	143		
Oregon.....	1	0	2	2	23	17	40	0	0	15	12	8	5	0	0	0	0	23	17		
Pennsylvania.....	2	10	94	104	1,590	372	1,962	0	0	656	210	484	69	450	93	1,590	372	1,590	382		
Rhode Island.....	2	0	12	12	122	70	192	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	8	10	122	70		
Virginia.....	1	0	1	1	11	3	14	1	2	5	2	6	1	0	0	11	3	11	3		
Washington.....	2	0	4	4	48	13	61	42	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	42	2	48	13		
Wisconsin.....	2	0	11	11	99	41	140	2	2	9	6	2	2	0	0	12	9	12	9		

TABLE 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1913-14.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools.						Volumes in the library.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures. ¹		Total.			
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For buildings and last improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
Eldridge, Cal.....	Sonoma State Home.....	1885	0	5	36	40	571	496	351	257	33	28	15	11	3	21	4	16	65	70	677	\$317,839	\$104,154	.....	\$2,500	\$215,106	.....
Ridge, Colo.....	Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.....	1912	0	2	1	6	43	37	17	14	8	8	8	10	0	5	1	22	23	50	200,000	20,000	.....	\$2,500	\$23,500	.....	
Lakeville, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.....	1857	1	4	25	31	171	145	100	100	10	7	20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,000	20,000	4,547	1,700	81,071	.....
Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln State School and Colony.....	1865	4	16	24	71	849	723	478	412	64	60	61	49	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	886,350	114,500	4,626	19,878	276,373	.....
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	1879	0	16	25	40	567	726	367	508	22	17	80	55	41	21	5	0	81	284	828	743,120	101,197	17,067	12,422	193,621	.....
Glenwood, Iowa.....	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	1876	6	22	25	53	829	757	400	400	170	100	90	85	40	36	20	25	160	120	2,200	945,000	150,000	161,712	11,000	389,759	.....
Winfield, Kans.....	State Home for Feeble-Minded.....	1881	0	2	34	255	242	250	100	15	35	10	10	5	7	8	10	17	30	.....	.....	300,000	35,000	.....	1,000	76,000	.....
Frankfort, Ky.....	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	1861	0	3	2	8	168	143	127	96	20	22	10	13	10	12	1	0	15	10	.....	170,000	.....	4,000	1,500	71,001	.....
West Pownal, Me.....	Maine School for Feeble-Minded.....	1908	1	3	10	12	124	142	102	28	6	14	4	20	1	15	0	0	21	113	34	192,309	13,619	20,457	1,140	74,609	.....
Owings Mills, Md.....	Maryland Training School for Feeble-Minded.....
Baldwinsville, Mass.....	Hospital Cottages for Children.....	1882	0	2	3	13	72	53	29	23	24	17	17	11	6	11	10	2	.....	.....	.....	84,295	4,500	4,193	498	38,346	.....
Waverley, Mass.....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.....	1848	8	16	58	155	113	663	221	201	123	43	100	29	57	10	3	3	418	623	4,082	882,037	117,060	32,006	86,102	334,087	.....
Wrentham, Mass.....	Wrentham State School.....	1907	2	10	10	47	278	367	64	171	43	59	86	69	85	68	0	0	248	947	324	371,922	30,134	195,661	4,413	307,623	.....
Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home and Training School.....	1895	1	11	45	32	614	538	244	219	46	22	29	24	32	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	527,600	\$120,000	52,564	4,550	271,183	.....
Farbaul, Minn.....	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.....	1879	3	22	37	64	904	801	455	370	103	100	56	12	26	10	3	333	522	1,996	1,296,455	204,412	55,070	10,940	827,223	.....	
Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.....	1901	1	5	8	13	206	231	168	181	11	9	7	37	8	4	10	4	6	77	.....	497,566	\$50,000	57,985	3,684	88,499	.....
Boulder, Mont.....	Montana Training School for Backward Children.....	.....	1	5	1	2	38	32	6	0	.....	12	14	20	18	0	0	18	20	4,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beatrice, Nebr.....	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	1887	1	6	10	20	250	230	100	100	30	25	15	10	10	8	5	4	30	24	300	1,000,000	100,000	12,000	1,500	37,500	.....

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

	1903	1	2	1	9	90	90'	30	34	8	6	17	11	8	6	0	0	30	50	125	219,100'	18,000	16,983	1,367	55,389
New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded.	1898	1	9	37	56	299	208	213	109	19	9	13	10	14	11	8	10	52	39	554	*15,000	*1,379			
New Jersey State Village for Epileptics.	1888	0	7	0	24	0	391	0	4	0	75							0	387		214,325	40,428	52,175	2,128	120,285
New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-Minded Women.	1888	3	12	45	70	378	142	61	28	21	17	37	28	9	8	4	1	296	97	1,500	355,500	6,000	19,121	6,659	196,945
The Training School at Vineland, N. J. ⁴	1888	0	5	0	85	0	852	0	327	0	40	0	37	0	30	0	33	0	900		414,064	987	23,166	2,080	142,700
State Custodial Asylum*.	1878	0	5	0	85	0	852	0	327	0	40	0	37	0	30	0	33	0	900		1,000,000	*200,000	*25,000	*8,000	*205,000
New York (Randalls Island), N. Y.	1868	8	10	4	5	433	341	160	20	62	40	50	20	80	70	0	0	188	216		1,200,000	25,000	51,661	3,094	334,435
New York (Craig Colony), N. Y.	1894	4	10	120	84	1,063	442	450	200	20	36	10	6	0	0	0	0	400	900	100	1,000,000	*200,000	*25,000	*8,000	*205,000
Rome State Custodial Asylum.	1896	0	5	40	100	763	657	650	557	20	34	20	21	20	21	20	21	25	21	200	1,200,000	25,000	51,661	3,094	334,435
Sonyea, N. Y.	1891	1	14	7	29	298	304	148	70	52	49	100	91	20	28	0	0	158	337	80	444,468		7,200	6,853	121,518
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1851																								
North Carolina School for the Feeble-Minded. ⁵	1904	1	3	4	11	126	97	75	42	14	8	13	16												
Grafton, N. Dak.	1887	3	17	20	70	1,066	946	699	346	37	56	85	86	49	56	10	9	97	600	3,276	208,513	42,126	4,195	1,237	54,943
Columbus, Ohio.	1910	0	4	2	14	50	55	15	24	35	21	3	3	2	2	2	2	15	25	50	1,494,082	5,000		8,870	266,089
Enid, Okla.	1882	3	17	75	107	631	539	90	81	20	27	55	77	37	24	47	22	827	253	15,000	770,000		9,464	6,758	256,030
Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	1897	6	16	20	92	965	834	352	236	107	50	37	57	35	40	16	3	118	106	1,400	1,324,666	174,501	69,754	11,727	440,221
State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	1908	3	7	24	24	538	88	200	0	64	0	100	0	0	0	0	75	0			1,614,413		111,046	3,441	236,130
Eastern Pennsylvania State Institution for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1908	0	1	6	10	50	70	10	20	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	40	50	66	100,000	8,000		500	37,970
Rhode Island School for the Feeble-Minded.	1902	0	5	5	22	121	107	59	59		13	12	15	12	0	0	23	12	225	253,700	20,000	30,000	3,000	78,000	
State School and Home for Feeble-Minded*.	1885	1	2	2	3	28	33	20	12	13	16	0	6	1	4					0	45,000	1,350			
State Mental Hospital: Department for Feeble-Minded, Non-Insane, and Epileptic.	1906	0	4	14	15	134	143	40	36	30	28	15	20	28	21	15	6	60	60		334,201	34,652	179,655	2,100	225,314
State Institution for Feeble-Minded, Wash.	1897	9	7	24	83	518	575	533	311	27	26							180	162	490	794,737	1,500	20,930	6,124	196,588
Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded, Wk.	1912	0	1	1	1	21	18	15	9	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	1	2	8	10	60,000	4,000	8,119	1,076	24,272
Wyoming School for Defectives*.																									

* Statistics of 1912-13.
 1 The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.
 2 One-half biennial expenditures, 1912-1914.
 3 No report.
 4 School is under private control, but receives State pupils.
 5 School opened July 1, 1914.

TABLE 7.—Statistics of public day schools and subnormal children, 1913-14.

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Year of first opening.	Supervising principal or teacher.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten-garden.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2, 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.		Pupils taught some trade or occupation.				
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Los Angeles, Cal.	Permanent Ungraded School.	1912	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Oakland, Cal.	Child Study Laboratory of the Public Schools.	1911	Elizabeth H. Whitman	0	2	20	7	27	4	2	7	2	9	3	...	...	20	7	20	7	...	...
San Francisco, Cal.	Ungraded School.	1909	Vinnie C. Hicks.	0	5	61	34	95	2	1	46	22	10	10	3	1	61	34	61	34	10	9
Denver, Colo.	Special Schools: Room for Exceptional Children.	1910	Miss Lamber.	0	1	22	4	26	4	2	15	2	3	0	0	0	22	4	18	4	...	...
Bridgeport, Conn.	Special Class.	1906	Dora M. Moore.	0	1	16	12	28	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	16	12	16	12	...	...
New Britain, Conn.	Home School Class.	1907	Frances B. Cogswell.	0	1	5	6	11	0	0	5	6	3	0	0	0	5	6	5	6	...	...
Washington, D. C.	Atypical and Ungraded Classes.	1906	Anna V. Kelley.	0	16	203	65	268	8	15	61	39	65	5	69	6	203	65	195	47	...	...
Do.	Atypical and Ungraded Classes (heyo).	1906	W. B. Patterson.	3	4	97	27	124	0	0	45	23	40	4	12	0	97	27	97	27	...	...
Bloomington, Ind.	Orthogenics School*.	1909	W. S. Montgomery.	2	2	6	12	39	7	4	1	5	1	0	0	0	7	12	5	1	...	...
Indianapolis, Ind.	Ungraded Schools.	1907	E. E. Jones.	0	2	27	12	39	2	1	11	8	10	3	4	0	27	12	24	12	...	...
Louisville, Ky.	Atypical School.	1913	Karina Myers.	0	1	14	4	18	3	1	10	2	1	1	...	...	10	2	10	2	...	...
Baltimore, Md.	Special Classes for Subnormal Children.	1912	Eliza Rorke.	0	3	43	17	60	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	17	43	17	...	...
Boston, Mass.	do.	1899	Ada M. Fitts.	0	34	200	400	600	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	400	200	400	...	...
Chelsea, Mass.	Williams School: Special Class.	1911	Lillian M. Hosley.	0	1	10	5	15	3	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	10	5	10	5	...	...
Lynn, Mass.	Special Ungraded School.	1911	Lillian B. Allen.	0	1	14	8	22	3	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	14	8	14	8	...	...
Malden, Mass.	Special Class.	1900	Adie F. Sambory.	0	1	11	4	15	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	11	4	11	4	...	...
Newtownville, Mass.	Clafin School: Special Class.	1906	Frank F. Spaulding.	0	4	35	12	48	2	0	10	5	15	4	9	3	35	12	36	12	...	...
Somerville, Mass.	Atypical Classes.	1910	Charles S. Clark.	0	2	22	18	40	4	4	9	9	9	8	4	1	22	18	22	18	...	...
Springfield, Mass.	Classes for Subnormal Children.	1898	J. H. Van Sickle.	0	2	15	18	33	2	4	13	14	0	0	0	0	15	18	15	18	...	...
Taunton, Mass.	Special Class.	1909	Henry W. Harrub.	0	1	14	1	15	3	2	1	1	10	0	3	0	14	1	14	1	...	...
Worcester, Mass.	Special Classes.	1903	Alice L. Harris.	0	15	165	90	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	90	165	90	...	...
Detroit, Mich.	do.	1907	F. Coody.	1	18	247	126	373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	126	247	126	...	...
Kalamazoo, Mich.	do.	1905	S. O. Hartwell.	0	7	71	43	114	24	10	29	14	13	4	4	50	35	43	26	...	...
Mustgeon, Mich.	do.	1900	Josiah M. Frost.	0	1	6	3	9	0	1	6	3	1	0	1	6	9	6	9	...	...
Minneapolis, Minn.	do.	1912	C. H. Keene, M. D.	0	4	33	22	55	0	1	24	14	8	8	1	0	10	5	33	22	...	...
St. Louis, Mo.	Special Schools for Individual Instruction.	1907	Kate L. Cunningham.	0	31	416	184	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416	184	416	184	...	...

Atlantic City, N. J.	Special Classes	1908	65	25	90	10	5	20	5	30	10	5	5	65	25	65	25
Bayonne, N. J.	Special Classes for Backward Pupils	1911	80	10	90	0	0	40	6	34	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloomfield, N. J.	Retarded Classes	1913	19	11	30	0	0	2	2	14	8	3	1	19	11	19	11
Camden, N. J.	Classes for Subnormal Children	1907	70	36	106	26	14	27	14	17	8	0	0	70	36	70	36
Englewood, N. J.	do.	.....	9	5	14	.....	.....	.....	5	2	4	3	.....	9	5	9	5
Jersey City, N. J.	do.	.....	120	30	150	16	8	37	14	54	7	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark, N. J.	Special Classes for Defectives	1910	191	88	279	38	18	153	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	88	191	88
Pasatic, N. J.	Classes for Mental Defectives	.....	41	32	73	10	8	27	22	3	2	1	0	31	30	26	23
Frenon, N. J.	Special Classes	.....	325	30	355	.....	.....	60	5	72	10	193	15	325	30	325	30
Auburn, N. Y.	do.	.....	1	12	3	15	0	2	3	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Elmira, N. Y.	do.	.....	106	47	153	19	17	89	15	41	18	14	2	50	21	104	45
Buffalo, N. Y.	do.	.....	10	7	17	0	2	1	8	6	0	0	0	10	7	10	7
New York (500 Park Ave.) N. Y.	Department of Ungraded Classes	1912	1,928	923	2,849	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,928	923	1,928	923
Rochester, N. Y.	Subnormal Department of Public Schools	1906	308	202	510	60	32	112	72	45	50	91	48	.....	.....	91	48
Schenectady, N. Y.	do.	.....	34	17	51	11	4	17	8	17	9	0	0	34	17	34	17
Cincinnati, Ohio	Special School No. 3	1910	84	39	123	11	4	36	19	14	16	2	4	84	39	69	35
Cleveland, Ohio	Classes for Mentally Defective Children	1905	165	102	297	.....	.....	97	50	34	24	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coshocton, Ohio	do.	.....	6	8	14	.....	.....	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	6	8	6	8
Toledo, Ohio	Special Schools for Defective Children	1910	200	140	340	25	15	140	100	60	40	.....	.....	140	100	200	100
Portland, Oreg.	School for Backward Children	1913	23	17	40	.....	.....	15	12	8	5	0	0	0	0	23	17
Harrisburg, Pa.	Schools for Subnormal Children	1910	22	18	40	0	0	17	11	5	7	0	0	22	18	22	18
Philadelphia, Pa.	Special Classes for Defective Children	1898	1,568	354	1,922	.....	.....	539	199	479	62	450	93	1,568	354	1,568	354
Providence, R. I.	Schools for Backward Children	1895	114	60	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	60
Westerly, R. I.	Special Class for Backward Children	1901	8	10	18	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	8	10
Norfolk, Va.	Opportunity Room	.....	11	3	14	1	2	5	2	6	1	0	0	11	3	11	3
Spokane, Wash.	School for Mental Defectives	.....	42	8	50	42	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	8	42	8
Tacoma, Wash.	do.	.....	6	5	11	0	0	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	6	5
Milwaukee, Wis.	School for Exceptional Children	1908	83	31	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	31	83	31
Racine, Wis.	do.	1911	13	10	23	2	2	9	6	2	2	2	2	12	9	12	9

* Statistics of 1912-13.

Newburgh (R. F. D. No. 4), N. Y.	1900	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	8,000	2,050	300	1,860	
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1909	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	8,000	2,050	300	1,860
Marietta, Ohio.	1903	0	5	1	2	8	2	0	5	1	2	1	1	0	0	7	2	200	15,000	300	1,500	6,800	6,800	
Lansdowne, Pa.	1912	0	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia (4815 Warrington Ave.), Pa.	1833	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon Hill, Pa.	1905	0	5	0	2	7	9	0	0	6	9	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	1908	0	3	3	7	20	12	8	5	12	7	10	5	2	2	0	0	12	7	300	50,000	10,000	4,000	2,000
Austin, Tex.	1893	0	6	1	11	48	45	23	20	9	11	5	3	3	4	1	2	16	20	300	25,000	6,000	7,000	3,000
Falls Church, Va.	1904	2	5	2	20	40	46	12	15	4	8	7	5	0	5	0	12	15	500	35,000	3,000	200	400	
Jefferson, Wis.	1903	0	8	3	14	15	12	4	5	5	6	0	0	3	0	7	11	2,000	20,000	200	400	12,600	12,600	
Leake Geneva, Wis.	1904	1	2	3	4	68	52	13	9	8	4	15	10	12	4	0	27	14	200	80,000	10,000	12,450	1,201	
Watertown, Wis.																								27,606

* Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

² No report.

³ Formerly "Ivy Lodge," East Orleans, Mass.

TABLE 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.—PART I.

Location.	Institution.	Principal.	Year of first opening.		Teachers.		Assistants.		Children enrolled.		Children not in school.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of equipment.	Expenditure for last fiscal year.	Minimum annual charge per pupil.	How supported.	Year of last information received.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Amherst (10 S. Prospect St.), Mass.	The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Frances J. Herrick.....	1881	0	2	0	2	0	12	0	4	\$12,000	.....	\$8,000	\$600	Tuition.....	1910
Baldwinsville, Mass.....	The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Hartstein W. Page, M. D.	1882	0	2	3	13	72	53	29	23	\$4,265	\$4,500	38,346	309	State, charity, and tuition.	1914	
Halifax, Mass.....	Standish Manor School	Mrs. Ellen C. Dresser..	1911	0	6	0	1	0	20	0	1	25,000	5,000	22,050	500	Tuition.....	1914	
Newton (16 Summit St.), Mass.	Hillbrow School.....	Alice Shovelton.....	1896	1	5	0	0	8	6	0	0	16,000	2,000	7,375	800	do.....	1914	
Plainfield, N. J.....	Herbhart Hall Institute.	Mrs. M. P. E. Groszmann.	1900 (?)	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(?)	.....	.....	{ 3 800 4 1,025 }	do.....	1911
Roselle, N. J.....	The Alcott School....	Mrs. E. A. Cameron....	1900	1	2	0	1	20	0	3	0	8,000	2,000	1,860	800	Tuition.....	1913	
Saratoga Springs, N. Y....	Copeland's (Mass) School.	Susan E. Copeland.....	1900	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1914
Marietta (610 Front St.), Ohio.	Riverview School.....	Mary Merydith.....	1909	0	1	0	0	2	2	1914
Lake Geneva, Wis.....	Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Mary E. Pogue, M. D..	1903	0	8	3	14	15	12	4	5	29,000	12,000	Varies.	do.....	1914

1 Large faculty of specially trained assistants, including teachers, caretakers, graduate nurse, matron, etc.
 2 2½ acres of land, large main building, several cottages, and stable.
 3 For 9 months.
 4 For 12 months.
 5 Other special teachers engaged when necessary.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Backward and belated in habits of mind and body by disease or by constitutional peculiarities.	.....	Coed..	.....	12	.....	School year opens first Wednesday in September; closes first Wednesday in July. Recess at Christmas and Easter. Pupils may remain through summer months. School open entire year.....	Individual instruction in all courses, including instrumental and vocal music, gymnastics, and manual and domestic work.
The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Epileptic, deformed, and otherwise diseased, needing hospital treatment.	Vicious children, or those with contagious diseases.	Coed..	None.....	140	Yes.	.....	Kindergarten, primary grades, and courses for more advanced pupils.
Standish Manor School.	Backward and nervous girls who on account of illness or other reasons are unable to keep up with children of their own ages in the public school.	Children of clearly defined feeble-mindedness.	Girls..	6 years..	Limited.	.....	.....do.....	All branches. Studies elective and individual. Class work in drawing and construction work, embroidery, basketry, raffia, sewing, sight-seeing, and domestic science.
Hilbrow School.....	Children with normal capacities, but seriously undeveloped faculties.	.....do.....	Coed..	6 years..	16	Yes.	School year not defined. Pupils received at any time. Vacations of 4 days at Thanksgiving, 2 weeks at Christmas, Washington's birthday, 1 week in spring, and Memorial Day.	Kindergarten, elementary, and high-school courses, music, play, day modeling, sewing, knitting, housework, gardening, gymnastics and games.
Herbert Hall Institute.	Nervous and atypical children who are practically normal but vary slightly from the average child and require physical, mental, or moral treatment by experts.	Feeble-minded or epileptic.	Coed..	.....	.....	.....	Regular school year of 9 months beginning Oct. 1. School, however, is open during entire year.	All work individual. Courses include school gardening, manual training, art, sports, and gymnastics, and are carefully adjusted to the special requirements of each child.
The Albott School.....	Children who from abnormal conditions fail to progress in public schools.	.....	Boys..	7 years..	20	.....	.....	Ungraded, individual work, preparing for business or college.

TABLE 9. — *Special institutions for backward and nervous children.* — PART II — Continued.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Copeland's (Miss) School.	Children of high-grade defective mentality.		Coed.				Pupils received at any time.	Speech or articulation, reading, writing, arithmetic, music, drawing, painting, calligraphy, corrective gymnastics, dancing, games, needlework, basketry, clay modeling, woodwork, kindergarten, department. Other branches added as child's mind develops.
Riverview School. Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Normal and deficient children. Children and adolescents with nervous and mental diseases.		Coed.	3 years.	30		School open entire year.	Motor and sensory training, kindergarten, corrective gymnastics, sewing, domestic science, clay, brass, music, common-school subjects, literature, algebra, civics, Latin, German, history.

INDEX.

A.

- Academies. *See* High schools, private.
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, general statistics, 277-314.
See also Colleges and universities.
Alaska, schools, enrollment, vii.
Appropriations, public normal schools, 350, 357-358.
Architecture, 208-223.
Attendance, average daily, city school systems, 47-101; State school systems, 12.
Attendance, average number of years, public and private schools, xii; city school systems, 29-33; compulsory, 8.

B.

- Backward and nervous children, schools, 560-562.
Backward and subnormal children, schools, 553.
See also Feeble-minded, schools.
Benefactions, colleges and universities, 193; negro schools, 494; private high schools, 438.
Bequests. *See* Gifts and bequests.
Blind, schools, enrollment, vii; summary and statistics, 523-533.
Buildings, public schools for the blind, 528-529.
Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.

C.

- Census, school. *See* School census.
Chemical engineering, 208-223.
City school systems. *See* School systems (City).
Civil engineering, 208-223.
Clapp, M. E., and legislation for the deaf and dumb, 524.
Colleges, changes in tabulated list, 191.
Colleges and universities, enrollment, vii-xii; general statistics, 191-275; negroes, 493-503; students in teachers' training courses, 349.
Commerce, 208-223.
Commercial and business schools, summary and statistics, vii, xv, 449-490.
Common schools, statistics in various years, 5-6.
Compulsory school-attendance laws, 8.
Courses of study, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280-281; high schools, number of students in, 412-416; technical and specialized, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 208-223. *See also* Commercial and business schools.
Curriculum. *See* Courses of study.

D.

- Deaf, schools, summary and statistics, vii, 523, 534-547.
Degrees, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 282, 301-302; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 192, 199-204.
Denominational high schools and academies, statistics, 410.

- Denominational schools, general statistics, 433-436.
Dental schools, statistics, 320, 341-342.
Domestic science, 208-223.

E.

- Education, science of, 208-223.
Electrical engineering, 208-223.
Elementary schools, city school systems, 47-81; enrollment, vii; negroes, 492-503.
Endowments, private high schools, 437; schools for feeble-minded, 551.
Enrollment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280-281; Alaskan schools, vii, xv; by age groups, xiii; city school systems, 29-33, 47-101; colleges and universities, vii-xi, xv; commercial and business schools, vii, xv; common schools at different dates, 10; distribution by grades, xiii; elementary schools, estimated by grades, 4-5; evening schools, city systems, 184-189; Indian schools, vii, xv; negro schools, 492-503; normal schools, vii, xv; private kindergartens, vii, xv; private normal schools, 360; professional schools, vii; progress of elementary grade for eight years, xiv; public and private high schools, 4, 420-421, 447-448; public and private schools, vii-xi, xv; reform schools, vii, xv; schools for blind, vii, xv; schools for deaf, vii, xv; schools for feeble-minded, vii, xv; State industrial schools, 508, 513-517; State school systems, 5, 12. *See also* Pupils, Students.
Equipment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 306-307; city school systems, cost, 133-183; public high schools, 422.
Evening schools, city systems, vii, 44-46, 184-189.
Expenditures, and wealth, xxi-xxiii; city school systems, 25-26, 34-38, 133-183; private high schools, 437; public day schools for the deaf, 544-547; public schools for the blind, 530-533; schools for feeble-minded, 554-559; State industrial schools, 512; State school systems, 6, 19-21; State schools for the deaf, 540-543.

F.

- Fay, E. A., on education of the deaf, 524.
Federal aid to education. *See* Agricultural and mechanical colleges; Land grant acts; Smith-Lever act.
Feeble-minded, schools, enrollment, vii; summary and statistics, 549-562.
Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 264-275.
Financial statistics, State school systems (1870-1913), 5-6.
Fine arts, 208-223.
Forestry, 208-223.
Funds, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 312-314; negro schools, 494; State school systems, 6, 17, 22.

- G.**
 Georgia, and Smith-Lever act, 283.
 Gifts and bequests, to education, xvii. *See also* Benefactions.
 Graduates, negro schools, 492-503; normal schools, 363.
- H.**
 Health, promotion, city school systems, cost, 133-183.
 High schools, denominational, 410; elimination of students, xiv; enrollment, 4; negroes, 491-503; private, students in commercial and business courses, 454; public and private, summary and statistics, 407-448; students in commercial courses, 450-454. *See also* Secondary schools.
 High schools and academies, enrollment, vii.
- I.**
 Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 282-283, 308-311; higher educational institutions, 193, 438; private normal schools, 361, 379-380; public high schools, 423; public normal schools, 354-355, 370-377; State industrial schools, 511; State school systems, 17; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 248-263.
 Indian schools, enrollment, vii.
 Industrial education, negroes, 493.
 Industrial schools (State), summary and statistics, 505-522.
- J.**
 Janitors, wages, city school systems, total amount appropriated, 133-183.
 Journalism, 208-223.
- K.**
 Kindergartens, city school systems, 47-81; private, vii, xv-xvi; public and private, summary of statistics, xvii-xviii, xix.
- L.**
 Land-grant acts, 277.
 Land-grant colleges, development, 277.
 Law schools, statistics, 318, 331-335.
 Legislation, land-grant colleges, 283-286; proposed bureau for deaf and dumb in Department of Labor, 524.
 Libraries, city school systems, cost, 133-183; negro schools, 494; private high schools, 437; schools for feeble-minded, 551; public schools for the blind, 528-529; State schools for the deaf, 537.
 Louisiana, and Smith-Lever act, 283-284.
- M.**
 Maryland, and Smith-Lever act, 284.
 Massachusetts, and Smith-Lever act, 284.
 Mechanical engineering, 208-223.
 Medical schools, statistics, 319, 336-339.
 Metallurgical engineering, 203-223.
 Mining engineering, 208-223.
 Mississippi, and appropriations for agricultural education, 284-285.
 Montessori system, and education of the deaf, 524.
 Music, 208-223.
- N.**
 Negroes, schools, summary and statistics, 491-503. *See also* Agricultural and mechanical colleges; High schools; Industrial schools; Normal schools.
- New Jersey, appropriations for agricultural education, 285-286.
 New York, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.
 Normal schools, enrollment, vii, xv; public and private, summary and statistics, 349-380.
 Nurses' schools, summary of statistics, 322.
- O.**
 Ohio, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.
 Oratory, 208-223.
 Orphan asylums, enrollment, vii, xv.
- P.**
 Pharmaceutical schools, statistics, 321, 343-345.
 Population, school. *See* School population.
 Population (total), and distribution of attendance and personnel in city schools, 25, 47-81; and school population, 7, ii; urban and rural, 3, 5.
 Porto Rico, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.
 Principals, city school systems, elementary schools and kindergartens, 47-81; total amount appropriated for salaries, 133-183.
 Private schools, enrollment, vii-viii-xi, 10, 29-33, 82-101.
 Professional schools, enrollment, vii; general statistics, 315-347. *See also* Dental schools, Law schools, Medical schools, Nurses' schools, Pharmaceutical schools, Theological schools, Veterinary schools.
 Professors, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280, 290-292; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 197, 224-247.
 Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 282, 303-305; common schools for various years, 5-6; negro schools, 494; private high schools, 437; private normal schools, 362, 379-380; public high schools, 422; public normal schools, 356, 370-377; public schools for the blind, 528-529; State industrial schools, 512, 518-522; State school systems, 16; State schools for the deaf, 537; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 207, 264-275.
 Public speaking, 208-223.
 Pupils, city school systems, summary by sex, 27-28; evening schools, city systems, 184-189; model schools, private normal schools, 360; public and private schools, all grades, viii-xi; public day schools for the deaf, 544-547; public schools for the blind, 525-527, 530-533; schools for feeble-minded, 549-562; State schools for the deaf, 534-536. *See also* Enrollment; School census; Students.
- R.**
 Receipts. *See* Revenues.
 Reform schools, enrollment, vii, xv.
 Religious denominations, statistics, 410.
 Revenues, city school systems, 25, 39-43, 102-132; negro schools, 494; schools for feeble-minded, 552; State industrial schools, 518-522; State school systems, 17-18; State schools for the deaf, 538; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 205-206.
 Rhode Island, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.
 Roman Catholic Church, schools. *See* Denominational schools.

S.

- Salaries, teachers. *See* Teachers' salaries.
 Sanitary engineering, 208-223.
 Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 264-275.
 School attendance. *See* Attendance.
 School census, city systems, 25, 82-101.
 School days, city systems, 47-81.
 Schoolhouses, city school systems, expenses and outlays, 34-38, number, 82-101; State school systems, number, 16.
 School lands, State school systems, 22.
 School population, age groups, 2. *See also* Population, total.
 School property. *See* Property.
 School systems, city, summary and statistics, 23-189; State, summary and statistics, 1-22.
 School term, State school systems, 5, 14, 16.
 Seats, city school systems, 82-101.
 Secondary schools, city systems, 47-81.
 Smith-Lever act, 283-286.
 Stammerers, schools for, 523-524.
 State common-school systems. *See* School systems, State.
 Students, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280-281, 293-301; commercial and business schools, 455-490; commercial courses in public and private high schools, 449; graduate, colleges and universities, 192; high schools, 408-409, 411-421, 424-425, 439-448; high schools for negroes, 492-503; private high schools, 408-409, 439-448; private high schools and academies, 426-430; private normal schools, 359, 377-378; public normal schools, 352-353, 363-369; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 194-196, 198, 224-247. *See also* Pupils.
 Summer schools, summary and statistics, 381-405.
 Summers, Alex., introductory survey, vii-xxv.
 Superintendents, city school systems, 47-81, 133-183.
 Supervising officers, city school systems, 29-33, 47-81; salaries, 133-183.

T.

- Taxation, schools, xxiv-xxv.
 Teachers, city school systems, 27-33, 44, 47-101, 184-189; colleges and universities, distribution for four periods, xvi; commercial and business schools, xvi, 449, 455-490; high schools, 411, 417-419, 424-425, 439, 441; high schools for negroes, 492-503; Indian and Alaskan schools, distribution for four periods, xvi; kindergartens, distribution for four periods, xvi; normal schools, distribution for four periods, xvi; private high schools, 439, 441; private normal schools, 359, 378; professional schools, distribution for four periods, xvi; public and private schools, distribution for four periods, xvi; public day schools for the deaf, 544-547; public normal schools, 364-369, 351; public schools for the blind, 525-527, 530-533; schools for deaf, 534, 540-543; schools for defectives and delinquents, xvi; schools for feeble-minded, 549-562; State industrial schools, 513-517; State school systems, 5, 15.
 Teachers' salaries, city school systems, 34, 133-183; public day schools for the deaf, 544-547; State school systems, 16.
 Technological schools, general statistics, 191-275.
 Textbooks, city school systems, expenditures, 34-38; cost, 133-183.
 Theological schools, statistics, 317, 323-331.
 Transportation of children to school, expenses, city school systems, 133-183.

U.

- Universities. *See* Colleges and universities.

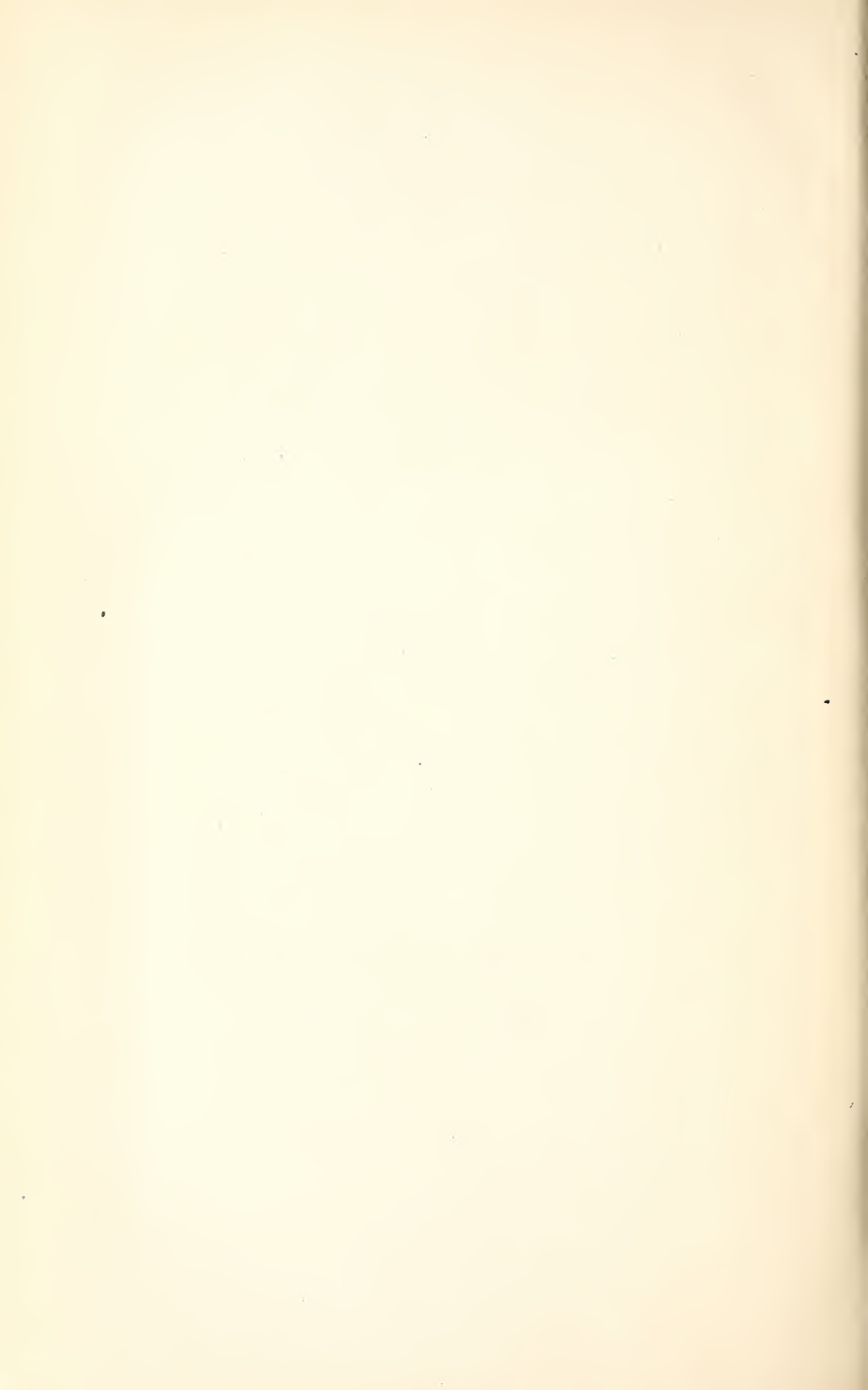
V.

- Veterinary schools, statistics, 346-347.
 Virginia, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.

W.

- Women, degrees conferred, 202.





L
111
.A32x

1914
v.2

✓ 26698

Storage

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00212029